UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
D
000 284 706
9

E. Mabel Norcross

UCSB LIBRARY
X-64422

FINDING LIST

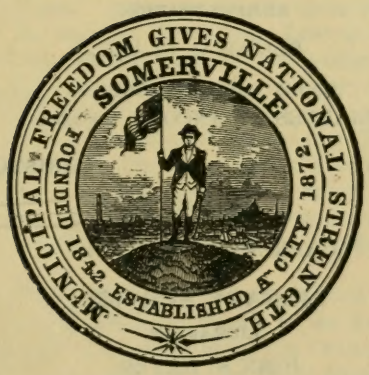
OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF SOMERVILLE, MASS.

ESTABLISHED 1873.



SOMERVILLE, MASS.:
SOMERVILLE JOURNAL PRINT.
October, 1895.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE

SOMERVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

JOHN B. VIALL,	4 Webster Street.	time expires 1896
J. FRANK WELLINGTON,	23 Summit Avenue.	time expires 1896
CHARLES W. SAWYER,	32 Main Street.	time expires 1896
CHARLES S. LINCOLN,	46 Laurel Street.	time expires 1897
CHARLES H. BROWN,	130 Sycamore Street.	time expires 1897
CHRISTOPHER E. RYMES,	182 Summer Street.	time expires 1897
ELIJAH C. CLARK,	36 Rush Street.	time expires 1898
CHARLES A. WEST,	18 Summit Avenue.	time expires 1898
J. HENRY FLITNER,	38 Day Street.	time expires 1898

CHARLES S. LINCOLN, President. JOHN S. HAYES, Secretary.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

CHRISTOPHER E. RYMES. JOHN B. VIALL.
J. FRANK WELLINGTON. CHARLES H. BROWN.

ADMINISTRATION.

CHARLES W. SAWYER. J. FRANK WELLINGTON.
ELIJAH C. CLARK.

BOOKS AND CATALOGUES.

CHARLES S. LINCOLN, *ex-officio*.
CHARLES A. WEST. JOHN B. VIALL.
CHARLES H. BROWN. CHRISTOPHER E. RYMES.

FINANCE.

J. HENRY FLITNER. ELIJAH C. CLARK.
CHARLES W. SAWYER.

LIBRARY SERVICE.

LIBRARIAN.

JOHN S. HAYES,
52 Dartmouth Street.

ASSISTANTS.

ANNA L. STONE. MARY J. WARREN.
F. MABEL NORCROSS, *Cataloguer*.

ATTENDANTS.

ESTHER M. MAYHEW. STANLEY E. FLEWELLING.
CHARLES F. CUDDY.

JANITOR.

CHARLES A. SOUTHWICK.

SOMERVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

THE QUESTION of establishing a public library in the town of Somerville had been suggested by different citizens for many years previous to 1869, but Edward E. Edgerly, President of the Somerville High School Association, seems to have taken a most active interest in the matter. Prevented by lingering sickness, and subsequent death, from maturing his plans, he had enthusiastically labored to instill his ideas into the minds of his associates, among whom was Henry M. Brown, who has the honor of taking the first active measures towards the establishment of the library, and in persuading the members of the Somerville High School Association to undertake the movement. Mr. Brown, with the consent of the Executive Committee of that body, sent letters to the Board of Selectmen and Board of School Committee of the town, inviting them to coöperate with the Association in procuring a public library for Somerville. The Selectmen promptly responded, by appointing a committee, consisting of three of its members, to confer with a similar committee of the Association. This latter body immediately selected three gentlemen, and the two delegations met in December, 1869, and consisted of the following well-known citizens, viz.: Austin Belknap, Horace Haskins, and Francis Houghton, of the Board of Selectmen, and Edward C. Booth, Henry M. Brown, and George S. Littlefield, of the S. H. S. Association.

In March, 1870, the same committee was reappointed, and later in the year prepared a brief plan for founding and operating the proposed library. By this plan the Executive Committee of the Association and the Board of Selectmen were to meet and elect a Board of Trustees for the Library, three of whom were to be members of the Board of Selectmen, three members of the S. H. S. Association, and three citizens at large, and it was so arranged that the term of office of one of each class should expire each year. In accordance with this plan, an election was held and the following-named gentlemen were provisionally chosen, viz.: Austin Belknap, Henry M. Brown, Samuel A. Carlton, Horace P. Hemenway, Oren S. Knapp, John P. Marshall, Edwin Mills, Frank H. Raymond, and Columbus Tyler.

But the town, at a meeting held April 29, 1871, did not see fit to approve of the action thus taken, but "Voted, that a free public library be established," and appointed a committee, consisting of the above mentioned Board and Russell H. Conwell, Joshua H. Davis, Samuel C. Hunt, George S. Littlefield, Rev. Charles Lowe, Isaac Pitman, and Quincy A. Vinal, "to report a plan for operating the same."

This committee organized by the choice of Rev. Charles Lowe as chairman, and George S. Littlefield as secretary. They devoted much time in perfecting plans, and considering rules and regulations for the management of the library, and in June appointed a sub-committee, consisting of Messrs. Vinal, Hunt, and Littlefield, who prepared a report, which was substantially that finally presented by the whole committee to the town.

Rev. Charles Lowe and Prof. John P. Marshall, being absent in Europe, were unable to attend to the duties of this committee, and Rev. George W. Durell and John R. Poor were invited to act in their places, and Austin Belknap was elected chairman. At a town meeting held July 22, the citizens ratified the change in the committee, granted them further time, and authorized them to report in print.

The report of this committee was accepted and adopted by the citizens in town meeting assembled, Nov. 7th, 1871.

In anticipation of the soon realized change from town to city form of government, it was provided, that the first Board of Trustees of the Library should be elected by the first City Council, as soon after their organization as convenient. Accordingly, at a meeting of the City Council in convention, holden Oct. 21st, 1872, the following-named gentlemen were elected Trustees of the Public Library: —

Three years: John P. Marshall, Austin Belknap, Charles A. Guild.

Two years: Quincy A. Vinal, Edward C. Booth, Michael J. Canavan.

One year: George O. Brastow, William H. Furber, Selwyn Z. Bowman.

Nov. 14, the Board of Trustees organized by electing John P. Marshall, President, and Edward C. Booth, Secretary. Nov. 19, Isaac Pitman was elected Librarian.

May 1, 1873, the Library was opened to the public, in the present City Hall, with 2,384 volumes on the shelves, of which 715 volumes were given by thirty-six donors.

The present library building was dedicated Sept. 29, 1885, and the principal address on that occasion was made by Mr. Justin Winsor, Librarian of Harvard College.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE 1. This Library shall be known as the SOMERVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY, and shall be in charge of a board of nine trustees.

ELECTION OF TRUSTEES.

ARTICLE II. The City Council elected in December, in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-one, shall elect, by joint ballot in convention, as soon after their organization as may be convenient, nine persons to be trustees of the Public Library, three for the term of three years, three for two years, and three for one year; and thereafter the City Council shall elect, in the same manner, annually, as soon after their organization as may be convenient, three persons as trustees, who shall hold office for the term of three years next ensuing. All trustees shall hold office till their successors are elected. Any vacancy occurring in the Board may be filled by the City Council, at any time, in the manner aforesaid, the trustees so elected to hold office only for the unexpired term.

ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall be a President and a Secretary, who shall be elected by a majority vote, at the first regular meeting of the Board after each annual election. The President shall be known also as the President of the Public Library. The Secretary may be chosen from the members of the Board, or the Librarian may be elected to that office.

ARTICLE IV. It shall be the duty of the Board of Trustees, annually, at their first regular meeting, to choose a Librarian.

ARTICLE V. The Standing Committee of the Board shall be four in number, and shall be known as —

First. The Committee on Building and Grounds.

Second. The Committee on Administration.

Third. The Committee on Books and Catalogues.

Fourth. The Committee on Finance.

These committees shall consist of three members each, with the exception of the Committee on Books and Catalogues, which shall consist of four, besides the President, who shall be *ex-officio* Chairman; and these several committees shall establish their own quorums.

DUTIES OF PRESIDENT.

ARTICLE VI. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees; to sign all drafts for money upon the City Treasury; to sign all acknowledgments of gifts, in conjunction with the Librarian; to appoint the Standing Committees for the year; to prepare the annual reports of the Board of Trustees; and, as President of the Public Library, to exercise a general supervision over the affairs of the institution.

DUTIES OF SECRETARY.

ARTICLE VII. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep proper records of the meetings of the Board of Trustees; to keep a list of all matters referred to committees, with the date of reference; to conduct all correspondence of the Board, and keep a record of the same; to notify each Trustee of all special meetings of the Board; and to perform such other duties as may be required of him by the Board of Trustees.

DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES.

ARTICLE VIII. The Committee on *Building and Grounds* shall have control in the following matters: —

First. In questions touching the furniture, care, ventilation, repair, alterations, heating, and lighting of the Library building, and the care of the grounds.

Second. In questions relating to the acceptance and care of all works of art.

Third. In questions relating to the nominations, duties, and absences of all attendants connected with the janitorial department.

ARTICLE IX. The Committee on *Administration* shall have control in the following matters: —

In questions relating to the arrangements for the circulation and use of books and periodicals; for the registration of names; for the treatment of delinquents, and for correcting abuses of the Library privileges; for the preparation of the statistics of circulation; and for the needful periodic examinations of the Library.

ARTICLE X. The Committee on *Books and Catalogues* shall have control in the following matters: —

First. In questions concering the selection, purchase, and binding of books and periodicals; the disposition of duplicates; the acceptance and acknowledgment of donations, securing a due equivalent in other books for all donations exchanged, unless the donor shall have consented, in writing, to the disposal of his gift without such equivalent.

Second. In questions concerning the preparation, printing, and distribution by sale or gift of all catalogues; and concerning all printing required by the Library.

Third. In seeing that no book is placed in the Library until it has duly passed through such processes as may ensure a correct correspondence with the order book, bill, or invoice; the proper assignment to fund or appropriation; an accurate collation; an entry in the Accession Catalogue; the affixing to the book itself of the accession number, the stamp, plate, rules, and shelf label, and the covering of the book, if deemed necessary, the needful cataloguing, starring, binding, locating of each, and the proper entry on the shelf lists. If the book is a gift, these processes, as far as applicable, are to be gone through with. If the book is a duplicate, not intended for the shelf, only such processes are to be required as will preserve a record of its cost and addition to the Library, with the fund or appropriation it is charged to, if a purchase.

ARTICLE XI. In the selection of books the following rule shall be observed:—

Any publication may be sent to the Library for examination. The Librarian shall immediately notify the members of the Committee on Books and Catalogues of its receipt. No book shall be received into the Library unless approved in writing by a majority of said committee.

ARTICLE XII. The Committee on *Finance* shall have control in the following matters:—

First. In questions relating to accounts and insurance; to the proper expenditure of Trust Funds and Appropriations. They shall make a semi-annual report on the state of the Trust Fund accounts. The chairman of the committee shall annually give receipt at the City Treasury for the interest of the Trust Funds, when it has been received.

Second. In all questions relating to the salaries of the Librarian, his assistants, and the janitor.

Third. This committee shall present, at each monthly meeting of the Board, the monthly schedule of bills for expenses, which has been authenticated by the Librarian; and if these or other bills are allowed by the Board, the President shall sign a warrant for the payment of the same, and no money shall be drawn from the City Treasury unless upon such a warrant.

ARTICLE XIII. This committee shall also have control of the Library Accountant, who shall be charged with all receipts and expenditures of money within the building; and shall exercise all needful charge of the exacting and accounting for fines imposed upon delinquents.

ARTICLE XIV. It shall be the duty of each member of the Board of Trustees to visit the Library at least once in each week, for the purpose of inspection and counsel; and no pecuniary allowance or compensation, in any form, shall be received by any member of the Board for any service he may render as such.

MEETINGS.

ARTICLE XV. Stated meetings of the Board shall be held at least once a month, at such times as may be appointed.

ARTICLE XVI. Special meetings may be called by the Secretary at any time, by sending due notice to each member of the Board, at the request of the President or any two members.

ARTICLE XVII. Five Trustees shall constitute a quorum of the Board.

ARTICLE XVIII. Any question before the Board shall be taken by yeas and nays, at the request of any member thereof.

ARTICLE XIX. The Order of Business at any stated meeting of the Board shall be as follows:—

First. Reading of the Record of Proceedings of the previous meeting.

Second. Business required by the City Ordinances in relation to the Public Library, and communications from any branch of the City Government.

Third. Unfinished business.

Fourth. Reports from Standing Committees.

Fifth. Reports from Special Committees.

Sixth. Correspondence.

Seventh. Librarian's Report.

Eighth. Motions, orders, resolutions, or other business.

DUTIES OF LIBRARIAN.

ARTICLE. XX. The duties of the Librarian shall be as follows:—

First. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Trustees, have the charge and superintendence of all books and other property belonging to the Library, and shall be responsible for the due care thereof, and for the observance of due order and quiet throughout the Library building, promptly reporting to the President all cases of theft, mutilation, or injury to books and periodicals.

Second. He shall be present in the Library, in person, or by an assistant approved by the Board, at all times when it is opened to the public.

Third. He shall cause to be entered in a record, to be called the "Accession Catalogue," the title of every book added to the Library, the date of its reception, its cost if purchased, the name of the donor if given, and such other particulars as the Board may direct. And no book shall be put in use until so recorded.

Fourth. He shall promptly acknowledge all gifts to the Library, in such form as the Board may direct.

Fifth. He shall arrange all the books on the shelves, in proper order, and prepare such catalogues, lists, and forms as the Committee on Books and Catalogues may direct.

Sixth. He shall, when preparing said catalogues, omit the shelf number from such books as from rarity, costliness, or literary character, should not be permitted to go into the hands of a borrower without his special permission.

Seventh. He shall cause every volume, before it is lent, to be neatly covered with suitable paper, *if deemed necessary*, and to have attached to it such Rules of the Library as are needful to be known by those who may use it, and also a book-plate with the date of accession, the donor's name if it be a gift, the number of the shelf on which it is placed, and the number it bears on the "Accession Catalogue."

Eighth. He shall keep a record of all books asked for, which are not in the Library, with the names of the persons asking for them; also a list of all books that may have been worn out in the service; also of any which may have been inadvertently, wantonly, or maliciously injured by borrowers, and the names of such borrowers; and, under the direction of the Board of Trustees, he shall replace the same at the earliest practicable moment.

Ninth. At each stated meeting of the Board of Trustees he shall report the circulation of the Library, not previously reported, and the total number of books added to the Library since his last report.

REGULATIONS FOR USE OF LIBRARY.

Article 1. The Library shall be open as follows: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays from 9 A. M. to 6 P. M.; Wednesdays and Saturdays from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.; but it shall be closed on legal and local holidays, and such other times as the Trustees may direct.

Article 2. Any resident of Somerville over fourteen years of age shall be entitled to the use of the Library by signing the proper application, and presenting a written recommendation that he is a suitable person to use the Library, signed by two citizens of Somerville.

Applications must be renewed every three years.

Minors under eighteen years of age will be required to furnish the written consent and guarantee of parents, guardian, or some person satisfactory to the Trustees or Librarian.

Article 3. Each person entitled to draw books from the Library will be supplied with a card, inscribed with his or her name, residence, and registered number. This card must be presented whenever a book is taken or returned. If lost, it will be replaced after seven days' notice of its loss has been given. *Immediate notice of a change of residence must be given at the Library.* The registered holder of a card is in all cases responsible for books drawn by means of the card, by *whomsoever presented*, and for all fines accrued on the same.

Article 4. Borrowers may take two books on a card at the same time, provided that not more than one of these shall be a work of fiction, and that two new books shall not be taken.

Article 5. For teachers in public or private schools, of good standing, special cards may be issued, one for each teacher, upon which six books at each time may be taken out for the use of their pupils. These books shall be upon subjects connected with the studies of the school. Teachers shall be responsible for all books so taken and shall return any such book upon a written notification of the Librarian, that the book is desired by another person.

Article 6. Special privileges will be granted professional persons, teachers, authors, and special students requiring the use of more than one book at a time.

Any person visiting the Library for the purpose of literary or scientific investigation may temporarily receive the benefits of the reading room and the use of the books within the Library Building.

Article 7. Books of reference, rare and expensive books, and books not intended by the Trustees for general circulation, shall not be loaned for home use, except upon special permission of the Trustees or Librarian. Such books will be designated in the catalogue by either R. L., or*, or * * placed before the call number.

Article 8. All books shall be fourteen-day books, unless otherwise designated, and no book shall be retained longer than the time prescribed. No renewal of any book shall be made till the volume has remained

in the Library one full day from its return. No book shall be transferred from one card to another in the same household.

ARTICLE 9. A fine of two cents a day, including Sundays and holidays, shall be imposed if a book is kept overtime, and at the expiration of two weeks (if the book is not returned) a messenger may be sent for the book, who shall collect the fine incurred, and an additional fee of twenty-five cents for such messenger service. No book will be delivered to the person incurring the fine until it is paid.

The willful detention of any book for thirty days, after notice to return said book, incurs, by statute of the State, a liability of a fine of twenty-five dollars or imprisonment for six months.

ARTICLE 10. Books are not to be exchanged the same day they are taken out, unless mistakes have been made by the Library attendants.

ARTICLE 11. No person can procure a book by the use of another person's card, such person not being of his household or in his service, without a special order from the owner of the card.

ARTICLE 12. No person who has borrowed a book from the Library shall lend it to any one not a member of the same household.

ARTICLE 13. If any borrower lose or materially injure a book, paper, or magazine belonging to the Library or reading rooms, he shall furnish another copy of the same or later edition, or pay the Librarian's appraisement, at his option. If the book so lost or injured be a part of a set, he shall replace or pay for the entire set, and may thereupon receive the remaining volumes as his property. Writing and marking in books are strictly prohibited. All injuries to books or papers, beyond reasonable wear, shall be promptly adjusted to the satisfaction of the Librarian.

The intentional injury of books or any other property of a Public Library incurs, by statute law of Massachusetts, a liability of a fine of fifty dollars or imprisonment for six months.

ARTICLE 14. All conversation and conduct inconsistent with the quiet and orderly use of the Library shall be strictly prohibited. Unnecessary talking is prohibited in the delivery room. Silence must be preserved in the reading room and the reference room. These rooms are intended *exclusively* for reading and study.

ARTICLE 15. Persons desiring Library books for use in the reading rooms or reference department may obtain them by filling out the slips prepared for that purpose, and such books shall not be taken from the building.

ARTICLE 16. Persons desirous of having certain books added to the Library are requested to give titles of them to the Librarian, to be suggested for the consideration of the Book Committee.

ARTICLE 17. All books must be returned to the Library at such times as may be required by the Trustees, under penalty of a fine of one dollar for each volume detained; but seasonable notice of the time of returning them shall be given by the Trustees.

ARTICLE 18. No books shall be taken from the shelves in any part of the Library, by any person not employed in the service of the Library, except such books as are deposited in the Public Rooms for reference.

ARTICLE 19. No person not employed in the Library, or who is not a member of the Board of Trustees, shall be admitted within the railings of the Library without the leave of the Librarian or his representative.

ARTICLE 20. No books, pamphlets, or other publications shall be received at the Library, either for show or distribution; nor shall any subscription paper, for any purpose whatever, be placed therein, unless by express vote of the Board.

ARTICLE 21. Any person abusing the privileges of the Library, or violating any of the foregoing regulations, shall be temporarily suspended from the use of the Library, and the case shall be reported to the Trustees for proper action thereon.

ARTICLE 22. The drawing of books through the various delivery stations, established by the Board of Trustees, shall be governed by the same regulations as prescribed for the use of the general Library.

ARTICLE 23. These regulations may be altered, amended, or supplemented, by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees, at any regular meeting; *provided, however*, that no amendments shall be voted upon unless presented in writing at a previous regular meeting.

N. B. It is hoped that those who make use of the Library will have no hesitation in consulting the Librarian and assistants in all matters upon which information is needed. Inquiries regarding special subjects of study are always invited, and will receive careful attention. Information slips can be obtained at the desk.

Outline of Classification.

000 General Works.

010 Bibliography.
020 Library economy.
030 General cyclopedias.
040 General collections.
050 General periodicals.
060 General societies.
070 Newspapers.
080 Polygraphy.
090 Book rarities.

100 Philosophy.

110 Metaphysics.
120 Special metaphysical topics.
130 Mind and body.
140 Philosophical systems.
150 Psychology.
160 Logic.
170 Ethics.
180 Ancient philosophers.
190 Modern philosophers.

200 Religion.

210 Natural theology.
220 Bible.
230 Doctrinal theology.
240 Devotional and practical.
250 Homiletic. Parochial.
260 Church. Institutions.
270 Religious history.
280 Christian churches. Sects.
290 Non-Christian religions.

300 Sociology.

310 Statistics.
320 Political science.
330 Political economy.
340 Law.
350 Administration.
360 Associations. Institutions.
370 Education.
380 Commerce.
390 Customs. Costumes.

400 Philology.

410 Comparative.
420 English.
430 German.
440 French.
450 Italian.
460 Spanish.
470 Latin.
480 Greek.
490 Minor languages.

500 Natural Science.

510 Mathematics.
520 Astronomy.
530 Physics.
540 Chemistry.
550 Geology.
560 Paleontology.
570 Biology.
580 Botany.
590 Zoölogy.

600 Useful Arts.

610 Medicine.
620 Engineering.
630 Agriculture.
640 Domestic economy.
650 Communication.
660 Chemical technology.
670 Manufactures.
680 Mechanic trades.
690 Building.

700 Fine Arts.

710 Landscape gardening.
720 Architecture.
730 Sculpture.
740 Drawing. Design.
750 Painting.
760 Engraving.
770 Photography.
780 Music.
790 Amusements.

800 Literature.

810 American.
820 English.
830 German.
840 French.
850 Italian.
860 Spanish.
870 Latin.
880 Greek.
890 Minor languages.

900 History.

910 Geography and description.
920 Biography.
930 Ancient history.
940 Modern. Europe.
950 Asia.
960 Africa.
970 North America.
980 South America.
990 Oceanica and Polar regions.

EXPLANATIONS.

This Finding List includes about 29,000 volumes, arranged, first by subjects, and second by authors.

A separate edition of the Finding List of English Prose Fiction, arranged by titles and by authors, and of Biography, has been prepared, for those who do not care to procure the Complete Finding List; therefore the authors of works of fiction are not included in the General Author List, and fiction and biography are not placed in the class to which they properly belong.

Books marked with a *, and a few others, are not intended for general circulation, and cannot be loaned for home use, except upon special permission of the Trustees or Librarian.

Books having a small j before the call number are specially suited for juvenile readers.

Books having a † before the call number are printed in embossed type for the use of the blind.

To find a book, if the author is known, look for his name in the Author List. If the author is not known, look for the subject of which the book treats in the Index of Subjects, from which reference is made to the page on which books on that subject are found. Anonymous books are entered under their titles in the list of authors.

Books should be applied for on the library card, or the white call slips, prepared for that purpose, and *great care* should be used in copying the call number just as it is found in the Finding List, omitting only the * or the j. If the work is in several volumes, the desired volume should be stated.

Special reading lists, and Bulletins of new books received, will be issued from time to time.

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

PAGE

Abyssinia. *See* Africa....233, 253
Acadia. *See* British America....235, 254
Actors and acting. *See* Amusements.... 196
Adirondacks. *See* North Atlantic states.... 236
Administration.... 162
Aerial navigation. *See* Physics.... 173
Æsthetics. *See* Fine Arts, General works.... 190
Afghanistan. *See* Asia....230, 253
Africa....233, 253
Agriculture.... 186
Alaska. *See* Western states....238, 269
Algebra. *See* Mathematics.... 172
Almanacs. *See* Sociology, General works.... 155
Alps. *See* Minor countries of Europe.... 230
Amazon. *See* South America.... 240
America, British....235, 254
Central.... 240
North....235, 253
South....240, 269
See also Spanish America.... 269
American literature.... 200
Ammonia. *See* Manufactures.... 188
Amusements.... 196
Analysis (chemical). *See* Chemistry.... 175
Anatomy. *See* Medicine.... 182
Ancient history.... 244
Angling. *See* Amusements.... 196
Animal locomotion. *See* Zoölogy.... 179
Animal magnetism. *See* Spiritualism, magic, etc.... 137
Animals. *See* Zoölogy.... 179
Domestic. *See* Agriculture.... 186
Anthropology. *See* Biology.... 177
Antilles. *See* Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies.... 240
Antiquities.... 244
See also the history of each country.
Ants. *See* Zoölogy.... 179
Apple culture. *See* Agriculture.... 186
Aquaria. *See* Zoölogy.... 179
Arabia.... 232
See also Asia and Africa.... 253
Archæology. *See* Biology.... 177
See also Ancient history and antiquities.... 244
See also the history of each country.
Archery. *See* Amusements.... 196
Architecture.... 191
Arctic regions.... 242
Argentina. *See* South America....240, 269
Arithmetic. *See* Mathematics.... 172

PAGE

Arizona. *See* Western states....238, 269
Arms. *See* Genealogy and heraldry.... 132
Army. *See* Administration.... 162
Arts, Fine....190-198
Useful....182-190
Asbestos. *See* Geology.... 175
Asia....230, 253
Asia Minor. *See* Arabia, Palestine, etc.... 232
Assaying. *See* Manufactures.... 188
Associations. *See* Prisons, secret societies, etc. 163
Assyria. *See* Ancient history and antiquities.... 244
Astrology. *See* Spiritualism, magic, etc.... 137
Astronomy.... 172
Athletics. *See* Amusements.... 196
Atlases.... 223
Australia.... 241
See also Polynesia.... 269
Austria....227, 249
Author list....46, 271
Azores. *See* Spain and Portugal.... 229
Babylon. *See* Ancient history.... 244
Bacteriology. *See* Medicine.... 182
Ballads. *See* American poetry.... 200
See also English poetry.... 209
Balloon. *See* Physics.... 173
Ballot system. *See* Political science.... 155
Baluchistan. *See* Persia, Central Asia, and Siberia.... 233
See also Asia and Africa.... 253
Banking. *See* Political economy.... 157
Baptists. *See* Religious history and sects.... 149
Base ball. *See* Amusements.... 196
Bastile. *See* Prisons, secret societies, etc.... 163
Baths. *See* Medicine.... 182
Beer. *See* Manufactures.... 188
See also Ethics.... 138
Bees. *See* Agriculture.... 186
See also Zoölogy.... 179
Belgium. *See* Minor countries of Europe..230, 252
Beverages. *See* Manufactures.... 188
See also Ethics.... 138
Bible.... 143
Bibliography.... 133
Billiards. *See* Amusements.... 196
Biography....102-132
Biology.... 177
Birds. *See* Zoölogy.... 179
Care of. *See* Agriculture.... 186
Blacksmithing. *See* Manufactures.... 188
Bleaching, dyeing, etc. *See* Manufactures.... 188

PAGE

Blind, embossed type. 457-458
Boat-building. *See* Building 189
Boating. *See* Amusements 196
Boilers. *See* Engineering 185
Book-binding. *See* Manufactures 188
Book-collecting. *See* Bibliography 133
Bookkeeping. *See* Communication and commerce 188
Book rarities 135
Books and reading. *See* Library economy 134
Books for the blind. 457-458
Borneo. *See* Australia, Polynesia 241
Boston 263
See also North Atlantic states 236, 260
Botany 178
Brain. *See* Mental Philosophy 136
Brazil. *See* South America 240
Bricklaying. *See* Building 189
See also Engineering 185
Bridges. *See* Engineering 185
British America 235, 254
Bronzes. *See* Sculpture and ceramics 192
Buccaneers. *See* Travel and description 221
Buddhism. *See* Non-Christian religions 154
Building 189
Business. *See* Communication and commerce 188
Butterflies. *See* Zoölogy 179
Calculus. *See* Mathematics 172
California. *See* Western states 238, 269
Calisthenics. *See* Medicine 182
Canada. *See* British America 235, 254
Canals. *See* Engineering 185
Canary islands. *See* Spain and Portugal 229
Candy-making. *See* Domestic economy 187
Canoeing. *See* Amusements 196
Capital. *See* Political economy 157
Car, ship, and boat-building. *See* Engineering 185
See also Building 189
Cards. *See* Amusements 196
Carpentry. *See* Building 189
Carriage-building. *See* Building 189
Carthage. *See* Ancient history 244
Catacombs. *See* Antiquities 244
Catalogues of libraries. *See* Library 133
Catholic church. *See* Religious history and sects. 149
Cats. *See* Agriculture 186
Cattle. *See* Agriculture 186
Caverns. *See* Geology 175
Central America 240
See also Spanish America 269
Ceramics 192
Ceylon. *See* India 231
See also Asia and Africa 253
Charlestown 264
Chemistry 175
Chess. *See* Amusements 196
Chicago. *See* Western states 238, 269
Chili. *See* South America 240, 269
China 231
History. *See* Asia 253

PAGE

China-painting. *See* Ceramics 192
Chinese immigration. *See* Political science 155
Chivalry. *See* Costumes, customs, etc 168
Chloroform. *See* Medicine 182
Cholera. *See* Medicine 182
Christmas. *See* Costumes, customs, etc 168
Christology. *See* Doctrinal theology 145
Chronology. *See* History, General works 242
See also Astronomy 172
Church history. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Church institutions. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Civil war in the United States 257
Civilization. *See* History, General works 242
Classical dictionaries. *See* Ancient history and antiquities 244
Clay modeling. *See* Sculpture and ceramics 192
Climate. *See* Geology 175
Coal. *See* Geology 175
Collections (Literature) 199
Colleges. *See* Education 164
Colombia. *See* South America 240, 269
Colonies. *See* Political science 155
Color. *See* Physics 173
Color-blindness. *See* Medicine 182
Colorado. *See* Western states 238, 269
Commentaries. *See* Bible 143
Commerce 167, 188
Communication 188
See also Commerce 167
Communism. *See* Political economy 157
Congregationalism. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Congress. *See* Political science 155
Connecticut. *See* North Atlantic states 236, 260
Constantinople. *See* Minor countries of Europe 230, 252
Constitutional history. *See* Political economy 157
Consumption. *See* Medicine 182
Conversation. *See* Philology 170
Cookery. *See* Domestic economy 187
Coöperation. *See* Political economy 157
Coral islands. *See* Zoölogy 179
Corea. *See* China and Japan 231
See also Asia 253
Correspondence. *See* Biography 102-132
See also American oratory and letters 206
See also English oratory and letters 215
See also German literature 217
See also French literature 218
Costa Rica. *See* Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies 240
See also Spanish America 269
Costume 168
Cotton manufacture. *See* Manufactures 188
Cows. *See* Agriculture 186
Cricket. *See* Amusements 196
Crime. *See* Law and constitutional history 160
Crimean war. *See* Russia and Scandinavia 229, 252

PAGE

Criminal law. *See* Law and constitutional history 160
Crusades. *See* Europe, history 246
Cuba. *See* Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies 240
See also Spanish America 269
Customs 168
(For the customs of a special country, see travels in that country.)
Cycling. *See* Amusements 196
Cyclopædias 135
Cyprus. *See* Arabia, Palestine, etc 232
Darwinism. *See* Biology 177
Dates. *See* History 242
Decoration 193
Democracy. *See* Political science 155
Description and travel 221-242
Dictionaries. *See* Philology 170
(Of special subject, see that subject.)
Diet. *See* Medicine 182
Diseases and their treatment. *See* Medicine 182
Doctrinal theology 145
Dogs. *See* Agriculture 186
Domestic animals. *See* Agriculture 186
Domestic economy 187
Drainage. *See* Engineering 185
Drama. American 203
English 212
Dramatic art. *See* Amusements 196
Drawing 193
Dress. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 168
Duels and duelling. *See* Customs, costumes, etc. 168
Dyeing. *See* Manufactures 188
Dynamos. *See* Physics 173
Earthquakes. *See* Geology and paleontology 175
Ecclesiastical architecture 191
Ecclesiastical history. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Edinburgh. *See* Great Britain and Ireland 224, 247
Education 164
Egg collecting. *See* Zoölogy 179
Egypt 244
Electric railways. *See* Engineering 185
Electricity and electric light. *See* Physics 173
See also Engineering 185
Electro-plating. *See* Physics 173
Elocution and oratory. *See* Rhetoric and collections for reading and speaking 199
Encyclopædias. *See* Cyclopædias 135
Engineering 185
England 224, 247
English language 170
English literature 208
Engraving 194
Epitaphs. *See* Genealogy and heraldry 132
Essays, American 204
English 213
Etching. *See* Engraving and photography 194
Ethics 138

PAGE

Euchre. *See* Amusements 196
Europe 223, 246
Evidences of Christianity. *See* Doctrinal theology 145
Evolution. *See* Biology 177
Exhibitions. *See* Useful arts, General works 182
Eyes. *See* Medicine 182
Families. *See* Genealogy and heraldry 132
Fancy work. *See* Drawing and decoration 193
Farming. *See* Agriculture 186
Fencing. *See* Amusements 196
Ferns. *See* Botany 178
Fertilizers. *See* Agriculture 186
Feudalism. *See* Europe, history 246
Fiction, by titles 1-45
History and dictionaries. *See* English fiction. 213
Fiji islands. *See* Australia and Polynesia 241
Finance. *See* Political economy 157
Fine arts 190-198
Finger-rings. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 168
Fire departments. *See* Administration 162
Fish. *See* Zoölogy 179
Fish-culture. *See* Agriculture 186
Fishing. *See* Agriculture 186
See also Amusements 196
Flagellation. *See* Law and constitutional history. 160
Floriculture. *See* Landscape gardening 191
Florida. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Flowers. *See* Botany 178
Folk-lore. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 168
Food. *See* Domestic economy 187
See also Medicine 182
Foods. *See* Chemistry 175
Football. *See* Amusements 196
Forestry. *See* Agriculture 186
Fortification. *See* Engineering 185
Foundations. *See* Building 189
France 227, 250
Free trade. *See* Political economy 157
French literature 218
Books printed in the French language 451-457
Frogs. *See* Zoölogy 179
Fruits. *See* Agriculture 186
Fungi. *See* Botany 178
Furniture. *See* Decoration 193
See also Domestic economy 187
Future state. *See* Doctrinal theology 145
Games. *See* Amusements 196
Gardening. *See* Agriculture 186
See also Landscape gardening 191
Gas-fitting. *See* Building 189
Gazetteers. *See* Travel and description 221
Genealogy 132
Genius. *See* Mental philosophy 136
Geography. *See* Travel and description 221
Physical. *See* Geology and paleontology 175
Geology 175
Geometry. *See* Mathematics 172
Georgia. *See* Southern states 238, 268

PAGE

German literature 217
Germany 227, 249
Glaciers. *See* Geology 175
Glass-making. *See* Manufactures 188
Gloves. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 168
Golf. *See* Amusements 196
Government. *See* Political science 155
Graining. *See* Building 189
Grammar. *See* Philology 170
Grape culture. *See* Agriculture 186
Grasses. *See* Botany 178
Great Britain 224, 247
Greece, Ancient 245
Modern. *See* Minor countries of Europe ... 230
Greek literature 220
Greenland. *See* Arctic regions 242
Gymnastics. *See* Medicine 182
Gypsies. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 168
Hawaii. *See* Australia, Polynesia, etc 241, 269
Hay-fever. *See* Medicine 182
Headache. *See* Medicine 182
Health. *See* Medicine 182
Heat. *See* Physics 173
Heating. *See* Building 189
See also Engineering 185
Heraldry 132
Heredity. *See* Biology 177
History 242-270
Holland. *See* Minor countries of Europe ... 230, 252
Holy Land. *See* Arabia, Palestine, etc 232
Horse. *See* Agriculture 186
Anatomy. *See* Medicine 183
Horsemanship. *See* Amusements 196
Horse-shoeing. *See* Agriculture 186
House decoration. *See* Domestic economy 187
See also Decoration 193
House painting. *See* Building 189
Housekeeping. *See* Domestic economy 187
Huguenots. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Humor, American 206
English 216
Hungary. *See* Germany and Austria 227, 249
Hunting. *See* Amusements 196
Hydraulics. *See* Engineering 185
See also Physics 173
Hygiene. *See* Medicine 182
Hymnology. *See* Devotional and practical 147
Hypnotism. *See* Spiritualism, magic, etc 137
Iceland. *See* Minor countries of Europe 230
Ices. *See* Domestic economy 187
Illinois. *See* Western states 238, 269
Immigration. *See* Political science 155
India 231
History. *See* Asia and Africa 253
Indiana. *See* Western states 238, 269
Indians, North American 253
Indigestion. *See* Medicine 182
Inquisition. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Insanity. *See* Mental philosophy 136

PAGE

Insects. *See* Zoölogy 179
Institutions. *See* Prisons, secret societies, etc 163
International law. *See* Law and constitutional history 160
Inventions. *See* Useful arts, General works 182
Ireland 224, 247
Italian literature 218
Italy 228, 251
Japan 231
History. *See* Asia and Africa 253
Java. *See* Australia and Polynesia 241, 269
Jerusalem. *See* Arabia, Palestine, etc 232
History. *See* Egypt and the Jews 244
See also Asia and Africa 253
Jesuits. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Jesus Christ. *See* Doctrinal theology 145
Jews. *See* Non-Christian religions 154
See also Egypt and the Jews 244
Jurisprudence. *See* Law and constitutional history 160
Kansas. *See* Western states 238, 269
Kentucky. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Keramics 192
Kindergarten. *See* Education 164
Labor and capital. *See* Political economy 157
Land question. *See* Political economy 157
Landscape gardening 191
Language. *See* Philology 170
Lathe. *See* Engineering 185
Latin literature 219
Law 160
Legislative bodies. *See* Political science 155
Letters. *See* Biography 102-132
American 206
English 215
French. *See* French literature 218
German. *See* German literature 217
Libraries 134
Library catalogues 133
Library economy 134
Light. *See* Physics 173
Lighthouses. *See* Engineering 185
Lightning. *See* Physics 173
Literary criticism. *See* General works 198
See also American literature 200
See also English literature 208
See also English fiction 213
Literature 198-220
Local option. *See* Ethics 138
Locomotives. *See* Engineering 185
Logic. *See* Mental philosophy 136
London. *See* England 247
See also Great Britain 224
Louisiana. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Machines. *See* Engineering 185
See also Physics 173
Madagascar. *See* Africa 233, 253
Madeira. *See* Spain and Portugal 229
Magazines. *See* Periodicals 135

PAGE

Magic 137
Magnetism. *See* Physics 173
Animal. *See* Spiritualism, magic, etc 137
Maine. *See* North Atlantic states 236, 260
Man. *See* Biology 177
Manners. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 168
Manufactures 188
Manures. *See* Agriculture 186
Maps 223
Marriage. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 168
See also Ethics 138
Maryland. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Massachusetts. *See* North Atlantic states ... 236, 260
Materia medica. *See* Medicine 182
Mathematics 172
Mechanical engineering. *See* Engineering 185
Mechanics. *See* Physics 173
See also Engineering 185
Medicine 182
Memory. *See* Mental philosophy 136
Mental philosophy 136
Mesmerism. *See* Spiritualism, magic, etc 137
Metallurgy. *See* Manufactures 188
Metaphysics. *See* Philosophy 136
Meteorology. *See* Geology and paleontology ... 175
Methodism. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Metric system. *See* Commerce 167
Mexican war. *See* United States history 254
Mexico 240
See also Spanish America 269
Michigan. *See* Western states 238, 269
Microscope. *See* Biology 177
Middle ages. *See* Europe, history 246
Middlesex canal. *See* Engineering 185
Military art and science. *See* Administration .. 162
Mineralogy. *See* Chemistry 175
Mining engineering. *See* Engineering 185
Minnesota. *See* Western states 238, 269
Missions. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Mississippi. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Mohammedanism. *See* Non-Christian religions. 154
Mollusks. *See* Zoölogy 179
Monastic orders. *See* Religious history and sects. 149
Money. *See* Political economy 157
Moon. *See* Astronomy 172
Moravians. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Mormonism. *See* Non-Christian religions 154
Morocco. *See* Africa 233, 253
Moths. *See* Zoölogy 179
Mushrooms. *See* Botany 178
Music 195
Musical instruments. *See* Music 195
Mythology 154
Natal. *See* Africa 233, 253
Natural history. *See* Zoölogy 179
Natural religion 142
Natural science 171-181
Navigation. *See* Communication and commerce. 188, 167

PAGE

Navy. *See* Administration 162
Needlework. *See* Drawing and decoration 193
Netherlands. *See* Minor countries of Europe. 230, 252
New England. *See* North Atlantic states 236, 260
New Guinea. *See* Australia and Polynesia .. 241, 269
New Hampshire. *See* North Atlantic states. 236, 260
New Mexico. *See* Western states 238, 269
New Testament. *See* Bible 143
New York. *See* North Atlantic states 236, 260
New Zealand. *See* Australia and Polynesia. 241, 269
Newfoundland. *See* British America 235, 254
Nicaragua. *See* Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies 240
See also Spanish America 269
Nineveh. *See* Antiquities 244
See also Egypt and the Jews 244
North America 235, 253
North American Indians 253
North Atlantic states 236, 260
North Carolina. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Norway. *See* Russia and Scandinavia 229, 252
Nova Scotia. *See* British America 235, 254
Novels, by titles 1-45
Numismatics. *See* Sculpture and Ceramics 192
Nursing. *See* Medicine 182
See also Domestic economy 187
Ocean. *See* Geology and paleontology 175
Oceanica. *See* Australia and Polynesia 241, 269
Ohio. *See* Western states 238, 269
Old Testament. *See* Bible 143
Opium habit. *See* Ethics 138
Optics. *See* Physics 173
Oratory. *See* Rhetoric and collections for reading and speaking 199
American 206
English 215
Oregon. *See* Western states 238, 269
Pacific states. *See* Western states 238, 269
Painting 193
Paleontology 175
Palestine 232
History. *See* Asia and Africa 253
Palmistry. *See* Spiritualism, magic, etc 137
Paper hanging. *See* Building 189
Paris. *See* France 227, 250
Parliament. *See* Political science 155
Patents. *See* Useful arts, General works 182
Pedagogy. *See* Education 164
Pennsylvania. *See* North Atlantic states 260
Periodicals 135
Persia 233
History. *See* Asia and Africa 253
Peru. *See* South America 240, 269
Philology 170
Philosophy 136-140
Phonograph. *See* Physics 173
See also Communication and commerce 188
Phonography. *See* Communication and commerce. 188

PAGE

Photography 194
Physical culture. *See* Medicine 182
Physical geography. *See* Geology 175
Physics 173
Physiology. *See* Medicine 182
Plants. *See* Botany 178
Playing cards. *See* Amusements 196
Poetry, American 200
English 209
Poisons. *See* Medicine 182
Poland. *See* Germany and Austria 227, 249
Political economy 157
parties. *See* Political science 155
science 155
writings. *See* Political science 155
Polo. *See* Amusements 196
Polynesia 241, 269
Poor. *See* Political economy 157
Popes. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Portugal 229, 252
Pottery. *See* Ceramics 192
Poultry. *See* Agriculture 186
Preaching 148
Presbyterian church. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Printing. *See* Communication and commerce 188
Protection and free trade. *See* Political economy 157
Protestant Episcopal church. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Proverbs. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 163
Psychology. *See* Mental philosophy 136
Public buildings. *See* Architecture 191
Pumps. *See* Engineering 185
Punctuation. *See* English language 170
Quakers. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Quotations. *See* Rhetoric and collections for reading and speaking 199
Racing. *See* Amusements 196
Railways. *See* Communications and commerce 188
See also Commerce 167
Reading, selections 199
Rebellion in the United States. *See* Civil war 257
Receipts. *See* Useful arts, General works 182
Reformation. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Religion 141-155
Religion and science. *See* Natural religion 142
Religions, Non-Christian 154
Reptiles. *See* Zoölogy 179
Residences. *See* Architecture 191
Revolution, American. *See* History, United States 254
Rhetoric 199
Rings. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 168
Roads. *See* Engineering 185
Rome, Ancient 245
Modern. *See* Italy 228, 251
Roses. *See* Landscape gardening 191
Russia 229, 252

PAGE

Russian literature. *See* Literature of minor languages 221
Sailing. *See* Amusements 196
Samoa. *See* Australia and Polynesia 241
San Domingo. *See* Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies 240
Sandwich islands. *See* Australia and Polynesia 241, 269
Sanitary engineering. *See* Engineering 185
Scandinavia 229, 252
Scandinavian literature. *See* German literature. 217
Schools. *See* Education 164
Scotland 247
See also Great Britain and Ireland 224
Sculpture 192
Seamanship. *See* Communication and commerce 188, 167
Secret societies 163
Selections for reading and speaking 199
Self-culture. *See* Education 164
Sermons 148
Servia. *See* Minor countries of Europe 230, 252
Sewerage. *See* Engineering 185
Shakers. *See* Religious history and sects 149
Shakespeariana 212
Sheep. *See* Agriculture 186
Shells. *See* Zoölogy 179
Ship-building. *See* Building 189
Ships of war. *See* Administration 162
Shoes. *See* Customs, costumes, etc 168
Shooting. *See* Amusements 196
Shorthand. *See* Communication and commerce. 188
Siam. *See* India 231
Siberia 233
Sicily. *See* Italy 228, 251
Sight. *See* Physics 173
Silk manufacture. *See* Manufactures 188
Silver question. *See* Political economy 157
Skating. *See* Amusements 196
Skin diseases. *See* Medicine 182
Slang. *See* English language 170
Slavery. *See* Political science 155
Slavonic literature. *See* Literature of minor languages 221
Smelting. *See* Manufactures 188
Socialism. *See* Political economy 157
Societies 163
Sociology 155-170
Solomon islands. *See* Australia and Polynesia 241
Somerville 267
See also 134, 135, 153, 162, 163.
Soudan. *See* Africa 233, 253
Sound. *See* Physics 173
South America 240, 269
South Carolina. *See* Southern states 238, 268
South Sea islands. *See* Australia and Polynesia 241, 269
Southern states 238, 268
Spain 229, 252

PAGE

Spanish literature 218
Speaking, selections 199
Spectrum analysis. *See* Physics 173
Speeches, American. *See* American oratory 206
English. *See* English oratory 215
Spiders. *See* Zoölogy 179
Spiritualism 137
Sports. *See* Amusements 196
Stage, The. *See* Amusements 196
Stars. *See* Astronomy 172
Statistics 155
Steam engine. *See* Engineering 185
Stock-exchange. *See* Political economy 157
Storms. *See* Geology and paleontology 175
Suffrage. *See* Political science 155
See also Woman 169
Sun. *See* Astronomy 172
Surgery. *See* Medicine 182
Sweden. *See* Russia and Scandinavia 229, 252
Swedenborg. *See* Religious history and sects ... 149
Switzerland. *See* Minor countries of Europe. 230, 252
Synonyms. *See* English language 170
Talmud. *See* Non-Christian religions 154
Tasmania. *See* Australia and Polynesia 241, 269
Taxidermy. *See* Biology 177
Teaching. *See* Education 164
Teeth. *See* Medicine 182
Telegraph. *See* Physics 173
Telegraphy. *See* Commerce 167
See also Communication and commerce 188
Telephone. *See* Physics 173
See also Communication and commerce 188
Telescope. *See* Astronomy 172
Temperance. *See* Ethics 138
Tennessee. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Tennis. *See* Amusements 196
Texas. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Theatre. *See* Amusements 196
Theosophy. *See* Natural religion 142
Thunder storms. *See* Geology and paleontology. 175
Tobacco. *See* Ethics 138
Tornadoes. *See* Geology and paleontology 175
Torpedoes. *See* Engineering 185
Trade marks. *See* Useful arts, General works .. 182
Trade unions. *See* Political economy 157
Trades. *See* Manufactures 188

PAGE

Transvaal. *See* Africa 233, 253
Trapping. *See* Agriculture 186
See also Amusements 196
Travels 221-242
Trees. *See* Agriculture 186
See also Botany 178
Trials. *See* Law 160
Tunis. *See* Africa 233, 253
Tunnelling. *See* Engineering 185
Turkey. *See* Minor countries of Europe ...230, 252
United States 235, 254
Universities. *See* Education 164
Useful arts 182-190
Ursuline convent 153
Vaccination. *See* Medicine 182
Ventilation. *See* Building 189
Vermont. *See* North Atlantic states 236, 260
Versification. *See* English language 170
Virginia. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Vocal culture. *See* Music 195
See also Rhetoric and collections for reading and speaking 199
Volcanoes. *See* Geology and paleontology 175
Voyages. *See* Travels and description, General works 221
Scientific. *See* Natural science, General works 171
Washington, D. C. *See* Southern states 238, 268
Wasps. *See* Zoölogy 179
Water supply. *See* Engineering 185
Weather. *See* Geology and paleontology 175
West Indies 240
See also Spanish America 269
Western states 238, 269
Whist. *See* Amusements 196
Winds. *See* Geology and paleontology 175
Wines. *See* Manufactures 188
Wisconsin. *See* Western states 238, 269
Witchcraft. *See* Spiritualism, magic, etc 137
Wood-carving. *See* Sculpture and ceramics 192
Wood-engraving. *See* Engraving 194
Wood-turning. *See* Manufactures 188
Words. *See* Philology 170
Yachting. *See* Amusements 196
Yellowstone park. *See* Western states 238
Zoölogy 179

FICTION.—TITLE LIST.

! ! ! Hepworth..... H41.1
Abandoned. Verne..... V59.24
Abandoned claim. Longhead..... L92.1
Abbé Daniel. Theuriet T34.1
Abbot. Scott..... Sco82.2
Aboard the Marvis. Markham ..... j M34.1
Aboveboard. Metcalfe..... j M56.1
Accomplished gentleman. Stuart..... St92.1
Achsah. Round..... R76.2
Across Texas. Ellis ..... j El58.2
Actions speak louder than words. Neily. j N31.1
Actress daughter. Fleming..... F621.1
Adam and Eve. Parr..... P242.1
Adam Bede. Cross..... C885.1
Adam Hepburn's vow. Swan..... Sw2.1
Adela Cathcart. MacDonald..... M14.1
Adelaide's awakening. Marshall..... M354.1
Adèle. Kavanagh..... K17.1
Adirondack stories. Deming..... D392.1
Adirondack tales. Murray..... M968.1
Admirable Lady Biddy Fane. Barrett.. B276.1
Admiral's caravan. Carryl..... j C238.1
Admiral's ward. Hector..... H35.1
Adrift in a great city. Whatham W55.1
Adventures in fairyland. Brewer..... j B755.1
Adventures in Orbello land. Hildreth.. j H54.1
Adventures in the far west. Kingston... j K614.2
Adventures in the land of the behemoth. Verne..... V59.1
Adventures in Thule. Black..... j B564.1
Adventures of a brownie. Craik..... j C842.1
Adventures of a consul abroad. Monti.. M766.1
Adventures of a widow. Fawcett.... *t.* F28.1
Adventures of an attorney. Stephen.... St4.1
Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. Lever.. L57.1
Adventures of Caleb Williams. Godwin. G54.1
Adventures of Captain Magg. Cahun.... C117.1
Adventures of David Vane and David Crane. Trowbridge..... j T754.1
Adventures of Gil Blas. Le Sage L56.1
Adventures of Harry Richmond. Meredith..... M54.1
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. Major. M286.1
Adventures of Philip. Thackeray..... T32.1
Adventures of Reuben Davidger. Greenwood..... G855.1
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle. D77.1
Adventures of Telemachus. Fenelon... F35.1
Adventures in Africa. Kingston, *ed*.... j K614.1
Afar in the forest. Kingston..... j K614.3
Affair of honour. Weber..... j W38.1
Afloat and ashore. Cooper..... C784.2
Afloat in the forest. Reid..... j R27.1
After dark. Collins..... C694.1
After dinner stories. Balzac..... B217.1
Afterglow. Lathrop..... L34.1
After his kind. Palmer..... P18.1
After many days. Tiernan..... T44.1
After school days. Goodwin..... j G63.1
After the freshet. Rand..... j R15.1
After the storm. Arthur Ar78.1
After twenty years. Sturgis St92.2
Against heavy odds. Boyesen B69.1
Against the stream. Charles..... C38.1
Agamenticus. Tenney T25.1
Agatha Page. Henderson..... H38.1
Agatha's husband. Craik C842.2
Agincourt. James..... J232.1
Agitator. Black..... B56.1
Agnes. Abbott .....*in* j Ab24.2
Agnes. Oliphant..... Ol32.1
Agnes and her neighbors. Pratt..... j P883.1
Agnes Grey. Brontë.....*in* B781.1
Agnes of Sorrento. Stone..... St77.1
Agnes Surriage. Bynner..... B99.1
Aim! Fire!! Bang!!! Beecher..... j B391.1
Airy fairy Lilian. Hungerford..... H89.1
Alan Thorne. Moodey M77.1
Albert Savarus, Paz. Balzac..... B217.2
Albrecht. Bates B31.1
Alcestis. Cornish..... C816.1
Alec Forbes of Howglen. MacDonald.. M14.2
Aleph, the Chaldean. Burr..... B94.1
Alice. Lytton..... L994.1
Alice Brand. Riddle R432.1
Alice Learmont; a fairy tale. Craik.... j C842.32
Alice Lorraine. Blackmore..... B567.1
Alice Withrow. Fleming..... j F62.1
Alice's adventures in wonderland. Dodgson..... j D667.1
Aline. Durand..... D93.1
Alien from the commonwealth. Bird.... B53.1
Aliens. Keenan..... K25.1
Alkahest. Balzac..... B217.3
All aboard. Adams..... j Ad19.1
All adrift. Adams..... j Ad19.2
All around a palette. Champney ..... j C356.1
All for her. * * * *..... Al5
All he knew. Habberton H11.1
"All's dross but love." Lancaster..... L22.1
All sorts and conditions of men. Besant. B46.1
All taut. Adams..... j Ad19.3

Allan Quatermain. HAGGARD..... H12.1
Allworth abbey. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.1
Alma. MARSHALL..... M354.2
Alma Ryan. MASON..... M382.1
Almost a duchess..... Al6
Almost an Englishman. SCUDDER..... Scu22.1
Alone. TERHUNE..... T27.1
Alpine fay. BÜRSTENBINDER..... B942.1
Alroy. BEACONSFIELD..... B35.1
Alsatian schoolmaster. ERCKMANN & CHATRIAN..... Er2.1
Altiori Peto. OLIPHANT..... Ol3.1
Alton Locke. KINGSLEY..... K61.1
Alton Thorpe. JANNEY..... J26.1
Amadis of Gaul. LOBEIRA..... L78.1
Amazon. VOSMAER..... V92.1
Amber gods. PRESCOTT..... P92.1
Amberwitch. MEINHOLD..... M473.1
Ambitious woman. FAWCETT..... F28.2
American. JAMES..... J233.1
American baron. DE MILLE..... D39.1
American boys afloat. ADAMS..... j Ad19.4
American coin..... Am3
American penman. HAWTHORNE..... H315.1
American peeress. TAYLOR..... T214.1
American politician. CRAWFORD..... C854.1
American push. FAWCETT..... F28.3
American senator. TROLLOPE..... T74.1
Among the brigands. DE MILLE..... j D39.2
Among the Esquimaux. ELLIS..... El58.1
Among the hills. POYNTER..... P87.1
Among the lakes. STODDARD..... j St64.1
Among the pines. GILMORE..... G423.1
Among the thorns. DICKINSON..... D56.1
Among the Turks. CAMERON..... j C142.1
Among the Zulus. DRAYSON..... D79.1
Amos Kilbright. STOCKTON..... St6.1
Amygdala. EDMONDS..... Ed5.1
Amy Herbert. SEWELL..... j Se82.1
Anastasius. HOPE..... H77.1
Andrée de Taverney. DUMAS..... D89.1
Andreas Hofer. MUNDT..... M92.1
Andromeda. FLETCHER..... F63.1
Ange Pitou. DUMAS..... D89.2
Angel of the household. ARTHUR..... Ar78.2
Anglomaniacs. HARRISON..... H247.1
Angular stone. QUIROGA..... Q46.1
Anna Karénina. TOLSTOÏ..... T582.1
Annals of a baby. STEBBINS..... St32.1
Annals of a fishing village. OWEN..... Ow22.1
Annals of a quiet neighborhood. MACDONALD..... M14.3
Anne. WOOLSON..... W885.1
Anne Hereford. WOOD..... W852.1
Anne of Geierstein. SCOTT..... Sco82.3
Annie Kilburn. HOWELLS..... H838.1
Annouchka. TURGÉNIEF..... T84.1
Another flock of girls. PERRY..... j P427.1
Another girl's experience. WEBSTER..... W39.1
Anteros. LAWRENCE..... L43.1
Antiquary. SCOTT..... Sco82.4
Antonia. DUDEVANT..... D86.1
Antonina. COLLINS..... C694.2
Antoinette. OHNET..... Oh4.1
Antony Brade. LOWELL..... L95.1
Anyhow stories. CLIFFORD..... j C61.2
Apostate. DAUDET..... D264.1
April hopes. HOWELLS..... H838.2
April's lady. HUNGERFORD..... H89.2
Arabella Stuart. JAMES..... J232.2
Arabian nights' entertainments..... Ar1
Arabian nights. FORSTER..... *in* F751.1
Archie Lovell. EDWARDES..... Ed9.1
Ardis Claverden. STOCKTON..... St6.2
Argonauts of North Liberty. HARTE..... H255.1
Ariadne. DURAND..... D93.2
Ariadne. LA RAIMÉ..... L32.1
Aristocracy..... Ar4
Arius, the Libyan. KOWNS..... K844.1
Ark of Elm island. KELLOGG..... j K29.1
Armadale. COLLINS..... C694.4
Armorel of Lyonesse. BESANT..... B46.2
Armourer's prentices. YONGE..... Y8.1
Arne and the fisher lassie. BJÖRNSON..... B55.1
Around a spring. DROZ..... D83.1
Around the golden deep. REEDER..... R252.1
Around the world in eighty days. VERNE. V59.2
Arrah Neil. JAMES..... J232.3
Arthur Bonnicastle. HOLLAND..... H71.1
Arthur Brown. KELLOGG..... j K29.2
Arthur Erskine's story..... Ar7
Arthur Martin. BURDETT..... j B89.1
Arthur Mervyn. BROWN..... B812.1
Artist's honor. FEUILLET..... F434.1
Artist's love. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.2
Arundel motto. HAY..... H32.1
Asbein. KÜRSCHNER..... K96.1
Asbury twins. CLARKE..... j C554.1
Ascanis. DUMAS..... D89.3
As common mortals. COOMBS..... C78.1
As it may happen. DAVIS..... D294.1
As long as she lived. ROBINSON..... R564.1
As 'tis in life. DELPIT..... D38.1
"As thyself." HUBARD..... H86.1
"As we went marching on." HOSMER..... H79.1
Aschenbroedel. CARRINGTON..... C23.1
Ascutney street. WHITNEY..... W61.1
Asiatic breezes. ADAMS..... j Ad19.5
Aspasia. HAMERLING..... H17.1
Aspern papers. JAMES..... J233.2
Astray. YONGE..... Y8.2
As we sweep through the deep. STABLES. j St12.1
At a high price. BÜRSTENBINDER..... B942.2
At an old château. MACQUOID..... M24.1
At Capri. BAUER..... B323.1
At her mercy. PAYN..... P29.1
At his gates. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.2
At last. TERHUNE..... T27.2
At lion's mouth. CHELLIS..... j C42.1
At the back of the North wind. MACDONALD. j M14.4

At the councillor's. JOHN J61.1
At the mercy of Tiberius. WILSON W692.1
At the north pole. VERNE V59.3
At the Red Glove. MACQUOID M24.2
At the rising of the moon. MATHEW M422.1
At the sign of the White Swan. WILSON. W696.1
At the south pole. KINGSTON K614.29
Atalanta in the south. ELLIOTT El56.1
Athol. HINGHAM H59.1
Atla. SMITH Sm55.1
Atlantic tales At6
Attic philosopher. SOUVESTRE So86.1
Augustus Jones, Jr. LUDLOW L962.1
Auld licht idylls. BARRIE B278.1
Aulney tower. TEUFFEL T29.1
Aunt Anne. CLIFFORD C61.1
Aunt Diana. CAREY C184.1
Aunt Dinah's pledge. CHELLIS ..... j C42.2
Aunt Jane's hero. PRENTISS P91.1
Aunt Johnnie. STANNARD St24.1
Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. ALCOTT ..... j Al12.1
Aunt Nabby. HANSELL H195.1
Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. HENTZ ..... j H393.1
Aunt Saidee's cow. PRICHARD ..... j P932.1
Aunt Serena. TEUFFEL T29.2
Aurelian. WARE W22.1
Auriol, and other tales. AINSWORTH Ai6.16
Aurora Floyd. MAXWELL M452.1
Austin Elliot. KINGSLEY K612.1
Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. WHITE W586.1
Automaton ear. MCLANDBURGH M22.1
Autrefois. HARRISON H248.1
Average man. GRANT G766.1
Average woman. BALESTIER B196.1
Axel Ebersen. LAURIE L37.1
Ayesha. LESLIE L564.1
Aztec treasure house. JANVIER J265.1
Babolain. DROZ D83.2
Baby John. SMITH Sm51.1
Baby Rue. CLARK C543.1
Baby's grandmother. WALFORD W14.1
Bachelor maid. HARRISON H247.3
Bachelor's wedding trip. SHERMAN Sh5.1
Back from the dead. SMITH Sm64.1
Bad lot. CAMERON C14.1
Baffled conspirators. NORRIS N79.1
Bagpipers. DUDEVANT D86.2
Bailiff's maid. JOHN J61.2
Bail up! NISBET N63.1
Balaam and his master. HARRIS H243.1
Balcony stories. KING K585.1
Baldy's point. WALWORTH W17.1
Ball of the vegetables. EYTINGE ..... j Ey8.1
Banishment of Jessop Blythe. HATTON .. H28.1
Banker of Bankersville. THOMPSON T374.1
Banned and blessed. BÜRSTENBINDER ... B942.3
Banshee castle. MULHOLLAND M89.1
Barbara. EDSON Ed7.1
Barbara Heathcote's trial. CAREY C184.2
Barbara's history. EDWARDS Ed92.1
Barbara Thayer. MILLER M61.1
Barberry bush. WOOLSEY ..... j W883.1
Barchester towers. TROLLOPE T74.2
Barnaby Rudge. DICKENS D55.2
Baroness Blank. NIEMANN N55.1
Baron Trump's underground journey. LOCKWOOD ..... j L812.1
Barque Future. LIE L62.1
Barracks, bivouacs, and battles. FORBES. F74.1
Barren honour. LAURENCE L43.2
Barriers burned away. ROE R622.1
Barrington. LEVER L57.2
Barrington's fate. HUNT H913.1
Bar-rooms at Brantley. ARTHUR Ar78.3
Bar-sinister. WALWORTH W17.2
Barton experiment. HABBERTON H11.2
Bart Ridgeley. RIDDLE R432.2
Basil. COLLINS C694.3
Basil Woollcombe. KNIGHT ..... j K74.1
Battery and the boiler. BALLANTYNE .... j B21.1
Battle of life. DICKENS D55.1
Battle of New York. STODDARD ..... j St64.2
Bayou folk. CHOPIN C452.1
Bay-path. HOLLAND H71.2
Beads of Tasmar. BARR B27.1
Bear and forbear. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.6
Beatrice. KAVANAGH K17.2
Beatrice Cenci. GUERRAZZI G932.1
Beatrix Randall. HAWTHORNE H315.2
Beauchamp. JAMES J232.4
Beauchampe. SIMMS Si42.1
Beauchamp's career. MEREDITH M54.2
Beautiful Joe. SAUNDERS Sa82.1
Beauty and the beast. TAYLOR T21.1
Beauty's daughters. HUNGERFORD H89.3
Bébée. LA RAMÉ L32.2
Bedtime stories. MOULTON ..... j M86.1
Beechcroft. YONGE Y8.3
Beechcroft at Rockstone. YONGE Y8.4
Beechnut. ABBOTT ..... j Ab24.1
Bee-man of Orn. STOCKTON St6.3
Beggars all. DOUGALL D743.1
Beginner. BROUGHTON B799.1
Begum's daughter. BYNNER B99.2
Behind closed doors. ROHLFS R63.1
Behind the veil. PRIOR P935.1
Being a boy. WARNER ..... j W242.1
Beleagured city. OLIPHANT Ol32.3
Belinda. BROUGHTON B799.2
Belhaven tales. HARRISON H247.4
Bell-ringer of angels, and other stories. HARTE H255.2
Bella's blue-book. CALM C132.1
Belle and the boys. CORBIN C812.1
Bellehood and bondage. STEPHENS St42.1
Belle-Nivernaise. DAUDET D263.1
Bellevue. WOODRUFF W86.3
Bells. ERCKMANN & CHATRIAN Er2.2
Belton estate. TROLLOPE T74.3

Ben Blinker. WISE ..... j W75.1
Benedicta. PHILLIPS P54.1
Benefits forgot. BALESTIER B196.2
Ben Hur. WALLACE W154.1
Ben Milner's wooing. PARR P24.1
Ben's nugget. ALGER ..... j Al3.2
Ben Sylvester's ward. YONGE ..... j Y8.5
Ben, the luggage boy. ALGER ..... j Al3.1
Beresford prize. SMITH ..... j Sm51.2
Beric the Briton. HENTY ..... j H392.1
Bertha Lacourt. BLUM B622.1
Bertha's summer boarders. HARRIS H244.1
Bertram family. CHARLES C38.2
Bertrams. TROLLOPE T74.4
Beside the bonnie brier bush. WATSON .. W335.1
Bessie among the mountains. MATHEWS. j M424.1
Bessie and her friends. MATHEWS ..... j M424.11
Bessie at school. MATHEWS ..... j M424.2
Bessie at the seaside. MATHEWS ..... j M424.3
Bessie Bradford's secret. MATHEWS ..... j M424.4
Bessie Harrington's venture. MATHEWS. j M425.1
Bessie in the city. MATHEWS ..... j M424.5
Bessie Lang. CORKRAN C814.1
Bessie on her travels. MATHEWS ..... j M424.6
Bessie's fortune. HOLMES H73.1
Bessy Rane. WOOD W852.2
Best fellow in the world. WRIGHT ..... j W934.1
Bethia Wray's new name. DOUGLAS B744.1
Betrothed. SCOTT Sco82.5
Better dead. BARRIE B278.2
Better than good. RIDLEY R436.1
Better-time stories. KIRK K633.1
Betty. SMITH ..... j Sm51.3
Betty Alden. AUSTIN Au75.1
Betty's bright idea. STOWE ..... j St77.2
Between the lines. KING K582.1
Between two loves. BARR B27.2
Between whiles. JACKSON J12.1
Beulah. WILSON W692.5
Beverly. WALWORTH W172.1
Beverleys: a story of Calcutta. ABBOTT. Ab25.1
Bewitched. PENDLETON P372.1
Beyond the gates. WARD W212.1
Beyond the dreams of avarice. BESANT .. B46.3
Biding his time. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.2
Big brother. EGGLESTON Eg32.1
Big cypress. MUNROE M922.1
Bimbi. LA RAMÉ ..... j L32.3
Biography of a locomotive engine. FRITH. F914.1
Bion, the wanderer. COBB C632.1
Birchwood. WILLIAMS W672.1
Birds' Christmas carol. RIGGS ..... j R44.1
Birds of a feather. BRADLEY ..... j B724.1
Bishop's Cranworth. MARSHALL M354.3
Bitter atonement. BRÆME B73.1
Bivouac and battle. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.7
Black arrow. STEVENSON St48.1
Black Beauty. SEWELL ..... j Se8.1
Black forest village stories. AUERBACH .. Au3.1
Black ice. TOURGÉE T64.1
Black sheep. YATES Y22.1
Black tulip. DUMAS D89.4
Black volunteers. BOTHMER B65.1
Blade-o'-grass. FARJEON F222.1
Blanche Seymour B59
Bleak house. DICKENS D55.3
Bledisloe. TROTTER T75.1
Blessed Saint Certainty. BAKER B179.1
Blind brother. GREENE ..... j G83.1
Blind fate. HECTOR H352.2
Blind love. COLLINS C694.5
Blindpits. TAYLOR T213.1
Blithedale romance. HAWTHORNE H316.1
Blockade. ERCKMANN & CHATRIAN Er2.3
Blood royal. ALLEN Al56.1
Bloody chasm. DE FOREST D362.1
Blossom and the fruit. COOK C772.1
Blossoming of an aloe. HOEY H67.1
Blown to bits. BALLANTYNE B21.2
Blind musician. KOROLÉNKO K84.1
Blue badge boys ..... j B62.
Blue banner. CAHUN C117.2
Blue fairy book. LANG ..... j L25.2
Blue lights. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.3
Blue ribbon. STEPHENSON St44.1
Blue stocking. EDWARDES Ed9.3
Bluffton. SAVAGE Sa9.1
Blush roses. MORSE M832.1
Boat club. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.8
Bob Burton. ALGER ..... j Al3.3
Bodleys afoot. SCUDDER ..... j Scu2.1
Bodleys on wheels. SCUDDER ..... j Scu2.2
Bodley's telling stories. SCUDDER ..... j Scu2.3
Bonaventure. CABLE C11.1
Bond and free. HOWARD H832.1
Bonne-Marie. DURAND D93.3
Bonneybel Vane. COOKE C774.1
Bonneyborough. WHITNEY W61.2
Bonnie Prince Charlie. HENTY H392.2
Bonny Kate. TIERNAN T44.2
Book-bills of Narcissus. LEGALLIENNE .. L524.1
Book o' nine tales. BATES B31.2
Book of love stories. PERRY P427.2
Book of pity and of death. VIAND V65.1
Border and Bastille. LAWRENCE L43.3
Borderland. FOTHERGILL F82.1
Border shepherdess. BARR B27.4
Border tales. TUTTLE T882.1
Born player. WEST W52.1
Boston girl's ambition. TOWNSEND T605.1
Bostonians. JAMES J233.3
Both sides of the street. WALKER ..... j W152.1
Boudoir cabal. MURRAY M962.1
Bound in honor. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.3
Bound to rise. ALGER ..... j Al3.4
Bourbon lilies. CHAMPNEY C356.2
Bow of orange ribbon. BARR B27.3
Bowsham puzzle. HABBERTON H11.3
Boy broker. MUNSEY ..... j M923.1
Boy emigrants. BROOKS ..... j B795.1

Boy farmers of Elm island. KELLOGG ... j K29.3
Boy hunters. REID ... j R27.2
Boy life in the United States navy. CLARK. j C545.1
Boy traders. FOSDICK ... j F78.1
Boy trapper. FOSDICK ... j F78.2
Boys. BARKER ... j B242.1
Boys and masters GILKES ... G39.1
Boys at Chequasset. WHITNEY ... j W61.3
Boys of Bruinstone court. WARD ... j W212.2
Boys of other countries. TAYLOR ... j T21.2
Boys of thirty-five. ELWELL ... j El8.1
Boys' own stories. MONCRIEFF ... j M74.1
Boy's town. HOWELLS ... j H838.3
Bracebridge hall. IRVING ... Ir82.1
Braddock. MUSICK ... M972.1
Brake up. ADAMS ... j Ad19.9
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. LEVER ... L57.3
Brave and bold. ALGER ... j Al3.5
Brave hearts. RAYMOND ... R21.1
Brave heart and true. LEAN ... L47.1
Brave lady. CRAIK ... C842.3
Brave old salt. ADAMS ... j Ad19.10
Brave Tom. ELLIS ... j El58.3
Brave woman. JOHN ... J61.3
Bravest of the brave. HENTY ... H392.3
Bravo. COOPER ... C784.3
Bread and butter miss. PASTON ... P26.1
Bread and oranges. WARNER ... j W246.1
Bread upon the waters. CRAIK ... C842.4
Bread-winners. NICKERSON ... N53.1
Breaking a butterfly. LAWRENCE ... L43.4
Breaking away. ADAMS ... j Ad19.11
Bressant. HAWTHORNE ... H315.3
Brethren of Mt. Atlas. STUTFIELD ... St94.1
Bric-à-brac stories. HARRISON ... j H247.2
Bricks without straw. TOURGÉE ... T64.2
Bridal eve. SOUTHWORTH ... So84.3
Bridal march. BJÖRNSON ... B55.2
Bride of Lammermoor. SCOTT ... Sco82.6
Bride of Llewellyn. SOUTHWORTH ... So84.4
Bride of the Nile. EBERS ... Eb3.1
Bride's fate. SOUTHWORTH ... So84.5
Bridge of the gods. BALCH ... B183.1
Brief honors. SCUDDER ... Scu22.2
Bright celestials. LAMONT ... L192.1
Bright days in the old plantation time. BANKS ... j B225.1
Bright one. SCHWARTZ ... Sch92.2
Brigitta. AUERBACH ... Au3.2
Bristol bells. MARSHALL ... M354.4
Broadoaks. MCCLELLAND ... M132.1
Brockley moor. L., J. W. ... L1.1
Broken blossom. LEAN ... L47.2
Broken links. HECTOR ... H352.3
Broken stirrup leather. GRANVILLE ... G768.1
Broken to harness. YATES ... Y22.2
Broken toys. STEELE ... St35.1
Broken vow. LITTLE ... L723.1
Brookes of Bridlemore. MELVILLE ... M49.1
Brother against brother. ADAMS ... j Ad19.12
Brother to dragons. CHANLER ... C362.1
Brotherhood of consolation. BALZAC ... B217.4
Brothers and strangers. POOR ... P79.1
Brought to the front. KELLOGG ... j K29.29
Broughton house. PERRY ... P423.1
Brownies and bogles. GUINEY ... j G94.1
Brownlows. OLIPHANT ... Ol32.4
Browns. SMITH ... Sm6.1
Brown's retreat. KING ... K58.1
Brownstone boy. BISHOP ... B54.1
Brownstone front. FULTON ... F958.1
Brueton's bayou. HABBERTON ... H11.4
Brunhilde. ALARCON ... Al1.1
Brushes and chisels. SENAO ... Se65.1
Bryan Maurice. MITCHELL ... M695.1
Bryda. FIELD ... F452.1
Bungip land. FENN ... j F36.1
Buccaneers. HALL ... H14.1
Buchholz family. STINDE ... St54.1
Buffeting. PEMBERTON ... P36.1
Bunny stories. JEWETT ... j J55.1
Bureaucracy. BALZAC ... B217.5
Burglars in Paradise. WARD ... W212.3
Burgomaster's wife. EBERS ... Eb3.2
Burial of the guns. PAGE ... P14.1
Buried alive. DOSTOYEFFSKY ... D74.1
Buried treasure. FOSDICK ... j F78.3
Burkett's lock. MCCLELLAND ... M132.2
Burnham breaker. GREENE ... G83.2
Burning of Rome. CHURCH ... C47.1
Burnt million. PAYN ... P29.2
Burying the hatchet. KELLOGG ... j K29.4
Bush-boys. REID ... j R27.3
But a Philistine. TOWNSEND ... T665.2
But men must work. CAREY ... C184.3
But yet a woman. HARDY ... H22.1
Button's inn. TOURGÉE ... T64.3
By a Himalayan lake. "IDLE EXILE" ... Id4.1
By a strange path. ECKERSON ... Ec5.1
By a way she knew not. ROBERTSON ... R548.1
By and by. MAITLAND ... M282.1
By Celia's arbour. BESANT & RICE ... B46.4
By England's aid. HENTY ... H392.4
By his own might. HILLERN ... H55.1
By right of conquest. HENTY ... j H392.5
By still waters. MAYO ... M458.1
By the Tiber. TINCKER ... T49.1
By uphill paths. VAN SAMMER ... V36.1
By sheer pluck. HENTY ... H392.6
Byburg to Beacon street. DIAZ ... D548.1
Cab and caboose. MUNROE ... j M922.2
Cabin in the clearing. ELLIS ... j El58.4
Cadet button. WHITTAKER ... W612.1
Cadet days. KING ... j K582.2
Cædwalla. COWPER ... C835.1
Cæsar Borgia. ROBINSON ... R566.1
Cæsar's column. BOISGILBERT ... B634.1
Caged lion. YONGE ... Y8.6
Cakes and ale at Woodbine COFFIN ... C655.1
Calderwood secret. JOHNSON ... J632.1

Called back. FARGUS..... F22.1
Callista. NEWMAN..... N46.1
Calmire..... C134
Cameron pride. HOLMES..... H73.2
Camp in the mountains. ELLIS..... j El58.5
Campfire and wigwam. ELLIS..... j El58.6
Campmates. MUNROE..... j M922.3
Canadians of old. GASPÉ..... G214.1
Candide. VOLTAIRE..... V884.1
Candle in the sea. RAND..... j R15.2
Can love sin? DOUGLAS..... D746.1
Can the old love? GUSTAFSON..... G97.1
Can you forgive her? TROLLOPE..... T74.30
Canoemates. MUNROE..... j M922.4
Canterbury tales. LEE..... L513.1
Canterbury tales. LEE..... L514.1
Cape Cod and all along shore. NORDHOFF..... N75.1
Cape Cod folks. GREENE..... G834.1
Cape Cod folks. GREENE..... G834.1
Capillary crime. MILLET..... M618.1
Captain Bayley's heir. HENTY..... j H392.7
Captain Blake. KING..... K582.3
Captain Davy's honeymoon. CAINE..... C12.1
Captain Fracasse. GAUTIER..... G23.1
Captain Fritz. MILLER..... j M613.1
Captain Jack, the scout. McKNIGHT..... M21.1
Captain January. RICHARDS..... j R39.1
Captain Lanagan's log. DOWNEY..... D752.1
Captain MacDonald's daughter. CAMPBELL. C15.1
Captain Mansana. BJÖRNSON..... B55.3
Captain Nelson. DRAKE..... D783.1
Captain of the Janizaries. LUDLOW..... L963.1
Captain of the Kittiewink. WARD..... j W213.1
Captain of the Polestar. DOYLE..... D77.2
Captain of the Wight. COWPER..... j C835.2
Captain Phil. THOMAS..... j T364.1
Captain Sam. EGGLESTON..... j Eg32.2
Captain Trafalgar. LAURIE..... j L37.2
Captain Wolf..... j C17
Captain's bargain. WRIGHT..... j W934.2
Captain's boat. STODDARD..... j St64.3
Captain's dog. ÉNAULT..... j En1.1
Captured cruiser. HYNE..... j H99.1
Cardinal sin. FARGUS..... F22.2
Career of a nihilist. STEPNIAK..... St45.1
Carine; a story of Sweden. ÉNAULT..... En1.2
Caring for no man. PORTER..... P832.1
Caritá. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.5
Carl Krinken. WARNER & BARTLETT..... j W246.18
Carl's first days. SANFORD..... j Sa57.1
Carlino. RUFFINI..... R83.1
Carlotta's intended, and other stories. STUART..... St9.1
Caroline. ABBOTT..... j Ab24.2
Carried by storm. FLEMING..... F621.2
Carried off. LEVY..... L572.1
"Carrots." MOLESWORTH..... j M73.2
Carter Quarterman. BAKER..... B179.2
Case of Mohammed Benani..... C26
Case of Mr. Lacraft. BESANT & RICE..... B46.4
Casper and his friends. WARNER..... j W24.1
Cassy. SMITH..... j Sm54.1
Castaway. YATES..... Y22.3
Cast away in the cold. HAYES..... H324.1
Cast up by the sea. BAKER..... B177.1
Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. STOCKTON..... St6.4
Castle Blair. SHAW..... Sh2.1
Castle builders YONGE..... Y8.7
Castle Daly. KEARY..... K21.1
Castle dangerous. SCOTT..... Sco82.7
Castle Hohenwald. STRECKFUSS..... St82.1
Castle nowhere. WOOLSON..... W885.2
Castle of Ehrenstein. JAMES..... J232.5
Castle of the Carpathians. VERNE..... V59.4
Castle Richmond. TROLLOPE..... T74.5
Castles in the air. COFFIN..... C655.2
Castles in the air. GORE..... G66.1
Cat of Bubaster. HENTY..... H392.8
Catharine. SANDEAU..... Sa55.1
Catharine de Medici. BALZAC..... B217.6
Catherine, etc. THACKERAY..... T32.2
Cathedral courtship; *and* Penelope's English experiences. RIGGS..... R44.2
Catherine Furze. WHITE..... W586.2
Cats' Arabian nights. DIAZ..... j D543.2
Cavalier. JAMES..... J232.6
Caxton. LYTTON..... L994.2
Cecil Dreeme. WINTHROP..... W732.1
Cecilia. ARBLAY..... Ar12.1
Cecily. LESLIE..... L564.2
Cecy's recollections. BRAMSTON..... B735.1
Cedars. CRAGIN..... j C841.1
Centuries apart. BOUVÉ..... B667.1
Century too soon. MUSICK..... M972.2
Cerise. MELVILLE..... M49.2
César Birotteau. BALZAC..... B217.7
Cesarine Dietrich. DUDEVANT..... D86.3
Césette. POUVILLON..... P86.1
Chainbearer. COOPER..... C784.4
Chaldean magician. ECKSTEIN..... Ec52.1
Chamber over the gate. BATES..... B316.1
Chance acquaintance. HOWELLS..... H838.4
Chance for himself. TROWBRIDGE..... j T754.4
Chances and changes. JOURDAN..... j J82.1
Change of air. HAWKINS..... H313.1
Changed brides. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.6
Changed heart. FLEMING..... F621.3
Channings. WOOD..... W852.24
Chase of Saint Castin. CATHERWOOD..... C28.1
Chantry house. YONGE..... Y8.8
Chantry priest of Barnet. CHURCH..... C47.2
Chaplain of the fleet. BESANT & RICE..... B46.7
Chaplet of pearls. YONGE..... Y8.9
Chapter of adventures. HENTY..... j H392.9
Character sketches. MACLEOD..... M225.1
Characteristics. MITCHELL..... M694.1
Charge fulfilled. MOLESWORTH..... j M73.1
Charlemont. SIMMS..... Si42.2

Charles Auchester. SHEPPARD Sh46.1
Charles Franklyn of the camel corps. HASENBIB H27.1
Charles O'Malley. LEVER L57.4
Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm island. KELLOGG ..... j K29.5
Charlie Codman's cruise. ALGER ..... j Al3.6
Charlie to the rescue. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.4
Charteris. MELINE M48.1
Chase of the leviathan. REID ..... j R27.4
Chase of the meteor. BYNNER B99.3
Chateau d'or. HOLMES H73.3
Chatelaine of La Trinité. FULLER F954.1
Chautauqua girls at home. ALDEN Al2.1
Chautauqua idyl. LIVINGSTON L76.1
Check and counter-check. MATTHEWS M43.7
Chedayne of Kotono. TOWNER T66.1
Chelsea householder. LAWLESS L42.1
Cherry and violet. RATHBONE R182.1
Chevalier de Maison-Rouge. DUMAS D89.5
Chevalier D'Harmental. DUMAS D89.6
Chevalier of Persieri. FULLER F954.2
Chezzles. MORSE ..... j M834.1
Chief justice. FRANZOS F85.1
Chien d'or, the golden dog. KIRBY K63.1
Child Marian abroad. ROUND ..... j R76.1
Child of the age. ADAMS Ad12.1
Child of the ball. ALARCON Al1.2
Child of the Island Elm. KELLOGG ..... j K29.6
Child of the tide. CHENEY ..... j C422.1
Child-wife. REID R27.5
Childhood, boyhood, youth. TOLSTOÏ T582.2
Children of destiny. SEAWELL Se1.1
Children of Gibeon. BESANT B46.5
Children of Mt. Ida. CHILD ..... j C43.1
Children of old Park's tavern. HUMPHREY. j H884.1
Children of the abbey. ROCHE R58.1
Children of the king. CRAWFORD C854.2
Children of the new forest. MARRYAT M344.1
Children of the soil. SIENKIEWICZ Si1.7
Children of the world. HEYSE H51.1
Chilhowee boys. MORRISON ..... j Ms3.1
Chivalier's daughters. GUERNSEY G93.1
Chivalric days. BROOKS ..... j B793.1
Choisy. STORY St75.1
Chosen Valley. FOOTE F732.1
Chouans. BALZAC B217.9
Choy Susan. BISHOP B54.2
Chris. STODDARD ..... j St64.4
Chris. NORRIS N79.2
Chris and Otho. SMITH Sm57.1
Chrissy's endeavor. ALDEN ..... j Al2.2
Christian woman. QUIROGA Q46.2
Christian's mistake. CRAIK C842.5
Christie's faith. ROBINSON R564.2
Christmas books. DICKENS D55.4
Christmas carol in prose. DICKENS D55.5
Christmas country. SAFFORD ..... j Sa1.1
Christmas eve and Christmas day. HALE. H13.1
Christmas every day, and other stories. HOWELLS ..... j H838.5
Christmas guest. SOUTHWORTH So84.7
Christmas hirelings. MAXWELL ..... j M452.2
Christmas in Narragansett. HALE H13.2
Christmas posy. MOLESWORTH ..... j M73.3
Christmas stories. DICKENS D55.6
Christmas stories. DICKENS & COLLINS D55.7
Christmas stories. HOLMES H73.4
Christmas stories. THACKERAY T32.3
Christmas story teller C46
Christmas-tree land. MOLESWORTH ..... j M73.4
Christmas with Grandma Elsie. FINLEY ..... j F49.1
Christmas wreck. STOCKTON St6.5
Christopher. BARR B27.5
Christy Carew. MACNABB M23.1
Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. MÉRIMÉE M55.1
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. CHARLES C38.3
Chrystal, Jack & Co. MUNROE ..... j M922.5
Cigarette maker's romance. CRAWFORD C854.3
Cipher despatch. BAYER B337.1
Ciphers. KIRK K633.2
Circuit rider. EGGLESTON Eg3.1
City boys in the woods. WELLS W46.1
City of Sarras. TAYLOR T217.1
City snowdrops. WHATHAM ..... j W55.2
Clara Baughan. BLACKMORE B567.2
Classic tales. EDGEWORTH ..... j Ed3.1
Claudia. DOUGLAS D744.2
Claudia Hyde. BELGER B41.1
Claverings. TROLLOPE T74.6
Cleopatra. DURAND D93.4
Cleopatra. HAGGARD H12.2
Clever woman of the family. YONGE Y8.10
Cliff dwellers. FULLER F954.3
Clip her wing C613
Clocks of Rondaine. STOCKTON ..... j St6.6
Cloister and the hearth. READE R224.1
Close of St Christopher's. MARSHALL ..... j M354.5
Cloud and cliff. ALLEN ..... j Al59.1
Cloud on the heart. ROE R62.1
Cloven foot. MAXWELL M452.3
Clover. WOOLSEY ..... j Ws83.2
Clovernook. CARG C25.1
Cluny MacPherson. BARR B27.6
Coast of Bohemia. HOWELLS H838.6
Coign of vantage. WOOD W856.1
College days at Oxford. ADAMS Ad14.1
Colonel Carter of Cartersville. SMITH Sm52.1
Colonel Enderby's wife. HARRISON H249.1
Colonel Quaritch, V. C. HAGGARD H12.3
Colonel Starbottle's client. HARTE H255.3
Colonel's Christmas dinner. KING K582.4
Colonel's daughter. KING K582.5
Colonel's money. LILLIE ..... j L625.1
Colonel's opera cloak. BRUSH B835.1
Colonial boy. EYSTER ..... j Ey7.1
Colonial reformer. BROWNE B817.1
Colony of girls. WILLARD W662.1
Color studies. JANVIER J265.2
Columbia. MUSICK M972.3

Columbus and Beatriz. Du Bois..... D85.1
Come forth. Ward..... W212.21
"Come, live with me, and be my love." Buchanan..... B852.1
"Come, ye children." Waugh..... j W35.1
Comedy of elopement. Tiernan..... T44.3
Comedy of terrors. De Mille..... D39.3
Cometh up as a flower. Broughton..... B799.3
Coming race. Lytton..... L994.3
Comin' thro' the rye. Reeves..... R254.1
Coming wave. Adams..... j Ad19.13
Commodore Junk. Fenn..... j F36.25
Common chord. Elliot..... El54.1
Common sense. Newby..... N424.1
Companions of Jehu. Dumas..... D89.7
Complaining millions of men. Fuller... F952.1
Condemned as a nihilist. Henty..... j H392.10
Condensed novels and stories. Harte... H255.4
Confessions of a frivolous girl. Grant.. G766.2
Confessions of a poacher. Watson..... W334.1
Confessions of Claud. Fawcett..... F28.4
Confessions of Con Cregan. Lever..... L57.5
Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. Lean .. L47.3
Confidence. James J233.4
Congo rovers. Lancaster..... j L224.1
Coningsby. Beaconsfield B35.2
Conquering and to conquer. Charles. C38.4
Conrad. Leslie L564.3
Conscript. Dumas..... D89.9
Conscript. Erckmann & Chatrian Er2.4
Conspirators. Dumas D89.10
Constance and Colbot's rival. Hawthorne. H315.4
Constance of Acadia Tenney..... T25.2
Constance Sherwood. Fullerton F957.1
Consuelo. Dudevant..... D86.4
Contarini Fleming. Beaconsfield B35.3
Contrabrand. Melville..... M49.3
Conventional Bohemian. Pendleton ... P371.1
Convict. James..... J232.7
Convicts and their children. Auerbach.. Au3.3
Coo-ee. Martin..... M363.1
Cook and the captive. Yonge..... Y8.11
Copperhead. Frederic F87.1
Coral island. Ballantyne ..... j B21.5
Coral ship. Munroe..... j M922.6
Cord and crease. De Mille..... D39.4
Corinne. Staël..... St14.1
Coronation. Tenney..... T25.3
Coronet of horse. Henty..... H392.11
Cosmopolis. Bourget..... B662.1
Cossacks. Tolstoï T582.3
Cost of a lie. Cameron..... C14.2
Cost of a mistake. Pitt..... j P68.1
Cottage by the cathedral. Charles..... C38.5
Counsel of perfection. Harrison..... H249.2
Count Hostia. Cherbuliez..... C424.1
Count Lucanor. Manuel..... M315.1
Count of Monte Cristo. Dumas..... D89.11
Count of the Saxon shore. Church..... C47.7
Count Robert of Paris. Scott..... Sco82.8
Counter-currents. Weitzel W43.1
Counterparts. Sheppard..... Sh46.2
Countess Eve. Shorthouse..... Sh8.1
Countess de Charny. Dumas..... D89.8
Countess Gisela. John..... J61.4
Countess Irene. Fogerty..... F68.1
Countess Radna. Norris..... N79.3
Countess of Rudolstadt. Dudevant..... D86.5
Country by-ways. Jewett..... J552.12
Country cousin. Peard..... P314.1
Country doctor. Jewett..... J552.1
Country doctor. Balzac..... B217.10
Country gentleman and his family. Oliphant Ol32.6
Country in danger, 1792. Erckmann & Chatrian..... Er2.5
Country luck. Habberton..... H11.5
Coupon bonds. Trowbridge..... j T754.5
Courage. Ogden..... j Og2.1
Court of Charles IV. Galdós G13.1
Courtenay of Walreddon. Bray B739.1
Courting and farming. Smith..... Sm57.2
Cousin Henry. Trollope..... T74.7
Cousin Maude and Rosamond. Holmes.. H73.5
Cousin Phillis. Gaskell G212.1
Cousin Pons. Balzac..... B217.8
Cousins. Walford..... W14.2
Cracker Joe C84
Cranford. Gaskell G212.2
Craque-o'-doom. Catherwood..... C28.2
Cressy. Harte..... H255.5
Crew of the "Sam Weller." Habberton. H11.6
Crew of the "Water Wagtail." Ballantyne..... j B21.6
Crichton. Ainsworth Ai6.1
Crime and punishment. Dostoyeffsky.. D74.2
Cringle and cross-tree. Adams..... j Ad19.14
Cripps, the carrier. Blackmore B567.3
Criss-cross. Litchfield..... j L71.1
Crooked path. Hector..... H352.4
Crooked places. Mayo..... M458.2
"Crooked S." Clare..... j C54.1
Cross above the crescent. Southgate... So8.1
Cross and crescent. Adams..... j Ad19.15
Cross corners. Warner ..... j W24.2
Cross currents. Dickens..... D552.1
Cross of Berny. Giradin..... G44.1
Cross Patch. Woolsey..... j W883.3
Cross roads. Yonge..... Y8.12
Crossing the quicksands. Cozzens ..... j C839.1
Crotchet castle. Peacock..... P31.1
Crowded out o' Crowfield. Stoddard... j St64.5
Crown from the speare. Hamilton H182.1
Crucifixion of Philip Strong. Sheldon . Sh4.1
Cruel as the grave. Southworth..... So84.8
Crusade of the Excelsior. Harte H255.6
Crusaders and captives. Merrill..... j M552.1
Cruise of Henry Vane. Stimson St5.1
Cruise of Sylvestre Bonnard. Thibault. T342.1
Cruise of the canoe club. Alden..... j Al23.1

Cruise of the Casco. KELLOGG ..... j K29.7
Cruise of the "Esmeralda." LANCASTER. L224.2
Cruise of the Ghost. ALDEN ..... j Al23.2
Cruise of the Snowbird. STABLES ..... j St12.2
Cruise under six flags. ERICSSON Er4.1
Crusoe in New York. HALE H13.3
Crusoes of Guiana. BOUSENARD B664.1
Cryptogram. DE MILLE D39.5
Crystal button. THOMAS T36.1
Cuckoo clock. MOLESWORTH ..... j M73.5
Cudjo's cave. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.6
Cuore Italian schoolboy's journal. AMICIS ..... j Am5.1
Cupid and the Sphinx. MCCLELLAND M13.1
Cupid, M. D. SWIFT Sw5.1
Curate in charge. OLIPHANT Ol32.7
Curly head. WRIGHT ..... j W932.1
Curse of Clifton. SOUTHWORTH So84.9
Curse of gold. STEPHANE St42.2
Cutlass and cudgel. FENN ..... j F36.2
Cythia Wakeham's money. ROHLFS R63.2
Cyrilla. TAUTPHŒUS T19.1
Czar. ALCOCK Al11.1
Czar and sultan. FORBES F74.2
Dab Kinzer. STODDARD ..... j St64.6
Dagonet, the jester D129
Daisy. WARNER W246.2
Daisy Burns. KAVANAGH K17.3
Daisy Chain. YONGE Y8.13
Daisy Plains. WARNER W24.3
Daisy Thornton. HOLMES H73.6
Daisy Travers. SAMUELS ..... j Sa4.1
Daltons. LEVER L57.6
Dalzells of Daisytown. BLAKE ..... j B582.1
Damascus road. TINSEAU T494.1
Dame Care. SUDERMANN Su2.1
Dame prison. MATHEWS M426.1
Damon's ghost. BYNNER B99.4
Dan. BRINE ..... j B77.1
Dan of Millbrook. COFFIN C652.1
Danesbury house. WOOD W852.3
Dangerous game. YATES Y22.15
Daniel Deronda. CROSS C885.2
Daniel Poldertot. DIEKENGA D562.1
Danira. BÜRSTENBINDER B942.4
Danvers papers. YONGE Y8.14
Danvis folks. ROBINSON R569.1
Daphne. BOOTH B642.1
Dark days. FARGUS F22.3
Dark house. FENN F36.3
Dark night's work. GASKELL G212.3
Darkness and dawn. FARRAR F242.1
Darkness and daylight. HOLMES H73.25
Darnley. JAMES J232.8
Darryll gap. TOWNSEND T665.1
Dash for Khartoum. HENTY ..... j H392.12
Daughter of an empress. MUNDT M92.3
Daughter of Bohemia. TIERNAN T44.4
Daughter of Eve. KIRK K633.3
Daughter of Heth. BLACK B564.2
Daughter of the Philistines. BOYESEN ... B69.2
Daughter of the soil. BLUNDELL B625.1
Daughter of the south. HARRISON H247.5
Daughter of this world. BATTERSHALL ... B32.1
Daughter of to-day. COTES C82.1
Daughter of Venice. WOOD W856.2
Daughters of men. LYNCH L99.1
Daughters of the revolution. COFFIN C652.2
Davenport Dunn. LEVER L57.7
David Alden's daughter. AUSTIN Au75.2
David Balfour. STEVENSON St48.2
David Copperfield. DICKENS D55.8
David Elginbrod. MACDONALD M14.5
David Fleming's forgiveness. ROBERTSON R548.2
David Poindexter's disappearance. HAWTHORNE H315.5
David Todd. MACLURE M227.1
Dawn. ADAMS Ad13.1
Day and night stories. SULLIVAN Su53.1
Day at Laguerre's. SMITH Sm52.2
Day of fate. ROE R622.2
Day of my life. BANKS ..... j B223.1
Day of wonders. SULLIVAN ..... j Su5.1
Days of Bruce. AGUILAR Ag9.1
Days of my youth. COPPÉE C79.1
Day's ride. LEVER L57.8
Dead marquise. KIP K62.1
Dead sea fruit. MAXWELL M452.4
Dead secret. COLLINS C694.6
Dean's daughter. GORE G66.2
Dean's daughter. VEITCH V53.1
Dear. SMITH Sm51.5
Dear daughter Dorothy. PLYMPTON ..... j P74.1
Dearest. BRIDGES B76.2
Dearly bought. BURNHAM B932.1
Debenham's vow. EDWARDS Ed92.2
Debit and credit. FREYTAG F89.2
Debutante in New York society. BUCHANAN B85.1
Decameron. BOCCACCIO B63.1
Decatur and Somers. SEAWELL Se1.2
December roses. PRAED P88.1
Deemster. CAINE C12.2
Deephaven. JEWETT ..... j J552.2
Deerbrook. MARTINEAU M366.1
Deerslayer. COOPER C784.5
De Foix. BRAY B739.2
Deldee, the ward of Waringham. JAMES. J23.1
Delectable duchy. COUCH C83.1
Deluge. SIENKIEWICZ Si1.1
Demagogue. LOCKE L79.1
Demigod. JACKSON J12.1
Democracy. KING K583.1
De Molai. FLAGG F59.1
Demoralizing marriage. FAWCETT F28.5
Dene Hollow. WOOD W852.4
Denise. ROBERTS R542.1
Denzil Quarrier. GISSING G445.1
Derelict. HARDING H214.1

Desert home. REID ..... j R27.6
Desert of ice. VERNE V59.5
Deserted ship. CUPPLES ..... j C92.1
Deserted wife. SOUTHWORTH So84.10
Deserter. KING K582.6
Desk and debit. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.16
Desmond hundred. AUSTIN Au75.4
Desperate remedies. HARDY H224.1
Despot of Broomsedge cove. MURFREE .. M94.1
Despotic lady. NORRIS N79.4
Destiny. FERRIER F41.1
Detmold. BISHOP B54.3
Devereaux. LYTTON L994.4
Devil's hat. PHILLIPS P53.1
Devoted bride. TUCKER T794.1
Devout lover. CAMERON C14.3
Di. PIERCE P61.1
Dialect tales. MCDOWALL M144.1
Diamond dyke. FENN ..... j F36.4
Diamond button, where was it? HUDSON. H865.1
Diana. OLIPHANT Ol32.8
Diana. WARNER W246.3
Diana Carew. BRIDGES B76.1
Diana of the crossways. MEREDITH M54.3
Diana Tempest. CHOLMONDELEY C45.1
Diane Coryval D54
Diary. BREMER B75.1
Diary of a woman. FEUILLET F434.2
Diary of Lady Willoughby. RATHBONE .. R18.1
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. CHARLES. C38.6
Dick Broadhead. BARNUM ..... j B26.1
Dick Cheveley. KINGSTON ..... j K614.4
Dick Netherby. WALFORD W14.3
Dick o' the fens. FENN ..... j F36.5
Dick Sands, the boy captain. VERNE .... j V59.22
Dick's wandering. STURGIS St92.3
Diddie, Dumps, and Tot. PYRNELLE .... j P992 1
Diego Pinzon. CORYELL C818.1
Digby Grand. MELVILLE M49.4
Digging for gold. ALGER ..... j Al3.7
Dikes and ditches. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.17
Dilemma. CHESNEY C427.1
Dilly and the captain. LATHROP ..... j L91.1
Dimitri Roudine. TURGÉNIEF T84.2
Diplomat's diary. CRUGER C888.1
Discarded daughter. SOUTHWORTH So84.11
Disillusion. COPPÉE C79.2
Disowned. LYTTON L994.5
Dissolving views. LANG L252.1
Disturbing element. YONGE ..... j Y8.15
Dita. MAJENDIE M284.1
Djambek, the Georgian. SUTTNER Su8.1
Dmitri. BAIN B16.1
Do and dare. ALGER ..... j Al3.8
Doctor Antonio. RUFFINI R83.2
Doctor Basilius. DUMAS D89.12
Doctor Ben. WITHERSPOON W77.1
Doctor Breen's practice. HOWELLS H838.7
Doctor Claudius. CRAWFORD C854.4
Doctor Gay. WARD W212.4
Doctor Grattan. HAMMOND H188.1
Doctor Gray's guest. UNDERWOOD Un2.1
Doctor Grimshawe's secret. HAWTHORNE. H316.2
Doctor Johns. MITCHELL M692.1
Doctor Lamar. DOD D66.1
Doctor Ox. VERNE V59.6
Doctor Papa. CLARKE ..... j C554.2
Doctor Thorne. TROLLOPE T74.8
Doctor Tom. PAYSON P294.1
Doctor's daughter. CLARKE ..... j C554.3
Doctor's dilemma. SMITH Sm54.2
Doctor's mistake. MONTAGUE M76.1
Doctor's wife. MAXWELL M452.5
Dr. Dodd's school. FORD F752.1
Dr. Gilbert's daughters. MATHEWS ..... j M426.2
Dr. Howell's family. TALCOTT T144.1
Dr. Jeanet. KENEALY K35.1
Dr. Latimer. BURNHAM B932.2
Dr. LeBaron and his daughters. AUSTIN. Au75.3
Dr. Marigold's prescriptions. DICKENS .. D55.9
Dr. Sevier. CABLE C11.2
Dr. Wainwright's patient. YATES Y22.4
Dodd family abroad. LEVER L57.9
Doddy's boy. SMITH ..... j Sm51.4
Dodge club. DE MILLE D39.6
Dog Crusoe. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.7
Doing and dreaming. MAYO M458.4
Doing his best. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.7
Doings of Raffles Haw. DOYLE D77.3
Doings of the Bodley family. SCUDDER .. j Scu2.4
Dollars and cents. WARNER W24.4
Dolliver romance. HAWTHORNE H316.3
Dolly. POOL P78.1
Dolly dialogues. HAWKINS H313.2
Dolores. BRIDGES B76.3
Dombey and Son. DICKENS D55.10
Domestic stories. CRAIK C842.6
Domesticus. BUTLER B97.1
Don Braulio. VALERA V234.2
Don Finimondone. CAVAZZA C31.1
Don Gordon's shooting-box. FOSDICK .... j F78.4
Don John. INGELOW In4.1
Don Orsino. CRAWFORD C854.5
Don Quixote. CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA C334.1
Doña Luz. VALERA V234.1
Donal Grant. MACDONALD M14.6
Donald and Dorothy. DODGE D666.1
Donald Marcy. WARD W212.5
Donald Ross of Heimra. BLACK B564.3
Donald's school-days. HOWARD ..... j H834.1
Donovan. BAYLY B34.1
Doom of Mamelons. MURRAY M968.2
Dora. KAVANAGH K17.4
Dora Darling. AUSTIN Au75.10
Dora Deane. HOLMES H73.7
Dorcas club. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.18
Dorcas society. BUCKHAM B856.1
Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina. KOUNS. K844.2
Doreen. BAYLY B34.2
Doris. HUNGERFORD H89.4

Doris and Theodora. JANVIER J264.1
Dorothea. PATCHIN P27.1
Dorothy Arden. CALLWELL C13.1
Dorothy Forster. BESANT B46.8
Dorothy Fox. PARR P242.2
Dorothy the Puritan. WATSON W33.1
Dorothy Wallis. BESANT B46.9
Dorothy's experience. KNOX K77.1
Dorothy's islands. CONKLIN C76.1
Dorymates. MUNROE ..... j M922.7
Dosia. DURAND D93.5
Dosia's daughter. DURAND D93.6
Dot and dime. BARR B271.1
Double cherry. WHATHAM W55.3
Double cunning. FENN F36.6
Double emperor. CLOWES C62.1
Double masquerade. TALBOT T14.1
Double-runner club. SHILLABER ..... j Sh6.1
Double story. MACDONALD M14.7
Double wedding. WARFIELD W23.1
Doubleday's children. COOK C77.1
Doubly false. STEPHENS St42.3
Dove in the eagle's nest. YONGE Y8.16
Downfall. ZOLA Z7.1
Down south. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.21
Down the ravine. MURFREE M94.2
Down the Rhine. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.19
Down the river. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.20
Down the west branch. FARRAR ..... j F24.1
Dragon and the raven. HENTY H392.13
Dragon of the north. OSWALD Os9.1
Dragon's teeth. SERRANO Se64.1
Draught of Lethe. TELLET T23.1
Drayton's. CHARLES C38.7
Dream child. HUNTLEY H924.1
Dream numbers. TROLLOPE T746.1
Dreamer. WYLDE W972.1
Dreamer of dreams. NICHOLSON N52.1
Dreams by a French fireside. VOLKMANN. j V882.1
Dreams of the dead. HUNTINGTON H92.1
Drift from two shores. HARTE H255.7
Drifting island. WENTWORTH ..... j W482.1
Driven back to Eden. ROE R622.3
Driven from the path. SMART Sm2.1
Driven into exile. TUCKER T79.1
Drone's honey. CLARKE ..... j C554.4
Drummer boy. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.8
Duchess Frances. KEDDIE K23.1
Duchess of Rosemarylane. FARJEON F222.12
Duchesse de Langeais. BALZAC B217.11
Duffles. EGGLESTON Eg3.2
Duke's children. TROLLOPE T74.9
Dulcie's little brother. GREEN ..... j G82.1
Dumb traitor. WILMER ..... j W68.1
Dunraven ranch. KING K582.7
Dusantes. STOCKTON St6.7
Dust. HAWTHORNE H315.6
Dust and laurels. PENDERED P37.1
Dusty diamonds. BALLANTYNE B21.28
Dying robin. ALDEN Al21.1

Dynevor terrace. YONGE Y8.17
Eagle and dove. CLEMENTS C592.1
Eaglehurst towers. MARSHALL M354.6
Earlier stories. BURNETT B93.1
Earlscourt. ALLARDYCE Al53.1
Early dawn. CHARLES C38.8
Early start in life. NORRIS N792.1
Early western life. RIDEOUT ..... j R434.1
Earnest trifler. SPRAGUE Sp7.1
Earth trembled. ROE R622.4
Earthly paragon. MCGLASSON M17.1
East and west. HALE H13.4
East Angels. WOOLSON W885.3
East Lynne. WOOD W852.5
Easter vacation. HIGGINSON H532.1
Eastward, ho! FARRAR ..... j F24.2
Eavesdropper. PAYN P29.3
Ebb tide. STEVENSON St48.9
Ecce Femina. PECK P33.1
Echoes from storyland. BRINE ..... j B77.2
Edelweiss. AUERBACH Au3.4
Edelweiss of the Sierras. HARRISON H247.6
Edgar Huntly. BROWN B812.2
Edith. BERTRON B458.1
Edith Lyle. HOLMES H73.8
Editha's burglar. BURNETT ..... j B93.2
Edmond Dantes. DUMAS D89.13
Edna Browning. HOLMES H73.9
Edward Burton. WOOD W855.1
Edwin, the boy outlaw. HODGETTS ..... j H662.1
Effie's visit to cloudland. AUSTIN ..... j Au7.1
Eglantine. STEPHENSON St44.2
Egoist. MEREDITH M54.4
Egyptian princess. EBERS Eb3.3
Eichhops. BETHUSY B463.1
Eight cousins. ALCOTT ..... j Al12.2
'89, edited from the original manuscript. HENRY H39.1
Eighty-seven. ALDEN Al2.3
Ekkehard. SCHEFFEL Sch2.1
Elam Storm. FOSDICK ..... j F78.5
Elbow room. CLARK C542.1
Elder Conklin. HARRIS H242.1
Elect lady. MACDONALD M14.8
Elective affinities. GÖTHE G71.1
Electrical boy. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T753.1
Elena. COMYN C732.1
Elfreda. LESLIE L564.4
Eline Vere. COUPERUS C833.1
Eli's children. FENN F36.7
Elizabeth. COTTEN ..... *in* F751.1
Ellen Herbert ..... j El51
Ellen Middleton. FULLERTON F957.2
Elsie. MAITLAND M28.1
Elsie and the Raymonds. FINLEY ..... j F49.2
Elsie at the world's fair. FINLEY ..... j F49.6
Elsie at Ion. FINLEY ..... j F49.3
Elsie at Nantucket. FINLEY ..... j F49.4
Elsie at Viamede. FINLEY ..... j F49.5
Elsie Dinsmore. FINLEY ..... j F449.7

Elsie Venner. HOLMES H732.1
Elsie yachting with the Raymonds. FINLEY. j F49.8
Elsie's children. FINLEY ..... j F49.9
Elsie's friends at Woodburn. FINLEY ... j F49.10
Elsie's girlhood. FINLEY ..... j F49.11
Elsie's kith and kin. FINLEY ..... j F49.12
Elsie's motherhood. FINLEY ..... j F49.13
Elsie's new relations. FINLEY ..... j F49.14
Elsie's vacation. FINLEY ..... j F49.15
Elsie's widowhood. FINLEY ..... j F49.16
Elsie's womanhood. FINLEY ..... j F49.17
Elster's folly. WOOD W852.6
Emigrant ship. RUSSELL R915.1
Emma. AUSTEN Au74.1
Empress Josephine. MUNDT M92.4
Empty heart. TERHUNE T27.22
End of a coil. WARNER W246.4
End of the world. EGGLESTON Eg3.3
Endeavor Chris. HOPKINS ..... j H773.1
Endeavor doin's down to the corners. COWAN C834.1
Endymion. BEACONSFIELD B35.4
English Bodley family. SCUDDER ..... j Scu2.5
English "Daisy Miller." JOHNSON J632.2
English orphans. HOLMES H73.10
Englishman of the rue Caïn. WOOD W854.1
Englishman's haven. GORDON ..... j G65.1
Enthralled and released. BÜRSTENBINDER. B942.5
Epicurean. MOORE M785.1
Equal to the occasion. MAYO M458.3
Erema. BLACKMORE ..... *in* B682.1
Eric. FARRAR ..... j F242.2
Eric Brighteyes. HAGGARD H12.4
Erl queen. ESCHSTRUTH Es1.1
Erlack court. KÜRSCHNER K96.2
Erling the bold. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.8
Ernest Fairfield. MALAN ..... j M29.1
Ernest Linwood. HENTZ H393.2
Ernest Maltravers. LYTTON L994.6
Ernest quest. FORD F754.1
Ernestine. HILLERN H55.2
Ersilia. POYNTER P87.2
Esau Hardery. STODDARD St64.7
Escape from Philistia. JACOBUS J15.1
Escaped from Siberia. FRITH F914.2
Estelle. EDWARDS Ed9.2
Estevan. MUSICK M972.4
Esther. CAREY C184.4
Esther. COMPTON C7311.1
Esther Denison. SERGEANT Se62.1
Esther Hill's secret. MAY M455.4
Esther Pentreath. PEARCE P313.1
Esther Vanhomrigh. WOODS W865.1
Etelka's vow. GERARD G31.1
Ethel Mildway's follies. KING K588.1
Ethelyn's mistake. HOLMES H73.11
Ethne. FIELD F452.2
Eugene Aram. LYTTON L994.7
Eugénie. BUTT B98.1
Eugénie Grandet. BALZAC B217.12

Europeans. JAMES J233.5
Eustace diamonds. TROLLOPE T74.12
Evan Dale Ev1
Evan Harrington. MEREDITH M54.5
Évangèliste. DAUDET D263.2
Eva's engagement ring. WILMER W68.2
Eve. GOULD G732.1
Evelina. ARBLAY Ar12.2
Executor. HECTOR H352.5
Exiles. DAVIS D293.1
Expelled. HELDMANN ..... j H36.1
Expiated. DORR D73.1
Expiation. FRENCH F882.1
Eyebright. WOOLSEY ..... j W883.4
Eye for an eye. TROLLOPE T74.13
Eyes like the sea. JÓKAI J67.1
Fabiola. WISEMAN W752.1
Face and the mask. BARR B274.1
Face illumined. ROE R622.5
Face to face. GRANT G766.3
Facing death. HENTY ..... j H392.14
Facing the world. ALGER ..... j Al3.9
Faience violin. FLEURY-HUSSON F634.1
Fainalls of Tipton. JOHNSON J632.3
Fair barbarian. BURNETT B93.3
Fair emigrant. MULHOLLAND M89.2
Fair god. WALLACE W154.2
Fair Jewess. FARJEON F222.2
Fair maid of Marblehead. WOODS W862.1
Fair maid of Perth. SCOTT Sco82.9
Fair philosopher. HAMMOND H186.1
Fair play. SOUTHWORTH So84.12
Fair puritan. HERBERT H412.1
Fair Saxon. MCCARTHY M12.1
Fairfax. COOKE C774.2
Fairport nine. BROOKS ..... j B795.2
Fairy book. CRAIK ..... j C842.7
Fairy book. LABOULAYE ..... j L11.1
Fairy tales. WISTER ..... j W76.1
Faith doctor. EGGLESTON Eg3.4
Faith Gartney's girlhood. WHITNEY W61.4
Faith on the frontier. VITTUM V83.1
Falconberg. BOYESEN B69.3
Falkner Lyle. LEMON L542.1
Fall of Damascus. RUSSELL R91.1
Fall of Kilman Kon. CUMMINGS C91.1
Fall of Sebastopol. HENTY ..... j H392.15
Fallen idol. GUTHRIE G98.1
Fallen pride. SOUTHWORTH So84.13
False heir. JAMES J232.9
False start. SMART Sm24.1
Fame and fortune. ALGER ..... j Al3.10
Fame and sorrow. BALZAC B217.13
Familiar letters of Peppermint Perkins ... F21
Family doom. SOUTHWORTH So84.14
Family feud. HARDER H212.1
Family fortunes. MAYO M458.5
Family happiness. TOLSTOÏ T582.4
Fanchette. COOKE C774.3
Fanchon the cricket. DUDEVANT D86.6

Fanshawe, and other pieces. HAWTHORNE. H316.4
Fantasy. SERAO Se6.1
Far away and long ago. KEMBLE K31.1
Far from home. DERVAL D44.1
Far from the madding crowd. HARDY ... H224.2
Far from to-day. HALL H142.1
Far in the forest. MITCHELL M694.2
Farm-house cobweb. HAYNES H33.1
Farnell's folly. TROWBRIDGE T754.9
"Farthings." MOLESWORTH ..... j M73.6
Fashion and famine. STEPHENS St42.4
Fashionable sufferer. HOPPIN H779.1
Fast friends. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.10
Fatal misunderstanding. BEHRENS B39.1
Fatal marriage. SOUTHWORTH So84.15
Fatal secret. SOUTHWORTH So84.16
Fatal three. MAXWELL M452.6
Fate of Fenella. MATHERS M42.1
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. WHITE .. W584.1
Fate of Madame La Tour. PADDOCK P13.1
Fated to be free. INGELOW In4.2
Father and daughter. BREMER B75.2
Father Brighthopes. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.11
Father of six. POTAPEÈKO P847.1
Father Stafford. HAWKINS H313.3
Fathers and sons. TURGENIEF T84.3
Father's curse. BRAY B739.3
Fay Arlington. BEALE B36.1
Fearful responsibility. HOWELLS H838.8
Feats on the fiord. MARTINEAU M366.2
Feet of clay. BARR B27.7
F. Grant & Co. CHANEY ..... j C36.1
Felicia. MURFREE M94.1
Felix Holt. CROSS C885.3
Fellow travellers. FULLER F952.2
Fellowe and his wife. TEUFFEL T29.8
Female nihilist. LAVIGNE L39.1
Fenton's quest. MAXWELL M452.7
Ferdinand Count Fathom. SMOLLETT Sm7.1
Fiammelta. STORY St76.1
Field and forest. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.22
Fifty years ago. WILLARD W66.1
Fifty years on the trail. O'REILLY Or32.1
Fighting for the right. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.23
Fighting Joe. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.24
Fighting the good fight. E. H. F ..... j E1.1
Fighting the sea. RAND ..... j R51.3
File No. 113. GABORIAU G11.1
Final reckoning. HENTY ..... j H392.49
Fine feathers do not make fine birds. NEILY ..... j N31.2
Fire fighters. McCONAUGHY ..... j M134.1
Fireflies and mosquitoes. MOORE M78.1
Firm of Girdlestone. DOYLE D77.4
First family of Tasajara. HARTE H255.8
First harvests. STIMSON St5.2
First in the field. FENN F36.8
First love and Punin, and Baburin. TURGENIEF T84.4
First love is best. DODGE D665.1
First violin. FOTHERGILL F82.2
Fisher boys of Pleasant cove. KELLOGG. j K29.8
Fisher girl of France. CALMETTES C133.1
Fisher-maiden. BJÖRNSON B55.4
Fishin' Jimmy. SLOSSON Sl5.2
Fitz of Fitz-ford. BRAY B739.4
Five hundred dollars. CHAPLIN C363.1
Five little peppers. LOTHROP ..... j L91.2
Five little peppers grown up. LOTHROP .. j L91.3
Five little peppers midway. LOTHROP ... j L91.4
Five mice in a mouse trap. RICHARDS ... j R39.2
Five minute stories. MOLESWORTH ..... j M73.7
Five old friends. RITCHIE R51.1
Five weeks in a balloon. VERNE V59.7
Flag of distress. REID ..... j R27.7
Flag of truce. WARNER ..... j W246.5
Flag on the mill. SLEIGHT Sl22.1
Flat iron for a farthing. EWING ..... j Ew5.1
Flavia. LESLIE L564.6
Flaxie Frizzle. CLARKE ..... j C554.5
Fleurange. CRAVEN C85.1
Flirtation camp. VAN DYKE V282.1
Flitch of bacon. AINSWORTH Ai6.2
Flitters, tatters, and the counsellor. MACNABB ..... j M23.2
Floating city. VERNE V59.8
Floating prince. STOCKTON ..... j St6.8
Floating light off the Goodwin sands. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.9
Flock of girls. PERRY ..... j P427.3
Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. RICHTER. R414.1
Flower of forgiveness. STEEL St34.1
Floyd Grandon's honor. DOUGLAS D744.3
Flute and violin. ALLEN Al57.1
Flying hill farm. SWEET ..... j Sw4.1
Flying mail. GOLDSCHMIDT G57.1
Foe in the household. CHESEBRO C426.1
Foes in ambush. KING K582.8
Foes of her household. DOUGLAS D744.4
Foggy night at Offord. WOOD W852.7
Folly and fresh air. PHILLPOTTS P544.1
Fool's errand. TOURGÉE T64 4
Fools of nature. BROWN B81.1
Footprints in the forest. ELLIS ..... j El58.7
For a mess of pottage. LYON L98.1
For a woman. PERRY P427.4
For ever and ever. LEAN L47.4
For fifteen years. ULBACH Ul1.1
For honor and life. WESTALL W522.1
For his sake. HECTOR H352.6
For liberty's sake. MARSH M352.1
For Lilias. CAREY C184.5
For love and life. OLIPHANT Ol32.38
For name and fame. HENTY H392.17
For queen and king. FRITH F914.3
For summer afternoons. WOOLSEY W883.5
For the honor of the flag. ROBINSON ... R562.1
For the king. GIBBON G35.1
For the king's dues. MACDONELL M142.1
For the right. FRANZOS F85.2

For the temple. HENTY H392.16
Forbidden fruit. HACKLANDER H112.1
Fore and aft. DIXON D64.1
Foregone conclusion. HOWELLS H838.9
Foreign match. BIGOT B48.1
Forest exiles. REID ..... j R27.8
Forest glen. KELLOGG ..... j K29.9
Foresters. AUERBACH Au3.5
Forging the fetters. HECTOR H352.7
Forked tongue. HAVILLAND H295.1
Forlorn hope. YATES Y22.5
Forrest house. HOLMES H73.12
Forsaken bride. SHELDON Sh42.1
Forsaken inn. ROHLFS R63.5
Fortnight in heaven. BRYDGES B843.1
Fortune seeker. SOUTHWORTH So84.17
Fortune's fool. HAWTHORNE H315.7
Fortunes of Toby Trafford. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.12
Fortunes of Glencore. LEVER L57.16
Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran. MAXWELL M454.1
Fortunes of Nigel. SCOTT Sco82.10
Fortunes of Rachel. HALE H13.5
Fortunes of the Colville family. SMEDLEY Sm3.1
Fortunes of the Faradays. DOUGLAS D744.5
Forty-five guardsmen. DUMAS D89.14
Foul play. READE R224.2
Found wanting. HECTOR H352.8
Four and five. HALE ..... j H13.6
Four ghost stories. MOLESWORTH ..... j M73.8
Four girls at Chautauqua. ALDEN Al2.4
Four on an island. SMITH ..... j Sm51.6
Four sisters. BREMER B75.3
Fourfold. CONKLIN C76.2
Fourteen to one. WARD W212.6
'49; the gold seeker of the Sierras. MILLER M612.1
Fragoletta. BOOTH B642.2
Framley parsonage. TROLLOPE T74.14
Frank among the Rancheros. FOSDICK ..... j F78.6
Frank at Don Carlos' rancho. FOSDICK ..... j F78.7
Frank before Vicksburg. FOSDICK ..... j F78.26
Frank Farlegh. SMEDLEY Sm3.2
Frank in the mountains. FOSDICK ..... j F78.8
Frank in the woods. FOSDICK ..... j F78.9
Frank on a gunboat. FOSDICK ..... j F78.10
Frank on the lower Mississippi. FOSDICK. j F78.11
Frank on the prairie. FOSDICK ..... j F78.12
Frank Redcliffe. DAUNT D266.1
Frank, the young naturalist. FOSDICK ..... j F78.13
Frank Warrington. HARRIS H245.1
Frank's campaign. ALGER ..... j Al3.11
Frau Domina. GLÜMER G52.1
Frau Wilhelmine. STINDE St54.2
Freaks of fortune. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.25
Freaks on the fells. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.10
Fred Bradford's debt. MATHEWS ..... j M424.7
Fred's hard fight. HOWARD ..... j H833.1
Frederick the Great. MUNDT M92.6
Frederick the Great and his court. MUNDT M92.5
Free prisoners. BRUNER B83.1
Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches. HARRIS H243.2
Free lances. REID R27.9
Free, yet forging their own chains. ROE. R624.1
French country family. WITT W78.1
French heiress in her own château. PRICE. P93.1
Freres. HECTOR H352.9
Friarswood post-office. YONGE ..... j Y8.18
Friend. DURAND D93.7
Friend Fritz. ERCKMANN & CHATRIAN Er2.6
Friend of death. SERRANO Se64.2
Friend of the people. ROWSELL R79.1
Friend Olivia. BARR B27.8
Friends. WARD W212.7
Friends and foes from fairy land. BRABOURNE ..... j B72.1
Friends in exile. BRYCE B842.1
Friends, though divided. HENTY H392.18
From Australia and Japan. M. A. M1.1
From cadet to captain. GROVES G914.1
From dreams to awaking. LINTON L65.1
From dusk to dawn. WOODS W864.1
"From Greenland's icy mountains." STABLES St12.3
From fourteen to fourscore. JEWETT J554.1
From hand to hand. FRIEDRICH F91.1
From hand to mouth. DOUGLAS D744.6
From jest to earnest. ROE R622.6
From keeper to captain. DRAYSON D79.2
From Madge to Margaret. CURTIS C94.1
From moor isles. FOTHERGILL F82.3
From my youth up. TERHUNE T27.3
From one generation to another. MERRIMAN M556.1
From ploughshare to pulpit. STABLES St12.14
From pole to pole. STABLES St12.4
From powder monkey to admiral. KINGSTON ..... j K614.5
From shadow to sunlight. LORNE L892.1
From summer to summer. HANSELL H195.2
From the forecastle to the cabin. SAMUELS ..... j Sa45.1
From the earth to the moon. VERNE V59.9
From the throttle to the president's chair. ELLIS ..... j El58.8
From timber to town F92
Frontier army sketches. STEELE St37.1
Frontier stories. HARTE H255.9
Frozen deep. COLLINS C694.7
Frozen hearts. APPLETON Ap5.1
Fugitives. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.1
Fur country. VERNE V59.10
Fur-seal's tooth. MUNROE M922.8
Gabriel Conroy. HARTE H255.10
Gabriel's vocation. DEBANS D35.1
Gallant fight. TERHUNE T27.9

Gallant lords of Bois-doré. DUDEVANT.. D86.7
Gallegher. DAVIS..... D293.2
Game of bluff. MURRAY M965.1
Garden of women. KEDDIE..... K23.2
Garland for girls. ALCOTT..... j Al12.3
Garret and the garden. BALLANTYNE.... B21.12
Garstangs of Garstang grange. TROLLOPE. T746.2
Garth. HAWTHORNE..... H315.8
Gascoyne. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.13
Gaspar, the Gaucho. REID..... j R27.10
Gates ajar. WARD..... W212.8
Gates between. WARD..... W212.9
Gaverocks. GOULD..... G732.2
Gayworthy's. WHITNEY..... W61.5
Geier-wally. HILLERN H55.3
Gemini. FOX F83.1
General's daughter. HOTAHEHKO..... H792.1
Gentle savage. KING K583.1
Gentleman of France. WEYMAN..... W54.1
Geoffrey Hamstead. JARVIS J29.1
George Bailey. BAILEY B15.1
George Canterbury's will. WOOD..... W852.8
George Mandeville's husband. RAIMOND.. R13.1
Georgians. HAMMOND..... H186.2
Geraldine Hawthorne. BUTT..... B98.2
Gérard's marriage. THEURIET T34.2
Gerda. SCHWARTZ..... Sch92.1
Gertrude's marriage. BEHRENS..... B398.2
Ghost of Redbrook. COULSON C83.2
Giannetta. MULHOLLAND..... M89.3
Giannetto. MAJENDIE..... M284.2
Giant of the north. BALLANTYNE..... j B21.14
Giant's robe. GUTHRIE..... G98.2
Gideon Fleyce. LUCY..... L96.1
Gideon's rock. COOPER C785.1
Gil the gunner. FENN..... j F36.9
Gilbert's shadow. GREENE..... j G832.1
Gilded age. CLEMENS & WARNER C59.3
Gillyflower. SMITH ..... j Sm51.7
Giovanni. BURNETT ..... j B93.4
Gipsy. JAMES..... J232.10
Gipsy's warning. DUPUY D922.1
Gipsy's prophecy. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.18
Girl graduate. WOOLLEY..... W88.1
Girl neighbours. KEDDIE..... K23.3
Girls and I. MOLESWORTH..... j M73.9
Girls at Quinnemount. HARRIS..... j H24.1
Girl's life in Virginia before the war. BURWELL..... B954.1
Girl's romance. ROBINSON..... R564.3
Gladiators. MELVILLE..... M49.5
Gladys. DARLING..... D24.1
Glaucia. LESLIE..... L564.5
Glass cable. WILMER..... j W68.3
Glimpse of the world. SEWELL..... Se82.2
Glimpses through the cannon smoke. FORBES..... F74.3
Gloria. GALDOS..... G13.2
"Gloria victis." KÜRSCHNER..... K96.3
Glorinda. DODD..... D662.1
Gobi. MURRAY..... M963.1
God and gold. CORBETT..... C81.1
God in the car. HAWKINS H313.4
Goddess of Atvatabar. BRADSHAW B727.1
Godolphin. LYTTON..... L994.8
God's fool. SCHWARTZ..... Sch9.1
Gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham. CRAIGIE C84.1
God's will. FRAPAN, *pseud*..... F859.1
Goethe and Schiller. MUNDT M92.7
Going south. ADAMS..... j Ad19.26
Going west. ADAMS..... j Ad19.27
Gold Elsie. JOHN J61.5
Gold of Chickaree. WARNER W246.19
Gold-worshippers. ROBINSON R566.2
Golden butterfly. BESANT & RICE B46.10
Golden calf. BOYESEN..... B69.5
Golden days of '49. MUNROE M922.9
Golden fetters. LEMON..... L542.2
Golden gossip. WHITNEY..... W61.6
Golden grain. FARJEON..... F222.3
Golden Hope. RUSSELL..... R915.2
Golden house. WARNER..... W242.2
Golden lives. WICKS W632.1
Golden lion of Grandpere. TROLLOPE... T74.15
Golden mediocrity. HAMERTON H172.1
Golden sorrow. HOEY..... H67.2
Golden spike. KING K583.2
Golden wedding. STUART..... St9.2
"Good-bye, sweetheart." BROUGHTON... B799.6
Good for nothing. MELVILLE..... M49.6
Good genius. MAYHEW ..... j M457.1
"Good hour." AUERBACH..... Au3.6
Good match. PERRIER P42.1
Good old times. KELLOGG..... j K29.10
Good ship Mohock. RUSSELL..... R915.3
Good time coming. ARTHUR..... Ar78.4
Governor, and other stories. HIBBARD .. H52.1
Gorilla hunters. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.15
Go's goings. CLARK ..... j C547.1
Grace Lee. KAVANAGH..... K17.5
Gramercy park. WOOD..... W856.3
Grandfather. PICKERING..... P584.1
Grandison Mather. HARLAND..... H226.1
Grandissimes. CABLE..... C11.3
"Grandmother dear." MOLESWORTH .... j M73.10
Grandmother Elsie. FINLEY..... j F49.18
Grania. LAWLESS..... L42.2
Grantley manor. FULLERTON..... F957.3
Granville valley. ABBOTT ..... j Ab24.4
Graveyard flower. HILLERN ..... j H55.4
Gray eye or so. MOORE..... M78.2
Graysons. EGGLESTON Eg3.5
Graziella. LAMARTINE L16.1
Great bank robbery. HAWTHORNE..... H315.9
Great cattle trail. ELLIS ..... j El58.9
Great emergency. EWING ..... j Ew5.2
Great expectations. DICKENS..... D55.11
Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680. CHAMPNEY..... C356.8

Great man of the Provinces in Paris. BALZAC B217.14
Great match. SMITH Sm6.2
Great St. Benedict's. THOMAS ..... j T362.1
Great shadow. DOYLE D77.5
Great treason. MARKS M342.1
Greater glory. SCHWARTZ Sch9.2
Green fairy book. LANG ..... j L25.3
Green gate. WICHERT W63.1
Green mountain boys. THOMPSON T37.1
Green pastures and Piccadilly. BLACK B564.4
Greifenstein. CRAWFORD C854.6
Gretchen. HOLMES H73.13
Grey abbey G86
Grey Hawk. MACAULAY M112.1
Griffith Gaunt. READE R224.3
Grisly Grissell. YONGE Y8.19
Gritli's children. SPYRI ..... j Sp9.1
"Ground arms." SUTTNER Su82.1
Grumbler. PICKERING P584.2
G. T. T. [Gone to Texas]. HALE H13.7
Guardian angel. HOLMES H732.2
Guardians. PRESTON P924.4
Guenn, a wave on the Breton coast. TEUFFEL T29.3
Guerndale. STIMSON St5.3
Guert Ten Eyck. STODDARD ..... j St64.8
Guilderoy. LA RAMÉ L32.4
Guilty river. COLLINS C694.8
Gulliver's travels. SWIFT ..... j Sw52.1
Gulliver's travels. SWIFT ..... *in* F751.1
Gunmaker of Moscow. COBB C632.2
Gunnar. BOYESEN B69.4
Gurnsey lily. WOOLSEY ..... j W883.6
Gutta percha Willie. MACDONALD ..... j M14.9
Guy Earlscourt's wife. FLEMING F621.4
Guy Fawkes. AINSWORTH Ai6.3
Guy Harris, the runaway. FOSDICK F78.14
Guy Livingston. LAWRENCE L43.5
Guy Mannering. SCOTT Sco82.11
Guy Rivers. SIMMS Si42.3
Gypsie. KENNEY K392.1
Gypsy Breynton. WARD ..... j W212.10
Gypsy's cousin Joy. WARD ..... j W212.11
Gypsy's sowing and reaping. WARD ..... j W212.13
Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. WARD ..... j W212.12
Habermeister. SCHMID Sch1
Hackinton. GORE G66.3
Hadasseh. COLLINS C69.1
Hairbreadth escapes. ADAMS ..... j Ad14.2
Half a million of money. EDWARDS Ed92.3
Half brothers. SMITH Sm54.3
Half hours with Jimmy boy. BANGS ..... j B22.1
Hall in the grove. ALDEN Al2.5
Hallam succession. BARR B27.9
Hammersmith. SEVERANCE Se78.1
Hand and glove. EDWARDS Ed92.4
Hand and ring. ROHLFS R63.6
Hand of Ethelberta. HARDY H224.3
Handicapped. TERHUNE T27.4
Handsome Humes. BLACK B564.5
Handsome is that handsome does. BRADLEY ..... j B724.2
Handsome Lawrence. DUDEVANT D86.8
Handy Andy. LOVER L942.1
Hannah. CRAIK C842.8
Hannah Thurston. TAYLOR T21.3
Hans Brinker. DODGE D666.2
Hans of Iceland. HUGO H87.1
Happy Dodd. COOKE C776.1
Happy find. GAGNEBIN G12.1
Happy-go-lucky. HARRIS H245.2
Happy prince. WILDE ..... j W642.1
Harald. LYTTON L994.9
Harbour bar. PRESTWICK P925.1
Harcourt. GILCHRIST G38.1
Hard cash. READE R224.5
Hard heart. FRIEDRICH F91.2
Hard maple. WARNER ..... j W246.20
Hard scrabble of Elm island. KELLOGG ..... j K29.11
Hard times. DICKENS D55.12
Hard-won victory. LITCHFIELD L71.2
Hardy Norseman. BAYLY B34.3
Harker family. THOMPSON ..... j T372.1
Harkland forest. BRAY B739.5
Harmonia; a chronicle H228
Harry Holbrooke of Holbrooke Hall. ROBERTS R546.1
Harry Blount. HAMERTON ..... j H174.1
Harry Lorrequer. LÉVER L57.17
Harry Treverton. BROOME ..... j B798.1
Hartwell farm. COMINS C73.1
Harwood stories. POST P84.1
Haste and waste. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.28
Hathercourt. MOLESWORTH M73.11
Haunted adjutant. QUINCY Q43.1
Haunted crust. COOPER C785.2
Haunted homestead. SOUTHWORTH So84.19
Haworth's. BURNETT B93.5
Hazard of new fortunes. HOWELLS H838.10
He. MOON M772.1
He fell among thieves. MURRAY M96.4
He fell in love with his wife. ROE R622.8
He knew he was right. TROLLOPE T74.16
He that will not when he may. OLIPHANT. Ol32.9
He would be a gentleman. LOVER L942.2
Head of a hundred. GOODWIN G633.1
Head of Medusa. FLETCHER F63.2
Head of the family. CRAIK C842.9
Heads and tails. LIPPINCOTT ..... j L66.1
Healey. FOTHERGILL F82.4
Heaps of money. NORRIS N79.5
Heart of Mid-Lothian. SCOTT Sco82.13
Heart of Sheba. HEWITT H488.1
Heart regained. ELIZABETH, *queen of Roumania* El42.1
Heart's delight. ALLDERDICE Al54.1
Hearts and hands. TIERNAN T44.5
Heartsease. YONGE Y8.20

Heather and snow. MacDonald M14.10
Heavenly twins. McFall M16.1
Heavenward led. Jones J712.1
Hector. Shaw Sh2.2
Hector Servadac. Verne V59.11
Hector's inheritance. Alger ..... j Al3.12
Hedged in. Ward W212.14
Heidi. Spyri ..... j Sp9.2
Heights and valleys. Marshall M354.7
Heir expectant. Harwood H26.1
Heir of Charlton. Fleming F621.5
Heir of Maldreward. Pike P63.1
Heir of Redclyffe. Yonge Y8.21
Heiress. Durand D93.8
Heiress in the family. Daniel D22.1
Heiress of Sweetwater. Randolph R153.1
Heirs of Bradley House. Douglas D744.7
Held fast for England. Henty H392.19
Helen. Valentine V232.1
Helen Gardner's wedding-day. Terhune. T27.5
Helen Trevergan. Ray R81.1
Helen's babies. Habberton H11.7
Helen's diary. Marshall M354.8
Help. Allen ..... j Al59.3
Helping himself. Alger ..... j Al3.13
Hemlock swamp. Whittlesey W614.1
Henriette. Coppee C79.3
Henrietta Temple. Beaconsfield B35.5
Henry Courtland. Cline C612.2
Henry Dunbar. Maxwell M452.21
Henry de Pomeroy. Bray B739.6
Henry Esmond. Thackeray T32.4
Henry the Eighth and his court. Mundt. M92.8
Her associate members. Alden Al2.6
Her crime H411
Her dearest foe. Hector H352.10
Her great ambition. Earle Ea7.1
Her great idea. Walford W14.4
Her lord and master. Lean L47.5
Her only brother. Behrens B398.3
Her picture. Hamerton H174.2
Her sacrifice. X X1.1
Her Washington season. Lincoln L63.1
Herbert Carter's legacy. Alger ..... j Al3.14
Heresy of Mehetable Clark. Slosson Sl5.1
Hereward the wake. Kingsley K61.2
Heritage of Langdale. Hector H352.11
Hermann Agha. Palgrave P17.1
Hermine's triumphs. Colomb ..... j C71.1
Hero. Craik ..... j C842.10
Hero Parthen. Parr P242.3
Heroine of the mining camp. Monroe M75.1
Herr Paulus. Besant B46.11
Hertha. Eckstein Ec52.2
Hester. Oliphant Ol32.10
Hester Morley's promise. Smith Sm54.4
Hester Stanley. Spofford ..... j Sp6.1
Hester Strong's life work. Southworth. So84.1
Hetty. Kingsley K612.2
Hetty's strange history. Jackson J12.2

Hidden hand. Southworth So84.20
Hidden path. Terhune T27.6
Hidden perils. Hay H32.2
Hidden treasure. Guernsey ..... j G93.2
Hide and seek. Collins C694.9
Highland chronicle. Dod D66.2
Highland cousins. Black B564.6
Highland gathering. Peel P343.1
High lights. Field F45.1
High water mark. Jerome J48.1
Highways and high seas. Moore ..... j M78.3
Hildegarde. Farley F223.1
Hildegarde's holiday. Richards ..... j R39.3
Hildegarde's home. Richards ..... j R39.4
Hillingdon Hall. Surtees Su7.1
Hills of the Shatemac. Warner W246.6
Hillside parish. Dod D66.3
Hilltop summer. Morris M831.1
Hillyars and the Bartons. Kingsley K612.3
Hiram Golf's religion. Hepworth H41.2
His adopted daughter. Giberne G352.1
His broken sword. Taylor T218.1
His great self. Terhune T27.7
His heart's desire Kirk K633.4
His inheritance. Knox K77.2
His level best, and other stories. Hale H13.8
His little mother. Craik C842.11
His majesty, myself. Baker B179.3
His marriage vow. Corbin C812.3
His natural life. Clarke C551.1
His one fault. Trowbridge ..... j T754.13
His own master. Trowbridge ..... j T754.14
His second campaign. Thompson T374.2
His sombre rivals. Roe R622.7
His triumph. Denison D41.1
Hispaniola plate, 1683–1893. Burton B95.1
Historical mystery. Balzac B217.15
History of Amelia. Fielding F46.2
History of a bear skin. Marthold M36.1
History of a crime. Hugo H87.2
History of David Grieve. Ward W215.1
History of Pendennis. Thackeray T32.8
History of Samuel Titmarsh. Thackeray. T32.5
History of Sandford & Merton. Day ..... j D33.1
His two wives. Hudson H864.1
His vanished star. Murfree M94.3
His young wife. Smith Sm57.3
Hither and thither. Brine ..... j B77.3
Hitherto. Whitney W61.7
Hogan, M. P. MacNabb M28.3
Holden with cords. Woodruff W86.1
Hole in the bag. Ballard ..... j B212.1
Holiday chaplet of stories. Tucker ..... j T79.2
Holiday in bed. Barrie B278.3
Holidays at Roselands. Finley ..... j F49.19
Holmby house. Melville M49.7
Home. Bremer B75.4
Home again. MacDonald M14.11
Home as found. Cooper C784.6
Home at Greylock. Prentiss P91.2

Home influence. AGUILAR..... Ag9.2
Home life. SEWELL..... Se82.3
Home nook. DOUGLAS..... D744.9
Home-party LA RAMÉ..... L32.5
Home scenes and heart studies. AGUILAR. Ag9.3
Homespun stories. MONCRIEFF..... j M74.2
Homespun yarns. WHITNEY..... W61.8
Homestead on the hillside. HOLMES..... H73.14
Homeward bound. COOPER..... C784.7
Homoselle. TIERNAN..... T443.1
Homo sum. EBERS..... Eb3.4
Honda the samurai. GRIFFIS..... G87.1
Honest Ned. ELLIS..... j El58.10
Hon. Peter Sterling. FORD..... F755.1
Hon. Stanbury and others..... H751
Honorable Miss Ferrard. MACNABB..... M23.4
Honorable surrender. ADAMS..... Ad15.1
Honor bright; or, the four-leaved shamrock..... H75
Hoosier school-boy. EGGLESTON..... j Eg3.6
Hoosier school-master. EGGLESTON..... Eg3.7
Hope and have. ADAMS..... j Ad19.29
Hope Benham. PERRY..... P427.5
Hope Leslie. SEDGWICK..... Se22.1
Hope Mills. DOUGLAS..... D744.8
Hopeless case. FAWCETT..... F28.6
Hopes and fears. YONGE..... Y8.22
Horace Chase. WOOLSON..... W885.5
Horace Templeton. LEVER..... L57.18
Horse-shoe Robinson. KENNEDY..... K38.1
Hospital sketches. ALCOTT..... j Al12.4
Hôtel d'Angleterre. HAWKER..... H312.1
Hot plowshares. TOURGÉE..... T64.6
Hour and the man. MARTINEAU..... M366.3
Hour will come. HILLERN..... H55.5
House at Crague. SLEIGHT..... Sl22.2
House at High Bridge. FAWCETT..... F28.7
House by the medlar. VERGA..... V58.1
House by the works. MAYO..... M458.6
House of a merchant prince. BISHOP..... B54.4
House of pomegranates. WILDE..... W642.2
House of surprises. SMITH..... j Sm51.8
House of the seven gables. HAWTHORNE. H316.5
House of the wolf. WEYMAN..... W54.2
House on the marsh. JAMES..... J23.2
House without spectacles. ROBINSON..... j R567.1
Houseful of children. SANFORD..... j Sa57.2
Houseful of girls. KEDDIE..... K23.4
Household of Bouverie. WARFIELD..... W23.2
Household of Glen Holly. LILLIE..... j L625.2
Household of McNeil. BARR..... B27.10
Household of Sir Thomas More. RATHBONE..... R182.2
Household stories. GRIMM..... j G881.1
Household words. DICKENS..... D55.31
Houses on wheels. MARSHALL..... j M354.9
How could he escape? WRIGHT..... j W934.3
How could he help it? ROE..... R62.2
How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney kept New Year's. MURRAY..... M968.3
How he made his fortune. DEWITT..... D51.1
How he won her. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.21
How Marjory helped. BROOKS..... B794.1
How men propose. STEVENS..... St47.1
How she came into her kingdom..... H83
How Thankful was bewitched. HOSMER. H791.1
How two girls tried farming. PRATT..... j P882.1
Howling wolf. CHAMPNEY..... j C356.4
Huckleberries gathered from New England hills. COOKE..... C776.2
Hugh Melton. KING..... K588.2
Hugh Worthington. HOLMES..... H73.15
Hulda. STAHR..... St15.1
Humble romance. WILKINS..... W65.1
Humbled pride. MUSICK..... M972.5
Humphrey Clinker. SMOLLETT..... Sm7.2
Humpy Dumpy. DANA..... j D19.1
Hundredth man. STOCKTON..... St6.9
Hunted down. DICKENS..... D55.13
Hunter cats of Connorloa. JACKSON..... J12.3
Hunter's feast. REID..... j R27.11
Hunters of the Ozark. ELLIS..... j El58.11
Hunting of the "Hydra." FRITH..... j F914.4
Hurly-burly. MARSHALL..... j M354.10
Hurrish. LAWLESS..... L42.3
Husbands and homes. TERHUNE..... T27.8
Hussein the hostage. NORWAY..... j N83.1
Hypatia. KINGSLEY..... K61.3
Ice queen. INGERSOLL..... j In42.1
Iceland fisherman. VIAND..... V65.2
Ida Craven. CADELL..... C114.1
Ideala. MCFALL..... M16.2
Idiot. BANGS..... B22.2
Iduna. HIBBARD..... H52.2
Idyll of the white lotus. C., M..... C1.1
Iermola. KRASZEWSKI..... K86.1
"I forbid the banns." MOORE..... M78.4
If she will, she will. DENISON..... D41.2
If, yes, and perhaps. HALE..... H13.9
Ilian. KANE..... K13.1
Ilka on the hill-top. BOYESEN..... B69.6
Imaginations, truthless tales. JENKS..... j J42.1
Imogen. MOLESWORTH..... M73.12
Imperative duty. HOWELLS..... H838.11
Improvisatore. ANDERSON..... An2.1
In a north country village. BLUNDELL..... B625.2
In a steamer chair. BARR..... B274.2
In all shades. ALLEN..... Al56.3
In beaver cove. CRIM..... C86.1
In Biscayne bay. ROCKWOOD..... R59.1
In blue uniform. PUTNAM..... P98.1
In change unchanged. VILLARI..... V71.1
In direct peril. MURRAY..... M96.1
In doors and out. ADAMS..... Ad19.30
In exitu Israel. GOULD..... G732.3
In exile, and other stories. FOOTE..... F732.2
In extremes. GREENOUGH..... G85.1
In far Lochaber. BLACK..... B564.7
In fetters, the man or the priest. KIRWAN..... K636.1

In freedom's cause. HENTY H392.20
In Greek waters. HENTY ..... j H392.24
In his name. HALE H13.10
In hot haste. HULLAH H874.1
In Leisler's times. BROOKS B793.2
In love with the czarina. JÓKAI J67.2
In New Granada. KINGSTON ..... j K614.6
In no man's land. BROOKS ..... j B793.3
In old Quinnebasset. CLARKE ..... j C554.6
In old St. Stephen's. DRAKE D78.1
In old Virginia. PAGE P14.2
In Poppy land. FULLER ..... j F955.1
In press-gang days. PICKERING P583.1
In prison and out. SMITH Sm54.5
In search of the castaways. VERNE V59.12
In school and out. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.31
In silk attire. BLACK B564.8
In the boyhood of Lincoln. BUTTERWORTH ..... j B982.1
In the brush. PIERSON P612.1
In the Carquinez woods. HARTE H255.11
In the cheering-up business. LEE L511.1
In the clouds. MURFREE M94.4
In the dashing days of old. STABLES ..... j St12.5
In the days of my youth. EDWARDS Ed92.5
In the distance. LATHROP L34.2
In the dwellings of silence. KENNEDY K39.1
In the Eastern seas. KINGSTON ..... j K614.7
In the enemy's country. DRURY D84.1
In the golden days. BAYLEY B34.4
In the heart of the Rockies. HENTY H392.22
In the heart of the storm. TUTTIET T88.1
In the high valley. WOOLSEY ..... j W883.7
In the king's name. FENN ..... j F36.10
In the lion's mouth. PRICE P93.2
In the midst of alarms. BARR B274.3
In the olden time. ROBERTS R542.2
In the queen's navee. ROBINSON R562.2
In the ranks. DOUGLAS ..... j D744.10
In the reign of terror. HENTY H392.23
In the Rocky mountains. KINGSTON ..... j K614.8
In the saddle. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.32
In the Schillingscourt. JOHN J61.6
In the Tennessee mountains. MURFREE M94.5
In the time of roses. SCANNELL Sca6.1
In the track of the troops. BALLANTYNE B21.29
In the valley. FREDERIC F87.2
In the vestibule limited. MATTHEWS M43.1
In the wilds of Africa. KINGSTON ..... j K614.9
In the wilds of the west coast. OXLEY ..... j Ox4.1
In the wire-grass. PENDLETON P372.2
In the wrong paradise. LANG L25.1
In tent and bungalo. "IDLE EXILE" Id4.1
In time of cherry viewing. PEALE P312.1
In times of peril. HENTY H392.21
In trust. DOUGLAS D744.11
In varying moods. HARRADEN H23.1
In war times at La Rose Blanche. DAVIS ..... j D29.1
In wild rose time. DOUGLAS D744.12
Ina. VALERIO V235.1
Independence. MUSICK M972.6
India. SOUTHWORTH So84.22
Indian summer. HOWELLS H838.12
Indian tales. KIPLING K624.1
Indiscretion of the duchess. HAWKINS H313.5
Inez. WILSON W692.2
Infelice. WILSON W692.3
Ingham papers. HALE H13.11
Ingo. FREYTAG F89.2
Ingraban. FREYTAG F89.3
Inheritance. FERRIER F41.2
Initial experience. KING K582.9
Initials. TAUTPHŒUS T19.2
Inner house. BESANT B46.12
Innocent. OLIPHANT Ol32.39
Innocent impostor. TUTTIETT T88.2
Inside our gate. BRUSH B835.2
Interference. CROKER C873.1
Interloper. PEARD P314.2
Interpreter. MELVILLE M49.8
Into unknown seas. KER ..... j K45.1
Invaders and other stories. TOLSTOÏ T582.5
Invisible lodger. RICHTER R414.2
Iola. HILLHOUSE H552.1
I promessi sposi. MANZONI M316.1
Irish diamonds Ir4
Iron cousin. CLARKE C552.1
Iron game. KEENAN K25.2
Iron mask. DUMAS D89.15
Ironmaster. OHNET Oh4.2
I saw three ships. COUCH C83.2
Iseulte. DEMPSTER D394.1
Isidra. STEELL St38.1
Is it true? CRAIK ..... j C842.12
Is that all? PRESTON P924.1
Island. WHITEING W598.1
Isle of palms. NEWELL N44.1
Isles of the sea. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.33
Ismay's children. MACNABB M23.5
Israel Mort, overman. SAUNDERS Sa8.1
Italian girl. WASHBURN W27.1
Italians. ELLIOT El53.1
It came to pass. SANBORN Sa52.1
It happened yesterday. MARSHALL M355.1
It is never too late to mend. READE R224.4
Ivan de Biron. HELPS H365.1
Ivan Ilyitch. TOLSTOÏ T582.6
Ivanhoe. SCOTT Sco82.12
Ivar the Viking. DU CHAILLU D852.1
Ivory gate. BESANT B46.13
Jackanapes. EWING ..... j Ew5.3
Jack and Jill. ALCOTT ..... j Al12.5
Jack Granger's cousin. MATHEWS ..... j M425.2
Jack Hall. GRANT ..... j G766.4
Jack Hazard and his fortunes. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.15
Jack Hinton. LEVER L57.19
Jack Horner. TIERNAN T443.2
Jack in the bush. GRANT ..... j G766.5
Jack in the forecastle. SLEEPER Sl2.1

Jack Locke. STABLES ..... j St12.6
Jack O'Doon. BEALE B362.1
Jack the hunchback. KALER ..... j K12.1
Jack the fisherman. WARD ..... j W212.15
Jack Tier. COOPER C784.8
Jack's courtship. RUSSELL R915.4
Jack's ward. ALGER ..... j Al3.15
Jacob Faithful. MARRYAT M344.2
Jacob Schuyler's millions J151
Jacobite exile. HENTY ..... j H392.25
Jacques Bonneval. RATHBONE R182.3
James Gordon's wife J235
James the Second. AINSWORTH Ai6.4
Jan of the windmill. EWING Ew5.4
Jan Vedder's wife. BARR B27.11
Jane Eyre. NICHOLLS N51.1
Jane Field. WILKINS W65.2
Jane Talbot. BROWN B812.3
Janet. CLARKE ..... j C554.7
Janet's home. KEARY K21.2
Japhet in search of a father. MARRYAT. M344.3
Jason Edwards. GARLAND G18.1
Jealousy. DUDEVANT D86.9
Jean. WESTCOTT W524.1
Jean Belin. BREHAT B74.1
Jean De Kerdren. SCHULTZ Sch8.1
Jêan Teterol's idea. CHERBULIEZ C424.2
Jeanie's quiet life. STEPHENSON St44.3
Jed. GOSS ..... j G69.1
Jericho road. HABBERTON H11.8
Jerry. ELLIOTT El57.1
"Jerry," and other stories. HUNGERFORD. H89.5
Jess. HAGGARD H12.5
Jessamine. TERHUNE T27.10
Jessie Trim. FARJEON F222.4
Jesuit's ring. HAYES H322.1
Jet. EDWARDES Ed9.4
Jew. KRASZEWSKI K86.2
Jewel in the lotos. TINCKER T49.2
Jeweled serpent. RICHMOND R41.1
Jewels of Ynys Galon. RHOSCOMYL R34.1
Jewish tales. MASOCH M38.1
Jews of Barnow. FRANZOS F85.3
Jill. SMITH ..... j Sm51.9
Jimmy and his partners. KALER ..... j K12.2
Jimmyjohns. DIAZ ..... j D543.3
Joan the maid. CHARLES C38.9
Joanna's inheritance. MARSHALL ..... j M354.11
Job Tufton's rest. BALFOUR ..... j B198.1
Joe Bentley. CLARK ..... j C545.2
Joe Cummings J59
Joel Marsh. MACALPINE M11.1
Johannes Olof. WILLE W664.1
John: a love story. OLIPHANT Ol32.40
John Andross. DAVIS D292.1
John Bodewin's testimony. FOOTE F732.3
John Boyd's adventures. KNOX ..... j K776.1
John Brent. WINTHROP W732.2
John Brownlow's folks. ALLEN Al59.2
John Charaxes. CURTIS C942.1
John Deane. KINGSTON ..... j K614.1o
John Dorrien. KAVANAGH K17.6
John Eax and Mamelon. TOURGÉE T64.5
John Godfrey's fortunes. TAYLOR T21.4
John Godsoe's legacy. KELLOGG ..... j K29.12
John Gray. ALLEN Al57.2
John Halifax. CRAIK C842.13
John Holden. DE LEON & LEDYARD D371.1
John Holdsworth. RUSSELL R915.5
John Inglesant. SHORTHOUSE Sh8.2
John Jerome. INGELOW In4.3
John Maidment. STURGIS St92.4
John March; Southerner. CABLE C11.4
John Marchmont's legacy. MAXWELL M452.22
John Parmelee's curse. HAWTHORNE H315.10
John Spicer lectures. DIAZ ..... j D543.4
John Standish. GILLIAT ..... j G41.1
John Thorn's folks. TEAL T22.1
John Ward, preacher. DELAND D37.1
John Winter. MAYO M458.7
John Worthington's name. BENEDICT B43.1
John's alive. THOMPSON T377.1
Johnny Ludlow. WOOD W852.9
Jolly good times at school. SMITH Sm6.3
Jolly fellowship. STEPHENSON ..... j St6.10
Jolly rover. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.1g
Jonas series. ABBOTT ..... j Ab24.5
Jonathan. LIDDELL L61.1
José and Benjamin. DELITZSCH D372.1
Joseph Andrews. FIELDING F46.1
Joseph and his friends. TAYLOR T21.5
Joseph in the snow. AUERBACH Au3.7
Joseph Noirel's revenge. CHERBULIEZ C424.3
Joseph II. and his court. MUNDT M92.9
Joseph the Jew. JOHNSON J632.4
Joseph Zalmonah. KING K583.3
Jo's boys. ALCOTT ..... j Al12.6
Joshua, a story of biblical times. EBERS. Eb3.5
Joshua Haggard's daughter. MAXWELL M452.23
Joshua Marvel. FARJEON F222.5
Joshua Wrang. BEATTIE B38.1
Journey in other worlds. ASTOR As8.1
Journey round my room. MAISTRE M279.1
Journey to the centre of the earth. VERNE. j V59.13
Joyce. OLIPHANT Ol32.11
Joyous story of Toto. RICHARDS ..... j R39.15
Juan and Juanita. BELGER ..... j B41.2
Juanita. MANN M312.1
Judith. TERHUNE T27.11
Judith Shakespeare. BLACK B564.9
Juggernaut. EGGLESTON Eg32.4
Jug-or-not. WRIGHT ..... j W934.4
Julian. WARE W22.2
Julian Home. FARRAR F242.3
Juliet and Romeo. PORTO P835.1
Juliet's guardian. CAMERON C141.1
Julius. ALGER ..... j Al3.16
June romance. GALE G132.1
Jungle, peak, and plain. STABLES ..... j St12.7
Jupiter's daughter. JENKIN J41.1

Just as I am. MAXWELL M452.24
Just his luck. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.34
Just impediment. PRYCE P95.1
Just one day. HABBERTON ..... j H11.9
Justina. HARDY H22.2
Kate Beaumont. DEFOREST D362.2
Kate Coventry. MELVILLE M49.9
Kate Danton. FLEMING F621.19
Kate Felton, or a peep at realities K15
Katerfelto. MELVILLE M49.10
Katharine Lauderdale. CRAWFORD C854.7
Katharine North. POOL P78.2
Katherine Earle. KNOX K77.3
Katherine Walton. SIMMS Si42.4
Kathie's Aunt Ruth. DOUGLAS ..... j D744.13
Kathie's harvest days. DOUGLAS ..... j D744.14
Kathie's soldiers. DOUGLAS ..... j D744.15
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. DOUGLAS. j D744.16
Kathie's three wishes. DOUGLAS ..... j D744.17
Kathleen. BURNETT B93.6
Katy of Catoctin. TOWNSEND T662.1
Keith Deramore. BUTT B98.3
Kelp gatherers. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.17
Kenelm Chillingly. LYTTON L994.10
Kenilworth. SCOTT Sco82.14
Kenneth Cameron. BROWN B815.1
Kensington palace. MARSHALL M354.12
Kent Hampden. DAVIS D292.2
Kentucky Cardinal. ALLEN Al57.3
Kentucky's love. KING K583.4
Kerrigan's quality. BARLOW B248.1
Keyhole country. JERDON ..... j J47.1
Khaled. CRAWFORD C854.8
Kidnapped. STEVENSON St48.3
Kidnapped squatter. ROBERTSON R547.1
Kilmeny. BLACK B564.10
King Arthur. CRAIK C842.14
King Grimalkun and Pussyanita. DIAZ .. j D543.5
King of Folly island. JEWETT J552.3
King of Honey island. THOMPSON T374.3
King of Schnorrers. ZANGWILL Z12.1
King of the mountains. ABOUT Ab7.1
King Solomon's mines. HAGGARD H12.6
Kings in exile. DAUDET D263.3
King's daughters. HOLT H74.1
King's own. MARRYAT M344.4
King's stockbroker. GUNTER G952.1
King's treasure-house. WALLOTH W156.1
Kinley hollow. HOLLISTER H722.1
Kismet. FLETCHER F63.3
Kiss and be friends. SMITH Sm57.4
Kissing the rod. YATES Y22.6
Kit and Kitty. BLACKMORE B567.4
Kith and kin. FOTHERGILL F82.5
Kitty alone. GOULD G732.4
Kitty's conquest. KING K582.10
Kittyleen. CLARKE ..... j C554.8
Klaus Bewer's wife. LINDAU L64.1
Knight-errant. BAYLY B34.5
Knight of Gwynne. LEVER L57.20
Knight of the Black Forest. LITCHFIELD. L71.3
Knight of the nineteenth century. ROE .. R622.9
Knights of Sandy hollow. SLEIGHT ..... j Sl22.3
Knights of to-day. BARNARD B25.1
Knitters in the sun. FRENCH F882.2
Knot of blue. STREET St83.1
Kophetua. CORBETT C81.2
Kreutzer sonata. TOLSTOÏ T582.7
"La Bella." CASTLE C27.1
Lace. LINDAU L64.2
Ladder of life. EDWARDS Ed92.6
Ladies' gallery. MCCARTHY M12.6
Ladies Lindores. OLIPHANT Ol32.12
Lad's love. BATES B31.3
Lady Alice. MARSHALL M354.13
Lady Anna. TROLLOPE T74.17
Lady Audley's secret. MAXWELL M452.8
Lady-bird. FULLERTON F957.5
Lady Bluebeard L12
Lady Judith. MCCARTHY M12.2
Lady of Aroostook. HOWELLS H838.13
Lady of Lyndon. BLAKE B58.1
Lady of Fort St. John. CATHERWOOD ... C28.3
Lady of the ice. DE MILLE D39.7
Lady of the isle. SOUTHWORTH So84.23
Lady or the tiger. STOCKTON St6.11
Lady Valworth's diamonds. HUNGERFORD. H89.6
Lady's mile. MAXWELL M452.9
Lake breezes. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.35
Lal. HAMMOND H188.2
Lamplighter. CUMMINS C912.1
Lancashire witches. AINSWORTH Ai6.5
Lance of Kanana. FRENCH F884.1
Land at last. YATES Y22.7
Land of darkness. OLIPHANT Ol32.13
Land of my fathers. WILLIAMS W676.1
Land of pluck. DODGE ..... j D666.3
Land of the changing sun. HARBEN H21.1
"Land of the sky." TIERNAN T44.6
Land of the sun. TIERNAN T44.7
Landolin. AUERBACH Au3.8
Laodicean. HARDY H224.4
Laramie. KING K582.11
Larry. DOUGLAS D744.18
Lascine. YOUNGMAN Y86.1
Lasses of Leverhouse. FOTHERGILL F82.6
Lastchance junction. GREENE G834.2
Last chronicle of Barset. TROLLOPE T74.18
Last cruise of the Spitfire. STRATEMEYER. j St8.1
Last days of a king. HARTMANN H256.1
Last days of Pompeii. LYTTON L994.11
Last love. OHNET Oh4.3
Last of the barons. LYTTON L994.12
Last of the Haddons. NEWMAN N463.1
Last of the MacAllisters. BARR B27.12
Last of the Mohicans. COOPER C784.9
Last of the Mortimers. OLIPHANT Ol32.14
Last of the Peterkins. HALE ..... j H131.1
Last sentence. TUTTIETT T88.3
Last Von Reckenburg. FRANCOIS F847.1

Last war trail. Ellis ..... j El58.15
Late Mrs. Null. Stockton St6.12
Laurel bush. Craik C842.15
Lavengro. Borrow B646.1
Lavinia. Ruffini R83.3
Law and the lady. Collins C694.10
Law unto herself. Davis D292.3
Lawrence's adventures among ice cutters. Trowbridge ..... j T754.18
Lawton girl. Frederic F87.3
Lawyer's daughter. Alden Al21.2
Lazy man's work. Sparhawk Sp2.1
Leaden casket. Hunt H913.2
Leafless spring. Kürschner K96.4
Leak. Edwardes Ed9.5
Leah of Jerusalem. Berry B454.1
Leavenworth case. Rohlfs R63.3
Leaves from the life of a good-for-nothing. Eichendorff Ei2.1
Led-horse claim. Foote F732.4
Left-handed Elsa. Francillon ..... j F84.1
Left on Labrador. Stephens ..... j St43.2
Legacy. Craik C842.16
Legend of Montrose. Scott Sco82.15
Legend of Thomas Didymus. Clarke C55.1
Leighton court. Kingsley K612.4
Leila. Lytton L994.13
Len Gansett. Read R22.1
Lena Rivers. Holmes H73.16
Lenox Dare. Townsend T665.2
Leofwine the monk. Leslie L564.7
Leofwine the Saxon. Leslie L564.8
Leōla. Carroll C232.1
Leon Roch. Galdos G13.3
Leona. Molesworth M73.13
Leonard and Gertrude. Pestalozzi P43.1
Leone. Monti M76.2
Leonora Casaloni. Trollope T746.3
Leslie Tyrrell. May M455.1
Lesson in love. Kirk K633.5
Lesson of the master. James J233.6
Letter of credit. Warner W246.7
Letters from a cat. Jackson ..... j J12.4
Lettice Eden. Holt H74.2
Leyton hall, and other tales. Lemon L542.3
Library of famous fiction F751
Life and adventures of Valentine Vox. Cockton C64.1
Life for a life. Craik C842.17
Life interest. Hector H352.12
Life in the cut. Reade R223.1
Life of Robinson Crusoe. De Foe ..... j D36.1
Life on a backwoods farm. Halstead H16.1
Life's aftermath. Marshall M354.14
Life's handicap. Kipling K624.2
Life's lessons. Gore G66.4
Life's little ironies. Hardy H224.5
Life's mistake. Cameron C14.4
Life's morning. Gissing G445.2
Life's secret. Wood W852.11
Lightning express. Adams ..... j Ad19.36
Lighthouse. Ballantyne ..... j B21.16
Light of her countenance. Boyesen B69.7
Light princess. MacDonald ..... j M14.12
Light that failed. Kipling K824.3
Lights and shadows of Irish life. Hall H14.2
Lilac sunbonnet. Crockett C87.1
Lil, "fair, fair, with golden hair." Fetherstonhaugh F43.1
Lilian Morris. Sienkiewicz Si1.2
Lily and the cross. De Mille D39.8
Lily among thorns. Marshall M354.15
Lily of San Miniato. Hamilton H182.2
Lily of the valley. Balzac B217.16
Linn, Ellen. Abbott ..... j Ab24.3
Linwoods. Sedgwick Se22.2
Lion Ben of Elm island. Kellogg ..... j K29.13
Lion city of Africa. Allen Al59.4
Lion of St. Mark. Henty ..... j H392.27
Lion of the north. Henty H392.26
Lion pontifex. Greene G834.3
Lionel Harcourt. Wyatt W97.1
Lionel Lincoln. Cooper C784.10
Lisbeth Wilson. Blair B57.1
Literary courtship. Fuller F95.1
Literary shop, and other tales. Ford F752.2
Little barefoot. Auerbach Au3.10
Little Bobtail. Adams ..... j Ad19.37
Little book of profitable tales. Field ..... j F453.1
Little Brown girl. Levy ..... j L572.2
Little brown house. Sanford ..... j Sa57.3
Little by little. Adams ..... j Ad19.38
Little country girl. Woolsey ..... j W883.8
Little Dorrit. Dickens D55.14
Little giant Boab. Lockwood ..... j L812.2
Little good-for-nothing. Daudet D263.4
Little Guzzy, and other stories. Haberton H11.10
Little helpers. Janvier ..... j J264.2
Little hinges. Hunt ..... j H912.1
Little Irish girl. Hungerford H89.8
Little Joe. Kaler ..... j K12.3
Little journey in the world. Warner W242.3
Little Kate Kirby. Robinson R564.4
Little lady of the horse. Raymond ..... j R212.1
Little Lord Fauntleroy. Burnett ..... j B93.7
Little maid of Acadie. Rodney R61.1
Little marine and the Japanese lily. Lean. j L47.6
Little master. Trowbridge ..... j T754.19
Little men. Alcott ..... j Al12.7
Little Mother Bunch. Molesworth ..... j M73.15
Little minister. Barrie B278.4
Little Miss Faith. LeBaron ..... j L49.1
Little Miss Joy. Marshall ..... j M354.16
Little Miss Muffet. Carey C184.6
Little Miss Peggy. Molesworth ..... j M73.14
Little Miss Weezy's brother. Clarke ..... j C556.1
Little Miss Weezy's sister. Clarke ..... j C556.2
Little Mr. Bouncer. Major M286.2
Little Mr. Thimblefinger. Harris ..... j H243.3

Little moorland princess. JOHN..... J61.7
Little Norsk. GARLAND..... G18.2
Little one's annual..... j L72
Little peep-show..... j L721
Little Peter. HARRISON..... j H249.3
Little pilgrim. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.15
Little pitchers. CLARKE..... j C554.9
Little queen of hearts. OGDEN..... j Og2.2
Little red shop. LOTHROP..... j L91.5
Little Saint Elizabeth. BURNETT..... j B93.8
Little savage. MARRYAT..... M344.5
Little Sir Nicholas. JONES..... j J71.1
Little sister. YARDLEY..... Y2.1
Little sister of Wilifred. PLYMPTON..... j P74.2
Little sister to the wilderness. BELL..... B411.1
Little Smoke. STODDARD..... j St64.9
Little Venice. LITCHFIELD..... L71.4
Little women. ALCOTT..... j Al12.8
Live boys. PILGRIM..... j P64.1
Live boys in the Black hills. PILGRIM..... j P64.2
Live oak boys. KELLOGG..... j K29.14
Living link. DE MILLE..... D39.9
Living too fast. ADAMS..... Ad19.39
Liza. TURGENIEF..... T84.5
Lizette. MARSHALL..... j M354.17
Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. GASKELL.. G212.4
Loaded dice. FAWCETT..... F28.8
Locke Amsden. THOMPSON..... T37.2
Log of the "Flying Fish." LANCASTER.. j L224.3
Log of the Maryland. FRAZAR..... F864.1
Lois the witch. GASKELL..... G212.5
London life. JAMES..... J233.7
Lone house. BARR..... B27.13
Lone ranche. REID..... R27.26
Lonely island. BALLANTYNE..... j B21.17
Long ago. CRAGIN..... j C841.2
Long exile. TOLSTOÏ..... j T582.8
Long look ahead. ROE..... R62.3
Long Look house. ABBOTT..... j Ab2.1
Long run. CLEVELAND..... C596.1
Look before you leap. HECTOR..... H352.13
Looking backward. BELLAMY..... B412.1
Looking within. ROBERTS..... R54.1
Lora. BEHRENS..... B398.4
Lord Brackenbury. EDWARDS..... Ed92.7
Lord Erlistoun. CRAIK..... C842.18
Lord Hope's choice. STEPHENS..... St42.5
Lord Kilgobbin. LEVER..... L57.21
Lord Oakburn's daughters. WOOD..... W852.10
Lord of himself. UNDERWOOD..... Un2.2
Lord Ormont and his Aminta. MEREDITH. M54.6
Lord Strahan. WILDRICK..... W644.1
Lorenzo Benoni. RUFFINI..... R83.4
Lorin Mooruck. JENNINGS..... J44.1
Lorley and Reinhard. AUERBACH..... Au3.9
Lorna Doone. BLACKMORE..... B567.5
Losing to win. DAVIES..... D283.1
Loss of the Swansea. ALDEN..... j Al23.3
Lost and won. MAY..... M455.2
Lost canyon of the Toltecs. SEELEY..... Se3.1
Lost casket. BOISGOBEY..... B635.1
Lost dispatch. FRIEDRICH..... F912.1
Lost for a woman. FLEMING..... F621.6
Lost heir of Linlithgow. SOUTHWORTH... So84.24
Lost heiress. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.25
Lost in a great city. DOUGLAS..... D744.19
Lost in Ceylon. DALTON..... j D17.1
Lost in Samoa. ELLIS..... j El58.13
Lost in the backwoods. TRAILL..... j T68.1
Lost in the wilds. ELLIS..... j El58.14
Lost jewel. SPOFFORD..... j Sp6.2
Lost jewels. TUCKER..... T79.3
Lost mountain tale of Sonora. REID..... j R57.12
Lost on Umbagog. ALLEN..... Al59.5
Lost ring. MELVILLE..... M494.1
Lost silver of Briffault. BARR..... B27.14
Lost trail. ELLIS..... j El58.15
Lost wedding ring. GRISWOLD..... G882.1
Lost wife. CAMERON..... C14.5
Lot 13. GERARD..... G31.2
Lothair. BEACONSFIELD..... B35.6
Lottie darling. JEAFFRESON..... J34.1
Lottie Eames..... j L912
Lottie's wooing. DALE..... D15.1
Louie's last term at St. Mary's. HARRIS.. j H245.3
Louis Lambert. BALZAC..... B217.17
Louisa of Prussia. MUNDT..... M92.10
Louisiana. BURNETT..... B93.9
Love affairs of an old maid. BELL..... B411.2
Love and life. YONGE..... Y8.23
Love and liberty. DUMAS..... D89.16
Love and luck. ROOSEVELT..... R67.1
Love and mirage..... L94
Love and quiet life. RAYMOND..... R213.1
Love and theology. WOOLLEY..... W88.2
Love and to be loved. ROE..... R62.4
Love and valor. HOOD..... H76.1
Love afloat. SHEPPARD..... Sh47.1
Love for an hour is love for ever. BARR. B27.15
Love in idleness. CRAWFORD..... C854.9
Love in the 19th century. PRESTON..... P924.2
Love letters of a worldly woman. CLIFFORD..... C61.3
"Love me little, love me long." READE. R224.6
Love that lived. EILOART..... Ei5.1
Love works wonders. BRAEME..... B73.2
Loved at last. LEMON..... L542.4
Love's conflict. LEAN..... L47.7
Love's labor won. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.26
Love's victory. FARJEON..... F222.6
Lovells of Arden. MAXWELL..... M452.10
Lover of the beautiful. CARMARTHEN... C21.1
Loyal little red-coat. OGDEN..... j Og2.3
Loyal Ronins. SHUNSUI..... Sh9.1
Loyal unto death..... L955
Loyalty George. PARR..... P242.4
Loys, Lord Berresford, and other tales. HUNGERFORD..... H89.7
Lucia Hugh. NEEDELL..... N28.1
Luck and pluck. ALGER..... j Al3.17

Luck of roaring camp. HARTE..... H255.12
Lucky lover. HABBERTON..... H11.11
Lucretia. LYTTON..... L994.14
Lucy. SMITH..... Sm57.5
Lucy books. ABBOTT..... j Ab24.6
Lucy Maria. DIAZ..... D543.6
Luke Walton. ALGER..... j Al3.18
Lulu's Library. ALCOTT..... j Al12.9
Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. DREW..... D82.1
Luther in Rome. SCHÜCKING..... Sch72.1
Luttrell of Arran. LEVER..... L57.22
Lyndell Sherburne. DOUGLAS..... D744.20
Mabel Stanhope. O'MEARA..... Om2.1
Mabel Vaughn., CUMMINS..... C912.2
McLeod of Dare. BLACK..... B564.11
McVeys. KIRKLAND..... K634.1
Mad marriage. FLEMING..... F621.7
Mad Sir Uchtred. CROCKETT..... C87.2
Mad tour. RIDDELL..... R43.1
Madame D'Orgevaut's husband. RABUSSON. R114.1
Madam. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.16
Madame Gosselin. ULBACH..... Ul1.2
Madame Lucas..... M26
Madame Sans-Gêne. SARDOU..... Sa72.1
Madame Silver. MCCLELLAND..... M132.3
Madame Tabby's establishment. KARI, *pseud*..... j K14.1
Madcap Violet. BLACK..... B564.12
Made or marred. FOTHERGILL.....*in* F82.8
Madeline Graham. ROBINSON..... R566.3
Madeline. HOLMES..... H73.17
Madeline. KAVANAGH..... K17.7
Madeline. SANDEAU..... Sa55.2
Madeline's rescue. SCHULTZ..... j Sch8.2
Madelon Lemoine. LAFFAN..... L132.1
Mademoiselle Ixe. HAWKER..... H312.2
Madonna Mary. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.17
Madonna of the Alps. SCHULZE-SMIDT.. Sch82.2
Madonna of the tubs. WARD..... W212.16
Mag..... M27
Maggie Bradford's fair. MATHEWS..... j M424.8
Magic ink. BLACK..... B564.13
Magic of kindness. MAYHEW..... j M457.2
Magic skin. BALZAC..... B217.18
Magic valley. KEARY..... j K212.1
Magnum bonum. YONGE..... Y8.24
Maid Ellice. BOULGER..... B66.1
Maid Marian. SEAWELL..... Se1.3
Maid of honor. WINGFIELD..... W72.1
Maid of Killeena. BLACK..... B564.14
Maid of Orleans. ROBINSON..... R566.4
Maid of Sker. BLACKMORE..... B567.6
Maid of Stralsund. LIEFDE..... L622.1
Maid, wife, or widow? HECTOR..... H352.14
Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. RATHBONE..... R182.4
Maiden of Trappi. HEYSE..... H51.2
Maiden widow. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.27
Maiden's progress. HUNT..... H915.1
Mail carrier. FOSDICK..... j F78.15
Main-traveled roads. GARLAND..... G18.3
Maiwa's revenge. HAGGARD..... j H12.8
Major and minor. NORRIS..... N79.6
Major Joshua. FORSTER..... F77.1
Majorie Daw. ALDRICH..... Al25.1
Majorie Huntingdon. BELT..... B416.11
Majorie's quest. LINCOLN..... j L63.2
Make or break. ADAMS..... j Ad19.40
Making the best of it. RAND..... j R15.4
Malbone. HIGGINSON..... H536.1
Malcolm. MACDONALD..... M14.13
Malleville. ABBOTT..... j Ab24.7
Mammon. ELLIOTT..... El56.2
Mammon. GORE..... G66.5
Mammon. HECTOR..... H352.15
Man and money. SOUVESTRE..... So86.2
Man and wife. COLLINS..... C694.11
Man in black. WEYMAN..... W54.3
Man of honor. STANNARD..... St24.2
Man story. HOWE..... H836.1
Man who laughs. HUGO..... H87.3
Man with the broken ear. ABOUT..... Ab7.2
Man with the pan-pipes. MOLESWORTH.. j M73.16
Man's conscience. MACALPINE..... M11.2
Man's will. FAWCETT..... F28.9
Manco, the Peruvian chief. KINGSTON... j K614.11
Mansfield park. AUSTEN..... Au74.2
Manuela Parédes. CHAMBERLAIN..... C352.1
Manulito. LEFFINGWELL..... L52.1
Manxman. CAINE..... C12.3
Maori and settler. HENTY..... j H392.28
Marah. JEFFREY..... J37.1
Marahuna. WATSON..... W332.1
Marble faun. HAWTHORNE..... H316.6
Marcella. WARD..... W215.2
Marco Paul's voyages and travels. ABBOTT..... j Ab24.8
March in the ranks. FOTHERGILL..... F82.7
Marco Viconti. GROSSI..... G91.1
Marie. PUSHKIN..... P97.1
Marcy the refugee. FOSDICK..... j F78.16
Margaret. JUDD..... J88.1
Margaret Arnold's Christmas. BRINE.... B77.4
Margaret Chetwynd. MORLEY..... M82.1
Margaret Percival. SEWELL..... Se82.4
Margaret Regis. RYDER..... R97.1
Margarethe. LESLIE..... L564.9
Margarethe. SCHMIEDEN..... Sch52.1
Margery. EBERS..... Eb3.6
Maria. ISAACS..... Is1.1
Mariam. HALL..... H14.3
Marian. VICTOR..... V665.1
Marie. RICHARDS..... R39.6
Marie Antoinnette. MUNDT..... M92.11
Marion Berkley. COMINS..... C73.2
Marion Graham. LAWRENCE..... L433.1
Marion Grey. HOLMES..... H73.18
Marion Darche. CRAWFORD..... C854.10
Marion's faith. KING..... K582.12
Marionettes. CRUGER..... C888.2

Marius the epicurean. PATER..... P272.1
Mark Dennison's charge. MAY..... j M455.3
Mark the match-boy. ALGER..... j Al3.19
Marked "personal." ROHLFS..... R63.4
Marking the boundary. BILLINGS..... j B49.1
Markof, the Russian violinist. DURAND.. D93.9
Marmorne. HAMERTON..... H174.3
Marooner's island. GOULDING..... G734.1
Maroussia. HETZEL..... H47.1
Marplot. LYSAGHT..... L992.1
Marquis de Villemer. DUDEVANT..... D86.10
Marquis of Létorière. SUE..... Su22.1
Marquis of Lossie. MACDONALD..... M14.14
Marquis of Peñalta. VALDÉS..... V23.1
Marriage. FERRIER..... F41.2
Married belle. SMITH..... Sm57.6
Married in haste. STEPHENS..... St42.6
Mar's white witch. DOUGLAS..... D745.1
Marsena. FREDERIC..... F87.4
Marsh island. JEWETT..... J552.4
Martha Corey. DUBOIS..... D85.2
Martha's mistakes. BRADLEY..... B724.3
Martin Chuzzlewit. DICKENS..... D52.15
Martin Merrivale. TROWBRIDGE..... T754.20
Martin Rattler. BALLANTYNE..... j B21.18
Martin Rockafellar's voyage. RUSSELL... j R915.6
Martin the skipper. COBB..... j C63.1
Martin's inheritance. VAN SOMMER..... V36.2
Martins of Cro' Martin. LEVER..... L57.23
Maruja. HARTE..... H255.13
Mary. MOLESWORTH..... j M73.17
Mary Anerley. BLACKMORE..... B567.7
Mary Barton. GASKELL..... G212.6
Mary Bell. ABBOTT.....*in* j Ab24.9
Mary Erskine. ABBOTT..... j Ab24.9
Mary Fenwick's daughter. WHITBY..... W58.1
Mary Marston. MACDONALD..... M14.15
Mary's meadow. EWING..... j Ew5.5
Marzio's crucifix. CRAWFORD..... C854.11
Mask of beauty. STAHR..... St15.2
Master. ZANGWILL..... Z12.2
Master Bartlemy. CROMPTON..... C88.1
Master Bieland. AUERBACH..... Au3.11
Master Humphrey's clock. DICKENS..... D55.16
Master of Greylands. WOOD..... W852.13
Master of his fate. BARR..... B27.16
Master of Rathkelly. SMART..... Sm24.2
Master of silence. BACHELLER..... B12.1
Master of the ceremonies. FENN..... F36.11
Master of the magicians. WARD..... W212.22
Masterman Ready. MARRYAT..... M344.6
Match-maker. WALFORD..... W14.5
Mate of the Daylight. JEWETT..... J552.5
Mate of the Easter Bell. BARR..... B27.17
Mate of the Mary Ann. SWETT..... j Sw4.2
Mate of the Vancouver. ROBERTS..... R544.1
Matilda, princess of England. COTTIN... C827.1
Matrimonial infelicities. COFFIN..... C655.3
Matrimony. NORRIS..... N79.7
Matter of millions. ROHLFS..... R63.7
Matter of skill. WHITBY..... W58.2
Matt's follies. PRESCOTT..... j P922.1
Maud Morton. CALHOUN..... C126.1
Maud Percy's secret. FLEMING..... F621.8
Mauprat. DUDEVANT..... D86.11
Maurice Dering. LAWRENCE..... L43.6
Maurice Tiernay. LEVER..... L57.24
Mavericks..... M445
Max and Maurice. BUSCH..... j B96.1
Maximina. VALDÉS..... V23.2
May. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.18
May Martin. THOMPSON..... T37.3
Me! July and August. COE..... C65.1
Meadow brook. HOLMES..... H73.19
Medicine lady. SMITH..... Sm51.10
Melbourne house. WARNER..... W246.8
Melchior's dream. EWING..... j Ew5.6
Mellichampe. SIMMS..... Si42.5
Melody. RICHARDS..... j R39.7
Member for Paris. MURRAY..... M962.2
Member of the third house. GARLAND... G18.4
Memories. MÜLLER..... M91.1
Memories of troublous times. MARSHALL. M354.18
Memoirs of a millionaire. AMES..... Am33.1
Memoirs of a physician. DUMAS..... D89.17
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. THACKERAY. T32.6
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. DOYLE.... D77.6
Men are what women make them. BELOT. B414.1
Men of character. JERROLD..... J484.1
Menhardoc. FENN..... j F36.12
Mercedes of Castile. COOPER..... C784.11
Merchant of Berlin. MUNDT..... M92.12
Mercy Philbrick's choice. JACKSON..... J12.6
Mere adventurer. ANDREWS..... An23.1
Mere caprice. BIGOT..... B48.1
Merle's crusade. CAREY..... C184.8
Merry adventures of Robin Hood. PYLE. j P99.1
Merry chanter. STOCKTON..... St6.13
Merry hearts and true. CROWLEY..... j C887.1
Merry men and other tales. STEVENSON. St48.4
Merry tales. CLEMENS..... C59.1
Mervyn Clitheroe. AINSWORTH..... Ai6.6
Meta Holdenis. CHERBULIEZ..... C424.4
Metzerott. WOODS..... W864.2
Mexican girl. CLARK..... C544.1
Mexican ranch. DUGGAN..... D87.1
Meyrick's promise. PHILLIPS..... j P542.1
Micah Clarke. DOYLE..... D77 7
Mice at play. FLOYD..... j F66.1
Michael and Theodora. BARR..... B27.18
Michael Strogoff. VERNE..... V59.23
Middlemarch. CROSS..... C885.5
Middy ensign. FENN..... j F36.13
Midge. BUNNER..... B88.1
Midnight queen. FLEMING..... F621.9
Midshipman at large. TALBOT..... j T14.2
Midsummer eve. HALL..... H14.8
Mignon. BRIDGES..... B76.4
Mignon. STANNARD..... St24.4
Millbank. HOLMES..... H73.26

Mildred. HOLMES H73.24
Mildred. MAY M455.5
Mildred and Elsie. FINLEY ..... j F49.20
Mildred Arkell. WOOD W852.12
Mildred at home. FINLEY ..... j F49.28
Mildred at Roselands. FINLEY ..... j F49.21
Mildred Keith. FINLEY ..... j F49.23
Mildred's bargain. LILLIE ..... j L625.5
Mildred's boys and girls. FINLEY ..... j F49.22
Mildred's married life. FINLEY ..... j F49.24
Miles Wallingford. COOPER C784.12
Mill at Sandy creek. RAND ..... j R15.5
Mill mystery. ROHLFS R63.8
Mill on the floss. CROSS C855.4
Miller of Aginbrault. DUDEVANT D86.12
Miller's daughter. BEALE B36.2
Millionaire at sixteen. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.41
Millionaire of rough-and-ready. HARTE. H255.14
Milly Darrell. MAXWELL M452.11
Mine own people. KIPLING K624.4
Mine is thine. LOCKHART L81.1
Miner's right. BROWNE B817.2
Mingo, and other sketches. HARRIS H243.4
Ministers of grace. MCGLASSON M17.2
Minister's charge. HOWELLS H838.14
Minister's wife. OLIPHANT Ol32.19
Minister's wooing. STOWE St77.3
Mirage. FLETCHER F63.4
Miriam. TERHUNE T27.12
Miriam Montfort. WARFIELD W23.3
Miriam's heritage. JOHNSTON J64.1
Michief's thanksgiving. WOOLSEY ..... j W883.9
Miserables. HUGO H87.4
Miser's daughter. AINSWORTH Ai6.7
Misfits and remnants. VENTURA V56.1
Miss Angel. RITCHIE R51.2
Miss Ashton's new pupil. ROBBINS R53.1
Miss Bagg's secretary. BURNHAM B932.3
Miss Bretherton. WARD W215.3
Miss Brooks. WHITE W582.1
Miss Carew. EDWARDS Ed92.8
Miss Cherry Blossom of Tôkyô. LONG .. L85.1
Miss Curtis. WELLS W462.1
Miss Dividends. GUNTER G952.2
Miss Eyre from Boston. MOULTON M86.2
Miss Frances Merley. CURRAN C93.1
Miss Gilbert's Career. HOLLAND H71.3
Miss Hurd. ROHLFS R63.9
"Miss Lou." ROE R622.10
Miss Mackenzie. TROLLOPE T74.19
Miss Majoribanks. OLIPHANT Ol32.20
Miss Melinda's opportunity. CAMPBELL .. C152.1
Miss Misanthrope. MCCARTHY M12.3
Miss Mischief. BEHRENS B398.5
Miss Molly. BUTT B98.4
Miss or Mrs.? COLLINS C694.18
Miss Richards' boy. HOLLEY H72.1
Miss Tommy. CRAIK C842.19
Miss Toosey's mission. SMITH Sm51.11
Miss Wilton. WARREN W25.1

Missing million. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.42
Mission of Black Rifle. KELLOGG ..... j K29.15
Missy. HARRIS H245.4
Mr. Absalom Billingslea. JOHNSTON J65.1
Mr. Barnes of New York. GUNTER G952.3
Mr. Bodley abroad. SCUDDER ..... j Scu2.6
Mr. Billy Downs and his likes. JOHNSTON. J65.2
Mr. Darwing's daughter. WILLIAMS W674.1
Mr. Fortner's marital claims. JOHNSTON. J65.3
Mr. Incoul's misadventure. SALTUS Sa34.1
Mr. Isaacs. CRAWFORD C854.12
Mr. Jonathan Wild. FIELDING F46.3
Mr. Midshipman Easy. MARRYAT M344.7
Mr. Oldmiscon. HAMMOND H188.3
Mr. Orde's grandchildren. LOWNDES ..... j L952.1
Mr. Phillips' governess. BAILEY B154.1
Mr. Potter of Texas. GUNTER G952.4
Mr. Rutherford's children. WARNER & BARTLETT ..... j W246.21
Mr. Smith. WALFORD W14.6
Mr. Tangier's vacation. HALE H13.12
Mr. Tommy Dove. DELAND D37.2
Mr. Wayt's wife's sister. TERHUNE T27.13
Mr. Wind and Madame Rain. MUSSET ... j M974.1
Mr. Zinzan of Bath. DEANE D34.1
Mrs. Armington's ward. WRIGHT W93.1
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. AUSTIN Au75.5
Mrs. Dimsdale's grandchildren. LEE ..... j L51.1
Mrs. Geoffrey. HUNGERFORD H89.9
Mrs. Gerald's niece. FULLERTON F957.4
Mrs. Halliburton's troubles. WOOD W852.14
Mrs. Harold Stagg. GRANT G766.6
Mrs. Herndon's income. CAMPBELL C152.2
Mrs. Hitchcock's wedding dress. HART .. H252.1
Mrs. Keats Bradford. POOL P78.3
Mrs. Leslie and Mrs. Lennox M69
Mrs. Limber's raffle. BUTLER B97.2
Mrs. Lorimer. HARRISON H249.4
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. MARSHALL .. M354.19
Mrs. Peixada. HARLAND H226.2
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands. HARTE H255.15
Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on. ALDEN. Al2.7
Mistress and maid. CRAIK C842.20
Mistress Judith. LIDDELL L61.2
Mistress of Beech Knoll. BURNHAM B932.4
Mistress of Ibichstein. HENKEL H382.1
Miz Maze. AWDRY Aw2.1
Moby-Dick. MELVILLE M492.1
Modern Adam and Eve. DOUGLAS D744.21
Modern Aladdin. PYLE P99.2
Modern buccaneer. BROWN B817.3
Modern Circe. HUNGERFORD H89.10
Modern fishers of men M72
Modern ghosts. MAUPASSANT M44.2
Modern instance. HOWELLS H838.15
Modern Mephistopheles. ALCOTT Al12.10
Modern Telemachus. YONGE Y8.25
Modern vikings. BOYESEN B69.8
Modern wizard. OTTOLENGUI Ot8.1
Modeste Mignon. BALZAC B217.19

Mohammed Ali. MUNDT..... M92.13
Mollie Maguires and the detectives. PINKERTON..... P65.1
Mollie Miller. MERRIMAN..... j M554.1
Molly Bawn. HUNGERFORD..... H89.11
Molly Bishop's family. NITZCH..... N632.1
Mona Maclean. TRAVERS..... T69.1
Mona's choice. HECTOR..... H352.16
Monarch of dreams. HIGGINSON..... H536.2
Monastery. SCOTT..... Sco82.16
Money and music. BARNARD..... B25.2
Money-maker. ADAMS..... j Ad19.43
Money-makers. KEENAN..... K25.3
Monikins. COOPER..... C784.13
Monk and knight. GUNSAULUS..... G95.1
Monk of the Aventine. ECKSTEIN..... Ec52.3
Monks of Thelma. BESANT & RICE..... B46.14
Monk's wedding. MEYER..... M57.1
Monsieur Motte. KING..... K585.2
Monsieur Sylvestre. DUDEVANT..... D86.13
Montezuma's gold mines. OBER..... j Ob2.1
Month at Gastein..... M764
Moods. ALCOTT..... Al12.11
Moonbeam tangle. SHADBOLT..... j Sh1.1
Moondyne. O'REILLY..... Or34.1
Moonlight boy. HOWE..... H836.2
Moonstone. COLLINS..... C694.12
Moorland cottage. GASKELL..... G212.7
Moors and Christians. ALARCON..... Al1.3
Mopsa the fairy. INGELOW..... j In4.4
Moral pirates. ALDEN..... j Al23.4
More bed-time stories. MOULTON..... j M86.3
More by words. YONGE..... Y8.26
More good times at Hackmatack. SMITH. j Sm6.4
More new Arabian nights. STEVENSON... St48.8
More "short sixes." BUNNER..... B88.2
Morgesons. STODDARD..... St62.1
Morley Ernstein. JAMES..... J232.11
M. or N. MELVILLE..... M49.11
Morning-glories. ALCOTT..... j Al12.12
Mortal antipathy. HOLMES..... H732.3
Morriña. QUIROGA..... Q46.3
Moss-side. TERHUNE..... T27.14
Mosses from an old manse. HAWTHORNE. H316.7
Mostly Marjorie Daw. TOWNSEND..... T665.3
Mother-in-law. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.28
Mother Molly. PEARD..... R314.3
Mother of a marquise, and the Aunt's stratagem. ABOUT..... Ab7.3
Mother's recompense. AGUILAR..... Ag9.4
Motto changed. INGELOW..... In4.5
Mount Desolation. DAWE..... D32.1
Mozart. RAU..... R19.1
Mrs. Arthur. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.21
Mrs. Bligh. BROUGHTON..... B799.4
Muckle Jock. McLENNAN..... M223.1
Mudfog papers. DICKENS..... D55.18
Mumu. TUGÉNIEF..... T84.7
Murphy's master. PAYN..... P29.4
Murvale Eastman. TOURGÉE..... T64.7
Musgrove ranch. BROWNE..... B818.1
Music hath charms. FERGUSON..... F38.1
Must it be? BAUER..... B323.2
Mustard leaves. S. D. T..... S1.1
Mutiny on board the Leander. HELDMANN. j H36.2
My bonnie lass. HAMILTON..... H182.3
My boyhood. BARKLEY..... j B246.1
My brother's wife. EDWARDS..... Ed92.9
My cousin, Miss Cinderella. TINSEAU... T494.2
My daughter Elinor. BENEDICT..... B43.2
My desire. WARNER..... W246.9
My first love and my last love. RIDDELL. R43.2
My first voyage to southern seas. KINGSTON..... j K614.12
My friend the boss. HALE..... H13.13
My friends and I. STURGIS..... St92.5
My guardian. CROSS..... C884.1
My intimate enemy..... M99
My intimate friend. DUNCAN..... D91.1
My Kalulu. STANLEY..... j St2.1
My lady. BOUVET..... B668.1
My Lady Ludlow. GASKELL..... G212.8
My Lady Nell. WEAVER..... W37.1
My Lady Nicotine. BARRIE..... B278.5
My Lady Rotha. WEYMAN..... W54.4
My lady's money. COLLINS..... C694.13
My little girl. BESANT & RICE..... B46.15
My little lady. POYNTER..... P87.3
My little love. TERHUNE..... T27.15
My lodger's legacy. HUME..... H88.1
My marriage..... M991
My married life at Hillside. COFFIN..... C655.4
My mother and I. CRAIK..... C842.21
My mother's enemy. LILLIE..... L625.3
My mother-in-law..... M992
My new home. MOLESWORTH..... j M73.18
"My novel." LYTTON..... L994.15
My wife and I. STOWE..... St77.4
My wife and my wife's sister. LATIMER. L342.1
My young Alcides. YONGE..... Y8.27
Mysterious island. VERNE..... V59.14
Mysteries of Udolpho. RADCLIFFE..... R115.1
Mystery Evans. BAKER..... B165.1
Mystery of Abel Forefinger. DRYSDALE. j D842.1
Mystery of Cloomber. DOYLE..... D77.8
Mystery of Edwin Drood. DICKENS..... D55.19
Mystery of Metropolisville. EGGLESTON. Eg3.8
Mystery of M. Felix. FARJEON..... F222.7
Mystery of the Campagna. DEGEN..... D363.1
Mystery of the locks. HOWE..... H836.3
Mystery of the "Ocean Star." RUSSELL. j R915.7
Mystery of the patrician club. VANDAM. V28.1
Mystery of the woods. MURRAY..... M968.4
Nabob. DAUDET..... D263.5
Nada the lily. HAGGARD..... H12.9
Narcesia. RICHARDS..... R39.8
Neæra: tale of ancient Rome. GRAHAM.. G76.1
Nameless nobleman. AUSTIN..... Au75.6
Nameless wrestler. BATES..... B313.1
Nancy. BROUGHTON..... B799.8

Nanon. DUDEVANT..... D86.14
Napoleon and Blücher. MUNDT..... M92.14
Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. MUNDT..... M92.15
Narka, the nihilist. O'MEARA..... Om2.2
Nathalie. KAVANAGH..... K17.8
Nat the naturalist. FENN..... j F36.14
Native of Winby. JEWETT..... J552.6
Nature's serial story. ROE..... R622.11
Naulahka. KIPLING..... K624.7
Near to nature's heart. ROE..... R622.12
Ned in the block house. ELLIS..... j El58.16
Ned in the woods. ELLIS..... j El58.17
Ned on the river. ELLIS..... j El58.18
Neighbor Jackwood. TROWBRIDGE..... T754.21
Neighbors. BREMER..... B75.5
Neighbors' wives. TROWBRIDGE..... j T754.22
Neighbours on the green. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.22
Nellie's memories. CAREY..... C184.7
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. DOUGLAS..... D744.22
Nelly's silver mine. JACKSON..... j J12.5
Nelly's teacher. GRAY..... j G79.1
Nemesis. TERHUNE..... T27.16
Nero. ECKSTEIN..... Ec52.4
Nettie Loring. DOWNS..... D754.1
Nevermore. BROWN..... B817.4
New Antigone. BARRY..... B279.1
New Arabian nights. KIRBY..... K632.1
New Arabian nights. STEVENSON..... St48.5
New bed-time stories. MOULTON..... j M86.4
New continent. WORTHEY..... W892.1
New departure for girls. LOTHROP..... L91.6
New England nun. WILKINS..... W65.3
New England story-book..... j N42
New Harry and Lucy. HALE..... H13.14
New Magdalen. COLLINS..... C694.14
New man at Rossmere. WALWORTH..... W17.3
New nobility. FORNEY..... F76.1
New Paul and Virginia. MALLOCK..... M294.1
New priest in Conception bay. LOWELL.. L95.2
New race. FRIEDRICH..... F91.3
New rector. WEYMAN..... W54.5
New relations. MARSHALL..... j M354.20
New republic. MALLOCK..... M294.2
New Robinson Crusoe. ALDEN..... j Al23.5
New scholars. MATHEWS..... j M424.9
New schoolma'am..... N421
New Timothy. BAKER..... B179.4
New York family. FAWCETT..... F28.10
Newcomes. THACKERAY..... T32.7
Newport aquarelle. ELLIOTT..... El56.3
Next door. BURNHAM..... B932.5
Next door house. MOLESWORTH..... j M73.19
Nicholas Minturn. HOLLAND..... H71.4
Nick Whiffles. HANNEGAN..... H192.1
Nickanor. DURAND..... D93.10
Night and morning. LYTTON..... L994.16
Nimport. BYNNER..... B99.5
Nimpo's troubles. MILLER..... j M615.1
Nimrod of the sea. DAVIS..... D296.1
Nina. BREMER.....*in* B75.6
Nina Gordon. STOWE..... St77.5
Nina's atonement. TIERNAN..... T44.8
Nine men's morrice. POLLOCK..... P76.1
Ninette. DEMSTER..... D394.2
'Ninety-three. HUGO..... H87.5
Noble life. CRAIK..... C842.22
Noble lord. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.29
Noble queen. TAYLOR..... T216.1
Noble woman. DURAND..... D93.11
Nobler sex. LEAN..... L47.8
"Noblesse oblige." KEDDIE..... K23.5
Nobody. WARNER..... W246.10
Nobody's fortune. YATES..... Y22.8
No heroes. TEUFFEL..... j T29.4
No name. COLLINS..... C694.17
No new thing. NORRIS..... N79.8
No quarter. REID..... R27.13
No thoroughfare. DICKENS & COLLINS.. D55.21
None such? There will yet be thousands. HAYNES..... H33.2
Nor wife, nor maid. HUNGERFORD..... H89.12
Nora's love test. HAY..... H32.3
Norine's revenge. FLEMING..... F621.10
Norman Cline. KELLOGG..... K29.16
Norodom. McGLOIN..... M172.1
Norseland tales. BOYESEN..... j B69.9
Norsemen in the west. BALLANTYNE.... B21.19
Norsk gopher. SINNETT..... j Si65.1
North and south. GASKELL..... G212.9
Northanger abbey. AUSTEN..... Au74.3
Northern cross. ALLEN..... j Al59.6
Northern lands. ADAMS..... j Ad19.44
Norwood. BEECHER..... B39.1
Not all in vain. CROSS..... C884.2
Not angels quite. DOLE..... D68.1
Not easily jealous. HARDY..... H222.1
Not in the betting. ROBERTS..... R546.2
Not in the prospectus. TALBOT..... T142.1
Not in their set. LENZEN..... L546.1
Not like other girls. CAREY..... C184.9
Not quite eighteen. WOOLSEY..... j W883.10
"Not wanted." POLLARD..... P758.1
Not wisely, but too well. BROUGHTON... B799.5
Not without thorns. MOLESWORTH..... M73.20
Notary's nose. ABOUT..... Ab7.4
Nothing new. CRAIK..... C842.23
Nothing to drink. WRIGHT..... j W934.5
Notre Dame de Paris. HUGO..... H87.6
Noughts and crosses. COUCH..... C83.3
Novels and tales. DICKENS..... D55.22
Novels and tales. GÖTHE..... G71.2
Now-a-days. MARSHALL..... j M354.21
Nowadays, and other stories. HIBBARD.. H52.3
Now or never. ADAMS..... j Ad19.45
Nugents of Carriconna. HOPKINS..... H777.1
Numa Roumestan. DAUDET..... D263.6
No. 19 State street. ADEE..... Ad3.1
No. 747. CAREW..... C18.1
Number XIII. MARSHALL..... M354.22

Nuna, the Bramin girl. FRENCH..... F884.2
Nun's curse. RIDDELL..... R43.3
Nursery..... j N93
Nymph of the west. SEELEY..... Se32.1
Oak openings. COOPER..... C784.14
Oak staircase. LEE..... L51.2
Oakridge. SMITH..... Sm56.1
Oakshalt castle. KINGSLEY..... K612.5
Occupations of a retired life. MAYO..... M458.8
Ocean-born. ADAMS..... j Ad19.46
Ocean tramp. HEYWOOD..... j H514.1
Ocean waifs. REID..... j R27.14
Odd number. MAUPASSANT..... M44.1
Odd or even? WHITNEY..... W61.9
O'Donoghue. LEVER..... L57.25
Off Lynnport light. WATSON..... W33.2
Off the rocks. FOX..... F83.2
Off the Skelligs. INGELOW..... In4.6
Ogilvies. CRAIK..... C842.24
Olaf the glorious. LEIGHTON..... L53.1
Old beau. WOOD..... W856.4
Old Boniface. PICARD..... P58.1
Old countess. HÖFER..... H672.1
Old countess. STEPHENS..... St42.7
Old creole days. CABLE..... C11.5
Old curiosity shop. DICKENS..... D55.23
Old-fashioned girl. ALCOTT..... j Al12.13
Old friends and new. JEWETT..... J552.7
Old Fritz and the new era. MUNDT..... M92.16
Old gateway. MARSHALL..... M354.23
Old helmet. WARNER..... W246.11
Old homestead. STEPHENS..... St42.8
Old house in the city. GIBERNE..... j G352.2
Old Jack. KINGSTON..... j K614.13
Old Kaskasia. CATHERWOOD..... C28.4
Old Kensington. RICHIE..... R51.2
Old Lady Mary. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.23
Old maid's paradise. WARD..... W212.17
Old mam'selle's secret. JOHN..... J61.8
Old Mark Langston. JOHNSTON..... J65.4
Old Mortality. SCOTT..... Sco82.17
Old Myddleton's money. HAY..... H32.4
Old New England days. DAMON..... D18.1
Old, old story. CAREY..... C184.10
Old order changes. MALLOCK..... M294.3
Old pincushion. MOLESWORTH..... j M73.21
Old post-road. MCCLELLAND..... M132.4
Old Rough the miser. WESSELHŒFT..... j W51.1
Old sailor's yarns. COFFIN..... C656.1
Old Saint Paul. AINSWORTH..... Ai6.8
Old Sir Douglas. NORTON..... N82.1
Old time yarn. PICKERING..... P583.2
Old times. CHELLIS..... j C42.3
Old town folks. STOWE..... St77.6
Old ways and new. ROSEBORO..... R72.1
Old woman who lived in a shoe. DOUGLAS. D744.23
Oliver Twist. DICKENS..... D55.24
Olivia Delaplaine. FAWCETT..... F28.11
Olive. CRAIK..... C842.25
Olive Lacey. ARGYLE..... Ar3.1

Olympe de Clèves. DUMAS..... D89.18
Ombra. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.24
On both sides. BELGER..... B41.3
On both sides of the sea. CHARLES..... C38.10
On cloud mountain. CLARK..... C544.2
On Newfound river. PAGE..... P14.3
On special service. STABLES..... St12.8
On the banks of the Amazon. KINGSTON. j K614.14
On the banks of the Ouse. MARSHALL... M354.24
On the blockade. ADAMS..... j Ad19.47
On the cross. HILLERN..... H55.6
On the edge of winter. MARKHAM..... j M34.2
On the eve. TURGENIEF..... T84.6
On the frontier. HARTE..... H255.16
On the heights. AUERBACH..... Au3.12
On the lake of Lucerne. WHITNEY..... W58.3
On the old frontier. STODDARD..... j St64.10
On the offensive. PUTNAM..... P98.2
On the plantation. HARRIS..... H243.5
On the rack. HUDSON..... H865.2
On the Susquehanna. HAMMOND..... H188.4
On the trail of the moose. ELLIS..... j El58.19
Once and forever. GRANT..... G764.1
One among many. TALCOTT..... T144.2
One commonplace day. ALDEN..... j Al2.8
One good guest. WALFORD..... W14.7
One little maid. ALLEN..... j Al52.1
One maid's mischief. FENN..... F30.15
One night's mystery. FLEMING..... F621.11
One of a covey. SMITH..... j Sm51.12
One of Berrian's novels. STONE..... St7.1
One of the Duanes. HAMILTON..... H18.1
One of the "forty." L'immortels. DAUDET. D263.7
One of three. FOTHERGILL..... F82.8
One of them. LEVER..... L57.26
One of our conquerors. MEREDITH..... M54.7
One summer. TEUFFEL..... T29.5
One traveller returns. MURRAY..... M96.5
One voyage and its consequences. PALMER..... P182.1
One year. PEARD..... P314.4
"Only a cat." PAULL..... j P282.1
Only a clod. MAXWELL..... M452.12
Only a coral girl. FORDE..... F756.1
Only a dog..... j On5
Only a fiddler. ANDERSON..... An2.2
Only a girl. HILLERN..... H55.7
Only a year. ANDREWS..... j An24.1
Only an Irish boy. ALGER..... j Al3.20
Only girls. TOWNSEND..... j T665.4
Only herself. CUDLIP..... C89.1
Only human. STANNARD..... St24.3
Only Ned. CONKLIN..... j C76.3
Only ten cents. ALDEN..... j Al2.9
Only the governess. CAREY..... C184.11
Only three weeks..... On51
Onoqua. SPARHAWK..... Sp2.2
On time. ADAMS..... j Ad19.48
Open door. TEUFFEL..... T29.6
Open question. DE MILLE..... D39.10

Open verdict. MAXWELL M452.13
Opening a chestnut burr. ROE R622.13
Opening the oyster. MARSH M35.1
Opinions of a philosopher. GRANT G766.7
Opportunity. SEEMÜLLER Se34.1
Orange and green. HENTY H392.29
Ordeal of Richard Feverel. MEREDITH .. M54.8
Original belle. ROE R622.14
Orion the goldbeater. COBB C632.3
Orley farm. TROLLOPE T74.20
Ormund. BROWN B812.4
Orthodox. GERARD G31.3
Orville college. WOOD W852.15
Osborne of Arrochar. DOUGLAS D744.24
Osceola. REID ..... j R27.15
Oswald Cray. WOOD W852.16
Other girls. WHITNEY W61.10
Other people's children. HABBERTON H11.12
"O thou, my Austria." KÜRSCHNER K96.5
Otto of the silver hand. PYLE ..... j P99.3
Otto the knight. FRENCH F882.3
Otto's inspiration. FORD F753.1
Ought we to visit her? EDWARDES Ed9.6
Our Bessie. CAREY C184.12
Our Charley. STOWE ..... j St77.7
Our Christmas in a palace. HALE H13.15
Our clerk from Barkton. RAND ..... j R15.6
Our gold mine at Hollyhurst ..... j Am32.1
Our Helen. CLARKE ..... j C554.10
Our hero. O'REILLY Or3.1
Our little Ann. SMITH Sm51.13
Our manifold nature. M'FALL M16.3
Our mutual friend. DICKENS D55.25
Our new crusade. HALE H13.16
Our new mistress. YONGE Y8.28
Our own set. KÜRSCHNER K96.6
Our party of four. TALCOTT T144.3
Our Phil. DANA D192.1
Our uncle and aunt. MARTIN M362.1
Our village. MITFORD M698.1
Out doors at Long Look. ABBOTT ..... j Ab2.2
Out in the forty-five. HOLT H74.3
Out in the world. ARTHUR Ar78.5
Out of Bohemia. FOSDICK F782.1
Out of debt, out of danger. HAVEN H29.1
Out of step. POOL P78.4
Out of the cage. OWEN Ow2.1
Out of the fashion. SMITH Sm51.14
Out of the fire. CHELLIS ..... j C42.4
Out of the jaws of death. BARRETT B276.2
Out of the sunset sea. TOURGÉE T64.8
Out of the wreck. DOUGLAS D744.25
Out of town. COFFIN C655.5
Out on the pampas. HENTY H392.30
Out west. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.49
Outlaw. HALL H14.4
Outlaw and law-maker. PRAED P88.2
Outpost. AUSTIN Au75.7
Outside the walls. PAYNE P292.1
Outward bound. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.50

Overcoming. CHURCHILL C472.1
Over the seas and far away. LUSHINGTON. L97.1
Over yonder. JOHN J61.9
Ovingdean grange. AINSWORTH Ai6.9
Owen Tudor. ROBINSON R566.5
Owl's nest. JOHN J61.10
Pacha of many tales. MARRYAT M344.8
Packington parish. RIPLEY R48.1
Pactolus Prime. TOURGÉE T64.9
Paddy Finn. KINGSTON ..... j K614.15
Pagans. BATES B31.4
Page of the duke of Savoy. DUMAS D89.19
Painter of Parma. COBB C632.4
Pair of blue eyes. HARDY H224.6
Palace and cottage. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.51
Palace beautiful. SMITH ..... j Sm51.15
Paladin of finance. JENKINS J414.1
Pan Michael. SIENKIEWICZ Si1.3
Pansy's flower-bin. STEPHENSON ..... j St44.4
Paper city. LOCKE L79.2
Paragreens on a visit to Paris. RUFFINI .. R83.5
Parasite. DOYLE D77.14
Pards. MERRIMAN ..... j M554.2
Parisian points of view. HALÉVY H133.1
Parisians. LYTTON L994.19
Parson Jones. LEAN L47.9
Parson's miracle. BUTTERWORTH ..... j B982.2
Partisan. SIMMS Si42.6
Part of the property. WHITBY W58.4
Passages from diary of a late physician. WARREN W253.1
Passages in the life of the Faire Gospeller. RATHBONE R182.5
Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. OLIPHANT Ol32.25
Passe Rose. HARDY H22.3
Passing the love of women. NEEDELL ... N28.2
Pastels in prose. MERRILL, *tr.* M553.1
Pastels of men. BOURGET B662.2
Pastime stories. PAGE P14.4
Pastorals of France. WEDMORE W41.1
Pastor's fireside. PORTER P83.1
Pat. AUSTIN ..... j Au77.1
Path in the ravine. ELLIS ..... j El58.20
Pathfinder. COOPER C784.15
Patience Preston, M. D. RAFFENSPERGER R124.1
Patience Strong's outings. WHITNEY W61.11
Patience wins. FENN F36.26
Patricia Kemball. LINTON L65.2
Patty. MACQUOID M24.3
Patty's perversities. BATES B31.5
Paul and Christina. BARR B27.19
Paul and Virginia. SAINT PIERRE ... *in* F751.1
Paul and Virginia. SAINT PIERRE Sa2.1
Paul Clifford. LYTTON L994.18
Paul Faber. MACDONALD M14.16
Paul Jones. SEAWELL S91.4
Paul Massie. MCCARTHY M12.4
Paul Patoff. CRAWFORD C854.13

Paul Prescott's charge. ALGER..... j Al3.21
Paul the Peddler. ALGER..... j Al3.22
Paula Farris. SANBORN..... Sa52.2
Pauline. WALFORD..... W14.8
Pauline. HAWTHORNE..... H315.11
Pausanias. LYTTON..... L994.19
Paying the penalty. GIBBON..... G35.2
Paynton Jacks. BOWER..... B67.1
Peak and prairie. FULLER..... F95.2
Pearl of Orr's island. STOWE..... St77.8
Pearl-powder. EDWARDES..... Ed9.7
Peasblossom. SMITH..... Sm51.16
Peckster professorship. QUINCY..... Q44.1
Peculiar people. BALCH..... B189.1
Peerless wife. MACKARNESS..... M19.1
Peg Woffington. READE..... R224.7
Pelham. LYTTON..... L994.20
Pemaquid. PRENTISS..... P91.3
Pembroke. WILKINS..... W65.4
Pen. SMITH..... Sm51.17
Penalty of recklessness. WILLIAMS..... W673.1
Penance of Portia James. FRASER..... F86.1
Penelope Prig. PLYMPTON..... j P74.3
Penelope's web. JENNISON..... J442.1
Penniless girl. BEHRENS..... B398.6
Penruddocke. AÏDE..... Ai2.1
People at Pisgah. SANBORN..... Sa5.1
People I have met. WILLIS..... W678.1
People of the mist. HAGGARD..... H12.7
Pepita the Ximenez. VALERO..... V234.3
Pepper and salt. PYLE..... j P99.4
"Perchance to dream." BRISCOE..... B775.1
Percival Keene. MARRYAT..... M344.10
Père Goriot. BALZAC..... B217.20
Peregrine Pickle. SMOLLETT..... Sm7.3
Peveril of the Peak. SCOTT..... Sco82.18
Perfect Adonis. HARRIS..... H245.5
Perfect love casteth out fear. WASHBURN..... W27.2
Pericles and Aspasia. LANDOR..... L23.1
Peril. FOTHERGILL..... F82.9
Peril of Oliver Sargent. BLISS..... B61.1
Perilous secret. READE..... R224.8
Perlycross. BLACKMORE..... B567.8
Perpetual curate. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.26
Perseverance island. FRAZAR..... j F864.2
Persuasion. AUSTEN..... Au74.3
Pet. HAWEIS..... j H31.1
Peter and Polly. ROBINSON..... j R56.1
Peter Budstone. TROWBRIDGE..... j T754.23
Peter Ibbetson. DU MAURIER..... D892.1
Peter Patrick, and other boys. GREENE. j G834.7
Peter Penniless. DAVIES..... j D28.1
Peter Schlemihl. CHAMISSO..... C354.1
Peter Simple. MARRYAT..... M344.9
Peter the whaler. KINGSTON..... j K614.16
Peter Trawl. KINGSTON..... j K614.17
Peterkin papers. HALE..... j H131.2
Petrie estate. BROWN..... B813.1
Petronel. LEAN..... L47.10

Phaeton Rogers. JOHNSON..... j J62.1
Phantastes. MACDONALD..... M14.17
Phantasmion. COLERIDGE..... j C673.1
Phantom future. MERRIMAN..... M556.2
Phantom lover. PAGET..... P144.1
Phantom rickshaw. KIPLING..... K624.5
Phantoms of the foot-bridge. MURFREE.. M94.6
Phemie's temptation. TERHUNE..... T27.17
Phil and the baby. LILLIE..... L625.4
Phil Preston. BIRDSELL..... B535.1
Phil and his friends. TROWBRIDGE..... j T754.24
Phil the fiddler. ALGER..... j Al3.23
Philip. CUTLER..... j C97.1
Philip and his wife. DELAND..... D37.3
Philip Earnscliffe. EDWARDES..... Ed9.8
Philip Nolan's friends. HALE..... H13.17
Phillippa. ELLA..... El5.1
Philistines. BATES..... B31.6
Phineas Finn. TROLLOPE..... T74.22
Phineas Redux. TROLLOPE..... T74.21
Phœbe. HARRIS..... H245.6
Phœbe, Junior. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.27
Phyllis. HUNGERFORD..... H89.13
Phyllis Browne. SHAW..... j Sh2.3
Phyllis of the Sierras. HARTE..... H255.17
Piccino. BURNETT..... j B93.10
Picciola. BONIFACE.....*in* F751.1
Picciola. BONIFACE..... B64.1
Picked up in the streets. SCHOBERT..... Sch6.1
Pickwick club. DICKENS..... D55.26
Pictures of Hellas. MARIAGER..... M33.1
Pictures of the future. RICHTER..... R412.1
Pierrette. BALZAC..... B217.21
Pietro Ghisleri. CRAWFORD..... C854.14
Pigeon pie tale of roundhead times. YONGE..... j Y8.29
Pilgrims. MUSICK..... M972.7
Pilgrim's progress. BUNYAN.....*in* F751.1
Pillar of fire. INGRAHAM..... In44.1
Pillars of the house. YONGE..... Y8.30
Pillone. BERGSÖE..... B45.1
Pilot. COOPER..... C784.17
Pilot, Fortune. RODNEY..... R61.2
Pine and palm. CONWAY..... C764.1
Pine needles. WARNER..... W246.12
Pink and white tyranny. STOWE..... St77.9
Pioneers. COOPER..... C784.18
Pirate. SCOTT..... Sco82.19
Pirate island. LANCASTER..... j L224.4
Plain Francis Mowbray. LAWLESS..... L42.4
Plain tales from the hills. KIPLING..... K624.6
Plane and plank. ADAMS..... j Ad19.52
Plant hunters. REID..... j R27.16
Planter's northern bride. HENTZ..... H393.3
Play days. JEWETT..... j J552.8
Play-actress. CROCKETT..... C87.3
Playfellow. MARTINEAU..... j M366.4
Playhours and half-holidays. ATKINSON. j At5.1
Playing the mischief. DE FOREST..... D362.3
Pleasant waters. CLAYTON..... C574.1

Please tell me another tale. HENTY..... j H392.31
Plot in private life. COLLINS..... C694.19
Ploughed under. HARSHA..... H25.1
Plucky one. SPENCER..... Sp3.1
Plunger. SMART..... Sm24.3
Poacher. MARRYAT..... M344.11
Pocahontas. MUSICK..... M972.8
Pocket rifle. TROWBRIDGE..... j T754.25
Poems in prose. TURGUENIEF..... T84.8
Poet and merchant. AUERBACH..... Au3.13
Poet and peer. AÏDE..... Ai2.2
Poganuc people. STOWE..... St77.10
Polly. PAGE..... P14.5
Polly. SMITH..... Sm51.18
Polly Oliver's problem. RIGGS..... R44.3
Pomona. SMITH..... Sm51.19
Poor and plain. SEYMOUR..... Se9.1
Poor and proud. ADAMS..... j Ad19.53
Poor girl. BEHRENS..... B398.7
Poor humanity. ROBINSON..... R564.5
Poor Miss Finch. COLLINS..... C694.16
Poor rich man and rich poor man. SEDGWICK..... Se22.3
Popular tales from the Norse. DASENT.. D26.1
Port Tarascon. DAUDET..... D263.8
Portent. MACDONALD..... M14.18
Portrait of a lady. JAMES..... J233.8
Pot of gold. WILKINS..... j W65.5
Potter's thumb. STEEL..... St34.2
Poverty-grass. WYMAN..... W98.1
Powder and gold. SCHÜCKING..... Sch72.2
Power of sympathy. MORTON..... M84.1
Powsland. ALLEN..... Al56.2
Prairie. COOPER..... C784.19
Prairie days. SLEIGHT..... Sl22.4
Pratt portraits in New England suburb. FULLER..... F95.3
Preacher's daughter. BARR..... B27.20
Precaution. COOPER..... C784.16
Pre-historic world. BERTHET..... B459.1
President's daughters. BREMER..... B75.6
Prelate. HENDERSON..... H38.2
Pretty Lucy Merwyn. LAKEMAN..... j L14.1
Pretty Michael. JÓKAI..... J67.3
Pretty Miss Bellew. BOULGER..... B66.2
Pretty sister of José. BURNETT..... B93.11
Prey of the gods. LEAN..... L47.11
Price of a coronet. SALES..... Sa3.1
Price of peace; a story of the time of Ahab. ACKERMAN..... Ac5.1
Pride and passion. FLEMING..... F621.12
Pride and prejudice. AUSTEN..... Au74.4
Priest and the man. NEWTON..... N48.1
Primes and their neighbors. JOHNSTON.. J65.5
Prince and the pauper. CLEMENS..... j C59.2
Prince Dimple. PAULL..... j P28.1
Prince Eugene. MUNDT..... M92.17
Prince Fortunatus. BLACK..... B564.15
Prince Hermann, regent. LEMAITRE.... L54.1
Prince of darkness. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.30
Prince of India. WALLACE..... W154.3
Prince of the blood. PAYN..... P29.5
Prince of the house of David. INGRAHAM..... In44.2
Prince Serebryani. TOLSTOÏ..... T58.9
Prince Tip-top. BOUVET..... j B668.2
Prince Vance. BATES..... j B312.1
Princess. MCCLELLAND..... M132.5
Princess Aline. DAVIS..... D293.3
Princess Amélie..... P934.1
Princess Casamassima. JAMES..... J233.9
Princess Dandelion's secret. BANKS..... j B224.1
Princess Eve. HELM..... j H363.1
Princess Mazaroff. HATTON..... H28.2
Princess Nourmahl. DUDEVANT..... D86.15
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. ZSCHOKKE..... Z8.1
Princess of Clèves. LAFAYETTE..... L13.1
Princess of Fiji. CHURCHILL..... C474.1
Princess of Java. HIGGINSON..... H534.1
Princess of Paris. GUNTER..... G952.5
Princess of Thule. BLACK..... B564.16
Princess Roubine. DURAND..... D93.12
Princeton stories. WILLIAMS..... W675.1
Prisoner of war. NORWAY..... N83.2
Prisoner of Zenda. HAWKINS..... H313.6
Private life. JAMES..... J233.10
Probation. FOTHERGILL..... F82.10
Prodigal in love. WOLF..... W83.1
Professor. NICHOLLS..... N51.2
Professor's sister. HAWTHORNE..... H315.12
Progress and prejudice. GORE..... G66.6
Prophet of the great smoky mountain. MURFREE..... M94.7
Prose tales. PUSHKIN..... P97.2
Protestant. BRAY..... B739.7
Protégée of Jack Hamlin's. HARTE..... H255.18
Proverb stories. ALCOTT..... j Al12.14
Prudence Palfrey. ALDRICH..... Al25.2
Prudence Winterburn. DOUDNEY..... j D742.1
Prue and I. CURTIS..... C943.1
P's and Q's. YONGE..... j Y8.31
Publicans and sinners. MAXWELL..... M452.14
Puritan pagan. CRUGER..... C888.3
Purple and fine linen. FAWCETT..... F28.12
Pushing ahead. RAND..... j R15.7
Put yourself in his place. READE..... R224.9
Pythia's pupils. HARTNER..... H258.1
Quadratus. LESLIE..... L564.10
Quaker girl of Nantucket. LEE..... L511.2
Quaker home. TUCKER..... T792.1
Quaker idyls. GARDNER..... G172.1
Quality of mercy. HOWELLS..... H838.16
Quartet. STODDARD..... j St64.11
Queechy. WARNER..... W246.13
Queen Bess. SHAW..... Sh23.1
Queen Dora. KNOX..... j K773.1
Queen Hortense. MUNDT..... M92.18
Queen Mab. KAVANAGH..... K17.9
Queen Mab. KAVANAGH..... K17.15

Queen Money. KIRK..... K633.6
Queen of Ecuador. MANLEY..... M31.1
Queen of love. GOULD..... G732.5
Queen of Sheba. ALDRICH..... Al25.3
Queen of the isle. FLEMING..... F621.13
Queen Titania. BOYESEN..... B69.10
Queenie Hetherton. HOLMES..... H73.20
Queenie's whim. CAREY..... C184.13
Queen's body-guard. JANVIER..... j J264.3
Queen's Maries. MELVILLE..... M49.12
Queen's necklace. DUMAS..... D89.20
Queer family. MERRIMAN..... j M554.3
Queer little people. STOWE..... j St77.11
Queer stories for boys and girls. EGGLESTON..... j Eg3.9
Quentin Durward. SCOTT..... Sco82.20
Question of honor. TIERNAN..... T44.9
Question of identity. DODGE..... D664.1
Question of love. COMBE..... C731.1
Quick or the dead. CHANLER..... C362.2
Quicksands. STRECKFUSS..... St82.2
Quicksilver. FENN..... j F36.16
Quiet nook in the Jura. RUFFINI..... R83.6
Quiet stories from an old woman's garden. McLEAN..... M222.1
Quinnebasset girls. CLARKE..... j C554.11
Quits. TAUTPHŒUS..... T19.3
Quixstar. TAYLOR..... T213.2
Quodlibet. KENNEDY..... K38.2
Rab and his friends. BROWN..... j B814.1
Rachel Gray. KAVANGH..... K17.10
Rachel's share of the road. HAMILTON... H184.1
Racing for gold. PEDDIE..... P34.1
Ragged Dick. ALGER..... j Al3.24
Rags and velvet gowns. PLYMPTON..... P74.4
Raid from Beauséjour. ROBERTS..... R541.1
Raiders. CROCKETT..... C87.4
Raising the "Pearl." KALER..... j K12.4
Rajah of Dah. FENN..... j F36.17
Rajah's heir..... R132
Raleigh Westgate. JOHNSON..... J622.1
Ralph the drummer boy. ROUSSELET..... R763.2
Ralph the heir. TROLLOPE..... T74.23
Ralph Wilton's weird. HECTOR..... H352.17
Ralstons. CRAWFORD..... C854.15
Rambling story. CLARKE..... C552.2
Ramona. JACKSON..... J12.7
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. McDONALD..... j M14.19
Ranchman's stories. SEELEY..... Se32.2
Randolph Gordon. LA RAMÉ..... L32.6
Rangers. THOMPSON..... T37.4
Rankell's remains. WENDELL..... W48.1
Raphael. LAMARTINE..... L16.2
Rapids of Niagara. WARNER..... j W246.14
Rarahu. VIAUD..... V65.3
Rasselas. JOHNSON..... J63.1
Rattlin the reefer. MARRYAT..... M344.13
Ravenshoe. KINGSLEY..... K612.6
Raymond Kershaw. COX..... j C837.1
Ready about. ADAMS..... j Ad19.54
Ready money Montiboy. BESANT & RICE. B46.17
Real boys and girls. BARTLETT..... j B282.1
Real folks. WHITNEY..... W61.12
Realmah. HELPS..... H365.2
Rebel queen. BESANT..... B46.16
Rebel Rose..... R24
Rebels. CHILD..... C43.2
Recipe for diamonds. HYNE..... H991.1
Recoiling vengeance. BARRETT..... B276.3
Recollections of a policeman. RUSSELL... R914.1
Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. KINGSLEY..... K612.7
Rector, and the Doctor's family. OLIPHANT. Ol32.28
Rector of St. Luke's. BERNHARD..... B452.2
Red as a rose is she. BROUGHTON..... B799.7
Red Cap and Blue Jacket. DUNN..... D92.1
Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux. BUTLER.. B972.1
Red court farm. WOOD..... W852.17
Red cross. ADAMS..... j Ad19.55
Red diamonds. McCARTHY..... M12.5
Red fairy book. LANG..... j L25.4
Red gauntlet. SCOTT..... Sco82.21
Red mountain of Alaska. ALLEN..... j Al59.7
Red mustang. STODDARD..... j St64.12
Red Rooney. BALLANTYNE..... j B21.20
Red rose and tiger lily. SMITH..... j Sm51.20
Red route. SIME..... Si4.1
Red Rover. COOPER..... C784.20
Red Spider. GOULD..... G732.6
Red wallflower. WARNER..... W246.15
Redskin and cow-boy. HENTY..... H392.32
Redwood. SEDWICK..... Se22.4
Redemption of Edward Strahan. DAWSON. D324.1
Reflections of a married man. GRANT... G766.8
Refugees. DOYLE..... D77.9
Regent's daughter. DUMAS..... D89.21
Remember the Alamo. BARR..... B27.21
Rene and Colette. LA FOREST..... L134.1
Rent in a cloud. LEVER..... L57.27
Rented a husband. VOISIN, *pseud*..... V87.1
Reproach of Annesley. TUTTIETT..... T88.4
Republic of the future. DODD..... D662.2
Retribution. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.31
Reuben Everett. COLERIDGE..... C67.1
Reuben Sachs. LEVY..... L573.1
Reverberator. JAMES..... J233.11
Revere estate. CHELLIS..... j C42.5
Rev. Dr. Willoughby. WALKER..... j W152.2
Reverend idol. NOBLE..... N662.1
Resolution. ROE..... R62.5
Revolution in Tanner's lane. WHITE.... W586.3
Rhoda Thornton's girlhood. PRATT..... j P885.1
Rhona. BRIDGES..... B76.5
Rich and humble. ADAMS..... j Ad19.56
Rich Medway's two loves. GARDNER.... G17.1
Richard Dave's venture. STRATEMEYER.. j St8.2
Richard de Lacy. MAURICE..... M442.1
Richard Edney. JUDD..... J88.2
Richard Escott. COOPER..... C782.1

Richard the fearless. YONGE ..... j Y8.32
Richard Vandermarck. HARRIS H245.7
Richelieu. JAMES J232.12
Riddle of luck. STONE St72.1
Rienzi. LYTTON L994.21
Rifle-rangers. REID ..... j R27.17
Right at last. GASKELL G212.10
Righted wrong. YATES Y22.9
Righteous apostate. LANZA L29.1
Righting the wrong. ELLIS ..... j El58.21
Rinaultrie. RAE R12.1
Ring of Amasis. LYTTON L996.1
Rise of Disentis. ZSCHOKKE Z8.2
Rise of Silas Lapham. HOWELLS H838.18
Risen from the ranks. ALGER ..... j Al3.25
Rival heirs. CRAKE C843.1
Rival princess. MCCARTHY M13.7
Robinson Crusoe. DE FOE ..... *in* F751.1
Rob. LOTHROP ..... j L91.7
Rob of the bowl. KENNEDY K38.3
Rob Roy. SCOTT Sco82.22
Robber count. WOLFF W833.1
Robbery under arms. BROWN B817.5
Robb's island wreck. MEEKINS M472 1
Robert Elsmere. WARD W215.4
Robert Falconer. MACDONALD M14.20
Robin. PARR P242.5
Robin Gray. GIBBON G35.3
Robin red-breast. MOLESWORTH M73.22
Robin's recruit. PLYMPTON ..... j P74.5
Rock ahead. YATES Y22.11
Roda Fleming. MEREDITH M53.9
Roderick Ashcourt. WISE ..... j W75.2
Roderick Hudson. JAMES J233.12
Roderick Random. SMOLLETT Sm7.4
Rodman the keeper. WOOLSON W885.4
Rodney the partisan. FOSDICK ..... j F78.17
Rodolphus. ABBOTT ..... *in* j Ab24.1
Roger Berkeley's probation. CAMPBELL .. C152.3
Roger Hunt. WOOLLEY W88.3
Roger Kyffin's ward. KINGSTON ..... j K614.18
Roger Willoughby. KINGSTON ..... j K614.19
Rogue. NORRIS N79.9
Roland Blake. MITCHELL M694.3
Roland Cashel. LEVER L57.28
Roland Graeme. MACHAR M18.1
Roland Yorke. WOOD W852.19
Rolf and his friends. WILLIAMS W672.2
Rolling stone. DUDEVANT D86.16
Rollo series. ABBOTT ..... j Ab24.11
Rollo's tour in Europe. ABBOTT ..... j Ab24.10
Roman Kalbris. MALOT M296.1
Roman singer. CRAWFORD C854.16
Romance of a poor young man. FEUILLET. F434.3
Romance of a shop. LEVY L573.2
Romance of a Spanish nun. BALDY B193.1
Romance of an alter ego. BRYCE B842.2
Romance of Dollard. CATHERWOOD C28.5
Romance of Judge Ketchum. VACHELL .. V13.1
Romance of old court life in France. ELLIOT El53.2
Romance of the antipodes. DOUGLAS D748.1
Romance of the Moors. CAIRD C122.1
Romance of the mummy. GAUTIER G23.2
Romance of the republic. CHILD C43.3
Romance of two worlds. MACKAY M194.1
Romances and realities. BARR B27.22
Romances of the east. GOBINEAU G53.1
Romantic tales. CRAIK C842.26
Romantic young lady. GRANT G766.9
Romneys of Ridgemont. EASTMAN ..... j Ea74.1
Romola. CROSS C885.6
Rondah. DIEUDONNÉ D564.1
Rookwood. AINSWORTH Ai6.10
Room for one more. HIGGINSON ..... j H53.1
Ropes of sand. HAMILTON H182.4
Rose and the ring. THACKERAY ..... j T32.9
Rose and thorn. BATES ..... j B314.1
Rose-garden. PEARD P314.5
Rose in bloom. ALCOTT ..... j Al12.15
Rose in June. OLIPHANT Ol32.29
Rose Mather. HOLMES H73.21
Rose of Paradise. PYLE P99.5
Roses of shadow. SULLIVAN Su53.2
Rosebud garden of girls. PERRY ..... j P427.6
Rosemary and me. CHAMPNEY C356.5
Rothmell. DENISON D41.3
Rough and ready. ALGER ..... j Al3.26
Round hearts. HARRIS ..... j H245.8
Round the red lamp. DOYLE D77.10
Rousing of Mrs. Potter. SMITH Sm53.1
Rover of the Andes. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.21
Rover's secret. LANCASTER ..... j L224.5
Rowing in Boston. POOL P78.5
Roxy. EGGLESTON Eg3.10
Royal gentleman. TOURGÉE T64.10
Royal hunt. WILSON W694.1
Royal Lowrie's last year at St. Olave's. TALBOT T14.3
Royal marine. MATTHEWS M43.2
Royal road. TERHUNE T27.18
Roy and Viola. BRIDGES B76.6
Roy's repentance. SERGEANT Se62.2
Roy's search. PEARSON ..... j P316.1
Rubert Dubayet. GAYARRÉ G25.1
Ruby and Ruthy. PAULL ..... j P284.1
Ruby's husband. TERHUNE T27.19
Rudder Grange. STOCKTON St6.14
Rudder Grangers abroad. STOCKTON St6.15
Rufus and Rose. ALGER ..... j Al3.27
Rumor. SHEPPARD Sh46.3
Run to earth. MAXWELL M452.15
Running it off. GOULD G73.1
Running the blockade. THOMAS T366.1
Running the gauntlet. YATES Y22.10
Running to waste. BAKER ..... j B17.1
Rupert Godwin. MAXWELL M452.16
Russell. JAMES J232.13
Russian proprietor, etc. TOLSTOÏ T582.10
Rusty linchpin. KOKHANOVSKY K82.1
Ruth. CHESTER C428.1
Ruth. GASKELL G212.11

Ruth Eliot's dream. LAKEMAN ..... j L14.2
Ruth Erskine's crosses. ALDEN Al2.10
Rutherford. FAWCETT F28.13
Rutledge. HARRIS H245.9
Ryle's open gate. MOORE M784.1
Sabina Zembra. BLACK B564.17
Sable cloud. ADAMS Ad16.1
Sailing and sealing. MOORE M78.5
Sailor boy. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.57
Sailor Jack. FOSDICK ..... j F78.18
St. Augustine. MUSICK M972.9
St. Bartholomew's eve. HENTY ..... j H392.33
St. Dunstan's clock. WARD W21.1
St. Elmo. WILSON W692.6
St. George and St. Michael. MACDONALD. M14.21
St. George for England. HENTY H392.34
St. Giles and St. James. JERROLD J484.2
Saint James. AINSWORTH Ai6.11
St. John's eve. GOGAL G55.1
St. John's wooing. MCCLELLAND M132.6
St. Martin's eve. WOOD W852.20
St. Michael. BURSTENBINDER B942.6
Saint Nicholas' eve. ROWSELL R79.2
St. Patrick's eve. LEVER L57.12
St. Philip's. HARRIS H245.10
St. Ronan's well. SCOTT Sco82.23
St. Simon's niece. BENEDICT B43.3
St. Winifred's. FARRAR F242.4
Salammbô. FLAUBERT F613.1
Salathiel. CROLY C874.1
Salem. CASTLETON C272.1
Salem chapel. OLIPHANT Ol32.30
Salem Kittredge. PERRY P423.2
Sally Dows, and other stories. HARTE .. H255.19
Sally Williams. CHENEY ..... j C422.2
Salome Shepard. WINSLOW W73.1
Salt master of Lüneburg. WOLFF W833.2
Salt water hero. RAND ..... j R15.8
Salvage. LATIMER L342.1
Sam Lawson's Oldtown stories. STOWE .. St77.12
Sam Lovel's camps. ROBINSON R569.2
Sammy Tubbs. FOOTE ..... j F73.1
Samuel Brohl. CHERBULIEZ C424.5
Sandhills of Jutland. ANDERSEN ..... j An2.3
Sandra Belloni. MEREDITH M54.10
Sane lunatic. BURNHAM B932.6
San Salvador. TINCKER T49.3
Sans merci. LAWRENCE L43.7
San Rosario ranch. ELLIOTT El56.4
Santanstoe. COOPER C784.21
Sant' Ilario. CRAWFORD C854.17
Sappho of Green Springs. HARTE H255.20
Sara Crewe. BURNETT ..... j B93.12
Saracinesca. CRAWFORD C854.18
Sarah de Berenger. INGELOW In4.7
Sarcasm of destiny. SHERWOOD Sh54.1
Sarchedon. MELVILLE M49.13
Sardia. DANIELS D222.1
Satillo boys. STODDARD ..... j St64.13
Satin-wood. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.26
Savage London. KING K586.1
Saved from the sea. KINGSTON ..... j K614.20
Save me from my friends. KNIGHT K742.1
Sawdust doll. KOVEN K846.1
Saxby. LESLIE L564.11
Saxe Holm's stories. JACKSON J12.8
Say and seal. WARNER & BARTLETT W246.22
Scallywag. ALLEN Al56.4
Scalp hunters. REID ..... j R27.18
Scamp and I. SMITH ..... j Sm51.21
Scarlet letter. HAWTHORNE H316.8
Scarlet sin. LEAN L47.12
Scarlet poppy. SPOFFORD Sp6.3
Scarlet tanager. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.27
Scenes of clerical life. CROSS C885.7
Scenes with the hunter and trapper. ADAMS ..... j Ad18.1
School boys all the world over. FRITH ... j F914.5
Schoolboy days in Italy. LAURIE L37.3
Schoolboy days in Russia. LAURIE L37.4
School-boys of Rookesbury. FRANCIS ... j F844.1
School days at Kingscourt. ADAMS Ad14.3
School days of Beulah Romney. EASTMAN ..... j Ea74.2
School-girls. CAREY ..... j C182.1
Schoolmaster's trial. PERRY P422.1
Schwartz. MURRAY M96.2
Scotch caps. WILLIAMS ..... j W672.3
Scottish chiefs. PORTER P83.2
Scottish sketches. BARR B27.23
Scout. SIMMS Si42.7
Scrope. PERKINS P41.1
Sea and shore. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.58
Seaboard parish. MACDONALD M14.22
Sea change. SHAW ..... j Sh2.4
Sea lions. COOPER C784.22
Sea queen. RUSSELL R915.8
Seaforth. MONTGOMERY M762.1
Sealed orders. WARD W212.18
Sealed packet. TROLLOPE T746.4
Seamyside. BESANT & RICE B46.23
Search for Andrew Field. TOMLINSON ... j T59.1
Search for Basil Lyndhurst. CAREY C184.15
Search for the star. WILLETT ..... j W665.1
Sea yarns for boys. HENDERSON ..... j H381.1
Sebastopol. TOLSTOÏ T582.11
Sebastian Strome. HAWTHORNE H315.13
Second-cousin Sarah. ROBINSON R564.6
Second life. HECTOR H352.18
Second son. OLIPHANT Ol32.31
Secret of Fontaine-la-Croix. FIELD F455.1
Secret of the Andes. HASSAUREK H272.1
Secret of the Lamas Se2
Secret of the sea. MATTHEWS M43.3
Section 558. HAWTHORNE H315.14
Seek and find. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.59
Seen and heard. MAYO M458.9
Seen from the saddle. CABELL C112.1
Self-raised. SOUTHWORTH So84.32
Senator Intrigue and Inspector Noseby. SPARHAWK Sp2.3
Señora Villena. WILCOX W64.1

Sense and sensibility. AUSTEN..... Au74.5
Sentimental journey. STERNE..... St46.1
Septimius Felton. HAWTHORNE..... H316.9
Seraphita. BALZAC..... B217.22
Set free. CONKLIN..... C76.6
Seth's brother's wife. FREDERIC..... F87.5
Settler and the savage. BALLANTYNE.... j B21.22
Seven daughters. DOUGLAS..... D744.26
Seven dreamers. SLOSSON..... Sl5.3
Sevenfold troubles. ALDEN..... Al2.11
Seven gray pilgrims. ROBINSON..... R563.1
Seven hills. DE MILLE..... j D39.11
Seven little sisters. ANDREWS..... j An24.2
Seven little sisters who live on the round ball. ANDREWS..... An24.3
Sevenoaks. HOLLAND..... H71.5
7 to 12. ROHLFS..... R63.10
Seven years. KAVANAGH..... K17.11
Severa. HARTNER..... H258.2
Seymours. BATES..... j B315.1
Shadow of a dream. HOWELLS..... H838.17
Shadow of a crime. CAINE..... C12.4
Shadow of Ashlydyat. WOOD..... W852.21
Shadow of Moloch mountain. AUSTIN.... Au75.8
Shadow of Shasta. MILLER..... M612.2
Shadow of the sword. BUCHANAN..... B852.2
Shadows on the snow. FARJEON..... F222.8
Shamrock and thistle. ADAMS..... j Ad19.60
Shandon bells. BLACK..... B564.18
Sharing her crime. FLEMING..... F621.14
She. HAGGARD..... H12.10
She loved a sailor. BARR..... B27.24
She-wolves of Machecoul. DUMAS..... D89.22
Sherburne house. DOUGLAS..... D744.27
Shifting for himself. ALGER..... j Al3.28
Shifting winds. BALLANTYNE..... j B21.23
Shiloh. WOODRUFF..... W86.2
Ships that pass in the night. HARRADEN.. H23.2
Shirley. NICHOLLS..... N51.3
Shocking example. BELGER..... B41.4
Short stories. HARRISON..... H247.9
Shoulder arms. TRUE..... j T76.1
Shut in. GREEN..... G82.2
Siberian exiles. KNOX..... K776.2
Sibyl Spencer. KENT..... K41.1
Sidney. DELAND..... D37.4
Sidonie. DAUDET..... D263.9
Siege of London. JAMES..... J233.13
Siege of Norwich castle. BLAKE..... B584.1
Sights and insights. WHITNEY..... W61.13
Signal boys. EGGLESTON..... j Eg32.3
Sign of the four. DOYLE..... D77.11
Signor Monaldini's niece. TINCKER..... T49.4
Sigrid. THORODDSEN..... T39.1
Silas Verney. PICKERING..... j P583.3
Silence of Dean Maitland. TUTTIETT.... T88.5
Silent and true. FLEMING..... F621.15
Silent partner. WARD..... W212.19
Silent Pete. KALER..... j K12.5
Silent sea. MACLEOD..... M224.1
Silent struggles. STEPHENS..... St42.9
Silhouettes of American life. DAVIS..... D293.4
Silver cannon. FENN..... j F36.18
Silver caves. INGERSOLL..... In42.2
Silver cord. BROOKS..... B796.1
Silver medal. TROWBRIDGE..... j T754.28
Silver pitchers. ALCOTT..... j Al12.16
Silverthorns. MOLESWORTH..... j M73.23
Silvia. KAVANAGH..... K17.12
Simple adventures of a Memsahib. COTES. C82.2
Simple story. INCHBALD..... In2.1
Simpleton. READE..... R224.10
Simplicity. BEALE..... B36.3
Simply a love-story. ORNE..... Or6.1
Sinfire. HAWTHORNE..... H315.15
Singer from the sea. BARR..... B27.2
Single strand. REED..... j R25.1
Singularly deluded. MCFALL..... M16.4
Sink or swim. ALGER..... j Al3.44
Sinner and saint. HOPKINS..... H772.1
Siren. TROLLOPE..... T746.5
Sir Brooke Fossbrooke. LEVER..... L57.10
Sir Edward Seaward's shipwreck. PORTER. P83.3
Sir Gibbie. MACDONALD..... M14.23
Sir Harry Hotspur. TROLLOPE..... T74.10
Sir Jasper Carew. LEVER..... L57.11
Sir Jasper's tenant. MAXWELL..... M452.17
Sir Launcelot Greaves. SMOLLETT..... Sm7.5
Sir Percival. SHORTHOUSE..... Sh8.3
Sir Robert's fortune. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.32
Sir Theodore Broughton. JAMES..... J232.14
Sir Thomas Upmore. BLACKMORE..... B567.9
Sir Tom. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.33
"Sirs, only seventeen." TOWNSEND..... j T665.5
Sister Louise. MELVILLE..... M49.15
Sister Philomène. GONCOURT..... G58.1
Sister Saint Surplice. VALDES..... V23.3
Sister to Esau. BARR..... B27.26
Sister's bye-hours. INGELOW..... j In4.8
Sisters of Glencoe. WYNNE..... W99.1
Six girls. IRVING..... j Ir8.1
"Six months hence." PRIOR..... P935.2
Six of one by half a dozen of the other. STOWE..... St77.13
Six to one. BELLAMY..... B412.2
Six to sixteen. EWING..... j Ew5.7
6,000 tons of gold. CHAMBERLAIN..... C351.1
Sketches. DICKENS..... D55.27
Sketches of Irish character. HALL..... H14.5
Skirmishing. JENKIN..... J41.2
Slave prince. CHISWELL..... j C44.1
Slaves of Sabinas. YONGE..... Y8.33
Slings and arrows, and other tales. FARGUS..... F22.4
Slip in the fens..... Sl3
Slow and sure. ALGER..... j Al3.29
Small boys in big boots. GUNTER..... j G952.6
Small home at Arlington. TROLLOPE.... T74.24
Small home over the water. LEMON..... L542.5
Smoke. TURGÉNIEF..... T84.9

Smuggler. JAMES..... J232.15
Snagged and sunk. FOSDICK..... j F78.19
Snap-dragons. EWING..... j Ew5.8
Snap legend of the lone mountain. WOLLEY..... W835.1
Snare of the fowler. HECTOR..... H352.19
Snarleyyow. MARRYAT..... M344.12
Snow-bound at Eagle's. HARTE..... H255.21
Snowed-in. ALLEN..... j Al59.8
Snowed-up. FOSDICK..... j F78.23
Snow image. HAWTHORNE..... H316.10
Snowman. DUDEVANT..... D86.17
Snowshoes and canoes. KINGSTON..... j K614.21
Snug harbor. ADAMS..... j Ad19.64
Social departure. COTES..... C82.3
Social silhouettes. FAWCETT..... F78.14
Social strugglers. BOYESEN..... B69.11
Society rapids..... So1
Soldier and a gentleman. COBBAN..... C634.1
Soldier boy. ADAMS..... j Ad19.61
Solomon Isaacs. FARJEON..... F222.9
Somebody else. LATHROP..... L34.3
Somebody's luggage. DICKENS..... D55.28
Somebody's neighbors. COOKE..... C776.3
Some children of Adam. MANLEY..... M31.2
Some every-day folks. PHILLPOTTS..... P544.2
Some other folks. GREENE..... G834.5
Some passages in the practice of Dr. Martha Scarborough. CAMPBELL..... C152.4
Some women's hearts. MOULTON..... M86.6
Some women of to-day. WHITE..... W585.1
Something to do. HAMILTON..... H182.5
Song and a sigh. PORTER..... P834.1
Sonia. DURAND..... D93.13
Son of a star. RICHARDSON..... R394.1
Son of Esau. GILMORE..... G424.1
Son of Issachar. BROOKS..... B793.4
Son of old Harry. TOURGÉE..... T64.11
Son of the morning. DOUDNEY..... D742.2
Sons and daughters. KIRK..... K633.7
Sons of Ham. PENDLETON..... P372.3
Sons of the soil. BALZAC..... B217.23
Sons of the vikings. GUNN..... j G951.1
Sooner or later. BROOKS..... B796.2
Sophomores of Radcliffe. KELLOGG..... j K29.17
Soprano. BARNARD..... B25.3
Sought and saved. RIPLEY..... R48.2
Soul of Lilith. MACKAY..... M194.2
Soulless singer. LEE..... L511.3
South-country neighbors. CARPENTER..... C222.1
South sea lovers. ST. JOHNSTON..... Sa23.1
Sou'wester and sword. ST. LEGER..... Sa.24.1
Sowed by the wind. KELLOGG..... j K29.18
Spanish barber. RATHBONE..... R182.6
Spanish fairy tales. ARROM..... j Ar6.1
Spark of genius. KELLOGG..... j K29.19
Sparrow, the tramp. WESSELHOEFT..... j W51.2
Special correspondent. VERNE..... V59.15
Sphinx in Aubrey parish. CHAMBERLAIN. C35.1
Sphinx's children. COOKE..... C776.4
Spinning-wheel stories. ALCOTT..... j Al12.17
Spinoza. AUERBACH..... Au3.14
Spinster's leaflets. MORRIS..... M831.2
Spirite. GAUTIER..... G23.3
Speculator in petticoats. MALOT..... M296.2
Spell-bound. DAMAS..... D89.23
Spell of Ashtaroth. OSBORNE..... Os1.1
Spell of home. BÜRSTENBINDER..... B942.7
Spendthrift. AINSWORTH..... Ai6.12
Splendid cousin. SIDGWICK..... Si11.1
Spoil of office. GARLAND..... G18.5
Sport royal, and other stories. HAWKINS. H313.7
Sporting sketches. CHASSERESSE..... C382.1
Sportman's club afloat. FOSDICK..... j F78.20
Sportsman's club among the trappers. FOSDICK..... j F78.21
Sportman's club in the saddle. FOSDICK.. j F78.22
Springhaven. BLACKMORE..... B567.10
Spy. COOPER..... C784.23
Square and compasses. ADAMS..... j Ad19.65
Squatter's dream. BROWN..... B817.6
Squire Arden. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.34
Squire Hellman. AHO, *pseud*..... Ah6.1
Squire of Sandal-side. BARR..... B27.27
Squire's legacy. HAY..... H32.5
Stand by the union. ADAMS..... j Ad19.67
Standfast, Craig-Royston. BLACK..... B564.19
Standish of Standish. AUSTIN..... Au75.9
Star-chamber. AINSWORTH..... Ai6.13
Starlight ranch. KING..... K582.13
Starling. MACLEOD..... M225.2
Starry flag. ADAMS..... j Ad19.62
Start in life. TROWBRIDGE..... j T754.29
Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quies. CÉLIÈRE..... C33.1
States general, 1789. ERCKMANN & CHATRIAN..... Er2.7
Steadfast. COOKE..... C776.5
Steam house. VERNE..... V59.16
Steel hammer. ULBACH..... Ul1.3
Steel horse. FOSDICK..... j F78.24
Step-mother. JAMES..... J232.17
Stella Rosevelt. SHELDON..... Sh42.2
Stem to stern. ADAMS..... j Ad19.63
Step aside. WOOD..... W85.1
Stephen Dane. DOUGLAS..... D744.28
Stephen Ellicott's daughter. NEEDELL.... N28.3
Stephen, M. D. WARNER..... W246.16
Stepping heavenward. PRENTISS..... P91.4
Stepping-stones. DOUDNEY..... D742.3
Steven Lawrence. EDWARDES..... Ed9.9
Stiff-necked generation. WALFORD..... W14.10
Stillwater tragedy. ALDRICH..... Al25.4
Stirring tales of colonial adventure. BORLASE..... B644.1
Store boy. ALGER..... j Al3.30
Storehouse of stories. YONGE..... Y8.44
Storied holidays. BROOKS..... j B793.5
Stories and interludes. PAIN..... P16.1
Stories and romances. SCUDDER..... Scu2.7

Stories and sketches by our best authors.. St74.1
Stories and tales. ANDERSEN..... An2.4
Stories by American authors..... St74.2
Stories for all the year. RICE..... j R36.1
Stories for boys. DAVIS..... j D293.5
Stories from life. BOLTON..... B637.1
Stories from the diary of a doctor. SMITH. Sm51.23
Stories of a western town. FRENCH..... F882.4
Stories of infinity. FLAMMARION..... F61.1
Stories of Italy..... St74.4
Stories of Ireland. EDGEWORTH..... Ed3.2
Stories of New York..... St74.5
Stories of old New Spain. JANVIER..... J265.3
Stories of Rainbow & Lucky. ABBOTT... j Ab24.12
Stories of school life. MONCRIEFF..... j M74.3
Stories of the army..... St74.3
Stories of the Canadian forest. TRAILL.. j T68.2
Stories of the foot-hills. GRAHAM..... G762.1
Stories of the railway..... St74.6
Stories of the sea..... St74.7
Stories of the sea. COOPER..... C784.24
Stories of the south..... St74.8
Stories of the seen and the unseen. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.35
Stories of three burglars. STOCKTON.... St6.16
Stories told at twilight. MOULTON..... j M86.5
Stories told to a child. INGELOW..... j In4.9
Stork's nest. VICARY..... V66.1
Storm mountain. ELLIS..... j El58.25
Stormy life. FULLERTON..... F957.6
Stormy petrel. BOWLES..... B68.1
Story book for the children. DIAZ..... j D543.7
Story of a bad boy. ALDRICH..... j Al25.5
Story of a child. DELAND..... D37.5
Story of a country town. HOWE..... H836.4
Story of a mine. HARTE..... H255.22
Story of a New York house. BUNNER... B88.8
Story of a penitent soul. SERGEANT..... Se62.3
Story of a ranch. ROLLINS..... R65.1
Story of a short life. EWING..... j Ew5.9
Story of a story. MATTHEWS..... M43.4
Story of an abduction in the 17th century. LENNEP..... L544.1
Story of an African farm. SCHREINER.. Sch7.1
Story of an enthusiast. JAMISON..... J24.1
Story of an honest man. ABOUT..... Ab7.5
Story of Antony Grace. FENN..... F36.19
Story of Australian exploration. THYNNE. T42.1
Story of Avis. WARD..... W212.20
Story of Babette. STUART..... St9.3
Story of Beryl. HUTSON..... H97.1
Story of Dan. BLUNDELL..... B625.3
Story of Dick. PARRY..... P246.1
Story of Eleanor Lambert. CAPES..... C172.1
Story of Elizabeth. RITCHIE..... R5.4
Story of Helen Davenant. SINGLETON. Si63.1
Story of Helen Troy. HARRISON..... H247.7
Story of Honor Bright. TALBOT..... j T14.4
Story of Juliette. WASHINGTON..... j W272.1
Story of Keedon Bluffs. MURFREE..... M94.8
Story of Kennett. TAYLOR..... T21.6
Story of Lawrence Garthe. KIRK..... K633.8
Story of Margaret Kent. KIRK..... K633.9
Story of Massachusetts. HALE..... H13.19
Story of Melicent. MADOC..... M262.1
Story of Patsey. RIGGS..... R44.5
Story of Philip Methuen. NEEDELL.... N28.4
Story of Reine. LA BRÉTE..... L112.1
Story of Sibylle. FEUILLET..... F434.4
Story of Sonny Sahib. COTES..... j C82.4
Story of the Don. CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA..... j C334.2
Story of the golden age. BALDWIN..... B19.1
Story of three sisters. MAXWELL..... M45.1
Story of Valentine and his brother. OLIPHANT..... Ol32.41
Story of Viteau. STOCKTON..... j St6.17
Story or two from old Dutch town. LOWELL..... L95.3
Story teller..... St74.9
Stout heart. KELLOGG..... j K29.20
Strait gate. SWAN..... Sw2.2
Strange adventures of a houseboat. BLACK..... B564.20
Strange adventures of a phaeton. BLACK. B564.21
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. STEVENSON..... St.48.6
Strange disappearance. ROHLFS..... R63.11
Strange elopement. RUSSELL..... R915.9
Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder. DE MILLE..... D39.12
Strange sights abroad. ADAMS..... j Ad19.66
Strange story. LYTTON..... L994.22
Strange tales of a nihilist. LEQUEUX..... L55.1
Strange true stories of Louisiana. CABLE. C11.6
Strange world. MAXWELL..... M452.18
Strangers and pilgrims. MAXWELL..... M452.19
Strangers and wayfarers. JEWETT..... J552.9
Strangers yet. DOUDNEY..... D742.4
Strathmore. LA RAMÉ..... L32.1
Stray leaves from Newport WHEELER... W56.1
Stray pearls. YONGE..... Y8.34
Stretton. KINGSLEY..... K612.8
Strike at Shane's..... j Am32.2
Strike in the B—— mill..... St85
Strive and succeed. ALGER..... j Al3.31
Strolling players. YONGE..... Y8.43
Strong and steady. ALGER..... j Al3.32
Strong arm and a mother's blessing. KELLOGG..... j K29.21
Strong minded woman. HAMMOND..... H188.5
Struggling upward. ALGER..... j Al3.33
Struthers. DODD..... D662.3
Student life at Harvard. TRIPP..... T732.1
Study in scarlet. DOYLE..... D77.12
Stumble on the threshold. PAYN..... P29.6
Sturdy and strong. HENTY..... H392.50
Stuyvesant. ABBOTT.....*in* j Ab24.3
Such is life. KENDALL..... K33.1
Summer in a cañon. RIGGS..... R44.6

Summer in a Dutch summer house. TRAHERNE T67.1
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. WHITNEY W61.14
Summer legends. BAUMBACK B325.1
Sun maid. GRANT G764.2
Sunbeam stories. MACKARNESS M19.2
Sunday chaplet of stories. TUCKER ..... j T79.4
Sunnybank. TERHUNE T27.20
Sunny shores. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.68
Sunrise. BLACK B564.22
Superior to circumstances. BLACKALL B565.1
Superior woman. YARDLEY Y2.2
Surgeon's daughter. SCOTT Sco82.24
Surly Tim. BURNETT B93.13
Survivors of the Chancellor. VERNE V59.17
Susan Fielding. EDWARDES Ed9.10
Sustained honor. MUSICK M972.10
Susy, a story of the plains. HARTE H255.23
Sutherlands. HARRIS H245.11
Suwanee river tales. McDOWELL M144.2
Swallow barn. KENNEDY K38.4
Swallow's wing. HANNAN H19.1
Swan and her crew. DAVIES ..... j D28.2
Swan of Vilamorato. QUIROGA Q46.4
Sweet and twenty. SANBORN Sa52.3
Sweet bells out of tune. HARRISON H247.8
Sweetbrier. SHERWOOD Sh54.2
Sweet Cicely. HOLLEY H72.2
Sweet Clover. BURNHAM B932.7
Sweet mace. FENN F36.20
Swiss Family Robinson. WYSS W994.1
Swiss stories. SPYRI ..... j Sp9.3
Switch off. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.69
Sword and gown. LAWRENCE L43.8
Sword of Damocles. ROHLFS R63.12
Sybaris, and other homes. HALE H13.18
Sybil. BEACONSFIELD B35.7
Sybil and Chryssa. WARNER ..... j W246.23
Sybil Knox. HALE H13.20
Sybil's second love. KAVANAGH K17.13
Syd Belton. FENN ..... j F36.21
Sydney Martyn. WILSON ..... j W69.1
Sydnie Adriance. DOUGLAS D744.29
Sylvester Sound. COCKTON C64.2
Sylvia Arden. CRAWFORD C856.1
Sylvia's lovers. GASKELL G212.13
Sylvie and Bruno. DODGSON ..... j D667.2
Sylvie and Bruno, *concluded*. DODGSON ..... j D667.3
Syrlin. LA RAMÉ L32.8
Tad. ELLIS ..... j El58.22
Taken alive. ROE R622.5
Taken at the flood. MAXWELL M452.25
Taken by the enemy. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.70
Taking the Bastile. DUMAS D89.24
Talba. BRAY B739.8
Tale of a lonely parish. CRAWFORD C854.19
Tale of the shore and ocean. KINGSTON ..... j K614.22
Tale of two cities. DICKENS D55.29
Tales. HUNT H91.1
Tales. MUSÆUS & RICHTER M97.1
Tales and legends from the land of the tzar. HODGETTS H66.1
Tales and novels. EDGEWORTH Ed3.3
Tales and sketches. HOGG H674.1
Tales and sketches. MILLER M616.1
Tales for a stormy night. TURGÉNIEF T84.11
Tales for travellers. HALE H13.22
Tales from "Blackwood" T145.2
Tales from many sources T145.1
Tales from the Ægean. BIKELAS B483.1
Tales from the German. HEYSE H51.3
Tales of a time and place. KING K585.3
Tales of a traveller. IRVING Ir82.2
Tales of all countries. TROLLOPE T74.25
Tales of daring and danger. HENTY H392.35
Tales of New England. JEWETT J552.10
Tales of the Argonauts. HARTE H255.24
Tales of the genii. RIDLEY R437.1
Tales of the Maine coast. BROOKS B795.3
Tales of three cities. JAMES J233.14
Tales of two countries. KIELLAND K54.1
Talisman. SCOTT Sco82.25
Talking handkerchief, and other stories. KNOX K776.3
Tallahassee girl. THOMPSON T374.4
Tam pile Jim. ASHLEY ..... j As3.1
Tangled tale. DODGSON D667.4
Tanglewood tales. HAWTHORNE ..... j H316.11
Tartarin of Tarascon. DAUDET D236.10
Tartarin on the Alps. DAUDET D263.11
Tattered Tom. ALGER ..... j Al3.35
Tavistock tales. PARKER P223.3
Tcherkesse prince. MEISSNER M474.1
Tchitchikoff. GOGOL G55.2
T. D. B. in South Africa. SHELDON Sh44.1
Teacher of the violin. SHORTHOUSE Sh8.4
Telegraph boy. ALGER ..... j Al3.34
Tell me a story. MOLESWORTH ..... j M73.24
Tempe. COTTERELL C825.1
Temperance doctor. CHELLIS ..... j C42.6
Temperance Tales. SARGENT ..... j Sa7.1
Tempest and sunshine. HOLMES H73.22
Tempest-tossed. TILTON T47.1
Tempting of Pescara. MEYER M57.2
Tenant of Wildfell hall. BRONTË B78.1
Ten boys. ANDREWS ..... j An24.4
Ten nights in a bar-room. ARTHUR Ar78.6
Ten of us. ALEXANDER Al29.1
Ten old maids. SMITH Sm57.7
Ten thousand a year. WARREN W253.2
Ten times one is ten. HALE H13.21
Ten years' tenant. BESANT & RICE B46.18
Tenting at Stony beach. POOL P78.6
Terrace of Mon Desir. MEISSNER M474.2
Terrace roses. GARDNER G17.2
Terrible temptation. READE R224.11
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. HARDY H224.8
Testa. MANTEGAZZA ..... j M314.1
Thaddeus of Warsaw. PORTER P83.4

Thankful blossom. HARTE..... H255.25
That angelic woman. LUDLOW..... L963.2
That artful vicar. MURRAY..... M962.3
That beautiful wretch. BLACK..... B564.23
That boy of Norcott's. LEVER..... L57.13
That Dakota girl. GILMAN..... G42.1
That husband of mine. DENISON..... D41.4
That lass o' Lowrie's. BURNETT..... B93.14
That queer girl. TOWNSEND..... T665.6
That Quisset house. CONKLIN..... C76.4
That stick. YONGE..... Y8.35
That wife of mine. DENISON..... D41.5
That wild wheel. TROLLOPE..... T742.1
Thekla. ARMSTRONG..... Ar58.1
Theodora. MCKEEN..... M196.1
Theophilus. DODGE..... D666.4
Theophilus Trent. TAYLOR..... T212.1
Their pilgrimage. WARNER..... W242.4
Their wedding journey. HOWELLS..... H838.19
There and back. MACDONALD..... M14.24
"There is no devil." JÓKAI..... J67.4
They call it love. MOORE..... M78.6
They met by chance. SIKES..... Si2.1
Thicker than water. PAYN..... P29.7
Thing that hath been. GILKES..... G39.2
Things will take a turn. HARRADEN..... j H23.3
Third man. BETHUNE..... B462.1
Third Miss St. Quentin. MOLESWORTH... M73.25
Thirsty sword. LEIGHTON..... L53.2
This mortal coil. ALLEN..... Al5.5
This son of Vulcan. BESANT & RICE.... B46.19
Thomas Wingfold. MACDONALD..... M14.25
Thorn in the nest. FINLEY..... F49.25
Thorncliffe hall. WISE..... j W75.3
Thornton Hall. MCKEEN..... j M196.2
Thorny path. EBERS..... Eb3.7
Thorpe Regis. PEARD..... P314.6
Those children and their teachers. BROOKS. B791.1
Thoth. NICHOLSON..... N52.2
Three boys on electrical boat. TROWBRIDGE. j T754.30
Three brides. DURIVAGE..... D933.1
Three brides. YONGE..... Y8.36
Three bright girls. ARMSTRONG..... Ar5.1
Three clerks. TROLLOPE..... T74.26
Three fates. CRAWFORD..... C854.20
Three feathers. BLACK..... B564.24
Three generations. EMERY..... Em3.1
Three good giants. RABELAIS..... j R11.1
Three Greek children. CHURCH..... j C47.3
Three lieutenants. KINGSTON..... K614.30
Three little spades. WARNER..... j W24.5
Three Miss Kings. CROSS..... C884.3
Three more tales. PAGET..... j P142.1
Three musketeers. DUMAS..... D89.25
Three people. ALDEN..... j Al2.12
Three scouts. TROWBRIDGE..... j T754.31
Three Spaniards. WALKER..... W15.1
Three successful girls. CROUCH..... C886.1
Three times tried, and other stories. FARJEON..... F222.10
Three villages. HOWELLS..... H838.20
Three weeks in politics. BANGS..... B22.3
Three women. CONKLIN..... C76.5
Throckmorton. SEAWELL..... Se1.5
Throne of David. INGRAHAM..... In44.3
Through by daylight. ADAMS..... j Ad19.71
Through night to light. SPIELHAGEN.... Sp4.1
Through one administration. BURNETT... B93.15
Through the fray. HENTY..... H392.36
Through the looking glass. DODGSON.... j D667.5
Through the Sikh-war. HENTY..... H392.37
Through thick and thin. FRANCIS..... j F844.2
Through thick and thin. SEAWELL..... j Se1.6
Thrown on the world. BRAEME..... B73.3
Tiger-hunters. REID..... j R27.19
Tight squeeze. STAATS..... St1.1
Tillyloss scandal. BARRIE..... B278.6
Tilting at windmills. CONNELLY..... C762.1
Tim..... T48
Timar's two worlds. JÓKAI..... J67.5
Tim and Tip. KALER..... j K12.6
Tim's troubles. RIPLEY..... j R48.3
Times of alchemy. TOPELIUS..... T62.6
Times of battle and of rest. TOPELIUS.. T62.2
Times of Charles XII. TOPELIUS..... T62.3
Times of Gustaf Adolf TOPELIUS..... T62.1
Times of Frederick I. TOPELIUS..... T62.4
Times of Linnæus. TOPELIUS..... T62.5
Time's scythe. MEEKER..... M47.1
Timothy's quest. RIGGS..... R44.4
Tinkham brothers' tidemill. TROWBRIDGE. j T754.32
Tinkling cymbals. FAWCETT..... F28.15
Tinted Venus. GUTHRIE..... G98.3
Tintypes taken in the streets of New York. QUIGG..... Q4.1
Tip cat SMITH..... j Sm51.22
To Greenland and the pole. STABLES... St12.9
To horse and away. PEARD..... P314.7
To leeward. CRAWFORD..... C854.21
To the lions. CHURCH..... j C47.4
Toilers of Babylon. FARJEON..... F222.11
Toilers of the sea. HUGO..... H87.7
Toinette. TOURGÉE..... T64.12
Toinette's Philip. JAMISON..... j J24.2
Told by the colonel. ALDEN..... Al23.6
Tom. CHANEY..... j C36.2
Tom Burke of "Ours." LEVER..... L57.14
Tom Brown at Oxford. HUGHES..... j H872.1
Tom Brown's school days. HUGHES..... j H872.2
Tom Clifton. GOSS..... G69.2
Tom Cringle's log. SCOTT..... Sco8.1
Tom Jones. FIELDING..... F46.4
Tom Paulding. MATTHEWS..... j M43.5
Tom Sylvester. SULLIVAN..... Su53.3
Tom Torrey's tariff. HALE..... j H13.23
Tompkins and other folks. DEMING..... D392.2
Tony Butler. LEVER..... L57.15
Tony the maid. TEUFFEL..... T29.7
Too late for the tide-mill. RAND..... j R15.9
Too much alone. RIDDELL..... R43.4

Too rich. STRECKFUSS..... St82.3
Too strange not to be true. FULLERTON.. F957.7
Tory's daughter. RIDDLE..... j R432.3
Toto's merry winter. RICHARDS..... j R39.9
Towards the gulf..... T65
Tower of London. AINSWORTH..... A36.14
Tower of Percemont. DUDEVANT..... D86.18
Tragedy of the unexpected. PERRY..... P427.7
Tragedy of Wild river valley. FINLEY... F49.26
Tragic blunder. CAMERON..... C14.6
Tragic mystery. HAWTHORNE..... H315.16
Tragic muse. JAMES..... J233.15
Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. CARLETON..... C19.1
Transformed. MONTGOMERY..... M762.2
Transition..... T687
Translation of a savage. PARKER..... P223.1
Transplanted. NEWBERRY..... N423.1
Transplanted rose. SHERWOOD..... Sh54.3
Traveler from Altruria. HOWELLS..... H838.21
Travels of little Baron Trump. LOCKWOOD..... j L812.3
Treasure finder. GORDON..... G65.2
Treasure island. STEVENSON..... St48.7
Trelawny of Trelawne. BRAY..... B739.9
Trespasser. PARKER..... P223.2
Trevlyn hold. WOOD..... W852.22
Trial. YONGE..... Y8.37
Trials of the heart. BRAY..... B739.10
Triangular society..... T73
Tribulations of a Chinaman. VERNE..... V59.18
Tried for her life. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.33
Trilby. DU MAURIER..... D892.2
Trilby, the fairy of Argyle. NODIER..... N67.1
Tristram Shandy. STERNE..... St46.2
Tritons. BYNNER..... B99.6
Troublesome daughters. WALFORD..... W14.11
True as steel. TERHUNE..... T27.21
True history of Joshua Davidson. LINTON. L65.3
True riches. COPPÉE..... C79.4
True story book. LANG..... j L25.5
True tales for my grandsons. BAKER.... j B177.2
True to his colors. FOSDICK..... j F78.25
True to his colours. WILSON..... W698.1
True to the last. ROE..... R62.6
True to the old flag. HENTY..... j H392.38
Trumpet major. HARDY..... H224.7
Trumps. CURTIS..... C943.2
Truth about Tristrem Varuk. SALTUS... Sa34.2
Try again. ADAMS..... j Ad19.72
Try and trust. ALGER..... j Al 3.36
Tryphena in love. RAYMOND..... R213.2
Turning of the tide. KELLOGG..... j K29.22
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay. BESANT & RICE. B46.20
'Tween snow and fire. MITFORD..... M696.1
Twenty minutes late. ALDEN..... Al2.13
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. VERNE..... V59.19
Twenty years after. DUMAS..... D89.26
Twice lost. KINGSTON..... j K614.23
Twice-told tales. HAWTHORNE..... H316.12
Twilight land. PYLE..... j P99.6
Twilight thoughts. CLAUDE..... j C57.1
Twins of table mountain. HARTE..... H255.25
Twixt hammer and anvil. BENEDICT..... B43.4
Twixt school and college. STABLES..... j St12.10
Two admirals. COOPER..... C784.25
Two aristocracies. GORE..... G66.7
Two arrows. STODDARD..... j St64.14
Two baronesses. ANDERSEN..... An2.5
Two bites at a cherry. ALDRICH..... Al25.6
Two brothers. BALZAC..... B217.24
Two cabin boys. ROUSSELET..... j R763.1
Two chiefs of Dunboy. FROUDE..... F93.1
Two clippers. MOORE..... j M78.7
Two college friends. LORING..... L89.1
Two college girls. BROWN..... B813.2
Two Compton boys. HOPPIN..... j H779.2
Two coronets. TINCKER..... T49.5
Two daughters of one race. BEHRENS... B398.8
Two destinies. COLLINS..... C694.15
Two Dianas. DUMAS..... D89.27
Two Elsies. FINLEY..... j F49.27
Two English girls. HARTE..... H254.1
Two friends. BIART..... j B47.1
Two gentlemen of Boston. FIELDS..... F462.1
Two gentlemen of Gotham. C. & C..... C1.2
Two gentlemen of Hawaii. HOPKINS..... H776.1
Two girls on a barge. COTES..... C822.1
Two guardians. YONGE..... Y8.38
Two lilies. KAVANAGH..... K17.14
Two little Confederates. PAGE..... j P14.6
Two little waifs. MOLESWORTH..... j M73.26
Two marriages. CRAIK..... C842.27
Two men. STODDARD..... St62.2
Two modern women. WELLS..... W462.2
Two Salomes. POOL..... P78.7
Two sides of a story. LATHROP..... L34.4
Two sides of the shield. YONGE..... Y8.39
Two sisters. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.34
Two soldiers and Dunraven ranch KING. K582.14
Two strings to his bow. MITCHELL..... M695.2
Two thousand years ago. CHURCH..... C47.5
Two women and a fool. TAYLOR..... T214.2
Two years ago. KINGSLEY..... K61.4
Twofold life. HILLERN..... H55.8
Tzar's window. HOOPER..... H764.1
Uarda. EBERS..... Eb3.8
Ugly heroine. FABER..... F11.1
Unawares. PEARD..... P314.8
Uncertainties of travel. BETHUNE..... B461.1
Uncle Horace. HALL..... H14.6
Uncle Jack's executors. NOBLE..... N66.1
Uncle John's adventures. BARKER..... j B24.1
Uncle of an angel. JANVIER..... J265.4
Uncle Peter's trust. PERRY..... j P425.1
Uncle, Peep, and I. CLARKE..... j C552.2
Uncle Rutherford's nieces. MATHEWS... j M424.10
Uncle Tom's cabin. STOWE..... St77.14
Uncle Tom's tenement. ROLLINS..... R65.2

Uncommercial traveller. DICKENS..... D55.30
Under Drake's flag. HENTY..... H392.39
Under false colours. DOUDNEY..... D742.5
Under fire. KING..... K582.15
Under hatches. MOORE..... j M78.8
Under slieve-ban. FRANCILLON..... F84.2
Under the great seal. HATTON..... H28.3
Under the greenwood tree. HARDY..... H224.9
Under the lilacs. ALCOTT..... j Al12 18
Under the magnolias. DENTON..... D43.1
Under the red robe. WEYMAN..... W54.6
Under the stork's nest. KATSCH..... K152.1
Under the storm. YONGE..... Y8.40
Under the tricolor. HOOPER..... H764.2
Under the water-oaks. BREWSTER..... j B757.1
Under two flags. LA RAMÉ..... L32.9
Under-currents. HUNGERFORD..... H89.14
Underground city. VERNE..... V59.20
Undine. LA MOTTE-FOUQUE..... L19.1
Undine. LA MOTTE-FOUQUE.....*in* F751.1
Undiscovered country. HOWELLS..... H838.22
Unexpected result. ROE..... R622.16
Ungava. BALLANTYNE..... j B21.24
Unkind word. CRAIK..... C842.28
Unknown heroine. CHITTENDEN..... C442.1
Unknown to history. YONGE..... Y8.41
Unlaid ghost..... Un4
Unseen hand. KELLOGG..... j K29.23
Until the daybreak. BARTLETT..... B28.1
Up and down the Nile. ADAMS..... j Ad19.73
Up from the cape..... Up1
Up north in a whaler. RAND..... j R15.10
Up the Baltic. ADAMS..... j Ad19.75
Up the north branch. FARRAR..... j F24.3
Up the river. ADAMS..... j Ad19.74
Up the Tapajos. ELLIS..... j El58.23
Upper berth. CRAWFORD..... C854.22
Ups and downs. HALE..... H13.24
Urania. FLAMMARION..... F61.2
Ursula. BALZAC..... B217.25
Utopia. MORE..... M812.1
Utterly mistaken. CUDLIP..... C89.2
Vacation in a buggy. POOL..... P78.8
Vagabond heroine. EDWARDES..... Ed9.11
Vagabondia. BURNETT..... B93.16
Vagabonds. WOODS..... W865.2
Vagrant, and other tales. KOROLÉNKO... K84.2
Vain forebodings. SCHULZE..... Sch82.1
Vain fortune. MOORE..... M782.1
Valentin. KINGSLEY..... K612.9
Vale of cedars. AGUILAR..... Ag9.5
Van Bibber. DAVIS..... D293.6
Vanderheyde manor-house. CRUGER..... C889.1
Vanitas. PAGET..... P144.2
Vanity Fair. THACKERAY..... T32.10
Vast abyss. FENN..... F36.22
Vashti. WILSON..... W692.4
Vathek. BECKFORD..... B384.1
Vathek. BECKFORD.....*in* F751.1
Vee-boers. REID..... j R27.20
Veiled beyond. ALEXANDER..... Al29.2
Venetia. BEACONSFIELD..... B35.8
Venetians. MAXWELL..... M452.20
"Vengeance is mine." DANE..... D193.1
Verner's pride. WOOD..... W852.23
Vernon's aunt. COTES..... C82.5
Veronica. SPYRI..... Sp9.4
Vestigia. FLETCHER..... F63.5
Vesty of the basins. GREENE..... G834.6
Vicar of Bullhampton. TROLLOPE..... T74.27
Vicar of Morwenstow. GOULD..... G732.7
Vicar of Wakefield. GOLDSMITH..... G572.1
Vicar of Wakefield. GOLDSMITH.....*in* F751.1
Vicar's daughter. MACDONALD..... M14.26
Vicar's people. FENN..... F36.23
Vice versâ. GUTHRIE..... G98.4
Vicomte de Bragelonne. DUMAS..... D89.28
Victim of good luck. NORRIS..... N79.10
Victims. BOULGER..... B66.3
Victor. SINCLAIR..... Si6.1
Victor and vanquished. HAY..... H32.6
Victor La Tourette. WARRINER..... W255.1
Victor Vane. ALGER..... j Al3.37
Victorious defeat. BALESTIER..... B196.3
Victorious Union. ADAMS..... j Ad19.76
Victory of the vanquished. CHARLES.... C38.11
Viera. ZUBOF..... Z82.1
Vignettes of Manhattan. MATTHEWS.... M43.6
Vignettes, real and ideal. MCKAY..... M192.1
Villa on the Rhine. AUERBACH..... Au3.15
Village on the cliff. RITCHIE..... R51.5
Village rector. BALZAC..... B217.26
Village tragedy. WOODS..... W865.3
Villette. NICHOLLS..... N51.4
Vincenzo. RUFFINI..... R83.7
Vine and olive. ADAMS..... j Ad19.77
Vineta. BÜRSTENBINDER..... B942.8
Violin obligato. CROSBY..... C882.1
Virgin soil. TURGÉNIEF..... T84.10
Virginia comedians. COOKE..... C774.4
Virginia of Virginia. CHANLER..... C362.3
Virginians. THACKERAY..... T32.11
Vittoria. MEREDITH..... M54.11
Viva. BRIDGES..... B76.7
Vivia. SOUTHWORTH..... So84.35
Vivian Grey. BEACONSFIELD..... B35.9
Vixen. MAXWELL..... M452.26
Voyage of discovery. AÏDÉ..... Aï2.3
Voyage of the Fleetwing. NEWELL..... N44.2
Voyage round the world. KINGSTON..... j K614.24
Voyages and adventures of Captain Hatteras. VERNE..... V59.21
Vulcan's peak. COOPER..... C784.26
Wages of sin. YATES..... Y22.16
Wagner story book. FROST..... j F922.1
Waif of the plains. HARTE..... H255.27
Wait and hope. ALGER..... j Al3.38
Wait for the end. LEMON..... L542.6
Waiting for the verdict. DAVIS..... D292.4
Waiting on destiny. GRISWOLD..... G88.1

Waiting race. YATES..... Y22.12
Wakulla. MUNROE..... M922.11
Waldfried. AUERBACH..... Au3.16
Walford. KIRK..... K633.10
Walks, travels, etc. ATKINSON..... j At5.2
Wallace. ABBOTT.....*in* j Ab24.7
Walrus hunters. BALLANTYNE..... B21.25
Walter. LESLIE..... L564.12
Wanda, countess von Szalras. LA RAMÉ. L32.10
Wandering Jew. SUE..... Su22.2
Wanneta. MOOREHEAD..... M787.1
Wanted — a pedigree. FINNEY..... F49.29
War and peace. TOLSTOÏ..... T582.12
War-time wooing. KING..... K582.16
War trail. REID..... j R27.21
War under water. SERRANO..... Se64.3
Ward in chancery. HECTOR..... H352.20
Warden. TROLLOPE..... T74.29
Waring's peril. KING..... K582.17
Warleigh. BRAY..... B739.11
Warlock o' Glenwarlock, MACDONALD.. M14.27
Washington square. JAMES..... J233.16
Washington winter. DAHLGREN..... D13.1
Watch and wait. ADAMS..... j Ad19.78
Watch and ward. JAMES..... J233.17
Watchmaker's wife. STOCKTON..... St6.18
Watchers on the long ships. COBB..... j C63.2
Water babies. KINGSLEY..... j K61.5
Water-witch. COOPER..... C784.27
Waters of Hercules..... W31
Waterloo. ERCKMANN & CHATRIAN..... Er2.8
Waverley. SCOTT..... Sco82.26
Way of the world. ADAMS..... j Ad19.79
Way we live now. TROLLOPE..... T74.28
Waymarks in the life of a wanderer. RUSH..... R89.1
Ways and means. JANVIER..... J264.4
Weaker vessel. MURRAY..... M96.3
Wealth and wine. CHELLIS..... C42.7
We all. FRENCH..... F882.5
We and our neighbors. STOWE..... St77.15
We and the world. EWING..... j Ew5.10
We boys. SMITH..... j Sm5.1
We girls. WHITNEY..... W61.15
We two. BAYLY..... B34.6
Web of gold. WOODS..... W864.3
Wedded by fate. SHELDON..... Sh42.3
Wedding in war-time. HAYNES..... H33.3
Wedding ring. BUCHANAN..... B852.3
Wedding tangle. SPARHAWK..... Sp2.4
Wee Lucy. CLARKE..... j C554.12
Wee widow's cruise. "IDLE EXILE"..... Id4.3
Week away from time. LODGE..... L83.1
Week in a French country-house. SARTORIS..... Sa74.1
Weighed and wanting. MACDONALD..... M14.28
Weird tales. HOFFMAN..... H673.1
Wellfields. FOTHERGILL..... F82.11
Well in the desert. HOLT..... H74.4
Well-spring of immortality. HEWLETT... H49.1
Wenderholme. HAMERTON..... H174.4
Wept of Wish-ton-wish. COOPER..... C784.28
Wessex tales. HARDY..... H224.10
West from a car window. DAVIS..... D293.7
Western border life..... W527
Westlawn. HOLMES..... H73.23
Westminster Abbey. ROBINSON..... R566.6
Westminster cloisters. BIDDER..... B473.1
Westward ho! KINGSLEY..... K61.6
Westward with Columbus. STABLES..... j St12.11
Whales we caught. MACY..... j M25.1
What a boy saw in the army. YOUNG..... Y85.1
What can she do? ROE..... R622.17
What he cost her. PAYN..... P29.8
What Katy did. WOOLSEY..... j W883.11
What Katy did at school. WOOLSEY..... j W883.12
What Katy did next. WOOLSEY..... j W883.13
What might have been expected. STOCKTON..... j St6.19
What necessity knows. DOUGALL..... D743.2
What the swallow sang. SPIELHAGEN.... Sp4.2
What will he do with it? LYTTON..... L994.23
What will the world say? CLAY..... C572.1
What's bred in the bone. ALLEN..... Al56.6
What's mine's mine. MACDONALD..... M14.29
What's to be done? TCHERNYCHEWSKY... T219.1
Wheat and tares. CUNNINGHAM..... C914.1
Wheel of time. JAMES..... J233.18
When all the woods are green. MITCHELL. M694.4
When a man's single. BARRIE..... B278.7
When I lived in Bohemia. HUME..... H881.1
When I'm a man. WEBER..... j W38.2
When London burned. HENTY..... H392.44
When Molly was six. WHITE..... j W582.3
When we two parted. DOUDNEY..... D742.6
When we were boys. O'BRIEN..... Ob6.1
Where honour leads. PEEBLES..... P342.1
Where the battle was fought. MURFREE.. M94.9
Where two ways meet. DOUDNEY..... D742.7
Which, right or wrong? MORELAND..... j M81.1
Which shall it be? HECTOR..... H352.23
Whim and its consequences. JAMES..... J232.16
Whispering pine. KELLOGG..... j K29.24
White birches. ELIOT..... El4.1
White boy. HALL..... H14.7
White cane. STODDARD..... j St64.15
White chief. REID..... j R27.22
White company. DOYLE..... D77.13
White conquerors. MUNROE..... j M922.10
White crown. WARD..... W213.2
White feather. FRASER..... F86.2
White heather. BLACK..... B564.25
White heron. JEWETT..... J552.11
White hoods. BRAY..... B739.12
White horse of Wootton. FOSTER..... F81.1
White islander. CATHERWOOD..... C28.6
White-jacket. MELVILLE..... M492.2
White lies. READE..... R224.12
White rat. BROOME..... j B798.2
White rose. HEDGES..... j H353.1

White rose. MELVILLE M49.14
White wings. BLACK B564.26
Whitefriars. ROBINSON R566.7
Whitehall. ROBINSON R566.8
Whiteladies. OLIPHANT Ol32.36
Whites and the blues. DUMAS D89.29
"Who-breaks-pays." JENKIN J41.3
Who did it? ADAMS ..... j Ad14.4
Who is responsible? SMITH Sm67.1
Who lies? BLUM & ALEXANDER B623.1
Who was lost and is found. OLIPHANT Ol32.37
Who was Paul Grayson? HABBERTON ..... j H11.13
Who was Philip? ADAMS ..... j Ad14.5
Who was she? WHITELEY W589.1
Whom God hath joined. MARTIN M364.1
Whom Kathie married. DOUGLAS D744.30
Why did he not die? VOLCHHANSEN V88.1
Wicked woods of Tobereevil. MULHOLLAND M89.4
Wide, wide world. WARNER W246.17
Widow Goldsmith's daughter. SMITH Sm57.8
Widow Lerouge. GABORIAU G11.2
Widow of Windsor. GASKELL G21.1
Widower. SMITH Sm57.9
Widow's son. SOUTHWORTH So84.36
Wieland. BROWN B812.5
Wife's secret. STEPHENS St42.10
Wife's tragedy. FLEMING F621.16
Wife's victory. SOUTHWORTH So84.37
Wigwam and the cabin. SIMMS Si42.8
Wigwam and the warpath. MONCRIEFF ..... j M74.4
Wikkey. YAM, *pseud* Y1.1
Wild adventures round the pole. STABLES. j St12.12
Wild Darrie. MURRAY M96.6
Wild life. REID ..... j R27.23
Wild life in the land of the giants. STABLES ..... j St12.13
Wild man of the West. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.26
Wild Mike. MONTGOMERY M762.3
Wild pigs. YOUNG ..... j Y84.1
Wild work. BRYAN B84.1
Wildcat tower. DAVIES ..... j D28.3
Wilfrid Cumbermede. MACDONALD M14.30
Wilhelm Meister. Göthe G71.3
Will and the way stories. FREMONT F88.1
Will Denbigh. CRAIK C842.29
Will it be? FORD F75.1
Will Weatherhelm. KINGSTON ..... j K614.25
William Henry. DIAZ D543.8
William Henry letters. DIAZ D543.9
William the cottager ..... j W67
Willis Peyton's inheritance. SHERWOOD. Sh52.1
Wind of destiny. HARDY H22.4
Window in Thrums. BARRIE B278.8
Winds, the woods, and the wanderers. WESSELHOEFT ..... j W51.3
Windsor castle. AINSWORTH Ai6.15
Wing-and-wing. COOPER C784.29
Wings. BAKER B172.1
Wings of courage. FIELD ..... j F456.1
Winged lion. DE MILLE ..... j D39.13
Winifred Bertram. CHARLES C38.12
Winning his spurs. KELLOGG ..... j K29.25
Winning his spurs. HENTY H392.45
Winning his way. COFFIN ..... j C652.3
Winning the victory. GREEN G82.3
Winter fun. STODDARD ..... j St64.16
Winter story. PEARD P314.9
Winterborough. WHITE W582.2
Winwood cliff. WISE ..... j W75.4
Wise and otherwise. ALDEN Al2.14
Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA C334.3
Witch of Prague. CRAWFORD C854.23
Witch of Salem. MUSICK M972.11
Witch Winnie. CHAMPNEY C356.6
Witch Winnie's studio. CHAMPNEY C356.7
With axe and rifle. KINGSTON ..... j K614.26
With Clive in India. HENTY H392.46
With Columbus in America. FALKENHORST F18.1
With edged tools. MERRIMAN M556.3
With Essex in Ireland. LAWLESS L42.5
With fire and sword. SIENKIEWICZ Si1.4
With harp and crown. BESANT & RICE B46.22
With Lee in Virginia. HENTY H392.47
With the immortals. CRAWFORD C854.24
With the procession. FULLER F954.4
With Wolfe in Canada. HENTY ..... j H392.48
Within an ace. JENKIN J41.4
Within the capes. PYLE P99.7
Within the enemy's lines. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.80
Within the sound of the sea. DEMPSTER. D394.3
Within the maze. WOOD W852.18
Without a home. ROE R622.18
Without blemish. WALWORTH W17.4
Without dogma. SIENKIEWICZ Si1.5
Without kith or kin. MAY M455.6
Witness of the sun. CHANLER C362.4
Witness to the deed. FENN F36.24
Wives and daughters. GASKELL G212.12
Wives and widows. STEPHENS St42.11
Wolf at the door W831
Wolf run. KELLOGG ..... j K29.26
Wolfenberg. BLACK B564.27
Woman in white. COLLINS C694.20
Woman of honor. BUNNER B88.4
Woman of Shawmut. CARPENTER C22.1
Woman of the iron bracelets. BARRETT B276.4
Woman who failed. PARKER P22.1
Woman who stood between. GILMORE G424.2
Woman with two words. KEDDIE K23.6
Woman's face. JAMES J23.3
Woman's friendship. AGUILAR Ag9.6
Woman's heart. HECTOR H352.21
Woman's inheritance. DOUGLAS D744.31
Woman's kingdom. CRAIK C842.30
Woman's mistake. DUSSAUD D94.1
Woman's reason. HOWELLS H838.23
Woman's word. TOWNSEND T665.7

Won by waiting. BAYLY B34.7
Wonder-book for girls and boys. HAWTHORNE ..... j H316.13
Wonder stories told for children. ANDERSEN ..... j An2.6
Wonderful woman. FLEMING F621.17
Wood magic. JEFFERIES ..... j J35.1
Wood rangers. REID ..... j R27.24
Woodcraft. SIMMS Si42.9
Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.33
Woodland wooing. BATES B312.2
Woodlanders. HARDY H224.11
Woodman. BEAUREPAIRE B382.1
Woodstock. SCOTT Sco82.27
Wooed and married. CAREY C184.14
Wooing o't. HECTOR H352.22
Work. ALCOTT Al12.19
Work and win. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.81
Work while ye have the light. TOLSTOÏ. T582.13
Works. COOPER C784.1
Works. SCOTT Sco82.1
Workman and soldier. COBB C63.3
World of chance. HOWELLS H838.24
World she awoke in. ALLDRIDGE Al55.1
World we live in. CRAWFORD C856.2
World went very well then. BESANT B46.21
World's verdict. HOPKINS H774.1
Worthington's annual. 1893 ..... j W89.1
Would you have left her? KIP K622.1
Wreck of the Golden Fleece. LEIGHTON. j L53.3
Wreck of the Grosvenor. RUSSELL R915.10
Wrecked. STODDARD St64.17
Wrecked in port. YATES Y22.13
Wrecked on Labrador. STEARNS St3.1
Wrecker. STEVENSON St48.10
Wreckers. DOWLING D75.1
Written in red. MONTAGUE M76.2
Wrong box. STEVENSON St48.11
Wrong confessed is half redressed. BRADLEY ..... j B724.4
Wronged wife. FLEMING F621.18
Wuthering heights. BRONTË B781.1
Wyandotte. COOPER C784.30
Wych hazel. WARNER W246.24
Wyncote. ERSKINE Er8.1
Wyoming. ELLIS ..... j El58.24
X. Y. Z. ROHLFS R63.13
Yacht club. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.82
Yankee middy. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.83
Yankee schoolteacher in Virginia. BALDWIN R192.1
Yanko the musician. SIENKIEWICZ Si1.6
Yarns on the beach. HENTY ..... j H392.40
Year in Eden. PRESTON P924.3
Year of wreck Y3
Year one of the republic, 1793. ERCKMANN & CHATRIAN Er2.9
Year worth living. BAKER B179.5
Year's best days. THORPE ..... j T392.1
Yeast. KINGSLEY K61.7
Yellow aster. CAFFYN C116.1
Yellow fairy book. LANG ..... j L25.6
Yellow flag. YATES Y22.14
Yesterday Y4
Yoke of the Thorah. HARLAND H226.3
Yolande. BLACK B564.28
York and a Lancaster rose. KEARY K21.3
Youma. HEARN H35.1
Young adventurer. ALGER ..... j Al3.39
Young Brown. MURRAY M962.4
Young buglers. HENTY H292.41
Young Carthaginian. HENTY ..... j H392.42
Young circus rider. ALGER ..... j Al3.40
Young colonists. HENTY ..... j H392.43
Young deliverers of Pleasant Cove. KELLOGG ..... j K29.27
Young duke. BEACONSFIELD B35.10
Young explorer. ALGER ..... j Al3.41
Young fur traders. BALLANTYNE ..... j B21.27
Young girl's wooing. ROE R622.19
Young Joe, and other boys. TROWBRIDGE. j T754.34
Young knight-errant. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.84
Young lieutenant. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.85
Young Lucretia. WILKINS W65.6
Young Macedonian. CHURCH C47.6
Young maids and old. BURNHAM B932.8
Young marooners on the Florida coast. GOULDING G734.2
Young miner. ALGER ..... j Al3.42
Young moose hunters. STEPHENS ..... j St43.3
Young Mrs. Jardine. CRAIK C842.31
Young navigators. ADAMS ..... j Ad19.86
Young outlaw. ALGER ..... j Al3.43
Young prince of commerce. HOPKINS H775.1
Young rajah. KINGSTON ..... j K614.28
Young ranchmen. KENYON ..... j K42.1
Young schoolmistress. ALDEN Al21.3
Young ship-builders of Elm island. KELLOGG ..... j K29.28
Young silver seekers. COZZENS ..... j C839.2
Young step-mother. YONGE Y8.42
Young surveyor. TROWBRIDGE ..... j T754.35
Young travellers' tales. MONCRIEFF ..... j M74.6
Young Uanero. KINGSTON ..... j K614.27
Young voyagers. REID ..... j R27.25
Young wife's story. BOWRA B682.1
Youngest Miss Lorton. PERRY P427.8
Youngsters' yarns. MONCRIEFF ..... j M74.5
Zachary Phips. BYNNER B99.7
Zahara. WALWORTH W172.2
Zanoni. LYTTON L994.24
Zealot in tulle. WILDERICK W644.2
Zenobia. WARE W22.3
Zeph. JACKSON J12.9
Zerub Throop's experiment WHITNEY W61.16
Zoa Rodman. RICHMOND R41.2
Zoe. SMITH Sm51.24
Zorah love. BALCH B18.1
Zoroaster. CRAWFORD C854.25
Zury. KIRKLAND K634.2
Z. Z. Drama in Dutch Z1.1

FICTION.—AUTHOR LIST.

A., E. W. *See* Allderdice, *Mrs.* E. W.
A., L. O. E., *pseud.* *See* Tucker, Charlotte M.
ABBOTT, EDWARD. Long Look house.... j Ab2.1
Out doors at Long Look..... j Ab2.2
ABBOTT, JACOB. Agnes .....*in* j Ab24.2
Beechnut ..... j Ab24.1
Caroline ..... j Ab24.2
Ellen Linn..... j Ab24.3
Granville valley ..... j Ab24.4
Jonas series..... j Ab24.5
Lucy books ..... j Ab24.6
Malleville ..... j Ab24.7
Marco Paul's voyages and travels .... j Ab24.8
Mary Bell.....*in* j Ab24.9
Mary Erskine ..... j Ab24.9
Rodolphus .....*in* j Ab24.1
Rollo's tour in Europe ..... j Ab24.10
Rollo series..... j Ab24.11
Stories of Rainbow and Lucky..... j Ab24.12
Stuyvesant .....*in* j Ab24.3
Wallace .....*in* j Ab24.7
ABBOTT, MARY. Beverleys: a story of Calcutta Ab25.1
ABOUT, E. F. V. King of the mountains. Ab7.1
Man with the broken ear..... Ab7.2
Mother of a marquise and the aunt's stratagem..... Ab7.3
Notary's nose Ab7.4
Story of an honest man Ab7.5
ACKERMAN, A. W. Price of peace: a story of the time of Ahab..... Ac5.1
ADAMS, *Mrs.* A. S. *See* Adams, John.
ADAMS, FRANCIS. Child of the age Ad12.1
ADAMS, *Mrs.* H. A. Dawn..... Ad13.1
ADAMS, H. C. College days at Oxford... Ad14.1
Hair breadth escapes..... j Ad14.2
School days at Kingscourt..... Ad14.3
Who did it? ..... j Ad14.4
Who was Philip?..... j Ad14.5
ADAMS, *Mrs.* LEITH. *See* Laffan, *Mrs.* B. A.
ADAMS, MARY. Honorable surrender Ad15.1
ADAMS, NEHEMIAH. Sable cloud Ad16.1
ADAMS, W. H. D. Scenes with the hunter and trapper ..... j Ad18.1
ADAMS, W. T. All aboard ..... j Ad19.1
All adrift..... j Ad19.2
All taut..... j Ad19.3
American boys afloat..... j Ad19.4
Asiatic breezes ..... j Ad19.5
Bear and forbear..... j Ad19.6
ADAMS, W. T.
Bivouac and battle..... j Ad19.7
Boat club ..... j Ad19.8
Brake up ..... j Ad19.9
Brave old salt ..... j Ad19.10
Breaking away ..... j Ad19.11
Brother against brother..... j Ad19.12
Coming wave..... j Ad19.13
Cringle and cross-tree..... j Ad19.14
Cross and crescent..... j Ad19.15
Desk and debit ..... j Ad19.16
Dikes and ditches..... j Ad19.17
Dorcas club..... j Ad19.18
Down the Rhine..... j Ad19.19
Down the river..... j Ad19.20
Down south ..... j Ad19.21
Field and forest ..... j Ad19.22
Fighting for the right ..... j Ad19.23
Fighting Joe ..... j Ad19.24
Freaks of fortune..... j Ad19.25
Going south ..... j Ad19.26
Going west..... j Ad19.27
Haste and waste..... j Ad19.28
Hope and have..... j Ad19.29
In doors and out..... Ad19.30
In school and out..... j Ad19.31
In the saddle..... j Ad19.32
Isles of the sea..... j Ad19.33
Just his luck..... j Ad19.34
Lake breezes..... j Ad19.35
Lightning express ..... j Ad19.36
Little Bobtail ..... j Ad19.37
Little by little..... j Ad19.38
Living too fast Ad19.39
Make or break ..... j Ad19.40
Millionaire at sixteen ..... j Ad19.41
Missing million..... j Ad19.42
Money-maker..... j Ad19.43
Northern lands..... j Ad19.44
Now or never ..... j Ad19.45
Ocean born ..... j Ad19.46
On the blockade..... j Ad19.47
On time ..... j Ad19.48
Out west..... j Ad19.49
Outward bound..... j Ad19.50
Palace and cottage..... j Ad19.51
Plane and plank..... j Ad19.52
Poor and proud..... j Ad19.53
Ready about..... j Ad19.54
Red cross ..... j Ad19.55
Rich and humble..... j Ad19.56

ADAMS, W. T.
Sailor boy ..... j Ad19.57
Sea and shore ..... j Ad19.58
Seek and find ..... j Ad19.59
Shamrock and thistle ..... j Ad19.60
Snug harbor ..... j Ad19.64
Soldier boy ..... j Ad19.61
Square and compasses ..... j Ad19.65
Stand by the Union ..... j Ad19.67
Starry flag ..... j Ad19.62
Stem to stern ..... j Ad19.63
Strange sights abroad ..... j Ad19.66
Sunny shores ..... j Ad19.68
Switch off ..... j Ad19.69
Taken by the enemy ..... j Ad19.70
Through by daylight ..... j Ad19.71
Try again ..... j Ad19.72
Up and down the Nile ..... j Ad19.73
Up the Baltic ..... j Ad19.75
Up the river ..... j Ad19.74
Victorious Union ..... j Ad19.76
Vine and olive ..... j Ad19.77
Watch and wait ..... j Ad19.78
Way of the world ..... j Ad19.79
Within the enemy's lines ..... j Ad19.80
Work and win ..... j Ad19.81
Yacht club ..... j Ad19.82
Yankee middy ..... j Ad19.83
Young knight-errant ..... j Ad19.84
Young lieutenant ..... j Ad19.85
Young navigators ..... j Ad19.86
ADEE, D. G. No. 19 State street Ad3.1
ADELER, MAX, *pseud.* *See* Clark, C. H.
AGUILAR, GRACE. Days of Bruce Ag9.1
Home influence Ag9.2
Home scenes and heart studies Ag9.3
Mother's recompense Ag9.4
Vale of cedars Ag9.5
Woman's friendship Ag9.6
AHO, JUHANI, *pseud.* Squire Hellman Ah6.1
AÏDÉ, HAMILTON. Penruddocke Ai2.1
Poet and peer Ai2.2
Voyage of discovery Ai2.3
AINSWORTH, W. H. Auriol, and other tales. Ai6.16
Crichton Ai6.1
Flitch of bacon Ai6.2
Guy Fawkes Ai6.3
James the Second Ai6.4
Lancashire witches Ai6.5
Mervyn Clitheroe Ai6.6
Miser's daughter Ai6.7
Old Saint Paul Ai6.8
Ovingdean grange Ai6.9
Rookwood Ai6.10
Saint James Ai6.11
Spendthrift Ai6.12
Star-chamber Ai6.13
Tower of London Ai6.14
Windsor castle Ai6.15
ALARCON, P. A. DE. Brunhilde Al1.1
ALARCON, P. A. DE.
Child of the ball Al1.2
Moors and Christians Al1.3
ALBEMARLE, W. C. KEPPEL, *Earl.* *See* Bury, *Viscount.*
ALBERT VICTOR. *See* Clarence, Albert Victor, *Duke of.*
ALCOCK, C. W. *See* Marriott, C. J. B.
ALCOCK, DEBORAH. Czar Al11.1
ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Joe's scrap-bag ..... j Al12.1
Eight cousins ..... j Al12.2
Garland for girls ..... j Al12.3
Hospital sketches ..... j Al12.4
Jack and Jill ..... j Al12.5
Jo's boys ..... j Al12.6
Little men ..... j Al12.7
Little women ..... j Al12.8
Lulu's library ..... j Al12.9
Modern Mephistopheles Al12.10
Moods Al12.11
Morning-glories ..... j Al12.12
Old-fashioned girl ..... j Al12.13
Proverb stories ..... j Al12.14
Rose in bloom ..... j Al12.15
Silver pitchers ..... j Al12.16
Spinning-wheel stories ..... j Al12.17
Under the lilacs ..... j Al12.18
Work Al12.19
ALDEN, *Mrs.* ISABELLA. Chautauqua girls at home Al2.1
Chrissy's endeavor ..... j Al2.2
Eighty-seven Al2.3
Four girls at Chautauqua Al2.4
Hall in the grove Al2.5
Her associate members Al2.6
Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on Al2.7
One commonplace day ..... j Al2.8
Only ten cents ..... j Al2.9
Ruth Erskine's crosses Al2.10
Sevenfold troubles Al2.11
Three people ..... j Al2.12
Twenty minutes late Al2.13
Wise and otherwise Al2.14
ALDEN, JOSEPH. Dying robin ..... j Al21.1
Lawyer's daughter Al21.2
Young schoolmistress Al21.3
ALDEN, W. L. Cruise of the canoe club ..... j Al23.1
Cruise of the Ghost ..... j Al23.2
Loss of the Swansea ..... j Al23.3
Moral pirates ..... j Al23.4
New Robinson Crusoe ..... j Al23.5
Told by the colonel Al23.6
ALDRICH, T. B. Marjorie Daw Al25.1
Prudence Palfrey Al25.2
Queen of Sheba Al25.3
Stillwater tragedy Al25.4
Story of a bad boy ..... j Al25.5
Two bites at a cherry Al25.6
——*joint author.* *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

"ALEX," *pseud.* *See* White, Eliza A.
ALEXANDER, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Hector, *Mrs.* A. F.
ALEXANDER, S. B. Ten of us Al29.1
Veiled beyond Al29.2
——*joint author.* *See* Blum, Emil.
ALGER, HORATIO, *jr.* Ben the luggage boy ..... j Al3.1
Ben's nugget ..... j Al3.2
Bob Burton ..... j Al3.3
Bound to rise ..... j Al3.4
Brave and bold ..... j Al3.5
Charlie Codman's cruise ..... j Al3.6
Digging for gold ..... j Al3.7
Do and dare ..... j Al3.8
Facing the world ..... j Al3.9
Fame and fortune ..... j Al3.10
Frank's campaign ..... j Al3.11
Hector's inheritance ..... j Al3.12
Helping himself ..... j Al3.13
Herbert Carter's legacy ..... j Al3.14
Jack's ward ..... j Al3.15
Julius ..... j Al3.16
Luck and pluck ..... j Al3.17
Luke Walton ..... j Al3.18
Mark the match boy ..... j Al3.19
Only an Irish boy ..... j Al3.20
Paul Prescott's charge ..... j Al3.21
Paul the peddler ..... j Al3.22
Phil the fiddler ..... j Al3.23
Ragged Dick ..... j Al3.24
Risen from the ranks ..... j Al3.25
Rough and ready ..... j Al3.26
Rufus and Rose ..... j Al3.27
Shifting for himself ..... j Al3.28
Sink or swim ..... j Al3.44
Slow and sure ..... j Al3.29
Store boy ..... j Al3.30
Strive and succeed ..... j Al3.31
Strong and steady ..... j Al3.32
Struggling upward ..... j Al3.33
Tattered Tom ..... j Al3.35
Telegraph boy ..... j Al3.34
Try and trust ..... j Al3.36
Victor Vane ..... j Al3.37
Wait and hope ..... j Al3.38
Young adventurer ..... j Al3.39
Young circus rider ..... j Al3.40
Young explorer ..... j Al3.41
Young miner ..... j Al3.42
Young outlaw ..... j Al3.43
ALICE, COUSIN, *pseud.* *See* Haven, *Mrs.* A. B.
All for her Al5
ALLAN, E. P. One little maid ..... j Al52.1
ALLARDYCE, ALEXANDER. Earlscourt Al53.1
ALLDERDICE, *Mrs.* E. W. Heart's delight. Al54.1
ALLDRIDGE, LIZZIE. World she awoke in. Al55.1
ALLEN, C. G. B. Blood royal Al56.1
In all shades Al56.3
ALLEN, C. B. G.
Powysland Al56.2
Scallywag Al56.4
This mortal coil Al56.5
What's bred in the bone Al56.6
ALLEN, F. M., *pseud.* *See* Downey, Edmund.
ALLEN, J. L. Flute and violin Al57.1
John Gray Al57.2
Kentucky cardinal Al57.3
ALLEN, W. B. Cloud and cliff ..... j Al59.1
John Brownlow's folks Al59.2
Kelp ..... j Al59.3
Lion city of Africa Al59.4
Lost on Umbagog Al59.5
Northern cross ..... j Al59.6
Red mountain of Alaska ..... j Al59.7
Snowed in ..... j Al59.8
ALLYN, JACK. Almost a duchess Al6
——*joint author.* *See* Blouet, Paul.
American coin Am3
AMERICAN HUMANE EDUCATION SO. Our gold mine at Hollyhurst ..... j Am32.1
Strike at Shane's ..... j Am32.2
AMES, L. T. Memoirs of a millionaire Am33.1
AMES, MARY CLEMMER. *See* Hudson, *Mrs.* M. C. A.
AMICIS, EDMONDE DE. Cuore Italian schoolboy's journal ..... j Am5.1
ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore An2.1
Only a fiddler An2.2
Sand-hills of Jutland ..... j An2.3
Stories and tales An2.4
Two baronesses An2.5
Wonder stories told for children ..... j An2.6
ANDREWS, FANNY. Mere Adventurer An23.1
ANDREWS, JANE. Only a year ..... j An24.1
Seven little sisters ..... j An24.2
Seven little sisters who live on the round ball ..... j An24.3
Ten boys ..... j An24.4
ANGELO, MICHAEL. *See* Buonarroti, Michael Angelo.
APPLETON, G. W. Frozen hearts Ap5.1
Arabian nights' entertainments Ar1
ARBLAY, FRANCIS DE. Cecilia Ar12.1
Evelina Ar12.2
ARGLES, MARGARET. *See* Hungerford, *Mrs.* M. H. A.
ARGYLE, ANNA. Olive Lacey Ar3.1
Aristocracy Ar4
ARMSTRONG, A. E. Three bright girls Ar5.1
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. Thekla Ar58.1
ARR, E. H., *pseud.* *See* Rollins, *Mrs.* E. C. H.
ARROM, C. B. de F. Spanish fairy tales. j Ar6.1
Arthur Erskine's story Ar7
ARTHUR, T. S. After the storm Ar78.1
Angel of the household Ar78.2
Bar-rooms at Brantley Ar.78.3
Good time coming Ar78.4

ARTHUR. T. S.
Out in the world..... Ar78.5
Ten nights in a bar-room..... Ar78.6
ASHLEY, B. F. Tam pile Jim..... j As3.1
ASTOR, J. J. Journey in other worlds.... As8.1
ATKINSON, J. C. Playhours and half-holidays..... j At5.1
Walks, travels, etc..... j At5.2
Atlantic tales..... At6
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD. Black forest village stories..... Au3.1
Brigitta..... Au3.2
Convicts and their children..... Au3.3
Edelweiss..... Au3.4
Foresters..... Au3.5
"Good hour.". Au3.6
Joseph in the snow..... Au3.7
Landolin..... Au3.8
Lorley and Reinhard..... Au3.9
Little barefoot..... Au3.10
Master Bieland..... Au3.11
On the heights..... Au3.12
Poet and merchant..... Au3.13
Spinoza Au3.14
Villa on the Rhine..... Au3.15
Waldfried Au3.16
AUSTEN, F. V. Effie's visit to cloudland.. j Au7.1
AUSTEN, JANE. Emma..... Au74.1
Mansfield Park..... Au74.2
Northanger abbey..... Au74.3
Persuasion.....*in* Au74.3
Pride and prejudice..... Au74.4
Sense and sensibility..... Au74.5
AUSTEY, F., *pseud.* *See* Guthrie, F. A.
AUSTIN, *Mrs.* J. G. Betty Alden..... Au75.1
David Alden's daughter..... Au75.2
Desmond hundred..... Au75.4
Dora Darling..... Au75.10
Dr. LeBaron and his daughters..... Au75.3
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown..... Au75.5
Nameless nobleman Au75.6
Outpost Au75.7
Shadow of Moloch mountain..... Au75.8
Standish of Standish..... Au75.9
AUSTIN, STELLA. Pat..... j Au77.1
AVE-LALLEMANT, ROBERT, *joint author.* *See* Lowenberg, Julius.
AWDRY, FRANCES. Miz maze..... Aw2.1
AYRES, ALFRED, *pseud.* *See* Osmun, T. E.
BACHELLER, IRVING. Master of silence.. B12.1
BADEN, *Mrs.* F. H., *joint author.* *See* Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N.
BAILEY, G. George Bailey..... B15.1
BAILEY, J. M. Mr. Phillip's goneness... B154.1
BAIN, F. W. Dmitri..... B16.1
BAKER, BETH. Mystery Evans..... B165.1
BAKER, G. M. Running to waste..... j B17.1
BAKER, *Mrs.* MARION. Wings..... B172.1
BAKER, *Sir* S. W. Cast up by the sea.... B177.1
True tales for my grandsons..... j B177.2
BAKER, W. M. Blessed saint certainty... B179.1
Carter Quarterman..... B179.2
His majesty, myself..... B179.3
New Timothy..... B179.4
Year worth living..... B179.5
BALCH, ELIZABETH. Zorah love-tale .... B18.1.
BALCH, F. H. Bridge of the gods..... B183.1
BALCH, W. S. Peculiar people..... B189.1
BALDWIN, JAMES. Story of the golden age. B19.1
BALDWIN, L. W. Yankee schoolteacher in Virginia..... B192.1
BALDY, A. M. Romance of a Spanish nun. B193.1
BALESTIER, W., *joint author.* *See* Kipling, Rudyard.
BALESTIER, WALCOTT. Average woman.. B196.1
Benefits forgot..... B196.2
Victorious defeat..... B196.3
BALFOUR, *Mrs.* CLARA. Job Tufton's rest. j B198.1
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Battery and the boiler ..... j B21.1
Blown to bits..... B21.2
Blue lights..... j B21.3
Charlie to the rescue ..... j B21.4
Coral island..... j B21.5
Crew of the Water Wagtail..... j B21.6
Dog Crusoe..... j B21.7
Dusty diamonds..... B21.28
Erling the bold..... j B21.8
Floating light off the Goodwin sands. j B21.9
Freaks on the fells..... j B21.10
Fugitives ..... j B21.11
Garret and the garden..... B21.12
Gascoyne..... j B21.13
Giant of the north..... j B21.14
Gorilla hunters..... j B21.15
In the track of the troops..... B21.29
Light-house..... j B21.16
Lonely island ..... j B21.17
Martin Rattler..... j B21.18
Norsemen in the west..... B21.19
Red Rooney..... j B21.20
Rover of the Andes..... j B21.21
Settler and the savage..... j B21.22
Shifting winds..... j B21.23
Ungava..... j B21.24
Walrus hunters..... B21.25
Wild man of the West ..... j B21.26
Young fur traders..... j B21.27
BALLARD, *Mrs.* J. P. Hole in the bag.. j B212.1
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. After dinner stories. B217.1
Albert Savarus, Paz..... B217.2
Alkahest..... B217.3
Brotherhood of consolation..... B217.4
Bureaucracy B217.5
Catherine de Medici..... B217.6
César Birotteau..... B217.7
Chouans B217.9
Country doctor..... B217.10
Cousin Pons..... B217.8
Duchesse de Langeais..... B217.11

BALZAC, HONORÉ DE.
Eugénie Grandet B217.12
Fame and sorrow B217.13
Great man of the provinces in Paris .. B217.14
Historical mystery B217.15
Lily of the valley B217.16
Louis Lambert B217.17
Magic skin B217.18
Modeste Mignon B217.19
Père Goriot B217.20
Pierrette B217.21
Seraphita B217.22
Sons of the soil B217.23
Two brothers B217.24
Ursula B217.25
Village rector B217.26
BANGS, J. K. Half hours with Jimmie boy ..... j B22.1
Idiot B22.2
Three weeks in politics B22.3
BANKS, G. N. Day of my life ..... j B223.1
BANKS, M. B. Princess Dandelion's secret ..... j B224.1
BANKS, M. R. Bright days in the old plantation time ..... j B225.1
BARING-GOULD, SABINE. *See* Gould, Sabine Baring-.
BARKER, *Mrs.* L. D. S. Uncle John's adventures ..... j B24.1
BARKER, MARY ANNE, *Lady*. *See* Broome, Mary Ann, *Lady*.
BARKER, M. A. Boys ..... j B242.1
BARKLEY, H. C. My boyhood ..... j B246.1
BARLOW, JANE. Kerrigan's quality B248.1
BARNACLE, *Captain*, *pseud*. *See* Newell, C. M.
BARNARD, C. F., *jr*. Knights of to-day .. B25.1
Money and music B25.2
Soprano B25.3
BARNES, T. W., *joint comp*. *See* Weed, Harriet A.
BARNUM, P. T. Dick Broadhead ..... j B26.1
BARON-WILSON, *Mrs.* M. C. *See* Wilson, *Mrs.* M. C. B.
BARR, *Mrs.* A. E. Beads of Tasmer B27.1
Between two loves B27.2
Border shepherdess B27.4
Bow of orange ribbon B27.3
Christopher B27.5
Cluney McPherson B27.6
Feet of clay B27.7
Friend Olivia B27.8
Hallam succession B27.9
Household of McNeil B27.10
Jan Vedder's wife B27.11
Last of the MacAllisters B27.12
Lone house B27.13
Lost silver of Briffault B27.14
Love for an hour is love for ever B27.15
Master of his fate B27.16
BARR, *Mrs.* A. E.
Mate of the "Easter Bell" B27.17
Michael and Theodora B27.18
Paul and Christina B27.19
Preacher's daughter B27.20
Remember the Alamo B27.21
Romances and realities B27.22
Scottish sketches B27.23
She loved a sailor B27.24
Singer from the sea B27.25
Sister to Esau B27.26
Squire of Sandal-side B27.27
BARR, L. E. Dot and dime B271.1
BARR, ROBERT. Face and the mask B274.1
In a steamer chair B274.2
In the midst of alarms B274.3
BARRETT, FRANK. Admirable Lady Biddy Fane B276.1
Out of the jaws of death B276.2
Recoiling vengeance B276.3
Woman of the iron bracelets B276.4
BARRIE, J. M. Auld licht idylls B278.1
Better dead B278.2
Holiday in bed B278.3
Little minister B278.4
My Lady Nicotine B278.5
Tillyloss scandal B278.6
When a man's single B278.7
Window in thrums B278.8
BARRY, *Dr.* New Antigone B279.1
BARTLETT, ALICE E. Until the daybreak. B28.1
BARTLETT, *Mrs.* J. M. D. *See* Bartlett, Alice E.
BARTLETT, M. C. Real boys and girls ... j B282.1
BATES, ARLO, *joint author*. *See* Bates, *Mrs.* H. L. V.
BATES, ARLO. Albrecht B31.1
Book o' nine tales B31.2
Lad's love B31.3
Pagans B31.4
Patty's perversities B31.5
Philistines B31.6
BATES, *Mrs.* H. L. Prince Vance ..... j B312.1
Woodland wooing B312.2
BATES, J. W. Nameless wrestler B313.1
BATES, K. L. Rose and thorn ..... j B314.1
BATES, LIZZIE. Seymours ..... j B315.1
BATES, M. V. *See* Holmes, Margret.
BATES, *Mrs.* M. V. Chamber over the gate B316.1
BATTERSHALL, FLETCHER. Daughter of this world B32.1
BAUER, CLARA. At Capri B323.1
Must it be? B323.2
BAUMBACH, RUDOLPH. Summer legends. B325.1
BAYER, ROBERT VON. Cipher despatch ... B337.1
BAYLOR, FRANCES C. *See* Belger, *Mrs.* F. C. B.
BAYLY, A. E. Donovan B34.1
Hardy Norseman B34.3

Bayly, A. E.
Doreen B34.2
In the golden days B34.4
Knight-errant B34.5
We two B34.6
Won by waiting B34.7
Bazan, Doña Emilia Pardo. *See* Quiroga, Doña E. P. B.
Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, *Earl of.*
Alroy B35.1
Coningsby B35.2
Contarini Fleming B35.3
Endymion B35.4
Henrietta Temple B35.5
Lothair B35.6
Sybil B35.7
Venetia B35.8
Vivian Grey B35.9
Young duke B35.10
Beale, Anne. Fay Arlington B36.1
Miller's daughter B36.2
Simplicity B36.3
Beale, Maria. Jack O'Doon B362.1
Beard, Adelia B., *joint author. See* Beard, Lina
Beattie, H. S. Joshua Wray B38.1
Beaurepaire, Guernay de. Woodman. B382.1
Becket, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Becket.
Beckford, William. Vathek B384.1
Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud. See* Major, Henry.
Beecher, *Mrs.* Henry Ward. *See* Beecher, *Mrs.* E. W. B.
Beecher, H. W. Norwood B39.1
Beecher, J. M. Aim! Fire!! Bang!!!.. j B391.1
Behrens, Bertha. Fatal misunderstanding B398.1
Gertrude's marriage B398.2
Her only brother B398.3
Lora B398.4
Miss Mischief B398.5
Penniless girl B398.6
Poor girl B398.7
Two daughters of one race B398.8
Belger, Mrs. F. C. Claudia Hyde B41.1
Juan and Juanita ..... j B41.2
On both sides B41.3
Shocking example B41.4
Bell, Acton, *pseud. See* Brontë Anne.
Bell, Currer, *pseud. See* Nichols, *Mrs.* C. B.
Bell, Ellis, *pseud. See* Brontë, Emily.
Bell, Lilian. Little sister to the wilderness B411.1
Love affairs of an old maid B411.2
Bellamy, Edward. Looking backward.. B412.1
Six to one B412.2
Belot, Adolphe. Men are what women make them B414.1
Belt, Harriet. Marjorie Huntington... B416.1

Benedict, F. L. John Worthington's name B43.1
My daughter Elinor B43.2
St. Simon's niece B43.3
Twixt hammer and anvil B43.4
Berger, E., *pseud. See* Sheppard, Elizabeth S.
Bergsöe, Wilhelm. Pillone B45.1
Berkeley Men, *pseud. See* Lester, C. E., *and* Williams, E.
Bernhard, Marie. Rector of St. Luke's. B452.1
Berry, E. P. Leah of Jerusalem B454.1
Berthet, Élie B. Pre-historic world... B459.1
Bertron, *Mrs.* Ottilie. Edith B458.1
Besant, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men B46.1
Armorel of Lyonesse B46.2
Beyond the dreams of avarice B46.3
Children of Gibeon B46.5
Dorothy Forster B46.8
Dorothy Wallis B46.9
Herr Paulas B46.11
Inner house B46.12
Ivory gates B46.13
Rebel queen B46.16
World went very well then B46.21
——*and* Rice, James. By Celia's arbour. B46.4
Case of Mr. Lucraft B46.6
Chaplain of the fleet B46.7
Golden butterfly B46.10
Monks of Thelma B46.14
My little girl B46.15
Ready-money Mortiboy B46.17
Seamy side B46.23
Ten years' tenant B46.18
This son of Vulcan B46.19
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay B46.20
With harp and crown B46.22
Bethune, G. A. Uncertainties of travel. B461.1
Bethune, J. G. Third man B462.1
Bethusy, H. V. Eichhofs B463.1
Biart, Lucian. Two friends ..... j B47.1
Bidder, M. Westminster cloisters B473.1
Bigot, *Mme.* Mary. Foreign match B48.1
Mere caprice ..... *in* B48.1
Bikelas, Demetrios. Tales from Ægean. B483.1
Billings, E. E. Marking the boundary.. j B49.1
Bird, F. M. Alien from the commonwealth B53.1
Birdsell, E. S. Phil. Preston B535.1
Bishop, W. H. Brown stone boy B54.1
Choy Susan B54.2
Detmold B54.3
House of a merchant prince B54.4
Björnson, Björnstjerne. Arne and the fisher lassie B55.1
Bridal march B55.2
Captain Mansana B55.3
Fisher-maiden B55.4
Black, Clementina. Agitator B56.1

BLACK, WILLIAM. Adventures in Thule.. j B564.1
Daughter of Heth B564.2
Donald Ross of Heimra B564.3
Green pastures and Piccadilly..... B564.4
Handsome Humes B564.5
Highland cousins..... B564.6
In far Lochaber B564.7
In silk attire B564.8
Judith Shakespeare..... B564.9
Kilmeny B564.10
Madcap Violet..... B564.12
Magic ink B564.13
Maid of Killeena B564.14
M'Leod of Dare..... B564.11
Prince Fortunatus..... B564.15
Princess of Thule B564.16
Sabina Zembra..... B564.17
Shandon bells..... B564.18
Stand fast, Craig-Royston..... B564.19
Strange adventures of a house boat... B564.20
Strange adventures of a phaeton B564.21
Sunrise..... B564.22
That beautiful wretch..... B564.23
Three feathers..... B564.24
White heather..... B564.25
White wings..... B564.26
Wolfenberg..... B564.27
Yolande B564.28
BLACKALL, E. L. Superior to circumstances B565.1
BLACKMORE, R. D. Alice Lorraine..... B567.1
Clara Vaughan..... B567.2
Cripps the carrier..... B567.3
Kit and Kitty..... B567.4
Lorna Doone..... B567.5
Maid of Sker..... B567.6
Mary Anerley..... B567.7
Perlycross B567.8
Sir Thomas Upmore..... B567.9
Springhaven B567.10
BLAIR, ELIZA N. Lisbeth Wilson..... B57.1
BLAKE, E. V. Dalzells of Daisytown.... j B582.1
BLAKE, *Lady*. Lady of Lyndon..... B58.1
BLAKE, M. M. Siege of Norwich castle.. B584.1
Blanche Seymour..... B59
BLISS, E. J. Peril of Oliver Sargent..... B61.1
BLOUNDELLE-BURTON, JOHN. *See* Burton, John Bloundelle.
Blue-badge boys ..... j B62
BLUM, E. C. Bertha Laycourt..... B622.1
BLUM, EMIL *and* ALEXANDER, S. B. Who lies? B623.1
BLUNDELL, *Mrs*. M. E. Daughter of the soil..... B625.1
In a north country village..... B625.2
Story of Dan..... B625.3
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI. Decameron..... B63.1
BOISGILBERT, EDMUND, *pseud*. Cæsar's column B634.1
BOISGOBEY, FORTUNÉ DE. Lost casket... B635.1

BOLDREWOOD, ROLF, *pseud*. *See* Brown, Thomas A.
BOLEYN, ANNE. *See* Anne Boleyn, queen of Henry VIII.
BOLTON, *Mrs*. SARAH KNOWLES, *joint author*. *See* Humphrey, *Mrs*. F. A.
BOLTON, *Mrs*. SARAH. Stories from life.. B637.1
BOMBET, L. A. C., *pseud*. *See* Beyle, M. H.
BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON. *See* Napoleon I., *Emperor of France*.
BONIFACE, J. X. Picciola..... B64.1
BONNER, SHERWOOD, *pseud*. *See* McDowall, *Mrs*. K. S. B.
BOOTH, *Mrs*. E. M. J. VON. Daphne..... B642.1
Fragoletta..... B642.2
BORLASE, J. S. Stirring tales of colonial adventure..... B644.1
BORROW, GEORGE. Lavengro..... B646.1
BOTHMER, M., *Countess von*. Black volunteers..... B65.1
BOULGER, *Mrs*. T. H. Maid Ellice..... B66.1
Pretty Miss Bellew..... B66.2
Victims..... B66.3
BOURGET, PAUL. Cosmopolis..... B662.1
Pastels of men B662.2
BOUSSENARD, LOUIS. Crusoes of Guiana.. B664.1
BOUVÉ, E. T. Centuries apart B667.1
BOUVET, MARGUERITE. My lady..... B668.1
Prince Tip-top ..... j B668.2
BOWER, MARIAN. Paynton Jacks..... B67.1
BOWLES, JOHN. Stormy petrel..... B68.1
BOWRA, HARIETTE. Young wife's story.. B682.1
BOYESEN, H. H. Against heavy odds..... B69.1
Daughter of the Philistines..... B69.2
Falconberg B69.3
Gunnar..... B69.4
Golden calf..... B69.5
Ilka on the hill top..... B69.6
Light of her countenance..... B69.7
Modern Vikings..... B69.8
Norseland tales ..... j B69.9
Queen Titania..... B69.10
Social strugglers..... B69.11
BOYLSTON, PETER, *pseud*. *See* Curtis, George Ticknor.
BOZZI, AGOSTINO OR AUGUSTUS. *See* Granville, Agostino Bozzi.
BRABOURNE, E. H. K. Friends and foes from fairy land..... j B72.1
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH. *See* Maxwell, *Mrs*. M. E. B.
BRADLEY, *Mrs*. M. E. Birds of a feather. j B724.1
Handsome is that handsome does.... j B724.2
Martha's mistake..... B724.3
Wrong confessed is half redressed... j B724.4
BRADSHAW, W. R. Goddess of Atvatabar. B727.1
BRAEME, C. M. Bitter atonement..... B73.1
Love works wonders..... B73.2
Thrown on the world..... B73.3

Brahe, Tycho. *See* Tycho Brahe.
Bramston, Mary. Cecy's recollections.. B735.1
Bray, *Mrs.* A. E. Courtenay of Walreddon. B739.1
De Foix.... B739.2
Father's curse.... B739.3
Fitz of Fitz-ford.... B739.4
Hartland forest.... B739.5
Henry de Pomeroy.... B739.6
Protestant.... B739.7
Talba.... B739.8
Trelawny of Trelawne.... B739.9
Trials of the heart.... B739.10
Warleigh.... B739.11
White hoods.... B739.12
Brehat, Alfred de. Jean Belin.... B74.1
Bremer, Fredrika. Diary.... B75.1
Father and daughter.... B75.2
Four sisters.... B75.3
Home.... B75.4
Neighbors.... B75.5
President's daughters, including Nina. B75.6
Brewer, D. H. Adventures in fairyland.. j B755.1
Brewster, Marian. Under the water-oaks.... j B757.1
Bridges, *Mrs.* Dearest.... B76.2
Diana Carew.... B76.1
Dolores.... B76.3
Mignon.... B76.4
Rhona.... B76.5
Roy and Viola.... B76.6
Viva.... B76.7
Brine, *Mrs.* M. D. Dan.... j B77.1
Echoes from storyland.... j B77.2
Hither and thither.... j B77.3
Margaret Arnold's Christmas.... B77.4
Briscoe, M. S. "Perchance to dream." B775.1
Brodribb, W. J., *joint author. See* Church, A. J.
Brontë, Anne. Agnes Grey.... *in* B781.1
Tenant of Wildfell hall.... B78.1
Brontë, Charlotte. *See* Nicholls, *Mrs.* C. B.
Brontë, Emily. Wuthering heights.... B781.1
Brooks, B. A. Those children and their teachers.... B791.1
Brooks, E. S. Chivalric days.... j B793.1
In Leisler's times.... B793.2
In no-man's land.... j B793.3
Son of Issachar.... B793.4
Storied holidays.... j B793.5
Brooks, Martha. How Marjory helped. B794.1
Brooks, Noah. Boy emigrants.... j B795.1
Fairport nine.... j B795.2
Tales of the Maine coast.... B795.3
Brooks, Shirley. Silver cord.... B796.1
Sooner or later.... B796.2
Broome, M. A. Harry Treverton.... j B798.1
White rat.... j B798.2
Broughton, Rhoda. Beginner.... B799.1
Belinda.... B799.2
Broughton, Rhoda.
Cometh up as a flower.... B799.3
"Good-bye, sweetheart."... B799.6
Mrs. Bligh.... B799.4
Nancy.... B799.8
Not wisely, but too well.... B799.5
Red as a rose is she.... B799.7
Brown, Alice. Fools of nature.... B81.1
——*joint author. See* Spafford, *Mrs.* H. P.
Brown, C. B. Arthur Mervyn.... B812.1
Edgar Huntly.... B812.2
Jane Talbot.... B812.3
Ormond.... B812.4
Wieland.... B812.5
Brown, H. D. Petrie estate.... B813.1
Two college girls.... B813.2
Brown, John, *M. D.* Rab and his friends. j B814.1
Brown, L. Q. C. Kenneth Cameron.... B815.1
Brown, E. T. A. Colonial reformer.... B817.1
Miner's right.... B817.2
Modern buccaneer.... B817.3
Nevermore.... B817.4
Robbery under arms.... B817.5
Squatter's dream.... B817.6
Browne, *Mrs.* T. M. Musgrove ranch... B818.1
Bruner, J. W. Free prisoners.... B83.1
Brush, *Mrs.* C. C. Colonel's opera cloak. B835.1
Inside our gate.... B835.2
Bryan, *Mrs.* Mary E. Wild work.... B84.1
Bryce, Lloyd. Friends in exile.... B842.1
Romance of an alter ego.... B842.2
Brydges, Harold. Fortnight in heaven. B843.1
Buchanan, Rachel. Debutante in New York society.... B85.1
Buchanan, R. W. "Come, live with me and be my love."... B852.1
Shadow of the sword.... B852.2
Wedding ring.... B852.3
Buckham, J. Dorcas society.... B856.1
Buddington, *Mrs.* Zadel B. *See* Gustafson, *Mrs.* Z. B. B.
"Buffalo Bill." *See* Cody, W. F.
Bülow, Bertha von Marenholz. *See* Marenholz-Bülow, Bertha von.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George, *Earl* Lytton. *See* Lytton, E. B.
Bunner, H. C. Midge.... B88.1
More "short sixes."... B88.2
Story of a New York house.... B88.3
Women of honor.... B88.4
Burdett, Charles. Arthur Martin.... j B89.1
Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. Earlier stories.... B93.1
Editha's burglar.... j B93.2
Fair barbarian.... B93.3
Giovanni.... j B93.4
Haworth's.... B93.5
Kathleen.... B93.6
Little Lord Fauntleroy.... j B93.7
Little Saint Elizabeth.... j B93.8

Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H.
Louisiana B93.9
Piccino ..... j B93.10
Pretty sister of José B93.11
Sara Crewe ..... j B93.12
Surly Tim B93.13
That lass o' Lowrie's B93.14
Through one administration B93.15
Vagabondia B93.16
Burney, Francis. *See* Arblay, *Mrs.* F. B. d'.
Burnham, *Mrs.* C. L. Dearly bought B932,1
Dr. Latimer B932.2
Miss Bagg's secretary B932.3
Mistress of Beech knoll B932.4
Next door B932.5
Sane lunatic B932.6
Sweet Clover B932.7
Young maids and old B932.8
Burr, E. F. Aleph, the Chaldean B94.1
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth. Alpine fay. B942.1
At a high price B942.2
Banned and blessed B942.3
Danira B942.4
Enthralled and released B942.5
St. Michael B942.6
Spell of home B942.7
Vineta B942.8
Burton, J. B. Hispaniola plate, 1683–1893 ..... B95.1
Burwell, L. M. Girl's life in Virginia before the war B954.1
Busch, William. Max and Maurice ..... j B96.1
Butler, W. A. Domesticus B97.1
Mrs. Limber's raffle B97.2
Butler, *Sir* W. F. Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux B972.1
Butt, B. M. Eugénie B98.1
Geraldine Hawthorne B98.2
Keith Deramore B98.3
Miss Molly B98.4
Butterworth, Hezekiah. In the boyhood of Lincoln ..... j B982.1
Parson's miracle ..... j B982.2
Bynner, E. L. Agnes Surriage B99.1
Begum's daughter B99.2
Chase of the meteor B99.3
Damen's ghost B99.4
Nimport B99.5
Tritons B99.6
Zachary Phips B99.7
Byr, Robert, *pseud.* *See* Bayer, Robert von.
C. *and* C. Two gentlemen of Gotham C1.2
C., M. Idyll of the white lōtus C1.1
C., S. C. *See* Caverley, C. S.
Caballero, Fernan, *pseud.* *See* Arrom, Cecelia Böhl de Taber.
Cabell, I. C. Seen from the saddle C112.1
Cable, G. W. Bonaventure C11.1
Cable, G. W.
Dr. Sevier C11.2
Grandissimes C11.3
John March, Southerner C11.4
Old Creole days C11.5
Strange true stories of Louisiana C11.6
Cadell, H. M. Ida Craven C114.1
Caffyn, *Mrs.* Mannington. Yellow aster. C116.1
Cahun, Leon. Adventures of Captain Mago C117.1
Blue banner C117.2
Caine, Hall. *See* Caine, T. H. H.
Caine, T. H. H. Capt'n Davy's honeymoon C12.1
Deemster C12.2
Manxman C12.3
Shadow of crime C12.4
Caird, Mona. Romance of the Moors C122.1
Calder, Alma. *See* Johnston, *Mrs.* A. C.
Calhoun, A. R. Maud Morton C126.1
Callwell, J. M. Dorothy Arden C13.1
Calm, Marie. Bella's blue-book C132.1
Calmettes, Fernand. Fisher girl of France C133.1
Calmire C134
Cambridge, Ada, *pseud.* *See* Cross, *Mrs.* G. F.
Cameron, Emily. Juliet's guardian C141.1
Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. Bad lot C14.1
Cost of a lie C14.2
Devout lover C14.3
Life's mistake C14.4
Lost wife C14.5
Tragic blunder C14.6
Cameron, V. L. Among the Turks ..... j C142.1
Campbell, Archibald. Captain MacDonald's daughter C15.1
Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen S. Miss Melinda's opportunity C152.1
Mrs. Herndon's income C152.2
Roger Berkeley's probation C152.3
Some passages in the practice of Dr. Matha Scarborough C152.4
Campbell, J. G. E. *See* Lorne, J. G. E. Campbell, *Marquis of.*
Campbell-Praed. *See* Praed, *Mrs.* R. M. C., *joint author.* *See* McCarthy, Justin.
Capes, Harriet M. Story of Eleanor Lambert C172.1
Captain Wolf ..... j C17
Carew, F. W., *pseud.* No. 747 ..... C18.1
Carey, Alice. *See* Cary, Alice.
Carey, Annie. School girls ..... j C182.1
Carey, *Mrs.* M., *tr.* *See* Hochschild, C.F.L.
Carey, R. N. Aunt Diana C184.1
Barbara Heathcote's trial C184.2
But men must work C184.3
Esther C184.4
For Lilias C184.5

CAREY, R. N.
Little Miss Muffet C184.6
Merle's crusade C184.8
Nellie's memories C184.7
Not like other girls C184.9
Old, old story C184.10
Only the governess C184.11
Our Bessie C184.12
Queenie's whim C184.13
Search for Basil Lyndhurst C184.15
Wooed and married C184.14
CARLETON, WILLIAMS. Traits and stories of Irish peasantry C19.1
CARLYLE, *Mrs.* J. B. W., *joint author. See* Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
CARMARTHEN, KATHERINE. Lover of the beautiful C21.1
CAROLL, M., *pseud. See* Brooks, Martha.
CARPENTER, E. J. Woman of Shawmut. C22.1
CARPENTER, E. B. South-country neighbors C222.1
CARRINGTON, KATIE. Aschenbroedel C23.1
CARROLL, JOHN. Leola C232.1
CARROLL, LEWIS, *pseud. See* Dodgson, C. L.
CARRYL, C. E. Admiral's caravan ..... j C238.1
CARY, ALICE. Clovernook C25.1
CASAS, BARTHOLOMEW DE LAS. *See* Las Casas, B. de.
Case of Mohammed Benani C26
CASTLE, EGERTON. "La Bella." C27.1
CASTLEMON, HARRY, *pseud. See* Fosdick, C. A.
CASTLETON, D. R. Salem C272.1
CATHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. H. Chase of Saint-Castin C28.1
Craque-o'-doom C28.2
Lady of Fort St. John C28.3
Old Kaskaskia C28.4
Romance of Dollard C28.5
White islander C28.6
CAVALCASELLE, G. B., *joint author. See* Crowe, J. A.
CAVAZZA, *Mrs.* ELIZABETH J. Don Finimondone C31.1
CAVENDISH, WILLIAM. *See* Newcastle, W. Cavendish, *Duke of.*
CAXTON, LAURA, *pseud. See* Comins, Lizzie B.
CAXTON, PISISTRATUS, *pseud. See* Lytton, E.G.E.L. Bulwer-Lytton, *1st Baron.*
CECIL, *pseud. See* Tongue, Cornelius.
CECIL, R. A. T. G. *See* Salisbury, R. A. T. G. Cecil, *Marquis of.*
CÉLIÈRE, PAUL. Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quies C33.1
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE. Don Quixote C334.1
Story of the Don ..... j C334.2
Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote ..... j C334.3
CHAMBERLAIN, H. R. 6,000 tons of gold. C351.1
CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. Sphinx in Aubrey parish C35.1
CHAMBERLAIN, W. M. Manuela Parédes. C352.1
CHAMISSO, L. C. A. DE. Peter Schlemihl. C354.1
CHAMPFLEURY, *pseud. See* Fleury-Husson, Jules.
CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* L. J. W. All around a palette ..... j C356.1
Bourbon lilies C356.2
Great-grandmother's girls in New France ..... j C356.3
Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680 ..... C356.8
Howling wolf ..... j C356.4
Rosemary and rue C356.5
Witch Winnie C356.6
Witch Winnie's studio C356.7
CHANDLER, BESSIE. *See* Parker, *Mrs.* E. C.
CHANEY, G. L. F. Grant & Co ..... j C36.1
Tom ..... j C36.2
CHANLER, *Mrs.* AMÉLIE R. Brother to dragons C362.1
Quick or the dead C362.2
Virginia of Virginia C362.3
Witness of the sun C362.4
CHAPLIN, H. W. Five hundred dollars C363.1
CHARLES, *Mrs.* ELIZABETH. Against the stream C38.1
Bertram family C38.2
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family C38.3
Conquering and to conquer C38.4
Cottage by the cathedral C38.5
Diary of Miss Kitty Trevylyan C38.6
Draytons C38.7
Early dawn C38.8
Joan the maid C38.9
On both sides of the sea C38.10
Victory of the vanquished C38.11
Winifred Bertram C38.12
CHARLOTTE, ELIZABETH, *Duchesse d'Orléans. See* Orleans, Elizabeth C., *Duchesse d'.*
CHASSERESSE, DIANE. Sporting sketches. C382.1
CHATRIAN, ALEXANDRE, *joint author. See* Eckmann, Émile.
CHELLIS, M. D. At lion's mouth ..... j C42.1
Aunt Dinah's pledge ..... j C42.2
Old times ..... j C42.3
Out of the fire ..... j C42.4
Revere estate ..... j C42.5
Temperance doctor ..... j C42.6
Wealth and wine C42.7
CHENEY, *Mrs.* E. D. Child of the tide ..... j C422.1
Sally Williams ..... j C422.2
CHESTER, ELIZA, *pseud. See* Paine, Harriet E.
CHERBULIEZ, VICTOR. Count Kostia C424.1
Jean Teterol's idea C424.2

CHERBULIEZ, VICTOR.
Joseph Noirel's revenge C424.3
Meta Holdenis C424.4
Samuel Brohl C424.5
CHESEBRO, CAROLINE. Foe in the household C426.1
CHESNEY, G. T. Dilemma C427.1
CHESTER, JOHN. Ruth C428.1
CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M. Children of Mt. Ida .. j C43.1
Rebels C43.2
Romance of the republic C43.3
CHISWELL, *Archdeacon.* Slave prince .... j C44.1
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Unknown heroine ... C442.1
CHOLMONDELEY, MARY. Diana Tempest. C45.1
CHOPIN, KATE. Bayou folk C452.1
Christmas story teller C46
CHURCH, A. J. Burning of Rome C47.1
Chantry priest of Barnet C47.2
Count of Saxon shore C47.7
Three Greek children ..... j C47.3
To the lions ..... j C47.4
Two thousand years ago C47.5
Young Macedonian C47.6
CHURCH, *Mrs.* F. M. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F. M. C.
CHURCHILL, *Mrs.* E. K. Overcoming C472.1
CHURCHILL, JOHN. *See* Marlborough, J. Churchill, *Duke of.*
CHURCHILL, WILLIAM. Princess of Fiji .. C474.1
CHURTON, HENRY, *pseud.* *See* Tourgée, A. W.
CIBBER, COLLEY, *pseud.* *See* Rees, James.
CLARE, AUSTIN. "Crooked S." ..... j C54.1
CLARK, C. H. Elbow room C542.1
CLARK, *Mrs.* C. M. Baby Rue C543.1
CLARK, F. T. Mexican girl C544.1
On Cloud mountain C544.2
CLARK, H. H. Boy life in the United States navy ..... j C545.1
Joe Bentley ..... j C545.2
CLARK, *Mrs.* S. R. G. Go's goings ..... j C547.1
CLARK, WILLIAM. *See* Clarke, William.
CLARKE, J. F. Legend of Thomas Didymus C55.1
CLARKE, M. A. H. His natural life C551.1
CLARKE, *Mrs.* M. V. C. Iron cousin C552.1
Rambling story C552.2
Uncle, Peep, and I ..... j C552.3
——*joint author.* *See* Clarke, C. C.
CLARKE, REBECCA S. Asbury twins ..... j C554.1
Doctor papa ..... j C554.2
Doctor's daughter ..... j C554.3
Drone's honey ..... j C554.4
Flaxie Frizzle ..... j C554.5
In old Quinnebasset ..... j C554.6
Janet ..... j C554.7
Kittyleen ..... j C554.8
Little pitchers ..... j C554.9
Our Helen ..... j C554.10
Quinnebasset girls ..... j C554.11
CLARKE, REBECCA S.
Wee Lucy ..... j C554.12
CLARKE, S. J. Little Miss Weezy's brother. j C556.1
Little Miss Weezy's sister ..... j C556.2
CLAUDE, M. S. Twilight thoughts jC57.1
CLAY, BERTHA M., *pseud.* *See* Braeme, Charlotte M.
CLAY, *Mrs.* J. R. What will the world say C572.1
CLAYTON, ELLEN C. *See* Needham, *Mrs.* E. C. C.
CRAYTOR, GRAHAM. Pleasant waters C574.1
CLEMENS, S. L. Merry tales C59.1
Prince and the pauper ..... j C59.2
——*and* WARNER, C. D. Gilded age C59.3
CLEMENT, CLARA ERSKINE. *See* Waters, *Mrs.* C. E. C.
CLEMENTS, M. E. Eagle and dove C592.1
CLEMMER, MARY. *See* Hudson, *Mrs.* M. C. A.
CLEVELAND, R. E. Long run C596.1
CLIFFORD, *Mrs.* LUCY. Anyhow stories .. j C61.2
Aunt Anne C61.1
Love letters of a worldly woman C61.3
CLIFFORD, *Mrs.* W. R. *See* Clifford, *Mrs.* Lucy.
CLINE, A. J. Henry Cortland C612.1
CLINTON, *Sir* HENRY, *joint author.* *See* Cornwallis, Charles, *Marquis.*
Clip her wing C613
CLOWES, W. L. Double emperor C62.1
COBB, J. F. Martin the skipper ..... j C63.1
Watchers on the longships ..... j C63.2
Workman and soldier C63.3
COBB, SYLVANUS, *jr.* Bion, the wanderer. C632.1
Gunmaker of Moscow C632.2
Orion, the gold-beater C632.3
Painter of Parma C632.4
COBBAN, J. M. Soldier and a gentleman. C634.1
COCKTON, HENRY. Life and adventures of Valentine Vox C64.1
Sylvester Sound C64.2
COE, C. M. Me! July and August C65.1
COFFIN, C. C. Dan of Millbrook C652.1
Daughters of the revolution C652.2
Winning his way ..... j C652.3
COFFIN, R. B. Cakes and ale at Woodbine C655.1
Castles in the air C655.2
Matrimonial infelicities C655.3
My married life at Hillside C655.4
Out of town C655.5
COFFIN, R. F. Old Sailor's yarns C656.1
COLERIDGE, CHRISTABEL R. Reuben Everett C671
——*joint author.* *See* Yonge, Charlotte M.
COLERIDGE, S. H. Phantasmion ..... j C673.1
COLLINGWOOD, HARRY, *pseud.* *See* Lancaster, W. J. C.
COLLINS, E. L. Hadasseh C69.1

Collins, Mabel. *See* Cook, *Mrs.* M. C.
Collins, W. W. After dark..... C694.1
Armadale..... C694.4
Antonina..... C694.2
Basil..... C694.3
Blind love..... C694.5
Dead secret..... C694.6
Frozen deep..... C694.7
Guilty river..... C694.8
Hide and seek..... C694.9
Law and the lady..... C694.10
Man and wife..... C694.11
Miss or Mrs.?..... C694.18
Moonstone..... C694.12
My lady's money..... C694.13
New Magdalen..... C694.14
No name..... C694.17
Plot in private life..... C694.19
Poor Miss Finch..... C694.16
Two destinies..... C694.15
Woman in white..... C694.20
——*joint author.* *See* Dickens, C. J. H.
Collins, Wilkie. *See* Collins, W. W.
Colomb, *Mme.* C. Hermine's triumphs.. j C71.1
Colombo, Cristoforo. *See* Columbus, Christopher.
Comins, L. B. Hartwell farm..... C73.1
Marion Berkley..... C73.2
Combe, T. Question of love..... C731.1
Compton, F. S. Esther..... C7311.1
Comyn, L. N. Elena..... C732.1
Conklin, *Mrs.* J. M. Dorothy's islands.. C76.1
Fourfold..... C76.2
Only Ned..... j C76.3
Set free..... C76.6
That Quisset house..... C76.4
Three women..... C76.5
Conklin, *Mrs.* Nathaniel. *See* Conklin, *Mrs.* J. M. D.
Connelly, E. M. Tilting at windmills... C762.1
Conway, Hugh, *pseud.* *See* Fargus, Frederick J.
Conway, M. D. Pine and palm..... C764.1
Cook, E. D. Doubleday's children..... C77.1
Cooke, J. E. Bonneybel Vane..... C774.1
Fairfax..... C774.2
Fanchette..... C774.3
Virginia comedians..... C774.4
Cooke, *Mrs.* Mabel. Blossom and the fruit..... C772.1
Cooke, *Mrs.* Rose T. Happy Dodd..... C776.1
Huckleberries gathered from New England hills..... C776.2
Somebody's neighbors..... C776.3
Sphinx's children..... C776.4
Steadfast..... C776.5
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, Sarah C.
Coombs, *Mrs.* Annie. As common mortals..... C78.1
Cooper, E. H. Richard Escott..... C782.1
Cooper, J. F. Afloat and ashore..... C784.2
Bravo..... C784.3
Chainbearer..... C784.4
Deerslayer..... C784.5
Home as found..... C784.6
Homeward bound..... C784.7
Jack Tier..... C784.8
Last of the Mohicans..... C784.9
Lionel Lincoln..... C784.10
Mercedes of Castile..... C784.11
Miles Wallingford..... C784.12
Monikins..... C784.13
Oak openings..... C784.14
Pathfinder..... C784.15
Precaution..... C784.16
Pilot..... C784.17
Pioneers..... C784.18
Prairie..... C784.19
Red rover..... C784.20
Santanstoe..... C784.21
Sea lions..... C784.22
Spy..... C784.23
Stories of the sea..... C784.24
Two admirals..... C784.25
Vulcan's peak..... C784.26
Water-witch..... C784.27
Wept of Wish-ton-wish..... C784.28
Wing-and-wing..... C784.29
Wyandotte..... C784.30
Works..... C784.1
Cooper, *Mrs.* Katherine. Gideon's rock. C785.1
Haunted crust..... C785.2
Cooper, Susan Fenimore, *joint author.* *See* Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A.
Copley, John S. *See* Lyndhurst, John S. Copley, *Lord.*
Coppée, Francois. Days of my youth.. C79.1
Disillusion..... C79.2
Henriette..... C79.3
True riches..... C79.4
Corbett, Julian. God and gold..... C81.1
Kophetua..... C81.2
Corbin, *Mrs.* C. E. F. Belle and the boys. C812.1
His marriage vow..... C812.3
Corelli, Marie, *pseud.* *See* Mackay, Minnie.
Corkran, Alice. Bessie Lang..... C814.1
Cornish, *Mrs.* Alcestis..... C816.1
Cornwall, C. M., *pseud.* *See* Roe, Mary Abigail.
Coryell, J. R. Diego Pinzon..... C818.1
Cotes, *Mrs.* Everard. *See* Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D.
Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D. Daughter of to-day. C82.1
Simple adventures of a memsahib.... C82.2
Social departure..... C82.3
Story of Sonny Sahib..... j C82.4
Vernon's aunt..... C82.5
Cotes, V. C. Two girls on a barge..... C822.1

Cotterell, Constance. Tempe..... C825.1
Cottin, *Mme.* S. R. Matilda, princess of England..... C827.1
Couch, A. T. Q. Delectable duchy..... C83.1
I saw three ships..... C83.2
Noughts and crosses..... C83.3
Coulson, J. G. A. Ghost of Redbrook... C832.1
Couperus, Louis. Eline Vere..... C833.1
Cowan, J. F. Endeavor doin's down to the corners..... C834.1
Cowper, Frank. Cædwalla..... C835.1
Captain of the Wight..... j C835.2
Cox, M. McI. Raymond Kershaw..... j C837.1
Cozzens, S. W. Crossing the quicksands. j C839.1
Young silver seekers..... j C839.2
Cracker Joe..... C84
Craddock, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* *See* Murfree, Mary N.
Crafts, William F., *joint compiler.* *See* Crafts, James M.
Craigie, *Mrs.* P. W. Gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham..... C84.1
Cragin, *Mrs.* L. T. Cedars..... j C841.1
Long ago..... j C841.2
Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. Adventures of a brownie..... j C842.1
Agatha's husband..... j C842.2
Alice Learmont; a fairy tale..... j C842.32
Brave lady..... C842.3
Bread upon the waters..... C842.4
Christian's mistake..... C842.5
Domestic stories..... C842.6
Fairy book..... j C842.7
Hannah..... C842.8
Head of the family..... C842.9
Hero..... j C842.10
His little mother..... C842.11
Is it true?..... j C842.12
John Halifax..... C842.13
King Arthur..... C842.14
Laurel bush..... C842.15
Legacy..... C842.16
Life for a life..... C842.17
Lord Erlistoun..... C842.18
Miss Tommy..... C842.19
Mistress and maid..... C842.20
My mother and I..... C842.21
Noble life..... C842.22
Nothing new..... C842.23
Ogilvies..... C842.24
Olive..... C842.25
Romantic tales..... C842.26
Two marriages..... C842.27
Unkind word..... C842.28
Will Denbigh..... C842.29
Woman's kingdom..... C842.30
Young Mrs. Jardine..... C842.31
Craik, Georgiana M. *See* May, *Mrs.* G. M. C.
Crake, A. D. Rival heirs..... C843.1
Crané, Anne Moncure. *See* Seemüller, *Mrs.* A. M. C.
Craven, *Mrs.* Augustus. Fleurange.... C85.1
Crawford, Alexander W. *See* Lindsay, A. W. Crawford, *Earl of Crawford.*
Crawford, F. M. American politician.. C854.1
Children of the king..... C854.2
Cigarette maker's romance..... C854.3
Doctor Claudius..... C854.4
Don Orsino..... C854.5
Greifenstein..... C854.6
Katharine Lauderdale..... C854.7
Khaled..... C854.8
Love in idleness..... C854.9
Marion Darche..... C854.10
Marzio's crucifix..... C854.11
Mr. Isaacs..... C854.12
Paul Patoff..... C854.13
Pietro Ghisleri..... C854.14
Ralstons..... C854.15
Roman singer..... C854.16
Sant' Ilario..... C854.17
Saracinesca..... C854.18
Tale of a lonely parish..... C854.19
Three fates..... C854.20
To leeward..... C854.21
Upper berth..... C854.22
Witch of Prague..... C854.23
With the immortals..... C854.24
Zoroaster..... C854.25
Crawfurd, O. J. F. Sylvia Arden..... C856.1
World we live in..... C856.2
Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington.
Crimm, Matt. In Beaver cove..... C86.1
Crockett, S. R. Lilac sunbonnet..... C87.1
Mad Sir Uchtred..... C87.2
Play-actress..... C87.3
Raiders..... C87.4
Stickit minister..... C87.5
Croker, *Mrs.* B. M. Interference..... C873.1
Croly, George. Salathiel..... C874.1
Crompton, F. E. Master Bartlemy..... C88.1
Crosby, Margaret. Violin obligato.... C882.1
Cross, *Mrs.* G. F. My guardian..... C884.1
Not all in vain..... C884.2
Three Miss Kings..... C884.3
Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. G. Adam Bede..... C885.1
Daniel Deronda..... C885.2
Felix Holt..... C885.3
Middlemarch..... C885.5
Mill on the floss..... C885.4
Romola..... C885.6
Scenes of clerical life..... C885.7
Crouch, Julia. Three successful girls..... C886.1
Crowfield, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B.
Crowley, M. C. Merry hearts and true. j C887.1

CROWNINSHIELD, *Mrs.* SCHUYLER. *See* Crowninshield, *Mrs.* M. B.
CRUGER, *Mrs.* J. S. Diplomat's diary... C888.1
Marionettes... C888.2
Puritan pagan... C888.3
CRUGER, MARY. Vanderheyde manor-house... C889.1
CUDLIP, *Mrs.* A. H. Only herself... C89.1
Utterly mistaken... C89.2
CUMMINGS, ARTHUR. Fall of Kilman Kon. C91.1
CUMMINS, M. S. Lamplighter... C912.1
Mabel Vaughn... C912.2
CUNNINGHAM, *Sir* H. S. Wheat and tares. C914.1
CUPPLES, GEORGE. Deserted ship... j C92.1
CURRAN, J. E. Miss Frances Merley... C93.1
CURTIS, *Mrs.* C. G. From Madge to Margaret... C94.1
CURTIS, G. T. John Charaxes... C942.1
CURTIS, G. W. Prue and I... C943.1
Trumps... C943.2
CUTLER, *Mrs.* M. C. Philip... j C97.1
Dagonet the jester... D129
DAHLGREN, MADELEINE. Washington winter... D13.1
DALE, DARLEY. Lottie's wooing... D15.1
DALTON, WILLIAM. Lost in Ceylon... j D17.1
DAMON, S. M. Old New England days... D18.1
DANA, J. J. Humpy Dumpy... j D19.1
DANA, K. F. Our Phil... D192.1
DANA, *Mrs.* WILLIAM S. *See* Dana, *Mrs.* Frances T.
"DANBURY-NEWS MAN." *See* Bailey, James M.
DANE, DANIEL. "Vengeance is mine."... D193.1
DANFORTH, J. S., *joint author. See* Barker, F. C.
DANFORTH, PARKE, *pseud. See* Talbot, Hannah L.
DANIEL, *Mrs.* R. M. Heiress in the family. D22.1
DANIELS, C. L. Sardia... D222.1
DANNENBERG, GEORG, *pseud. See* Friedrich, Bertha H.
D'ANVERS, N., *pseud. See* Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E. M.
D'ARBLAY, *Mme. See* Arblay, *Mme.* Frances B. d'.
D'ARC, JEANNE. *See* Joan of Arc.
DARE, SHIRLEY, *pseud. See* Power, *Mrs.* S. C. D.
DARLING, M. G. Gladys... D24.1
DASENT, *Sir* G. W. Popular tales from the Norse... D26.1
DAUDET, ALPHONSE. Belle-Nivernaise... D263.1
Évangéliste, L'... D263.2
Kings in exile... D263.3
Little good-for-nothing... D263.4
Nabob... D263.5
Numa Roumestan... D263.6
"One of the forty," L'immortels... D263.7
Port Tarascon... D263.8
DAUDET, ALPHONSE.
Sidonie... D263.9
Tartarin of Tarascon... D263.10
Tartarin on the Alps... D263.11
DAUDET, ERNEST. Apostate... D264.1
DAUGÉ, HENRI, *pseud. See* Hammond, *Mrs.* E. H.
DAUNT, ACHILLES. Frank Radcliffe... D266.1
DAVIES, ARTHUR C. F. *See* Fairbairn, John.
DAVIES, G. C. Peter Penniless... j D28.1
Swan and her crew... j D28.2
Wildcat tower... j D28.3
DAVIES, THEODORE. Losing to win... D283.1
DAVIS, *Mrs.* M. E. In war times at La Rose Blanche... j D29.1
DAVIS, *Mrs.* REBECCA H. John Andross.. D292.1
Kent Hampden... D292.2
Law unto herself... D292.3
Waiting for the verdict... D292.4
DAVIS, R. H. Exiles... D293.1
Gallagher... D293.2
Princess Aline... D293.3
Silhouettes of American life... D293.4
Stories for boys... j D293.5
Van Bibber... D293.6
West from a car window... D293.7
DAVIS, R. S. As it may happen... D294.1
DAVIS, W. M. Nimrod of the sea... D296.1
DAWE, W. C. Mount Desolation... D32.1
DAWSON, W. J. Redemption of Edward Strahan... D324.1
DAY, THOMAS. History of Sanford and Merton... j D33.1
DEAN, *Mrs.* ANDREW, *pseud. See* Sidgwick, *Mrs.* Alfred
DEANE, MARJORY, *pseud. See* Pitman, *Mrs.* M. J. D.
DEANE, MARY. Mr. Zinzan of Bath... D34.1
DEBANS, CAMILLE. Gabriel's vocation... D35.1
DE FOE, DANIEL. Life of Robinson Crusoe... j D36.1
DE FOREST, J. W. Bloody chasm... D362.1
Kate Beaumont... D362.2
Playing the mischief... D362.3
DEGEN, VON. Mystery of the Campagna.. D363.1
DE GOBINEAU, *Compte. See* Gobineau, Joseph A., *Compte de.*
DE HOVEN. *See* Hoven, *Mrs.* Reginald de.
DELAND, *Mrs.* M. W. John Ward, preacher... D37.1
Mr. Tommy Dove... D37.2
Philip and his wife... D37.3
Sidney... D37.4
Story of a child... D37.5
DE LEON, T. C., *and* LEDYARD, ERWIN. John Holden... D371.1
DE LIEFDE, JOHN B. *See* Liefde, John B. de.
DELITZSCH, FRANZ. José and Benjamin. D372.1

Delpit, Albert. As 'tis in life..... D38.1
De Mille, James. American baron..... D39.1
Among the brigands ..... j D39.2
Comedy of terrors D39.3
Cord and creese..... D39.4
Cryptogram..... D39.5
Dodge club..... D39.6
Lady of the ice..... D39.7
Lily and the cross..... D39.8
Living link..... D39.9
Open question..... D39.10
Seven hills..... j D39.11
Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder..... D39.12
Winged lion ..... j D39.13
Deming, Paul. Adirondack stories..... D392.1
Tompkins and other folks..... D392.2
Dempster, C. L. H. Iseulte..... D394.1
Ninette..... D394.2
Within the sound of the sea D394.3
Denison, *Mrs.* Mary. His triumph..... D41.1
If she will she will D41.2
Rothmell D41.3
That husband of mine..... D41.4
That wife of mine..... D41.5
Denton, L. W. Under the magnolias.... D43.1
De Riedesel, *Madame*. *See* Riedesel, Friederike C. L., *Baroness von.*
Derval, Johannes van. Far from home. D44.1
De Soto, Ferdinand. *See* Soto, Ferdinand de.
De Staël, *Mme.* *See* Staël-Holstein, Anna L. G., *Baronne de.*
Detlef, Carl, *pseud.* *See* Bauer, Carl.
De Tocqueville, Alexis. *See* Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.
Dewing, *Mrs.* T. W. *See* Dewing, *Mrs.* M. R. O.
DeWitt, J. A. W. How he made his fortune..... D51.1
Diane Coryval..... D54
Diaz, *Mrs.* Abby M. Byburg to Beacon street D543.1
Cats' Arabian nights..... j D543.2
Jimmyjohns..... j D543.3
John Spicer lectures..... j D543.4
King Grimalkum and Pussyanita..... j D543.5
Lucy Maria..... D543.6
Story book for the children..... j D543.7
William Henry..... D543.8
William Henry letters..... D543.9
Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge.... D55.2
Battle of life..... D55.1
Bleak house..... D55.3
Christmas books..... D55.4
Christmas carol in prose..... D55.5
Christmas stories..... D55.6
David Copperfield..... D55.8
Dr. Marigold's prescriptions..... D55.9
Dombey and son..... D55.10
Dickens, Charles.
Great expectations..... D55.11
Hard times..... D55.12
Household words..... D55.31
Hunted down..... D55.13
Little Dorrit..... D55.14
Martin Chuzzlewit..... D55.15
Master Humphrey's clock..... D55.16
Master Humphrey's clock. New Christmas stories..... D55.17
Mudfog papers..... D55.18
Mystery of Edwin Drood..... D55.19
Nicholas Nickleby..... D55.20
Novels and tales..... D55.22
Old curiosity shop..... D55.23
Oliver Twist..... D55.24
Our mutual friend..... D55.25
Pickwick club..... D55.26
Sketches..... D55.27
Somebody's luggage..... D55.28
Tale of two cities..... D55.29
Uncommercial traveller..... D55.30
——*and* Collins, W. W. Christmas stories..... D55.7
No thoroughfare..... D55.21
Dickens, M. A. Cross currents..... D552.1
Dickinson, E. E., *joint author*. *See* Dickinson, J.
Dickinson, M. L. Among the thorns.... D56.1
Dickson, Antonia, *joint author*. *See* Dickson, W. K. L.
Diekenga, I. E. Daniel Poldertot..... D562.1
Dieudonné, F. C. Rondah..... D564.1
Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *Earl of.*
Dixon, R. B. Fore and aft..... D64.1
Dod, S. B. Doctor Lamar..... D66.1
Highland chronicle..... D66.2
Hillside parish..... D66.3
Dodd, *Mrs.* A. B. Glorinda..... D662.1
Republic of the future..... D662.2
Struthers..... D662.3
Dodge, Louisa. Question of identity... D664.1
——*joint author*. *See* Preston, Harriet W.
Dodge, M. A. First love is best..... D665.1
Dodge, *Mrs.* Mary. Donald and Dorothy. D666.1
Hans Brinker..... D666.2
Land of pluck..... j D666.3
Theophilus D666.4
Dodgson, C. L. Alice's adventures in wonderland..... j D667.1
Sylvie and Bruno..... j D667.2
Sylvie and Bruno, *concluded*..... j D667.3
Tangled tale..... D667.4
Through the looking glass..... j D667.5
Dole, N. H. Not angels quite..... D68.1
Dora, Sister. *See* Pattison, Dorothy W.
Dorr, *Mrs.* J. C. Expiated..... D73.1
Dostoyeffsky, F. M. Buried alive..... D74.1
Crime and punishment..... D74.2

Doudney, Sarah. Prudence Winterburn ..... j D742.1
Son of the morning D742.2
Stepping stones D742.3
Strangers yet D742.4
Under false colours D742.5
When we two parted D742.6
Where two ways meet D742.7
Dougall, L. Beggars all D743.1
What necessity knows D743.2
Douglass, A. M. Bethia Wray's new name D744.1
Claudia D744.2
Floyd Grandon's honor D744.3
Foes of her household D744.4
Fortunes of the Faradays D744.5
From hand to mouth D744.6
Heirs of Bradley House D744.7
Home nook D744.9
Hope Mills D744.8
In the ranks ..... j D744.10
In trust D744.11
In wild rose time D744.12
Kathie's Aunt Ruth ..... j D744.13
Kathie's harvest days ..... j D744.14
Kathie's soldiers ..... j D744.15
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood ..... j D744.16
Kathie's three wishes ..... j D744.17
Larry D744.18
Lost in a great city D744.19
Lyndell Sherburne D744.20
Modern Adam and Eve D744.21
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom D744.22
Old woman who lived in a shoe D744.23
Osborne of Arrochar D744.24
Out of the wreck D744.25
Seven daughters D744.26
Sherburne house D744.27
Stephen Dane D744.28
Sydnie Adriance D744.29
Whom Kathie married D744.30
Woman's inheritance D744.31
Douglas, Frederick. *See* Douglass, Frederick.
Douglas, George, *pseud.* *See* Douglas, Gertrude G., *Lady.*
Douglas, G. G. Mar's white witch D745.1
Douglas, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Robinson, *Mrs.* A. D. G.
Douglas, Mark. Can love sin? D746.1
Douglas, *Mrs.* R. D. Romance at the antipodes D748.1
Dove, Alfred, *joint author.* *See* Löwenberg, Julius.
Dowd, S. E., *joint author.* *See* Dickinson, J. *and* E. E.
Dowie, Ménie Muriel. *See* Norman, *Mrs.* M. M. D.
Dowling, G. T. Wreckers D75.1
Downey, Edmund. Captain Lanagan's log D752.1
Downs, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Nettie Loring. D754.1
Doyle, A. C. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes D77.1
Captain of the Pole Star D77.2
Doings of Raffles Haw D77.3
Firm of Girdlestone D77.4
Great shadow D77.5
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes D77.6
Micah Clarke D77.7
Mystery of Cloomber D77.8
Parasite D77.14
Refugees D77.9
Round the red lamp D77.10
Sign of the four D77.11
Study in scarlet D77.12
White company D77.13
Dragomanof, Sergius Michael. *See* Stepniak, *pseud.*
Drake, Jeanie. In old St. Stephen's D78.1
Drake, S. A. Captain Nelson D783.1
Drayson, A. W. Among the Zulus D79.1
From keeper to captain D79.2
Drew, Catherine. Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's D82.1
Drinkwater, Ella A., *joint author.* *See* Conklin, *Mrs.* J. M. D.
Drinkwater, Jennie M. *See* Conklin, *Mrs.* J. M. D.
Droz, A. G. Around a spring D83.1
Babolain D83.2
Drury, A. H. In the enemy's country D84.1
Drysdale, William. Mystery of Abel Forefinger ..... j D842.1
Du Bois, C. G. Columbus and Beatriz D85.1
Martha Corey D85.2
Du Chaillu, P. B. Ivar the viking D852.1
Duchess, The, *pseud.* *See* Hungerford, *Mrs.* M. H. A.
Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. Antonia D86.1
Bagpipers D86.2
Césarine Dietrich D86.3
Consuelo D86.4
Countess of Rudolstadt D86.5
Fanchon the cricket D86.6
Gallant lords of Bois-Doré D86.7
Handsome Lawrence D86.8
Jealousy D86.9
Marquis de Villemer D86.10
Mauprat D86.11
Miller of Aginbrault D86.12
Monsieur Sylvestre D86.13
Nanon D86.14
Princess Nourmahl D86.15
Rolling stone D86.16
Snow man D86.17
Tower of Percemont D86.18
Duggan, *Mrs.* J. P. Mexican ranch D87.1
Dumas, Alexandre. Andrée de Taverney. D89.1
Ange Pitou D89.2
Ascanio D89.3
Black tulip D89.4

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE.
Chevalier de Maison-Rouge..... D89.5
Chevalier D'Harmental..... D89.6
Companions of Jehu..... D89.7
Countess de Charny..... D89.8
Conscript..... D89.9
Conspirators..... D89.10
Count of Monte Cristo..... D89.11
Doctor Basilius..... D89.12
Edmond Dantes..... D89.13
Forty-five guardsmen..... D89.14
Iron mask..... D89.15
Love and liberty..... D89.16
Memoirs of a physician..... D89.17
Olympe de Clèves..... D89.18
Page of the duke of Savoy..... D89.19
Queen's necklace..... D89.20
Regent's daughter..... D89.21
She-wolves of Machecoul..... D89.22
Spell-bound..... D89.23
Taking the Bastile..... D89.24
Three musketeers..... D89.25
Twenty years after..... D89.26
Two Dianas..... D89.27
Vicomte de Bragelonne..... D89.28
Whites and the blues..... D89.29
DU MAURIER, GEORGE. Peter Ibbetson.. D892.1
Trilby..... D892.2
DUNCAN, *Mrs.* F. I. My intimate friend... D91.1
DUNCAN, SARA JEANNETTE. *See* Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D.
DUNN, GEORGE. Red cap and blue jacket. D92.1
DUPUY, E. A. Gipsy's warning..... D922.1
DURAND, *Mme.* A. M. C. H. Aline..... D93.1
Ariadne..... D93.2
Bonne-Marie..... D93.3
Cleopatra..... D93.4
Dosia..... D93.5
Dosia's daughter..... D93.6
Friend..... D93.7
Heiress..... D93.8
Markof, the Russian violinist..... D93.9
Nikanor..... D93.10
Noble woman..... D93.11
Princess Roubine..... D93.12
Sonia..... D93.13
DURIVAGE, F. A. Three brides..... D933.1
DUSSAUD, *Mme.* ANGELE. Woman's mistake..... D94.1
DYAR, C. W., *joint author*. *See* Montague, Charles H.
E., H. F. Fighting the good fight..... j E1.1
EARLE, A. R. Her great ambition..... Ea7.1
EASTMAN, J. A. Romneys of Ridgemont. j Ea74.1
Schooldays of Beulah Romney..... j Ea74.2
EBERS, GEORG. Bride of the Nile..... Eb3.1
Burgomaster's wife..... Eb3.2
Egyptian princess..... Eb3.3
Homo sum..... Eb3 4
Joshua, a story of Biblical times..... Eb3.5
EBERS, GEORG.
Margery..... Eb3.6
Thorny path..... Eb3.7
Uarda..... Eb3.8
ECKERSON, M. H. By a strange path.... Ec5.1
ECKSTEIN, ERNST. Chaldean magician... Ec52.1
Hertha..... Ec52.2
Monk of the Aventine..... Ec52.3
Nero..... Ec52.4
EDGEWORTH, MARIA. Classic tales..... j Ed3.1
Stories of Ireland..... Ed3.2
Tales and novels..... Ed3.3
EDMONDS, *Mrs.* Amygdala..... Ed5.1
EDSON, N. I. Barbara..... Ed7.1
EDWARD, *Lord* HERBERT, *of Cherburg*. *See* Cherburg, Edward Herbert, *Baron*.
EDWARDES, *Mrs.* ANNIE. Archie Lovell.. Ed9.1
Blue-stocking..... Ed9.3
Estelle..... Ed9.2
Jet..... Ed9.4
Leah..... Ed9.5
Ought we to visit her?..... Ed9.6
Pearl-powder..... Ed9.7
Philip Earnscliffe..... Ed9.8
Steven Lawrence..... Ed9.9
Susan Fielding..... Ed9.10
Vagabond heroine..... Ed9.11
EDWARDS, ANNIE. *See* Edwardes, *Mrs.* Annie.
EDWARDS, AMELIA B. Barbara's history.. Ed92.1
Debenham's vow..... Ed92.2
Half a million of money..... Ed92.3
Hand and glove..... Ed92.4
In the days of my youth..... Ed92.5
Ladder of life..... Ed92.6
Lord Brackenbury..... Ed92.7
Miss Carew..... Ed92.8
My brother's wife..... Ed92.9
EGGLESTON, EDWARD. Circuit rider..... Eg3.1
Duffles..... Eg3.2
End of the world..... Eg3.3
Faith doctor..... Eg3.4
Graysons..... Eg3.5
Hoosier school-boy..... j Eg3.6
Hoosier school-master..... Eg3.7
Mystery of Metropolisville..... Eg3.8
Queer stories for boys and girls..... j Eg3.9
Roxy..... Eg3.10
EGGLESTON, G. C. Big brother..... Eg32.1
Captain Sam..... j Eg32.2
Juggernaut..... Eg32.4
Signal boys..... j Eg32.3
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, *Baron von*. Leaves from the life of a good-for-nothing. Ei2.1
EILOART, *Mrs.* ELIZABETH. Love that lived..... Ei5.1
ELCHINGEN, *Duke of*. *See* Ney, Michel.
ELIOT, ANNIE. White birches..... El4.1
ELIOT, GEORGE. *See* Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. E.

ELIZABETH, *Queen of Roumania.* Heart regained El42.1
ELLA, *pseud.* Phillippa El5.1
Ellen Herbert ..... j El51
ELLIOT, *Mrs.* FRANCES D. Italians El53.1
Romance of old court-life in France .. El53.2
ELLIOT, H. R. Common chord El54.1
ELLIOTT, *Mrs.* MAUD H. Atalanta in the south El56.1
Mammon El56.2
Newport aquarelle El56.3
San Rosario ranch El56.4
ELLIOTT, S. B. Jerry El57.1
ELLIS, E. S. Across Texas ..... j El58.2
Among the Esquimaux El58.1
Brave Tom ..... j El58.3
Cabin in the clearing ..... j El58.4
Camp in the mountains ..... j El58.5
Camp-fire and wigwam ..... j El58.6
Footprints in the forest ..... j El58.7
From the throttle to the president's chair ..... j El58.8
Great cattle trail ..... j El58.9
Honest Ned ..... j El58.10
Hunters of the Ozark ..... j El58.11
Last war trail ..... j El58.12
Lost in Samoa ..... j El58.13
Lost in the wilds ..... j El58.14
Lost trail ..... j El58.15
Ned in the block house ..... j El58.16
Ned in the woods ..... j El58.17
Ned on the river ..... j El58.18
On the trail of the moose ..... j El58.19
Path in the ravine ..... j El58.20
Righting the wrong ..... j El58.21
Storm mountain ..... j El58.25
Tad ..... j El58.22
Up the Tapajos ..... j El58.23
Wyoming ..... j El58.24
ELWELL, E. H. Boys of thirty-five ..... j El8.1
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, *joint author. See* Carlyle, Thomas.
EMERY, S. A. Three generations Em3.1
EMIN PASHA. *See* Schmitzer, Edward.
EMMANUEL II. *See* Victor Emmanuel II., *King of Italy.*
ÉNAULT, LOUIS. Captain's dog ..... j En1.1
Carine, a story of Sweden En1.2
ENFIELD, VISCOUNTESS. *See* Byng, Alice H. F. E., *Lady.*
ERCKMANN, ÉMILE, *and* CHATRIAN, ALEX. Alsatian schoolmaster Er2.1
Bells Er2.2
Blockade Er2.3
Conscript Er2.4
Country in danger, 1792 ..... Er2.5
Friend Fritz Er2.6
States general, 1789 ..... Er2.7
Waterloo Er2.8
Year one of the republic, 1793 ..... Er2.9
ERICSSON, O. A. Cruise under six flags Er4.1
ERSKINE, *Mrs.* THOMAS. Wyncote Er8.1
ESCHSTRUTH, NATALY VON. Erl queen .. Es1.1
Evan Dale Ev1
EVANS, AUGUSTA JANE. *See* Wilson, *Mrs.* A. J. E.
EVANS, *Mrs.* LIZZIE E. *See* Hansell, *Mrs.* L. E. E.
EVERETT-GREEN, *Mrs.* EVELYN. *See* Green, *Mrs.* E. E.
EWING, *Mrs.* J. H. Flat iron for a farthing ..... j Ew5.1
Great emergency ..... j Ew5.2
Jackanapes ..... j Ew5.3
Jan of the windmill Ew5.4
Mary's meadow ..... j Ew5.5
Melchior's dream ..... j Ew5.6
Six to sixteen ..... j Ew5.7
Snap-dragons ..... j Ew5.8
Story of a short life ..... j Ew5.9
We and the world ..... j Ew5.10
EYSTER, *Mrs.* NELLIE. Colonial boy ..... j Ey7.1
EYTINGE, *Mrs.* MARGARET. Ball of the vegetables ..... j Ey8.1
FABER, CHRISTINE. Ugly heroine F11.1
FAIRBAIRN, JAMES. *See* Fairbairn, John.
FALCONER, LANOË, *pseud. See* Hawker, Mary.
FALKENHORST, C. With Columbus in America F18.1
Familiar letters of Peppermint Perkins ... F21
FANE, VIOLET, *pseud. See* Singleton, *Mrs.* M. M.
FARGUS, F. J. Called back F22.1
Cardinal sin F22.2
Dark days F22.3
Slings and arrows, and other tales F22.4
FARJEON, B. L. Blade o' grass F222.1
Duchess of Rosemarylane F222.12
Fair Jewess F222.2
Golden grain F222.3
Jessie Trim F222.4
Joshua Marvel F222.5
Love's victory F222.6
Mystery of M. Felix F222.7
Shadows on the snow F222.8
Solomon Isaacs F222.9
Three times tried, and other stories ... F222.10
Toilers of Babylon F222.11
FARLEY, *Mrs.* H. H. Hildegarde F223.1
FARQUHARSON, MARTHA, *pseud. See* Finley, Martha.
FARRAR, C. A. J. Down the west branch. j F24.1
Eastward, ho! ..... j F24.2
Up the north branch ..... j F24.3
FARRAR, F. W. Darkness and dawn F242.1
Eric ..... j F242.2
Julian Home F242.3
St. Winifred's F242.4

Fawcett, Edgar. Adventures of a widow. F28.1
Ambitious woman F28.2
American push F28.3
Confessions of Claud F28.4
Demoralizing marriage F28.5
Hopeless case F28.6
House at High bridge F28.7
Loaded dice F28.8
Man's will F28.9
New York family F28.10
Olivia Delaplaine F28.11
Purple and fine linen F28.12
Rutherford F28.13
Social silhouettes F28.14
Tinkling cymbals F28.15
Feeix, Elizabeth Rachel. *See* Rachel.
Fenelon, F. S. M. Adventures of Telemachus F35.1
Fenn, G. M. Bunjip land j F36.1
Commodore Junk j F36.25
Cutlass and cudgel j F36.2
Dark house F36.3
Diamond dyke j F36.4
Dick o' the fens j F36.5
Double cunning F36.6
Eli's children F36.7
First in the field F36.8
Gil the gunner j F36.9
In the king's name j F36.10
Master of the ceremonies F36.11
Menhardoc j F36.12
Middy ensign j F36.13
Nat the naturalist j F36.14
One maid's mischief F36.15
Patience wins F36.26
Quicksilver j F36.16
Rajah of Dah j F36.17
Silver cannon j F36.18
Story of Antony Grace F36.19
Sweet mace F36.20
Syd Belton j F36.21
Vast abyss F36.22
Vicar's people F36.23
Witness to the deed F36.24
Ferguson, V. M. Music hath charms F38.1
Ferrier, Mary. Destiny F41.1
Inheritance F41.2
Marriage F41.3
Fetherstonhaugh, M. G. Lil, "fair, fair, with golden hair." F43.1
Feuillet, Octave. Artist's honor F434.1
Diary of a woman F434.2
Romance of a poor young man F434.3
Story of Sibylle F434.4
Field, *Mrs.* C. L. High lights F45.1
Field, *Mrs.* E. M. Bryda F452.1
Ethne F452.2
Field, Eugene. Little book of profitable tales j F453.1
Field, Margaret. Secret of Fontaine-la-Croix F455.1
Field, M. E. Wings of courage j F456.1
Fielding, Henry. Amelia F46.2
Joseph Andrews F46.1
Mr. Jonathan Wild F46.3
Tom Jones F46.4
Fields, *Mrs.* C. L. Two gentlemen of Boston F462.1
Fields, *Mrs.* James T. *See* Fields, *Mrs.* A. A.
Finley, Martha. Christmas with Grandma Elsie j F49.1
Elsie and the Raymonds j F49.2
Elsie at Ion j F49.3
Elsie at Nantucket j F49.4
Elsie at Viamede j F49.5
Elsie at the world's fair j F49.6
Elsie Dinsmore j F49.7
Elsie yachting with the Raymonds j F49.8
Elsie's children j F49.9
Elsie's friend at Woodburn j F49.10
Elsie's girlhood j F49.11
Elsie's kith and kin j F49.12
Elsie's motherhood j F49.13
Elsie's new relations j F49.14
Elsie's vacation j F49.15
Elsie's widowhood j F49.16
Elsie's womanhood j F49.17
Grandmother Elsie j F49.18
Holidays at Roselands j F49.19
Mildred and Elsie j F49.20
Mildred at home j F49.28
Mildred at Roselands j F49.21
Mildred's boys and girls j F49.22
Mildred Keith j F49.23
Mildred's married life j F49.24
Thorn in the nest F49.25
Tragedy of Wild River valley F49.26
Two Elsies j F49.27
Wanted—a pedigree F49.29
Fiske, John, *joint ed.* *See* Wilson, James G.
Flagg, Edmund. De Molai F59.1
Flammarion, Camille. Stories of infinity. F61.1
Urania F61.2
Flaubert, Gustave. Salammbô F613.1
Fleming, George, *pseud.* *See* Fletcher, Julia C.
Fleming, L. R. Alice Withrow j F62.1
Fleming, *Mrs.* M. A. Actress' daughter. F621.1
Carried by storm F621.2
Changed heart F621.3
Guy Earlscourt's wife F621.4
Heir of Charlton F621.5
Kate Danton F621.19
Lost for a woman F621.6
Mad marriage F621.7
Maud Percy's secret F621.8
Midnight queen F621.9
Norine's revenge F621.10
One night's mystery F621.11
Pride and passion F621.12

FLEMING, *Mrs.* M. A.
Queen of the isle F621.13
Sharing her crime F621.14
Silent and true F621.15
Terrible secret F621.20
Wife's tragedy F621.16
Wonderful woman F621.17
Wronged wife F621.18

FLEMING, HARFORD, *pseud.* *See* McClelland, *Mrs.* H. H.

FLETCHER, J. C. Andromeda F63.1
Head of Medusa F63.2
Kismet F63.3
Mirage F63.4
Vestigia F63.5

FLEURY-HUSSON, JULES. Faience violin.. F634.1

FLOYD, *Mrs.* CORNELIA. Mice at play... j F66.1

FOGERTY, J. Countess Irene F68.1

FOOTE, E. B. Sammy Tubbs ..... j F73.1

FOOTE, *Mrs.* M. H. Chosen valley F732.1
In exile, and other stories F732.2
John Bodewin's testimony F732.3
Led-horse claim F732.4

FORBES, ARCHIBALD. Barracks, bivouacs, and battles F74.1
Czar and sultan F74.2
Glimpses through the cannon smoke.. F74.3

FORD, *Mrs.* H. J. Will it be? F75.1

FORD, J. B., & Co., *pubs.* Library of famous fiction F751.1

FORD, J. L. Dr. Dodd's school F752.1
Literary shop, and other tales F752.2

FORD, MARY H. Otto's inspiration F753.1

FORD, P. L. Hon. Peter Stirling F755.1

FORD, *Mrs.* SALLIE R. Ernest quest F754.1

FORDE, GERTRUDE. Only a coral girl F756.1

FOREST, NEIL, *pseud.* *See* Floyd, *Mrs.* Cornelia.

FORESTER, FRANK, *pseud.* *See* Herbert, Henry W.

FORESTIER, AUBER, *pseud.* *See* Moore, *Mrs.* A. A. W.

FORNEY, J. W. New nobility F76.1

FORRESTER, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Bridges, *Mrs.*

FORSTER, FRANCIS. Major Joshua F77.1

FOSDICK, C. A. Boy traders ..... j F78.1
Boy trapper ..... j F78.2
Buried treasure ..... j F78.3
Don Gordon's shooting-box ..... j F78.4
Elam Storm ..... j F78.5
Frank among the Rancheros ..... j F78.6
Frank at Don Carlos' rancho ..... j F78.7
Frank before Vicksburg ..... j F78.26
Frank in the mountains ..... j F78.8
Frank in the woods ..... j F78.9
Frank on a gunboat ..... j F78.10
Frank on the lower Mississippi ..... j F78.11
Frank on the prairie ..... j F78.12
Frank the young naturalist ..... j F78.13

FOSDICK, C. A.
Guy Harris, the runaway F78.14
Mail carrier ..... j F78.15
Marcy the refugee ..... j F78.16
Rodney the partisan ..... j F78.17
Sailor Jack ..... j F78.18
Snagged and sunk ..... j F78.19
Snowed up ..... j F78.23
Sportsman's club afloat ..... j F78.20
Sportsman's club among the trappers. j F78.21
Sportsman's club in the saddle ..... j F78.22
Steel horse ..... j F78.24
True to his colors ..... j F78.25

FOSDICK, G. C. Out of Bohemia F782.1

FOSTER, C. J. White horse of Wootton.. F81.1

FOTHERGILL, JESSIE. Borderland F82.1
First violin F82.2
From moor isles F82.3
Healey F82.4
Kith and kin F82.5
Lasses of Leverhouse F82.6
March in the ranks F82.7
"One of three." F82.8
Peril F82.9
Probation F82.10
Wellfields F82.11

FOUQUE, *Baron* DE LA MOTTE-. *See* La Motte-Fouque, F. H. K., *Baron* de.

FOX, *Mrs.* EMILY. Gemini F83.1
Off the rocks F83.2

FRANCE, ANATOLE, *pseud.* *See* Thibault, Anatole F.

FRANCILLON, R. E. Left-handed Elsa.... j F84.1
Under slieve-ban F84.2

FRANCIS, L. H. Schoolboys of Rookesbury ..... j F844.1
Through thick and thin ..... j F844.2

FRANCIS, M. E., *pseud.* *See* Blundell, *Mrs.* M. E. S.

FRANCOIS, LOUISE VON. Last von Reckenburg F847.1

FRANZOS, K. E. Chief justice F85.1
For the right F85.2
Jews of Barnow F85.3

FRAPAN, ILSE, *pseud.* God's will F859.1

FRASER, JESSIE. Penance of Portia James F86.1
White feather F86.2

FRASER-TYTLER, CATHERINE C. *See* Liddell, *Mrs.* C. C. F. T.

FRAZAR, DOUGLAS. Log of the Maryland. F864.1
Perseverance island ..... j F864.2

FREDERIC, HAROLD. Copperhead F87.1
In the valley F87.2
Lawton girl F87.3
Marsena F87.4
Seth's brother's wife F87.5

FREMONT, *Mrs.* JESSIE B. Will and the way stories F88.1

FRENCH, ALICE. Expiation F882.1

FRENCH, ALICE.
Knitters in the sun F882.2
Otto the knight F882.3
Stories of a western town F882.4
We all F882.5
FRENCH, HARRY W., *joint author. See* Frost, John.
FRENCH, HENRY W. *See* French, Harry W.
FRENCH, H. W. Lance of Kanana F884.1
Nuna, the Bramin girl F884.2
FREYTAG, GUSTAV. Debit and credit F89.1
Ingo F89.2
Ingraban F89.3
FRIEDRICH, B. H. From hand to hand F91.1
Hard heart F91.2
New race F91.3
FRIEDRICH, FRIEDRICH. Last dispatch F912.1
FRITH, HENRY. Biography of a locomotive engine F914.1
Escaped from Siberia F914.2
For queen and king F914.3
Hunting of the "Hydra." ..... j F914.4
School boys all the world over ..... j F914.5
"FRITZ," *Emperor of Prussia. See* Frederick III., *Emperor of Germany.*
From timber to town F92
FROST, W. H. Wagner story-book ..... j F922.1
FROUDE, J. A. Two chiefs of Dunboy F93.1
FULLER, ANNA. Literary courtship F95.1
Peak and prairie F95.2
Pratt portraits in New England suburb. F95.3
FULLER, EDWARD. Complaining millions of men F952.1
Fellow travellers F952.2
FULLER, H. B. Chatelaine of La Trinité F954.1
Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani F954.2
Cliff dwellers F954.3
With the procession F954.4
FULLER, M. L. In Poppy land ..... j F955.1
FULLERTON, *Lady* G. C. Constance Sherwood F957.1
Ellen Middleton F957.2
Mrs. Gerald's niece F957.4
Grantley manor F957.3
Lady-bird F957.5
Stormy life F957.6
Too strange not to be true F957.7
FULTON, CHANDOS. Brown stone front F958.1
GABORIAU, ÉMILE. File No. 113 ..... G11.1
Widow Lerouge G11.2
GAGNEBIN, *Mme.* Happy find G12.1
GALDOS, B. P. Court of Charles IV G13.1
Gloria G13.2
Leon Roch G13.3
GALE, NORMAN. June romance G132.1
GARDNER, C. E. Rich Medway's two loves G17.1
Terrace roses G17.2
GARDNER, S. M. Quaker idyls G172.1
GARLAND, HAMLIN. Jason Edwards G18.1
Little Norsk G18.2
Main travelled roads G18.3
Member of the third house G18.4
Spoil of office G18.5
GARRETT, EDWARD, *pseud. See* Mayo, *Mrs.* I. F.
GARRETT, PHINEAS, *joint comp. See* Richardson, N. K.
GARRISON, FRANCIS JACKSON, *joint author. See* Garrison, Wendell Phillips.
GASKELL, ANNIE. Widow of Windsor G21.1
GASKELL, ELIZABETH C. S. Cranford. G212.2
Dark night's work G212.3
Mary Barton G212.6
Cousin Phillis G212.1
Lizzie Leigh, and other tales G212.4
Lois the witch G212.5
Moorland cottage G212.7
My Lady Ludlow G212.8
North and south G212.9
Right at last G212.10
Ruth G212.11
Sylvia's lovers G213.13
Wives and daughters G212.12
GASPÉ, P. A. DE. Canadians of old G214.1
GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. Captain Fracasse G23.1
Romance of the mummy G23.2
Spirite G23.3
GAYARRÉ, C. E. Aubert Dubayet G25.1
GERARD, DOROTHEA. Etelka's vow G31.1
Lot 13 ..... G31.2
Orthodox G31.3
GIBBON, CHARLES. For the king G35.1
Paying the penalty G35.2
Robin Gray G35.3
——*joint editor. See* Spofford, Ainsworth R.
GIBERNE, AGNES. His adopted daughter. G352.1
Old house in the city ..... j G352.2
GIFT, THEO., *pseud. See* Boulger, *Mrs.* T. H.
GILCHRIST, A. S. Harcourt G38.1
GILDER, JEANNETTE L., *joint author. See* Cone, Helen Gray.
GILKES, A. H. Boys and masters G39.1
Thing that hath been G39.2
GILLIAT, EDWARD. John Standish ..... j G41.1
GILMAN, *Mrs.* STELLA. That Dakota girl. G42.1
GILMORE, ERNEST, *pseud. See* Farley, *Mrs* H. H.
GILMORE, J. R. Among the pines G423.1
GILMORE, MINNIE. Son of Esau G424.1
Woman who stood between G424.2
GIRADIN, *Mme.* EMILIE. Cross of Berny. G44.1
GISSING, GEORGE. Denzil Quarrier G445.1
Life's morning G445.2
GLÜMER, CLAIRE VON. Frau Domina G52.1
GLOUVET, JULES DE, *pseud. See* Beaurepaire, Guernay de.

GOBINEAU, J. A., *Comte* DE. Romance of the east..... G53.1
GODWIN, WILLIAM. Adventures of Caleb Williams..... G54.1
GOETHE, JOHANN W. VON. *See* Göthe, Johann W. von.
GOGOL, N. V. St. John's eve..... G55.1
Tchitchikoff's journeys..... G55.2
GOLDSCHMIDT, M. A. Flying mail..... G57.1
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Vicar of Wakefield. G572.1
GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. Sister Philomène. G58.1
GONCOURT, JULES A. H. DE, *joint author*. *See* Goncourt, Edmond Louis A. H. de.
GOODWIN, CHRISTINA. After school days. j G63.1
GOODWIN, *Mrs.* H. B. *See* Talcott, *Mrs.* H. B. G.
GOODWIN, MAUD W. Head of a hundred. G633.1
GORDON, *Sir* CHARLES. *See* Huntly, *Sir* C. Gordon, *Marquis of*.
GORDON-CUMMING, CONSTANCE F. *See* Cumming, Constance F. G.
GORDON, GEORGE HAMILTON. *See* Aberdeen, George H. Gordon, *Earl of*.
GORDON, JULIEN, *pseud.* *See* Cruger, *Mrs.* J. S.
GORDON-STABLES, WILLIAM. *See* Stables, William G.
GORDON, W. J. Englishman's haven..... j G65.1
Treasure-finder..... G65.2
GORE, *Mrs.* C. F. G. Castles in the air .. G66.1
Dean's daughter..... G66.2
Hackington..... G66.3
Life's lessons..... G66.4
Mammon..... G66.5
Progress and prejudice..... G66.6
Two aristocracies G66.7
GOSS, W. L. Jed..... j G69.1
Tom Clifton..... G69.2
GÖTHE, JOHANN W. VON. *See also* Schiller, Friedrich von.
GÖTHE, J. W. VON. Elective affinities... G71.1
Novels and tales G71.2
Wilhelm Meister..... G71.3
GOULD, JEANIE T. *See* Lincoln, *Mrs.* J. T. G.
GOULD, NAT. Running it off..... G73.1
GOULD, S. B. Eve..... G732.1
Gaverocks..... G732.2
In Exitu Israel..... G732.3
Kitty alone G732.4
Queen of love..... G732.5
Red spider..... G732.6
Vicar of Morwenstow G732.7
GOULDING, F. R. Marooner's island..... G734.1
Young marooners on the Florida coast. G734.2
GRAHAM, ENNIS, *pseud.* *See* Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. S.
GRAHAM, J. W. Næra, tale of ancient Rome G76.1
GRAHAM, MARGARET C. Stories of the foot-hills G762.1
GRAND, SARAH. *See* McFall, *Mrs.* Chambers.
GRANT-DUFF, *Sir* M. E. *See* Duff, *Sir* M. E. Grant.
GRANT, M. M. Once and forever..... G764.1
Sun maid G764.2
GRANT, ROBERT. Average man..... G766.1
Confessions of a frivolous girl..... G766.2
Face to face..... G766.3
Jack Hall..... j G766.4
Jack in the bush..... j G766.5
Mrs. Harold Stagg..... G766.6
Opinions of a philosopher..... G766.7
Reflections of a married man..... G766.8
Romantic young lady..... G766.9
GRANVILLE, CHARLES. Broken stirrup-leather..... G768.1
GRAY, BARRY, *pseud.* *See* Coffin, Robert B.
GRAY, E. CONDER, *pseud.* *See* Japp, *Mrs.* Alexander H.
GRAY, ELLIS, *pseud.* *See* Cragin, *Mrs.* L. T.
GRAY, L. M. Nelly's teachers..... j G79.1
GRAY, MAXWELL, *pseud.* *See* Tuttiett, Mary Gleed.
GRAY, ROBERTSON, *pseud.* *See* Raymond, Rossiter W.
GREEN, ANNA KATHERINE. *See* Rohlfs, *Mrs.* A. K. G.
GREEN, *Mrs.* E. E. Dulcie's little brother. j G82.1
Shut in..... G82.2
Winning the victory..... G82.3
GREEN, *Mrs.* JOHN RICHARD. *See* Green, *Mrs.* Alice S.
GREENE, ANNIE DOUGLAS. *See* Robinson, *Mrs.* Annie D. G.
GREENE, HOMER. Blind brother..... j G83.1
Burnham breaker..... j G83.2
GREENE, *Hon. Mrs.* L. L. Gilbert's shadow ..... j G832.1
GREENE, *Mrs.* S. P. Cape Cod folks..... G834.1
Lastchance junction..... G834.2
Leon pontifex G834.3
Peter-Patrick, and other boys ..... j G834.7
Some other folks..... G834.5
Towhead G834.4
Vesty of the basins..... G834.6
GREENOUGH, *Mrs.* RICHARD S. *See* Greenough, *Mrs.* Sarah D. L.
GREENOUGH, *Mrs.* S. D. L. In extremes. G85.1
GREENWOOD, GRACE, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. C.
GREENWOOD, JAMES. Adventures of Reuben Davidger..... G855.1
GREENVILLE, GEORGE. *See* Nugent, George Grenville, *Lord*.

Gréville, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Durand, Alice M. C. H.
Grey abbey G86
Grey, Charles, *2nd Earl, joint author.* *See* Lieven, Dorothea B., *Princess.*
Grey, Maxwell, *pseud.* *See* Tuttiett, Mary G.
Griffis, W. E. Honda the samurai..... G87.1
Grimm, J. L. *and* W. K., *comp.* Household stories ..... j G881.1
Grimm, William Karl, *joint comp.* *See* Grimm, Jacob Lewis.
Griswold, *Mrs.* H. T. Waitingon destiny. G88.1
Grisworld, *Mrs.* Jane. Lost wedding ring. G882.1
Grossi, Tommaso. Marco Visconti..... G91.1
Groves, J. P. From cadet to captain.... G914.1
Guernsey, L. E. Chivalier's daughters.. G93.1
Hidden treasure..... j G93.2
Guerrazzi, F. D. Beatrice Cenci..... G932.1
Guiney, Louise Imogen, *joint author.* *See* Spofford, *Mrs.* Harriet P.
Guiney, Louise I. Brownies and bogies. j G94.1
Gunn, John. Sons of the vikings..... j G951.1
Gunsaulus, F. W. Monk and knight.... G95.1
Gunter, A. C. King's stockbroker G952.1
Miss Dividends..... G952.2
Mr. Barnes of New York..... G952.3
Mr. Potter of Texas..... G952.4
Princess of Paris..... G952.5
Small boys in big boots..... j G952.6
Gustafson, *Mrs.* Z. B. Can the old love? G97.1
Guthrie, T. A. Fallen idol..... G98.1
Giant's robe..... G98.2
Tinted Venus G98.3
Vice versâ..... G98.4
H. H., *pseud.* *See* Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.
Habberton, John. All he knew..... H11.1
Barton experiment..... H11.2
Bowsham puzzle..... H11.3
Brueton's bayou..... H11.4
Country luck..... H11.5
Crew of the "Sam Weller"..... H11.6
Helen's babies..... H11.7
Jericho road..... H11.8
Just one day..... j H11.9
Little Guzzy, and other stories..... H11.10
Lucky lover..... H11.11
Other people's children..... H11.12
Who was Paul Grayson?..... j H11.13
Hackländer, F. W. Forbidden fruit... H112.1
Haggard, H. R. Allan Quatermain..... H12.1
Cleopatra..... H12.2
Colonel Quaritch, V. C..... H12.3
Eric Brighteyes H12.4
Jess..... H12.5
King Solomon's mines..... H12.6
Maiwa's revenge..... j H12.8
Nada the lily..... H12.9
People of the mist..... H12.7
Haggard, H. R.
She..... H12.10
Hale, Edward Everett, *jr.*, *joint author.* *See* Hale, Edward Everett.
Hale, E. E. Christmas eve and Christmas day..... H13.1
Christmas in Narragansett..... H13.2
Crusoe in New York..... H13.3
East and west..... H13.4
Fortunes of Rachel..... H13.5
Four and five..... j H13.6
G. T. T. [Gone to Texas]..... H13.7
His level best and other stories..... H13.8
If, yes, and perhaps..... H13.9
In his name..... H13.10
Ingham papers..... H13.11
Mr. Tangier's vacation..... H13.12
My friend the boss..... H13.13
New Harry and Lucy..... H13.14
Our Christmas in a palace..... H13.15
Our new crusade..... H13.16
Philip Nolan's friends..... H13.17
Story of Massachusetts..... H13.19
Sybaris, and other homes..... H13.18
Sybil Knox..... H13.20
Tales for travellers..... H13.22
Ten times one is ten..... H13.21
Tom Torrey's tariff..... j H13.23
Ups and downs..... H13.24
Hale, Lucretia P., *joint author.* *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B., Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T., Hale, L. P., *and others.*
Hale, L. P. Last of the Peterkins..... j H131.1
Peterkin papers..... j H131.2
Halévy, Ludovic. Parisian points of view..... H133.1
Halifax, Clifford, *joint author.* *See* Smith, *Mrs.* Lillie T. M.
Hall, *Mrs.* A. M. Buccaneers..... H14.1
Lights and shadows of Irish life..... H14.2
Marian H14.3
Midsummer eve: a fairy tale of love.. H14.8
Outlaw H14.4
Sketches of Irish character..... H14.5
Uncle Horace H14.6
Whiteboy..... H14.7
Hall, Gertrude. Far from to-day..... H142.1
Hall, *Mrs.* Samuel C. *See* Hall, *Mrs.* Anna M. F.
Halliday, Andrew, *pseud.* *See* Duff, Andrew H.
Halliwell, James Orchard. *See* Phillips, J. O. Halliwell.
Halstead, W. R. Life on a backwoods farm H16.1
Hamerling, Robert. Aspasia..... H17.1
Hamerton Eugénie. Golden mediocrity. H172.1
Hamerton, P. G. Harry Blount..... j H174.1
Her picture..... H174.2
Marmorne H174.3

HAMERTON, P. G.
Wenderholme H174.4
HAMILTON, A. K. One of the Duanes.... H18.1
HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V. Crown from the spear H182.1
Lily of San Miniato H182.2
My bonnie lass H182.3
Robes of sand H182.4
Something to do H182.5
HAMILTON, GAIL, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, Mary A.
HAMILTON, KATE W. Rachel's share of the road H184.1
HAMMOND, CLEMENT M., *joint author.* *See* Montague, Charles H.
HAMMOND, *Mrs.* E. H. Fair philosopher. H186.1
Georgians H186.2
HAMMOND, W. A. Doctor Gratton H188.1
Lal H188.2
Mr. Oldmixon H188.3
On the Susquehanna H188.4
Strong-minded woman H188.5
HANNAN, CHARLES. Swallow's wing..... H19.1
HANNEGAN, DENNIS. Nick Whiffles..... H192.1
HANSELL, *Mrs.* L. E. Aunt Nabby..... H195.1
From summer to summer..... H195.2
HARBEN, W. N. Land of the changing sun..... H21.1
HARDER, LUDWIG. Family feud..... H212.1
HARDING, CLAUD. Derelict..... H214.1
HARDY, A. S. But yet a woman..... H22.1
Justina H22.2
Passe Rose..... H22.3
Wind of destiny..... H22.4
HARDY, I. D. Not easily jealous..... H222.1
HARDY, THOMAS. Desperate remedies... H224.1
Far from the madding crowd H224.2
Hand of Ethelberta..... H224.3
Laodicean H224.4
Life's little ironies..... H224.5
Pair of blue eyes..... H224.6
Tess of the D'Urbervilles..... H224.8
Trumpet-major H224.7
Under the greenwood tree..... H224.9
Wessex tales..... H224.10
Woodlanders..... H224.11
HARLAND, HENRY. Grandison Mather... H226.1
Mrs. Peixada H226.2
Yoke of the Thorah..... H226.3
HARLAND, MARION, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary V. H.
Harmonia, a chronicle H228
HARRADEN, BEATRICE. In varying moods. H23.1
Ships that pass in the night..... H23.2
Things will take a turn ..... j H23.3
HARRIS, *Mrs.* F. M. Girls at Quinnemount. j H24.1
HARRIS, FRANK. Elder Conklin..... H242.1
HARRIS, J. C. Balaam and his master... H243.1
Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches. H243.2
Little Mr. Thimblefinger..... j H243.3
HARRIS, J. C.
Mingo, and other sketches..... H243.4
On the plantation..... H243.5
HARRIS, L. S. Bertha's summer boarders. H244.1
HARRIS, *Mrs.* MIRIAM. Frank Warrington. H245.1
Happy-go-lucky..... H245.2
Louie's last term at St. Mary's..... j H245.3
Missy H245.4
Perfect Adonis..... H245.5
Phœbe..... H245.6
Richard Vandermarck..... H245.7
Round hearts..... j H245.8
Rutledge..... H245.9
St. Philip's H245.10
Sutherlands..... H245.11
HARRISON, *Mrs.* BURTON. *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance C.
HARRISON, *Mrs.* C. C. Anglomaniacs.... H247.1
Bachelor maid..... H247.3
Belhaven tales..... H247.4
Bric-à-brac stories..... j H247.2
Daughter of the south..... H247.5
Edelweiss of the Sierras..... H247.6
Short stories..... H247.9
Story of Helen Troy..... H247.7
Sweet bells out of tune..... H247.8
HARRISON, J. A. Autrefois..... H248.1
HARRISON, *Mrs.* MARY K. Colonel Enderby's wife..... H249.1
Counsel of perfection..... H249.2
Little Peter..... j H249.3
Mrs. Lorimer..... H249.4
HARSHA, JUDGE. Ploughed under..... H25.1
HART, *Mrs.* Mrs. Hitchcock's wedding dress..... H252.1
HART, MABEL. Two English girls..... H254.1
HARTE, BRET. *See* Harte, Francis Bret.
HARTE, F. B. Argonauts of North Liberty..... H255.1
Bell-ringer of angels, and other stories..... H255.2
Colonel Starbottle's client..... H255.3
Condensed novels and stories..... H255.4
Cressy H255.5
Crusade of the Excelsior..... H255.6
Drift from two shores..... H255.7
First family of Tasajara H255.8
Frontier stories..... H255.9
Gabriel Conroy..... H255.10
In the Carquinez woods H255.11
Luck of roaring camp..... H255.12
Maruja H255.13
Millionaire of Rough-and-ready..... H255.14
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands..... H255.15
On the frontier..... H255.16
Phyllis of the Sierras..... H255.17
Protégée of Jack Hamlin's..... H255.18
Sally Dows, and other stories..... H255.19
Sappho of Green Springs..... H255.20
Snow-bound at Eagle's..... H255.21

HARTE, F. B.
Story of a mine H255.22
Susy, a story of the plains H255.23
Tales of the Argonauts H255.24
Thankful blossom H255.25
Twins of table mountain H255.26
Waif of the plains H255.27

HARTLEY, *Mrs.* MAY LAFFAN. *See* MacNabb, *Mrs.* May L. H.

HARTMANN, MAURICE. Last days of a king H256.1

HARTNER, EVA, *pseud.* Pythia's pupils ... H258.1
Severa H258.2

HARWOOD, ISABELLA. Heir expectant ... H26.1

HASMBIB, *pseud.* Charles Franklyn of the camel corps H27.1

HASSAUREK, FRIEDRICH. Secret of the Andes H272.1

HATTON, JOSEPH. Banishment of Jessop Blythe H28.1
Princess Mazaroff H28.2
Under the great seal H28.3

HAVEN, *Mrs.* ALICE. Out of debt, out of danger H29.1

HAVILLAND, R. V. DE. Forked tongue ... H295.1

HAWEIS, H. R. Pet ..... j H31.1

HAWEIS, *Mrs.* H. R., *See* Haweis, *Mrs.* Mary E.

HAWKER, MARY. Hôtel d'Angleterre H312.1
Mademoiselle Ixe H312.2

HAWKINS, A. H. Change of air H313.1
Dolly dialogues H313.2
Father Stafford H313.3
God in the car H313.4
Indiscretion of the duchess H313.5
Prisoner of Zenda H313.6
Sport royal, and other stories H313.7

HAWTHORNE, JULIAN. American penman. H315.1
Beatrix Randolf H315.2
Bressant H315.3
Constance and Calbot's rival H315.4
David Poindexter's disappearance H315.5
Dust H315.6
Fortune's fool H315.7
Garth H315.8
Great bank robbery H315.9
John Parmelee's curse H315.10
Pauline H315.11
Professor's sister H315.12
Sebastian Strome H315.13
Section 558 ..... H315.14
Sinfire H315.15
Tragic mystery H315.16

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Blithedale romance H316.1
Doctor Grimshawe's secret H316.2
Dolliver romance H316.3
Fanshawe, and other pieces H316.4
House of the seven gables H316.5
Marble faun H316.6

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.
Mosses from an old manse H316.7
Scarlet letter H316.8
Septimius Felton H316.9
Snow-image H316.10
Tangle-wood tales ..... j H316.11
Twice-told tales H316.12
Wonder-book for girls and boys ..... j H316.13

HAY, ELZEY, *pseud.* *See* Andrews, Fanny.

HAY, MARY CECIL. Arundel motto H32.1
Hidden perils H32.2
Nora's love test H32.3
Old Myddleton's money H32.4
Squire's legacy H32.5
Victor and vanquished H32.6

HAYES, A. A. Jesuit's ring H322.1

HAYES, HENRY, *pseud.* *See* Kirk, *Mrs.* Ellen W. O.

HAYES, I. I. Cast away in the cold H324.1

HAYNES, E. J. Farm-house cobweb H33.1
None such? There will yet be thousands H33.2
Wedding in war-time H33.3

HEALEY, MARY. *See* Bigot, *Mme.* Mary H.

HEARN, LAFCADIO. Youma H35.1

HEATON, *Mrs.* CHARLES. *See* Heaton, *Mrs.* Mary M. K.

HECTOR, *Mrs.* ANNIE F. Admiral's ward. H352.1
Blind fate H352.2
Broken links H352.3
Crooked path H352.4
Executor H352.5
For his sake H352.6
Forging the fetters H352.7
Found wanting H352.8
Freres H352.9
Her dearest foe H352.10
Heritage of Langdale H352.11
Life interest H352.12
Look before you leap H352.13
Maid, wife, or widow? H352.14
Mammon H352.15
Mona's choice H352.16
Ralph Wilton's weird H352.17
Second life H352.18
Snare of the fowler H352.19
Ward in chancery H352.20
Which shall it be? H352.23
Woman's heart H352.21
Wooing o't H352.22

HEDGES, *Mrs.* M. J. White rose ..... j H353.1

HEIMBURG, W., *pseud.* *See* Behrens, Bertha.

HELDMANN, BERNARD. Expelled ..... j H36.1
Mutiny on board the Leander ..... j H36.2

HELM, CLEMENTINE. Princess Eve ..... j H363.1

HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Ivan de Biron H365.1
Realmah H365.2

HENDERSON, ISAAC. Agatha Page H38.1
Prelate H38.2

HENDERSON, W. J. Sea yarns for boys.. j H381.1
HENKEL, FRIEDRICA. Mistress of Ibichstein..... H382.1
HENRY, EDGAR. '89, edited from the original manuscript..... H39.1
HENTY, G. A. Beric the Briton..... j H392.1
Bonnie Prince Charlie..... H392.2
Bravest of the brave..... H392.3
By England's aid..... H392.4
By right of conquest..... j H392.5
By sheer pluck..... H392.6
Captain Bayley's heir..... j H392.7
Cat of Bubastes..... H392.8
Chapter of adventures..... j H392.9
Condemned as a nihilist..... j H392.10
Coronet of horse..... H392.11
Dash for Khartoum..... j H392.12
Dragon and the raven..... H392.13
Facing death..... j H392.14
Fall of Sevastopol..... j H392.15
Final reckoning..... j H392.49
For name and fame..... H392.17
For the temple..... H392.16
Friends, though divided..... H392.18
Held fast for England..... H392.19
In freedom's cause..... H392.20
In Greek waters..... j H392.24
In the heart of the Rockies..... H392.22
In the reign of terror..... H392.23
In times of peril..... H392.21
Jacobite exile..... j H392.25
Lion of the north..... H392.26
Lion of St. Mark..... j H392.27
Maori and settler..... j H392.28
Orange and green..... H392.29
Out on the pampas..... H392.30
Please tell me another tale..... j H392.31
Redskin and cow-boy..... H392.32
St. Bartholomew's eve..... j H392.33
St. George for England..... H392.34
Sturdy and strong..... H392.50
Tales of daring and danger..... H392.35
Through the fray..... H392.36
Through the Sikh-war..... H392.37
True to the old flag..... j H392.38
Under Drake's flag..... H392.39
When London burned..... H392.44
Winning his spurs..... H392.45
With Clive in India..... H392.46
With Lee in Virginia..... H392.47
With Wolfe in Canada..... j H392.48
Yarns on the beach..... j H392.40
Young buglers..... H392.41
Young Carthaginian..... j H392.42
Young colonists..... j H392.43
HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L. Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. j H393.1
Ernest Linwood..... H393.2
Planter's northern bride..... H393.3
HEPWORTH, G. H. ! ! ! H41.1
Hiram Golf's religion..... H41.2
Her crime..... H411
HERBERT, H. W. Fair puritan..... H412.1
HERBERT, *Lord of Cherbury*. *See* Cherbury, Edward Herbert, *Baron*.
HERMAN, HENRY, *joint author*. *See* Murray, D. C.
HERSCHEL, *Mrs.* JOHN. *See* Herschel, *Mrs.* Mary C.
HERVEY, JOHN. *Baron of Ickworth*. *See* Ickworth, J. Hervey, *Baron*.
HETZEL, P. J. Maroussia..... H47.1
HEWITT, E. M. Heart of Sheba..... H488.1
HEWLETT, S. S. Well-spring of immortality..... H49.1
HEYSE, P. J. L. Children of the world... H51.1
Maiden of Treppi..... H51.2
Tales from the German..... H51.3
HEYWOOD, P. D. Ocean tramp..... j H514.1
HIBBARD, G. A. Governor, and other stories..... H52.1
Iduna..... H52.2
Now-a-days, and other stories..... H52.3
HIGGINSON, *Mrs.* M. T. Room for one more..... j H53.1
HIGGINSON, NESTA. Easter vacation..... H532.1
HIGGINSON, *Mrs.* S. J. Princess of Java. H534.1
HIGGINSON, T. W. Malbone..... H536.1
Monarch of dreams..... H536.2
HILDRETH, C. L. Adventures in Orbello land..... j H54.1
HILLERN, *Frau* WILHELMINE. By his own might..... H55.1
Ernestine..... H55.2
Geier-Wally..... H55.3
Graveyard flower..... j H55.4
Hour will come..... H55.5
Only a girl..... H55.7
On the cross..... H55.6
Two-fold life..... H55.8
HILLIER, G. LACY, *joint author*. *See* Bury, *Viscount*.
HILLHOUSE, M. L. Iola..... H552.1
HINGHAM, MARY R. Athol..... H59.1
HOBBES, J. O., *pseud*. *See* Craigie, *Mrs.* P. W.
HODGETTS, M. S. E. Tales and legends from the land of the tzár..... H66.1
HODGETTS, J. F. Edwin the boy outlaw.. j H662.1
HOEY, *Mrs.* CASHEL. *See* Hoey, *Mrs.* Frances J. S.
HOEY, *Mrs.* F. J. S. Blossoming of an aloe. H67.1
Golden sorrow..... H67.2
HÖFER, EDMUND. Old countess..... H672.1
HOFFMAN, E. T. W. Weird tales..... H673.1
HOFFMANN, *Professor, pseud*. *See* Lewis, Angelo John.
HOGG, JAMES. Tales and sketches..... H674.1
HOLLAND, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle..... H71.1
Bay-path..... H71.2
Miss Gilbert's career..... H71.3

HOLLAND, J. G.
Nicholas Minturn H71.4
Sevenoaks H71.5
HOLLEY, MARIETTA. Miss Richards' boy. H72.1
Sweet Cicely H72.2
HOLLISTER, G. H. Kinley hollow H722.1
HOLMES, MARGRET, *pseud.* *See* Bates, *Mrs.* M. V.
HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J. Bessie's fortunes ... H73.1
Cameron pride H73.2
Chateau d'or H73.3
Christmas stories H73.4
Cousin Maud and Rosamond H73.5
Daisy Thornton H73.6
Darkness and daylight H73.25
Dora Deane H73.7
Edith Lyle H73.8
Edna Browning H73.9
English orphans H73.10
Ethelyn's mistake H73.11
Forest house H73.12
Gretchen H73.13
Homestead on the hillside H73.14
Hugh Worthington H73.15
Lena Rivers H73.16
Madeline H73.17
Marion Grey H73.18
Meadow brook H73.19
Millbank H73.26
Mildred H73.24
Queenie Hetherton H73.20
Rose Mather H73.21
Tempest and sunshine H73.22
Westlawn H73.23
HOLMES, O. W. Elsie Venner H732.1
Guardian angel H732.2
Mortal antipathy H732.3
HOLT, EMILY S. King's daughters H74.1
Lettice Eden H74.2
Out in the forty-five H74.3
Well in the desert H74.4
Honor bright, or the four-leaved shamrock. H75
Hon. Stanbury and others H751
HOOD, THOMAS. Love and valor H76.1
HOOPER, *Mrs.* LUCY H. Tzar's window .. H764.1
Under the tricolor H764.2
HOPE, ANTHONY, *pseud.* *See* Hawkins, Anthony H.
HOPE, ASCOTT ROBERT, *pseud.* *See* Moncrieff, Ascott R. H.
HOPE, THOMAS. Anastasius H77.1
HOPKINS, A. A. Sinner and saint H772.1
HOPKINS, ISABELLA T. Endeavor Chris .. j H773.1
HOPKINS, MARK, *jr.* World's verdict H774.1
HOPKINS, S. R. Young prince of commerce H775.1
HOPKINS, S. W. Two gentlemen of Hawaii H776.1
HOPKINS, TIGHE. Nugents of Carriconna. H777.1
HOPPIN, AUGUSTUS. Fashionable sufferer. H779.1
Two Compton boys ..... j H779.2
HOPPUS, MARY A. M. *See* Marks, *Mrs.* A. M. H.
HOSMER, G. H. "As we went marching on." H79.1
HOSMER, J. K. How Thankful was bewitched H791.1
HOTAHEHKO, N. H. General's daughter .. H792.1
How she came into her kingdom H83
HOWARD, BLANCHE WILLIS. *See* Teuffel, Blanche W. H. von, *Baroness*.
HOWARD, J. H. W. Bond and free H832.1
HOWARD, MARION. Fred's hard fight .... j H833.1
HOWARD, O. O. Donald's school days ... j H834.1
HOWE, E. W. Man story H836.1
Moonlight boy H836.2
Mystery of the locks H836.3
Story of a country town H836.4
HOWE, MAUD. *See* Elliott, *Mrs.* Maud H.
HOWELLS, W. D. Annie Kilburn H838.1
April hopes H838.2
Boy's town ..... j H838.3
Chance acquaintance H838.4
Christmas every day, and other stories ..... j H838.5
Coast of Bohemia H838.6
Doctor Breen's practice H838.7
Fearful responsibility H838.8
Foregone conclusion H838.9
Hazard of new fortunes H838.10
Imperative duty H838.11
Indian summer H838.12
Lady of Aroostook H838.13
Minister's charge H838.14
Modern instance H838.15
Quality of mercy H838.16
Rise of Silas Lapham H838.18
Shadow of a dream H838.17
Their wedding journey H838.19
Three villages H838.20
Traveler from Altruria H838.21
Undiscovered country H838.22
Woman's reason H838.23
World of chance H838.24
HUBARD, SUE W. "As thyself" H86.1
HUDSON, *Mrs.* MARY. His two wives H864.1
HUDSON, W. C. Diamond button, where was it? H865.1
On the rack H865.2
HUGESSEN, E. H. K. B. *See* Brabourne, E. H. K. Hugessen, *Baron*.
HUGHES, THOMAS. Tom Brown at Oxford ..... j H872.1
Tom Brown's school-days ..... j H872.2
HUGO, V. M. Hans of Iceland H87.1
History of a crime H87.2
Man who laughs H87.3
Miserables H87.4
'Ninety-three H87.5
Notre Dame de Paris H87.6
Toilers of the sea H87.7
HULLAH, M. E. In hot haste H874.1

Hume, F. W. When I lived in Bohemia. H881.1
Hume, R. W., *comp.* My lodger's legacy. H88.1
Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A. Children of old Park's tavern j H884.1
Hungerford, *Mrs.* M. A. Airy fairy Lilian H89.1
April's lady H89.2
Beauty's daughters H89.3
Doris H89.4
"Jerry," and other stories H89.5
Lady Valworth's diamonds H89.6
Little Irish girl H89.8
Loys, Lord Berresford, and other tales. H89.7
Modern Circe H89.10
Molly Bawn H89.11
Mrs. Geoffrey H89.9
Nor wife, nor maid H89.12
Phyllis H89.13
Under-currents H89.14
Hunt, *Mrs.* Alfred W. *See* Hunt, *Mrs.* Margaret R.
Hunt, Helen. *See* Jackson, *Mrs.* Helen M. H.
Hunt, J. H. L. Tales H91.1
Hunt, Leigh. *See* Hunt, J. H. L.
Hunt, M. B. Little hinges j H912.1
Hunt, *Mrs.* Margaret. Barrington's fate. H913.1
Leaden casket H913.2
Hunt, Violet. Maiden's progress H915.1
Huntington, E. S. Dreams of the dead. H92.1
Huntley, Florence. Dream child H924.1
Hutson, C. W. Story of Beryl H97.1
Hutton, Lawrence, *ed.* Amer. actor series.
——*joint editor.* *See* Matthews, J. B.
Hyne, C. J. Captured cruiser j H99.1
Hyne, C. J. C. Recipe for diamonds H991.1
"Idle Exile," *pseud.* By a Himalayan lake Id4.1
In tent and bungalow Id4.2
Wee widow's cruise Id4.3
Inchbald, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Simple story. In2.1
Ingelow, Jean. Don John In4.1
Fated to be free In4.2
John Jerome In4.3
Mopsa the fairy j In4.4
Motto changed In4.5
Off the Skelligs In4.6
Sarah de Berenger In4.7
Sister's bye-hours j In4.8
Stories told to a child j In4.9
Ingersoll, Ernest. Ice queen j In42.1
Silver caves In42.2
Ingham, *Col.* Frederick, *pseud.* *See* Hale, Edward Everett.
Ingoldsby, Thomas, *pseud.* *See* Barham, R. H.
Ingraham, J. H. Pillar of fire In44.1
Prince of the house of David In44.2
Throne of David In44.3
Iota, *pseud.* *See* Caffyn, *Mrs.* Mannington.
Irish diamonds Ir.4
Iron, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* Schreiner, Olive.
Irving, F. B. Six girls j Ir8.1
Irving, Washington. Bracebridge hall. Ir82.1
Tales of a traveller Ir82.2
Irving, William, *joint author.* *See* Irving, Washington.
Irwin, Agnes, *joint author.* *See* Wister, *Mrs.* Sarah B.
Isaacs, Jorge. Maria Is1.1
Jackson, E. P. Demigod J121.1
Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. H. Between whiles. J12.1
Hetty's strange history J12.2
Hunter cats of Connorloa J12.3
Letters from a cat j J12.4
Mercy Philbrick's choice J12.6
Nelly's silver mine j J12.5
Ramona J12.7
Saxe Holm's stories J12.8
Zeph J12.9
Jacob Schuyler's millions J151
Jacobus, R. P. Escape from Philistia J15.1
Jak, *pseud.* *See* Williams, Annie B.
James, *Mrs.* F. A. Deldee, the ward of Warington J23.1
House on the marsh J23.2
Woman's face J23.3
James, G. P. R. Agincourt J232.1
Arabella Stuart J232.2
Arrah Neil J232.3
Beauchamp J232.4
Castle of Ehrenstein J232.5
Cavalier J232.6
Convict J232.7
Darnley J232.8
False heir J232.9
Gipsy J232.10
Morley Ernstein J232.11
Richelieu J232.12
Russell J232.13
Sir Theodore Broughton J232.14
Smuggler J232.15
Step-mother J232.17
Whim and its consequences J232.16
James, Henry, *jr.* American J233.1
Aspern papers J233.2
Bostonians J233.3
Confidence J233.4
Europeans J233.5
Lesson of the master J233.6
London life J233.7
Portrait of a lady J233.8
Princess Casamassima J233.9
Private life J233.10
Reverberator J233.11
Roderick Hudson J233.12
Siege of London J233.13

JAMES, HENRY, *jr.*
Tales of three cities J233.14
Tragic muse J233.15
Washington square J233.16
Watch and ward J233.17
Wheel of time J233.18
James Gordon's wife J235
JAMISON, *Mrs.* C. *V.* Story of an enthusiast J24.1
Toinette's Philip ..... j J24.2
JANNEY, LUCY N. Alton Thorpe J26.1
JANVIER, MARGARET T. Doris and Theodora J264.1
Little helpers ..... j J264.2
Queen's body-guard ..... j J264.3
Ways and means J264.4
JANVIER, T. A. Aztec treasure-house ... J265.1
Color studies J265.2
Stories of old New Spain J265.3
Uncle of an angel J265.4
JAQUES, W. H., *joint author. See* Russell, W. C.
JARVIS, T. S. Geoffrey Hampstead J29.1
JAY, W. M. L., *pseud. See* Woodruff, *Mrs.* Julia L. M.
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Lottie darling J34.1
JEANNE D' ARC. *See* Joan of Arc.
JEFFERIES, RICHARD. Wood magic ..... j J35.1
JEFFREY, *Mrs.* R. V. Marah J37.1
JENKIN, *Mrs.* C. *See* Jenkin, *Mrs.* Henrietta C. C.
JENKIN, *Mrs*, H. C. Jupiter's daughter.. J41.1
Skirmishing J41.2
"Who breaks, pays." J41.3
Within an ace J41.4
JENKINS, EDWARD. Paladin of finance ... J414.1
JENKS, TUDOR. Imaginations, truthless tales ..... j J42.1
JENNINGS, WINIFRED. Lorin Mooruck ... J44.1
JENNISON, L. W. Penelope's web J442.1
JERDON, GERTRUDE. Keyhole country ... j J47.1
JEROME, FERRIS. High-water-mark J48.1
JERROLD, DOUGLASS. Men of character .. J484.1
St. Giles *and* St. James J484.2
JESSOP, G. H., *joint author. See* Matthews, J. B.
JEWETT, J. H. Bunny stories ..... j J55.1
JEWETT, S. O. Country by-ways J552.12
Country doctor J552.1
Deephaven ..... j J552.2
King of Folly island J552.3
Marsh island J552.4
Mate of the daylight J552.5
Native of Winby J552.6
Old friends and new J552.7
Play days ..... j J552.8
Strangers and wayfarers J552.9
Tales of New England J552.10
White heron J552.11
JEWETT, *Mrs.* S. W. From fourteen to fourscore J554.1

Joe Cummings J59
JOHN VIII. *See* Joan *reputed pope.*
JOHN, HENRIETTE F. C. E. At the councillor's J61.1
Bailiff's maid J61.2
Brave woman J61.3
Countess Gisela J61.4
Gold Elsie J61.5
In the Schillingscourt J61.6
Little Moorland princess J61.7
Old Mam'selle's secret J61.8
Over yonder J61.9
Owl's nest J61.10
JOHNSON, E. R. Phaeton Rogers ..... j J62.1
JOHNSON, *Mrs.* HELEN. Raleigh Westgate. J622.1
JOHNSON, ROSSITER. *See* Johnson, E. R.
JOHNSON, SAMUEL. RASSELAS J63.1
JOHNSON, VIRGINIA W. Calderwood secret. J632.1
English "Daisy Miller" J632.2
Fainalls of Tipton J632.3
Joseph the Jew J632.4
JOHNSTON, *Mrs.* A. C. Miriam's heritage. J64.1
JOHNSTON, R. M. Mr. Absalom Billingslea J65.1
Mr. Billy Downs and his likes J65.2
Mr. Fortner's marital claims J65.3
Old Mark Langston J65.4
Primes and their neighbors J65.5
JOHNSTONE, W. S., *joint author. See* Jennings, G. H.
JÓKAI, MAURUS. Eyes like the sea J67.1
In love with the czarina J67.2
Pretty Michael J67.3
"There is no devil." J67.4
Timar's two worlds J67.5
JONES, C. A. Little Sir Nicholas ..... j J71.1
JONES, CORNELIA. Heavenward led J712.1
JONES, EUSTACE HINTON, *joint author. See* Cox, *Sir* Geo. W., *bart.*
JONES, MAJOR JOSEPH, *pseud. See* Thompson, W. T.
JOSH, JED. JINKS, *pseud. See* Dick, W. B.
JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE, *pseud. See* Holley, Marietta.
JOURDAN, BEATRICE A. Chances and changes ..... j J82.1
JUDD, SYLVESTER. Margaret J88.1
Richard Edney J88.2
JUNCKER, E., *pseud. See* Schmieden, Else.
JUNE, JENNIE, *pseud. See* Croly, *Mrs.* Jane C.
KALER, J. O. Jack the hunchback ..... j K12.1
Jimmy and his partners ..... j K12.2
Little Joe ..... j K12.3
Raising the "Pearl." ..... j K12.4
Silent Pete ..... j K12.5
Tim and Tip ..... j K12.6
KANE, J. J. Ilian K13.1
KARI, *pseud. Madame* Tabby's establishment ..... j K14.1

Kate Felton, or a peep at realities..... K15
KATSCH, A. E. *See* Katsch, Gustav Adolf.
KATSCH, G. A. Under the stork's nest... K152.1
KAVANAGH, JULIA. Adèle..... K17.1
Beatrice..... K17.2
Daisy Burns..... K17.3
Dora..... K17.4
Grace Lee..... K17.5
John Dorrien..... K17.6
Madeline..... K17.7
Nathalie..... K17.8
Queen Mab..... K17.9
Rachel Gray..... K17.10
Seven years..... K17.11
Silvia..... K17.12
Sybil's second love..... K17.13
Two lilies..... K17.14
KEARY, ANNIE. Castle Daly..... K21.1
Janet's home..... K21.2
York and a Lancaster rose..... K21.3
KEARY, ELIZA. Magic valley..... j K212.1
KEDDIE, HENRIETTA. Duchess Frances.. K23.1
Garden of women..... K23.2
Girl neighbours..... K23.3
Houseful of girls..... K23.4
"Noblesse oblige."..... K23.5
Woman with two words..... K23.6
KEENAN, H. F. Aliens..... K25.1
Iron game..... K25.2
Money-makers..... K25.3
KEITH, ALYN YATES, *pseud.* *See* Morris, *Mrs.*
KELLOGG, ELIJAH. Ark of Elm island... j K29.1
Arthur Brown..... j K29.2
Boy farmers of Elm island..... j K29.3
Brought to the front..... j K29.29
Burying the hatchet..... j K29.4
Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm island.. j K29.5
Child of the Island glen..... j K29.6
Cruise of the Casco..... j K29.7
Fisher boys of Pleasant cove..... j K29.8
Forest glen..... j K29.9
Good old times..... j K29.10
Hard-scrabble of Elm island..... j K29.11
John Godsoe's legacy..... j K29.12
Lion Ben of Elm island..... j K29.13
Live oak boys..... j K29.14
Mission of Black Rifle..... j K29.15
Norman Cline..... K29.16
Sophomores of Radcliffe..... j K29.17
Sowed by the wind..... j K29.18
Spark of genius..... j K29.19
Stout heart..... j K29.20
Strong arm and a mother's blessing... j K29.21
Turning of the tide..... j K29.22
Unseen hand..... j K29.23
Whispering pine..... j K29.24
Winning his spurs..... j K29.25
Wolf run..... j K29.26
Young deliverers of Pleasant cove... j K29.27
Young ship-builders of Elm island... j K29.28
KEMBLE, *Mrs.* F. A. Far away and long ago..... K31.1
KENDALL, MAY. "Such is life"..... K33.1
KENEALY, ARABELLA. Dr. Jeanet..... K35.1
KENNEDY, J. P. Horse-shoe Robinson... K38.1
Quodlibet..... K38.2
Rob of the bowl..... K38.3
Swallow barn..... K38.4
KENNEDY, WALKER. In the dwellings of silence..... K39.1
KENNEY, MINNIE E. Gypsie..... K392.1
KENT, CHARLES. *See* Kent, William C. M.
KENT, JAMES. Sibyl Spencer..... K41.1
KENYON, C. P. Young ranchmen..... j K42.1
KEPPEL, GEORGE T., *Earl of Albemarle.* *See* Albemarle, George T. Keppel, *Earl of*.
KEPPEL, WILLIAM C., *Earl of Albemarle.* *See* Bury, W. C. Keppel, *Viscount.*
KER, DAVID. Into unknown seas..... j K45.1
KERCHEVAL, GEORGE T., *pseud.* *See* Jennings, Winifred.
KIELLAND, ALEXANDER. Tales of two countries..... K54.1
KING, ANNA E. Brown's retreat..... K58.1
KING, *Captain* CHARLES. Between the lines..... K582.1
Cadet days..... j K582.2
Captain Blake..... K582.3
Colonel's Christmas dinner..... K582.4
Colonel's daughter..... K582.5
Deserter..... K582.6
Dunraven ranch..... K582.7
Foes in ambush..... K582.8
Initial experience..... K582.9
Kitty's conquest..... K582.10
"Larame."..... K582.11
Marion's faith..... K582.12
Starlight ranch, and other stories.... K582.13
Two soldiers and Dunraven ranch.... K582.14
Under fire..... K582.15
War-time wooing..... K582.16
Waring's peril..... K582.17
KING, CLARENCE. Democracy..... K584.1
KING, EDWARD. Gentle savage..... K583.1
Golden spike..... K583.2
Joseph Zalmonah..... K583.3
Kentucky's love..... K583.4
KING, GRACE. Balcony stories..... K585.1
Monsieur Motte..... K585.2
Tales of a time and place..... K585.3
KING, HENRY. Savage London..... K586.1
KING, KATHERINE. Ethel Mildmay's follies. K588.1
Hugh Melton..... K588.2
KINGSFORD, JANE, *pseud.* *See* Barnard, Charles F., *jr.*
KINGSLEY, CHARLES. Alton Locke..... K61.1
Hereward the wake..... K61.2
Hypatia..... K61.3
Two years ago..... K61.4
Water babies..... j K61.5

Kingsley, Charles.
Westward ho! K61.6
Yeast K61.7
Kingsley, Henry. Austin Elliot K612.1
Hetty K612.2
Hillyars and the Burtons K612.3
Leighton court K612.4
Oakshott castle K612.5
Ravenshoe K612.6
Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn K612.7
Stretton K612.8
Valentin K612.9
Kingston, W. H. G. Adventures in Africa ..... j K614.1
Adventures in the far west ..... j K614.2
Afar in the forest ..... j K614.3
At the south pole K614.29
Dick Cheveley ..... j K614.4
From powder monkey to admiral ..... j K614.5
In New Granada ..... j K614.6
In the eastern seas ..... j K614.7
In the Rocky mountains ..... j K614.8
In the wilds of Africa ..... j K614.9
John Deane ..... j K614.10
Manco, the Peruvian chief ..... j K614.11
My first voyage to southern seas ..... j K614.12
Old Jack ..... j K614.13
On the banks of the Amazon ..... j K614.14
Paddy Finn ..... j K614.15
Peter the whaler ..... j K614.16
Peter Trawl ..... j K614.17
Roger Kyffin's ward ..... j K614.18
Roger Willoughby ..... j K614.19
Saved from the sea ..... j K614.20
Snowshoes and canoes ..... j K614.21
Tale of the shore and ocean ..... j K614.22
Three lieutenants K614.30
Twice lost ..... j K614.23
Voyage round the world ..... j K614.24
Will Weatherhelm ..... j K614.25
With axe and rifle ..... j K614.26
Young llanero ..... j K614.27
Young rajah ..... j K614.28
Kip, Leonard. Dead marquise K62.1
Kip, W. F. "Would you have left her?" K622.1
Kipling, Rudyard. Indian tales K624.1
Life's handicap K624.2
Light that failed K624.3
Mine own people K624.4
Phantom 'rickshaw K624.5
Plain tales from the hills K624.6
Naulahka K624.7
Kirby, Elizabeth, *joint author*. *See* Gregg, *Mrs.* Mary K.
Kirby, Mary. *See* Gregg, *Mrs.* Mary K.
Kirby, William. Chien d'or, the golden dog K63.1
Kirby, W. F. New Arabian nights K632.1
Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. Better times stories .. K633.1
Ciphers K633.2
Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W.
Daughter of Eve K633.3
His heart's desire K633.4
Lesson in love K633.5
Queen Money K633.6
Sons and daughters K633.7
Story of Lawrence Garthe K633.8
Story of Margaret Kent K633.9
Walford K633.10
Kirke, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, James R.
Kirkland, Joseph. McVeys K634.1
Zury K634.2
Kirwan, Thomas. In fetters, the man or the priest K636.1
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, *pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington.
Knight, A. L. Basil Woollcombe ..... j K74.1
Knight, E. F. Save me from my friends. K742.1
Knox, *Mrs.* Adeline. Dorothy's experience K77.1
His inheritance K77.2
Katherine Earle K77.3
Knox, Kathleen. Queen Dora ..... j K773.1
Knox, T. W. John Boyd's adventures ... j K776.1
Siberian exiles K776.2
Talking handkerchief, and other stories K776.3
Kokhanovsky, *Mme.* Rusty linchpin K82.1
Korolénko, Vladimir. Blind musician. K84.1
Vagrant and other tales K84.2
Kouns, N. C. Arius the Libyan K844.1
Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina K844.2
Koven, *Mrs.* Reginald de. Sawdust doll. K846.1
Kraszewski, J. I. Iermola K86.1
Jew K86.2
Kron, Karl, *pseud.* *See* Bagg, Lyman H.
Kruna, *pseud.* *See* Ballard, *Mrs.* Julia P.
Kürschner, Lola. Asbein K96.1
Erlach court K96.2
"Gloria victis." K96.3
Leafless spring K96.4
"O thou, my Austria." K96.5
Our own set K96.6
L., J. W. Brockley moor L1.1
Laboulaye, E. R. L. Fairy book ..... j L11.1
La Bréte, Jean de. Story of Reine L112.1
Lady Bluebeard L12
Lafayette, M. M. P. de L., *Countess of.* Princess of Clèves L13.1
Laffan, *Mrs.* B. A. Madelon Lemoine .. L132.1
Laffan, May. *See* MacNabb, *Mrs.* May L. H.
La Forest, Debut. Renee and Colette .. L134.1
Laing, *Rev.* John., *joint author*. *See* Halkett, Samuel.
Lakeman, Mary. Pretty Lucy Merwyn. j L14.1
Ruth Eliot's dream ..... j L14.2
Lamartine, A. M. D. de. Graziella L16.1
Raphael L16.2

LAMB, MARY, *joint author*. *See* Lamb, Charles.
LAMONT, ARCHIBALD. Bright celestials .. L192.1
LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K., *Baron de*.
Undine..... L19.1
LANCASTER, A. E. "All's dross but love." L22.1
LANCASTER, W. J. C. Congo rovers..... j L224.1
Cruise of the "Esmeralda"..... L224.2
Log of the "Flying Fish"..... j L224.3
Pirate island..... j L224.4
Rover's secret..... j L224.5
LANDER, META, *pseud*. *See* Lawrence, *Mrs*. Margarette W.
LANDOR, W. S. Pericles and Aspasia... L23.1
LANE-POOLE, STANLEY. *See* Poole, Stanley Lane.
LANG, ANDREW. In the wrong paradise. L25.1
——*ed*. Blue fairy book ..... j L25.2
Green fairy book..... j L25.3
Red fairy book..... j L25.4
True story book..... j L25.5
Yellow fairy book..... j L25.6
LANG, *Mrs*. ANDREW. *See* Lang, *Mrs*. Lenora B.
LANG, *Mrs*. L. B. Dissolving views..... L252.1
LANZA, CLARA, *Marchioness*. Righteous apostate..... L29.1
LA RAMÉ, LOUISE DE. Ariadne..... L32.1
Bébée L32.2
Bimbi ..... j R32.3
Guilderoy..... L32.4
House-party..... L32.5
Randolph Gordon..... L32.6
Strathmore..... L32.7
Syrlin L32.8
Under two flags..... L32.9
Wanda, Countess von Szalras..... L32.10
LASAULX, AMALIE VON. *See* Augustine, *Sister*.
LATHROP, G. P. Afterglow..... L34.1
In the distance..... L34.2
Somebody else..... L34.3
Two sides of a story..... L34.4
LATIMER, *Mrs*. M. E. My wife and my wife's sister L342.1
Salvage L342.2
LAURIE, ANDRÉ. Axel Ebersen..... L37.1
Captain Trafalgar..... j L37.2
Schoolboy days in Italy..... L37.3
Schoolboy days in Russia..... L37.4
LAVIGNE, ERNEST. Female nihilist..... L39.1
LAWLESS, *Hon*. EMILY. Chelsea householder L42.1
Grania..... L42.2
Hurrish L42.3
Plain Francis Mowbray..... L42.4
With Essex in Ireland..... L42.5
LAWRENCE, G. A. Anteros..... L43.1
Barren honour..... L43.2
Border and Bastille..... L43.3
LAWRENCE, G. A.
Breaking a butterfly..... L43.4
Guy Livingstone..... L43.5
Maurice Dering..... L43.6
Sans merci..... L43.7
Sword and gown..... L43.8
LAWRENCE, *Mrs*. M. W. Marion Graham. L433.1
LEAN, *Mrs*. F. C. Brave heart and true. L47.1
Broken blossom..... L47.2
Confessions of Gerald Estcourt..... L47.3
Forever and ever..... L47.4
Her lord and master..... L47.5
Little marine and Japanese lily ..... j L47.6
Love's conflict..... L47.7
Nobler sex..... L47.8
Parson Jones..... L47.9
Petronel L47.10
Prey of the gods..... L47.11
Scarlet sin..... L47.12
LEANDER, RICHARD, *pseud*. *See* Volkmann, Richard.
LE BARON, GRACE. Little Miss Faith... j L49.1
LEDOS DE BEAUFORT, RAPHAËL. *See*. Beaufort, Raphaël Ledos de.
LEDYARD, ERWIN, *joint author*. *See* De Leon, T. C.
LEE, CATHERINE, *joint author*. *See* Lee, Mary.
LEE, HARRIET, Canterbury tales..... L513.1
LEE, MARY *and* CATHERINE. Mrs. Dimsdale's grandchildren..... j L51.1
Oak staircase..... L51.2
LEE, MARY C. In the cheering up business..... L511.1
Quaker girl of Nantucket..... L511.2
Soulless singer..... L511.3
LEE, SOPHIA. Canterbury tales..... L514.1
LEE, VERNON, *pseud*. *See* Paget, Violet.
LEFFINGWELL, W. B. Manulito..... L52.1
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD. Book-bills of Narcissus..... L524.1
LEGER, D. MAYNE, *pseud*. *See* Dick, William Brisbane.
LEIGHTON, ROBERT. Olaf the glorious... L53.1
Thirsty sword..... L53.2
Wreck of the Golden Fleece..... j L53.3
LEMAITRE, JULES. Prince Hermann, regent L54.1
LEMON, MARK. Falkner Lyle..... L542.1
Golden fetters..... L542.2
Leyton hall, and other tales..... L542.3
Loved at last..... L542.4
Small house over the water..... L542.5
Wait for the end..... L542.6
LENNEP, JACOB VAN. Story of an abduction in the 17th century..... L544.1
LENZEN, MARIE. Not in their set..... L546.1
LE QUEUX, WILLIAM. Strange tales of a nihilist..... L55.1
LE SAGE, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas. L56.1

LESLIE, EMMA. Ayesha L564.1
Cecily L564.2
Conrad L564.3
Elfreda L564.4
Flavia L564.6
Glaucia L564.5
Leofwine the monk L564.7
Leofwine the Saxon L564.8
Margarethe L564.9
Quadratus L564.10
Saxby L564.11
Walter L564.12
LEVER, C. J. Adventures of Arthur O'Leary L57.1
Barrington L57.2
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly L57.3
Charles O'Malley L57.4
Confessions of Con Cregan L57.5
Daltons L57.6
Davenport Dunn L57.7
Day's ride L57.8
Dodd family abroad L57.9
Fortunes of Glencore L57.16
Harry Lorrequer L57.17
Horace Templeton L57.18
Jack Hinton L57.19
Knight of Gwynne L57.20
Lord Kilgobbin L57.21
Luttrell of Arran L57.22
Martins of Cro' Martin L57.23
Maurice Tiernay L57.24
O'Donoghue L57.25
One of them L57.26
Rent in a cloud L57.27
Roland Cashel L57.28
St. Patrick's eve L57.12
Sir Brook Fossbrooke L57.10
Sir Jasper Carew L57.11
That boy of Norcott's L57.13
Tom Burke of "Ours." L57.14
Tony Butler L57.15
LEVY, *Miss*. Carried off L572.1
Little Brown girl ..... j L572.2
LEVY, AMY. Reuben Sachs L573.1
Romance of a shop L573.2
LEWALD, FANNY. *See* Stahr, *Mrs.* Fanny L.
LEWES, MARION G. *See* Cross, *Mrs.* Mary A. G. E.
LEYLAND, JOHN, *joint author*. *See* Robinson, C. N.
Library of famous fiction F751
LIDDELL, *Mrs*. C. C. F. Jonathan L61.1
Mistress Judith L61.2
LIE, JONAS. Barque Future L62.1
LIEFDE, J. B. DE. Maid of Stralsund L622.1
LILLIE, *Mrs*. L. C. Colonel's money ..... j L625.1
Household of Glen Holly ..... j L625.2
Mildred's bargain ..... j L625.5
My mother's enemy L625.3
Phil and the baby L625.4

LINCOLN, *Mrs*. J. T. Her Washington season L63.1
Marjorie's quest ..... j L63.2
LIND, JENNY. *See* Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind.
LINDAU, H. G. P. Klaus Bewer's wife L64.1
Lace L64.2
LINDAU, PAUL. *See* Lindau, Henry G. P.
LINTON, *Mrs*. ELIZA. From dreams to awaking L65.1
Patricia Kemball L65.2
True history of Joshua Davidson L65.3
LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs*. S. J. Heads and tails ..... j L66.1
LISZT, FRANZ, *joint author*. *See* Wagner, Richard.
LITCHFIELD, GRACE D. Criss-cross ..... j L71.1
Hard-won victory L71.2
Knight of the Black Forest L71.3
Little Venice L71.4
Little one's annual ..... j L72
Little peep-show ..... j L721
LITTLE, W. J. K. Broken vow L723.1
LIVINGSTON, GRACE. Chautauqua idyl L76.1
LOBEIRA, VASCO DE. Amadis of Gaul L78.1
LOCKE, D. R. Demagogue L79.1
Paper city L79.2
LOCKHART, L. W. M. Mine is thine L81.1
LOCKWOOD, INGERSOLL. Baron Trump's underground journey ..... j L812.1
Little giant Boab ..... j L812.2
Travels of little Baron Trump ..... j L812.3
LODGE, *Mrs*. JAMES. Week away from time L82.1
LOGAN, OLIVE. *See* Sikes, *Mrs*. Olive L.
London Times. *See* Eminent persons.
LONG, J. L. Miss Cherry Blossom of Tokyô L85.1
LONGHEAD, *Mrs*. F. H. Abandoned claim. L92.1
LORING, F. W. Two college friends L89.1
LORNE, J. G. E. Campbell, *Marquis of*. From shadow to sunlight L892.1
LOTHROP, AMY, *pseud*. *See* Warner, Anna B.
LOTHROP, *Mrs*. H. M. Dilly and the captain ..... j L91.1
Five little peppers ..... j L91.2
Five little peppers grown up ..... j L91.3
Five little peppers midway ..... j L91.4
Little red shop ..... j L91.5
New departure for girls L91.6
Rob ..... j L91.7
LOTI, PIERRE, *pseud*. *See* Viaud, Julien.
Lottie Eames ..... j L912
LOUIS XVIII., *King of France*, *joint author*. *See* Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles M. de.
Love and mirage L94
LOVER, SAMUEL. Handy Andy L942.1
He would be a gentleman L942.2
LOWELL, R. T. S. Antony Brade L95.1
New priest in Conception bay L95.2

LOWELL, R. T. S.
Story or two from old Dutch town... L95.3
LOWNDES, *Mrs.* C. S. Mr. Orde's grandchildren..... j L952.1
Loyal unto death..... L955
LUCY, H. W. Gideon Fleyce..... L96.1
LUDLOW, F. H. Augustus Jones, Jr..... L962.1
LUDLOW, J. M. Captain of the janizaries..... L963.1
That angelic woman..... L963.2
LUSHINGTON, CECILIA. Over the seas and far away..... L97.1
LUSKA, SIDNEY, *pseud.* *See* Harland, Henry.
LYALL, EDNA, *pseud.* *See* Bayly, Ada E.
LYNCH, HANNAH. Daughters of men.... L99.1
LYON, SIDNEY. For a mess of pottage... L98.1
LYSAGHT, S. R. Marplot..... L992.1
LYTTLETON, R. H., *joint author.* *See* Steel, A. G.
LYTTON, E. G. E. L. BULWER-LYTTON, *Baron.* Alice..... L994.1
Caxtons..... L994.2
Coming race..... L994.3
Devereux..... L994.4
Disowned..... L994.5
Ernest Maltravers..... L994.6
Eugene Aram..... L994.7
Godolphin..... L994.8
Harold..... L994.9
Kenelm Chillingly..... L994.10
Last days of Pompeii..... L994.11
Last of the barons..... L994.12
Leila..... L994.13
Lucretia..... L994.14
My novel..... L994.15
Night and morning..... L994.16
Parisians..... L994.17
Paul Clifford..... L994.18
Pausanias..... L994.19
Pelham..... L994.20
Rienzi..... L994.21
Strange story..... L994.22
What will he do with it..... L994.23
Zanoni..... L994.24
LYTTON, E. R. BULWER-LYTTON, *Earl of.* Ring of Amasis..... L996.1
M., A. From Australia and Japan..... M1.1
M., A. C. *See* Maitland, Agnes C.
MAARTENS, MAARTEN, *pseud.* *See* Schwartz, J. van de Poorsen.
MACALPINE, AVERY. Joel Marsh..... M11.1
Man's conscience..... M11.2
MACAULAY, JAMES. Grey Hawk..... M112.1
MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. Fair Saxon..... M12.1
Lady Judith..... M12.2
Miss Misanthrope..... M12.3
Paul Massie..... M12.4
Red diamonds..... M12.5
MCCARTHY, JUSTIN.
——*and* PRAED, *Mrs.* R. M. Ladies' gallery..... M12.6
Rival princess..... M13.7
MCCLELLAND, *Mrs.* HARRIET. Cupid and the Sphinx..... M13.1
MCCLELLAND, MARGARET G. Broadoaks. M132.1
Burkett's lock..... M132.2
Madame Silva..... M132.3
Old post-road..... M132.4
Princess..... M132.5
St. John's wooing..... M132.6
MCCONAUGHY, *Mrs.* J. E. Fire fighters.. j M134.1
MACDONALD, GEORGE. Adela Cathcart.. M14.1
Alec Forbes of Howglen..... M14.2
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood..... M14.3
At the back of the north wind..... j M14.4
David Elginbrod..... M14.5
Donal Grant..... M14.6
Double story..... M14.7
Elect lady..... M14.8
Gutta percha Willie..... j M14.9
Heather and snow..... M14.10
Home again..... M14.11
Light princess..... j M14.12
Malcolm..... M14.13
Marquis of Lossie..... M14.14
Mary Marston..... M14.15
Paul Faber..... M14.16
Phantastes..... M14.17
Portent..... M14.18
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood..... j M14.19
Robert Falconer..... M14.20
St. George and St. Michael..... M14.21
Seaboard parish..... M14.22
Sir Gibbie..... M14.23
There and back..... M14.24
Thomas Wingfold..... M14.25
Vicar's daughter..... M14.26
Warlock o' Glenwarlock..... M14.27
Weighed and wanting..... M14.28
What's mine's mine..... M14.29
Wilfred Cumbermede..... M14.30
MACDONELL, *Mrs.* AGNES. For the king's dues..... M142.1
MCDOWALL, *Mrs.* K. S. Dialect tales.... M144.1
Suwanee river tales..... M144.2
MCFALL, *Mrs.* CHAMBERS. Heavenly twins..... M16.1
Ideala..... M16.2
Our manifold nature..... M16.3
Singularly deluded..... M16.4
MCGLASSON, EVA W. Earthly paragon.. M17.1
Ministers of grace..... M17.2
MCGLOIN, FRANK. Norodom..... M172.1
MCGRATH, TERENCE, *pseud.* *See* Blake, Henry Arthur.
MACHAR, AGNES M. Roland Graeme.... M18.1
MACKARNESS, *Mrs.* HENRY S. *See* MacKarness, *Mrs.* Matilda A. P.

MacKarness, *Mrs.* M. A. Peerless wife. M19.1
Sunbeam stories..... M19.2
McKay, F. E. Vignettes, real and ideal. M192.1
Mackay, Minnie. Romance of two worlds. M194.1
Soul of Lilith..... M194.2
McKeen, Phebe F. Theodora..... M196.1
Thornton hall..... j M196.2
McKnight, Charles. Captain Jack the scout..... M21.1
McLandburgh, Florence. Automaton ear..... M22.1
McLaughlin, J. Fairfax, *joint author. See* Lucas, Daniel B.
MacLeod, Norman. Character sketches. M225.1
McLean, Alison. Quiet stories from an old woman's garden..... M222.1
McLean, Sarah P. *See* Greene, *Mrs.* Sarah P.
McLennan, Malcolm. Muckle Jock.... M223.1
Macleod, *Mrs.* Alick. Silent sea..... M224.1
Macleod, Norman. Starling..... M225.2
Maclure, David. David Todd..... M227.1
MacNabb, *Mrs.* M. H. Christy Carew .. M23.1
Flitters, tatters, and the counsellor... j M23.2
Hogan, M. P..... M23.3
Honorable Miss Ferrard M23.4
Ismay's children M23.5
Macquoid, *Mrs.* K. S. At an old château. M24.1
At the red glove..... M24.2
Patty..... M24.3
Macy, W. H. Whales we caught..... j M25.1
Madame Lucas..... M26
Madoc, Fayr. Story of Melicent..... M262.1
Mag, a story of to-day..... M27
Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.....
Mariet, Jeanne, *pseud. See* Bigot, *Mme.* Mary H.
Maistre, Xavier, *Comte de.* Journey round my room..... M279.1
Maitland, A. C. Elsie..... M28.1
Maitland, Edward. By-and-by..... M282.1
Majendie, M. E., *Lady.* Dita M284.1
Giannetto..... M284.2
Major, Henry. Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green..... M286.1
Little Mr. Bouncer..... M286.2
Malan, A. N. Ernest Fairfield..... j M29.1
Malet, Lucas, *pseud. See* Harrison, *Mrs.* Mary K.
Mallock, W. H. New Paul and Virginia. M294.1
New republic..... M294.2
Old order changes..... M294.3
Malot, H. H. Roman Kalbris..... M296.1
Speculator in petticoats..... M296.2
Manley, R. M. Queen of Ecuador..... M31.1
Some children of Adam..... M31.2
Mann, *Mrs.* Horace. *See* Mann, *Mrs.* Mary P.
Mann, *Mrs.* M. T. Juanita..... M312.1
Manning, Anne. *See* Rathbone, Mary A. M.
Mantegazza, Paolo. Testa..... j M314.1
Manuel, *Don* Juan. Count Lucanor.... M315.1
Manzoni, Allesandro. I promessi sposi. M316.1
Marcoy, Paul, *pseud. See* Saint-Cricq, Lorenzo de, *Vicomte.*
Margaret, *Duchess of Newcastle. See* Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, *Duchess of.*
Mariager, Peder. Pictures of Hellas.. M33.1
Markham, Richard. Aboard the Marvis. j M34.1
On the edge of winter..... j M34.2
Marks, *Mrs.* M. A. M. Great treason... M342.1
Marlitt, E., *pseud. See* John, Henrietta F. C. E.
Marryat, Florence. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* Florence M. C.
Marryat, *Captain* Frederick. Children of the forest..... M344.1
Jacob Faithful..... M344.2
Japhet in search of a father..... M344.3
King's own..... M344.4
Little savage..... M344.5
Masterman Ready..... M344.6
Mr. Midshipman Easy..... M344.7
Pacha of many tales..... M344.8
Peter Simple..... M344.9
Snarleyyow..... M344.12
Percival Keene..... M344.10
Poacher..... M344.11
Rattlin the reefer..... M344.13
Marsh, C. L. Opening the oyster..... M35.1
Marsh, J. B. For liberty's sake..... M352.1
Marshall, *Mrs.* Emma. Adelaide's awakening..... M354.1
Alma..... M354.2
Bishop's Cranworth..... M354.3
Bristol bells..... M354.4
Close of St. Christopher's..... j M354.5
Eaglehurst towers..... M354.6
Heights and valleys..... M354.7
Helen's diary..... M354.8
Houses on wheels..... j M354.9
Hurly-burly..... j M354.10
Joanna's inheritance..... j M354.11
Kensington palace..... M354.12
Lady Alice..... M354.13
Life's aftermath..... M354.14
Lily among thorns..... M354.15
Little Miss Joy..... j M354.16
Lizette..... j M354.17
Memories of troublous times..... M354.18
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal..... M354.19
New relations..... j M354.20
Now-a-days ..... j M354.21
No. XIII..... M354.22
Old gateway..... M354.23
On the banks of the Ouse..... M354.24
Marshall, Frederick. It happened yesterday..... M355.1
Marston, Westland. *See* Marston, John W.

MARTHOLD, JULES DE. History of a bear-skin M36.1
MARTIN, *Mrs.* AMARALA. Our uncle and aunt M362.1
MARTIN, *Mrs.* A. P., *ed.* Coo-ëë M363.1
MARTIN, ELIZABATH G. Whom God hath joined M364.1
MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Deerbrook M366.1
Feats on the fiord M366.2
Hour and the man M366.3
Playfellow ..... j M366.4
MARVEL, I. K., *pseud.* *See* Mitchell, Donald G.
MASOCH, L. VON S. Jewish tales M38.1
MASON, CHARLOTTE. Alma Ryan M382.1
MATHEW, FRANK. At the rising of the moon M422.1
MATHERS, HELEN. Fate of Fenella M42.1
MATHERS, HELEN BUCKINGHAM. *See* Reeves, *Mrs.* Helen B. M.
MATHEWS, JOANNA H. Bessie among the mountains ..... j M424.1
Bessie and her friends ..... j M424.11
Bessie at school ..... j M424.2
Bessie at the seaside ..... j M424.3
Bessie Bradford's secret ..... j M424.4
Bessie in the city ..... j M424.5
Bessie on her travels ..... j M424.6
Fred Bradford's debt ..... j M424.7
Maggie Bradford's fair ..... j M424.8
New scholars ..... j M424.9
Uncle Rutherford's nieces ..... j M424.10
MATHEWS, JULIA A. Bessie Harrington's venture ..... j M425.1
Jack Granger's cousin ..... j M425.2
MATHEWS, MARGARET H. Dame prism M426.1
Dr. Gilbert's daughters ..... j M426.2
MATTHEWS, BRANDER. *See* Matthews, James B.
MATTHEWS, J. B. In the vestibule limited. M43.1
Royal marine M43.2
Secret of the sea M43.3
Story of a story M43.4
Tom Paulding ..... j M43.5
Vignettes of Manhattan M43.6
Check and counter-check M43.7
MATTHEWS, MARGARET H. *See* Mathews, Margaret H.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE. Modern ghosts M44.2
Odd number M44.1
MAURICE, C. E. Richard de Lacy M442.1
Mavericks M445
MAXWELL, CECIL Story of three sisters M45.1
MAXWELL, *Mrs.* M. E. Aurora Floyd M452.1
Christmas hirelings ..... j M452.2
Cloven foot M452.3
Dead sea fruit M452.4
Doctor's wife M452.5
Fatal three M452.6
Fenton's quest M452.7
MAXWELL, *Mrs.* M. E.
Henry Dunbar M452.21
John Marchmont's legacy M452.22
Joshua Haggard's daughter M452.23
Just as I am M452.24
Lady Audley's secret M452.8
Lady's mile M452.9
Lovells of Arden M452.10
Milly Darrell M452.11
Only a clod M452.12
Open verdict M452.13
Publicans and sinners M452.14
Run to earth M452.15
Rupert Godwin M452.16
Sir Jasper's tenant M452.17
Strange world M452.18
Strangers and pilgrims M452.19
Taken at the flood M452.25
Venetians M452.20
Vixen M452.26
MAXWELL, W. H. Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran M454.1
MAY, *Mrs.* G. M. Esther Hill's secret M455.4
Leslie Tyrrell M455.1
Lost and won M455.2
Mark Dennison's charge ..... j M455.3
Mildred M455.5
Without kith or kin M455.6
MAY, SOPHIE, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.
MAYHEW, AUGUSTUS, *joint author.* *See* Mayhew, Henry.
MAYHEW, HENRY *and* AUGUSTUS. Good genius ..... j M457.1
Magic of kindness ..... j M457.2
MAYNE, LEGER D., *pseud.* *See* Dick, William B.
MAYO, *Mrs.* ISABELLA. By still waters M458.1
Crooked places M458.2
Doing and dreaming M458.4
Equal to the occasion M458.3
Family fortunes M458.5
House by the works M458.6
John Winter M458.7
Occupations of a retired life M458.8
Seen and heard M458.9
MEADE, LILLIE THOMAS. *See* Smith, *Mrs.* Lillie T. M.
MEEKER, *Mrs.* J. R. Time's scythe M47.1
MEEKINS, L. R. Robb's island wreck M472.1
MEINHOLD, WILHELM. Amber witch M473.1
MEISSNER, *Mme.* S. R. DE. Tcherkesse prince M474.1
Terrace of Mon Desir M474.2
MELINE, MARY M. Charteris M48.1
MELLON, HARRIOT. *See* St. Albans, Harriot, M. B., *Duchess of.*
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Brookes of Bridlemere M49.1
Cerise M49.2

MELVILLE, G. J. W.
Contraband M49.3
Digby Grand M49.4
Gladiators M49.5
Good for nothing M49.6
Holmby house M49.7
Interpreter M49.8
Kate Coventry M49.9
Katerfelto M49.10
M. or N. M49.11
Queen's Maries M49.12
Sarchedon M49.13
Sister Louise M49.15
White Rose M49.14
MELVILLE, HERMAN. Moby-Dick M492.1
White-jacket M492.2
MELVILLE, MELISSA C. Lost ring M494.1
MEREDITH, G. E., *joint comp.* *See* Amory, Thomas C.
MEREDITH, GEORGE. Adventures of Harry Richmond M54.1
Beauchamp's career M54.2
Diana of the crossways M54.3
Egoist M54.4
Evan Harrington M54.5
Lord Ormont and his Aminta M54.6
One of our conquerors M54.7
Ordeal of Richard Feverel M54.8
Roda Fleming M54.9
Sandra Belloni M54.10
Vittoria M54.11
MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER. Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX M55.1
MERRILL, GEORGE E. Crusaders and captives ..... j M552.1
MERRILL, STUART, *tr.* Pastels in prose M553.1
MERRIMAN, EFFIE W. Mollie Miller ..... j M554.1
Pards ..... j M554.2
Queer family ..... j M554.3
MERRIMAN, H. S. From one generation to another M556.1
Phantom future M556.2
With edged tools M556.3
MERRIWEATHER, MAGNUS, *pseud.* *See* Talbot, Charles R.
METCALF, W. C. Aboveboard ..... j M56.1
MEYER, C. F. Monk's wedding M57.1
Tempting of Pescara M57.2
MILLER, *Mrs.* A. J. Barbara Thayer M61.1
MILLER, C. H. '49, the goldseeker of the Sierras M612.1
Shadows of Shasta M612.2
MILLER, EMILY H. Captain Fritz ..... j M613.1
MILLER, *Mrs.* HARRIET. Nimpo's troubles ..... j M615.1
MILLER, HUGH. Tales and sketches M616.1
MILLER, JOAQUIN, *pseud.* *See* Miller, C. H.
MILLER, OLIVE THORNE, *pseud.* *See* Miller, *Mrs.* Harriet M.
MILLET, F. D. Capillary crime M618.1
MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON. *See* Houghton, Richard M. MILNES, *Lord.*
Mrs Leslie and Mrs. Lennox M69
MITCHELL, D. G. Doctor Johns M692.1
MITCHELL, S. W. Characteristics M694.1
Far in the forest M694.2
Roland Blake M694.3
When all the woods are green M694.4
MITCHELL, WALTER. Bryan Maurice M695.1
Two strings to his bow M695.2
MITFORD, BERTRAM. 'Tween snow and fire. M696.1
MITFORD, M. R. Our village M698.1
Modern fishers of men M72
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* M. L. "Carrots." ..... j M73.2
Charge fulfilled ..... j M73.1
Christmas posy ..... j M73.3
Christmas-tree land ..... j M73.4
Cuckoo clock ..... j M73.5
"Farthings." ..... j M73.6
Five minute stories ..... j M73.7
Four ghost stories ..... j M73.8
Girls and I ..... j M73.9
"Grandmother dear." ..... j M73.10
Hathercourt M73.11
Imogen M73.12
Leona M73.13
Little Miss Peggy ..... j M73.14
Little Mother Bunch ..... j M73.15
Man with the pan-pipes ..... j M73.16
Mary ..... j M73.17
My new home ..... j M73.18
Next-door house ..... j M73.19
Not without thorns M73.20
Old pincushion ..... j M73.21
Robin redbreast M73.22
Silverthorns ..... j M73.23
Tell me a story ..... j M73.24
Third Miss St. Quentin M73.25
Two little waifs ..... j M73.26
MONCRIEFF, A. R. H. Boys' own stories ..... j M74.1
Homespun stories ..... j M74.2
Stories of school life ..... j M74.3
Wigwam and the warpath ..... j M74.4
Youngsters' yarns ..... j M74.5
Young travellers' tales ..... j M74.6
MONROE, HARRIET E. Heroine of the mining camp M75.1
MONTAGUE, C. H., *and* DYAR, C. W., Written in red M76.2
——*and* HAMMOND, C. M. Doctor's mistake M.76.1
MONTGOMERY, FLORENCE. Seaforth M762.1
Transformed M762.2
Wild Mike M762.3
Month at Gastein M764
MONTI, LUIGI. Adventures of a consul abroad ..... M 766.1
Leone M766.2
MONTOLIEU, JEANNE I. P. P. DE BOTTENS, *Baronne de, joint author.* *See* Wyss, John Rudolph.

Moodey, Martha L. Alan Thorne..... M77.1
Moon, G. W. He..... M772.1
Moore, F. F. Fire-flies and mosquitoes.. M78.1
Gray eye or so..... M78.2
Highways and high seas..... j M78.3
"I forbid the banns"..... M78.4
Sailing and sealing..... M78.5
They call it love..... M78.6
Two clippers..... j M78.7
Under hatches ..... j M78.8
Moore, George. Vain fortune..... M782.1
Moore, Susan T. Ryle's open gate..... M784.1
Moore, Thomas. Epicurean M785.1
Moorehead, W. K. Wanneta..... M787.1
More, *Sir* Thomas. Utopia..... M812.1
Morecamp, Arthur, *pseud.* *See* Pilgrim, Thomas.
Moreland, Mary L. Which, right or wrong. ..... j M81.1
Morell, *Sir* Charles, *pseud.* *See* Ridley, James.
Morenos, Ojos, *pseud.* *See* Clay, *Mrs.* Josephine R.
Morley, Susan. Margaret Chetwynd ... M82.1
Morris, *Mrs.* Hilltop summer..... M831.1
Spinster's leaflets..... M831.2
Morrison, Arthur. Tales of mean streets..... M829.1
Morrison, Sarah E. Chilhowee boys... j M83.1
Morse, Clara F. Blush roses..... M832.1
Morse, *Mrs.* L. G. Chezzles..... j M834.1
Morton, *Mrs.* S. W. Power of sympathy. M84.1
Moses, Bernard, *joint author.* *See* Crane, William W.
Moulton, *Mrs.* E. L. Bed-time stories.. j M86.1
Miss Eyre from Boston M86.2
More bed-time stories ..... j M86.3
New bed-time stories ..... j M86.4
Stories told at twilight ..... j M86.5
Some women's hearts..... M86.6
Muhammed. *See* Mohammed.
Mühlbach, Louisa, *pseud.* *See* Mundt, Clara M.
Mulholland, Rosa. Banshee castle.... M89.1
Fair Emigrant..... M89.2
Giannetta M89.3
Wicked woods of Tobereevil..... M89.4
Müller, F. M. Memories..... M91.1
Mundt, Clara. Andreas Hofer..... M92.1
Berlin and Sans-Souci M92.2
Daughter of an empress..... M92.3
Empress Josephine..... M92.4
Frederick the Great and his court.... M92.5
Frederick the Great and his family... M92.6
Goethe and Schiller..... M92.7
Henry the Eighth and his court..... M92.8
Joseph II. and his court..... M92.9
Louisa of Prussia..... M92.10
Marie Antoinnette..... M92.11
Merchant of Berlin..... M92.12

Mundt, Clara.
Mohammed Ali..... M92.13
Napoleon and Blücher..... M92.14
Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia... M92.15
Old Fritz and the new era..... M92.16
Prince Eugene..... M92.17
Queen Hortense..... M92.18
Munroe, Kirk. Big cypress..... M922.1
Cab and caboose..... j M922.2
Campmates ..... j M922.3
Canoemates..... j M922.4
Chrystal, Jack, & Co..... j M922.5
Coral ship ..... j M922.6
Dorymates..... j M922.7
Fur-seal's tooth M922.8
Golden days of '49..... M922.9
Wakulla M922.11
White conquerors..... j M922.10
Munsey, F. A. Boy broker ..... j M923.1
Murfree, Fanny N. D. Felicia..... M941.1
Murfree, Mary N. Despot of Broomsedge cove..... M94.1
Down the ravine M94.2
His vanished star..... M94.3
In the clouds..... M94.4
In the Tennessee mountains..... M94.5
Phantoms of the foot-bridge..... M94.6
Prophet of the great smoky mountain. M94.7
Story of Keedon bluffs M94.8
Where the battle was fought M94.9
Murray, D. C. In direst peril..... M96.1
Schwartz M96.2
Weaker vessel M96.3
——*and* Herman, Henry. He fell among thieves M96.4
One traveller returns M96.5
Wild Darrie M96.6
Murray, E. C. G. Boudoir cabal..... M962.1
Member for Paris..... M962.2
That artful vicar..... M962.3
Young Brown..... M962.4
Murray, G. G. A. Gobi..... M963.1
Murray, Henry. Game of bluff..... M965.1
Murray, W. H. H. Adirondack tales... M968.1
Doom of the Mamelons..... M968.2
How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney kept New Year's..... M968.3
Mystery of the woods..... M968.4
Musæus, J. K. A., *and others.* Tales... M97.1
Musick, J. R. Braddock..... M972.1
Century too soon..... M972.2
Columbia..... M972.3
Estevan..... M972.4
Humbled pride..... M972.5
Independence..... M972.6
Pilgrims..... M972.7
Pocahontas..... M972.8
Saint Augustine..... M972.9
Sustained honor..... M972.10
Witch of Salem..... M972.11

Musset, P. E. de. Mr. Wind and Madame Rain ..... j M974.1
My intimate enemy M99
My marriage M991
My mother-in-law M992
Nabby, Aunt, *pseud.* *See* Hansell, *Mrs.* Lizzie E. E.
Napoleon, *Prince.* *See* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius, *pseud.* *See* Locke, David R.
Needell, *Mrs.* J. H. Lucia Hugh N28.1
Passing the love of women N28.2
Stephen Ellicott's daughter N28.3
Story of Philip Methuen N28.4
Neeley, Kate J. *See* Neily, Kate J.
Neily, Kate J. Actions speak louder than words ..... j N31.1
Fine feathers do not make fine birds. j N31.2
Nelson, Fanny, *joint author.* *See* Nelson, Anson.
New England story-book ..... j N42
New schoolma'am N421
Newberry, Fanny E. Transplanted. ... N423.1
Newby, *Mrs.* C. J. Common sense N424.1
Newell, C. M. Isle of palms N44.1
Voyage of the Fleetwing N44.2
Newman, J. H., *Cardinal.* Callista N46.1
Newman, *Mrs.* M. W. Last of the Haddons. N463.1
Newsby, *Mrs.* Peleg, *pseud.* *See* Hansell, *Mrs.* Lizzie E. E.
Newton, W. W. Priest and the man N48.1
Nicholas, Griffith A., *pseud.* *See* Worthington, *Mrs.* Arthur W.
Nicholls, *Mrs.* C. B. Jane Eyre N51.1
Professor N51.2
Shirley N51.3
Villette N51.4
Nicholson, J. S. Dreamer of dreams ... N52.1
Thoth N52.2
Nickerson, Susan D. Bread-winners ... N53.1
Niemann, August. Baroness Blank N55.1
Nisbet, Hume. Bail up! N63.1
Nitzch, *Mrs.* H.A. Molly Bishop's family. N632.1
Noble, Annette L. Uncle Jack's executors N66.1
Noble, Lucretia. Reverend idol N662.1
Nodier, Charles. Trilby, the fairy of Argyle N67.1
Nohl, Louis. *See* Nohl, Carl F. L.
Nordhoff, Charles. Cape Cod and all along shore N75.1
Norris, *Mrs.* E. M. Early start in life .. N792.1
Norris, W. E. Baffled conspirators N79.1
Countess Radna N79.3
Chris N79.2
Despotic lady N79.4
Heaps of money N79.5
Major and minor N79.6
Matrimony N79.7
Norris, W. E.
No new thing N79.8
Rogue N79.9
Victim of good luck N79.10
North, Barclay, *pseud.* *See* Hudson, William C.
North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, John.
Northcote, *Sir* Stafford. *See* Iddesleigh, *Sir* Stafford Northcote, *Earl of.*
Norton, C. E. S. Old Sir Douglass N82.1
Norway, George. Hussein the hostage. j N83.1
Prisoner of war N83.2
Novalis. *See* Hardenberg, Frederich L., *Baron* von.
Nun of Kenmare. *See* Cusack, Mary Frances.
Nursery ..... j N93
Ober, F. A. Montezuma's gold mines .... j Ob2.1
O'Brien, William. When we were boys. Ob6.1
O'Donnell, *Mrs.* Jane C., *joint author.* *See* Chesney, *Mrs.* Louisa F.
Ogden, Ruth. Courage ..... j Og2.1
Little queen of hearts ..... j Og2.2
Loyal little red-coat ..... j Og2.3
Ohnet, Georges. Antoinette Oh4.1
Ironmaster Oh4.2
Last love Oh4.3
O'Keeffe, Frances. *See* Augustine, *Mother St.*
Oldboy, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* Bailey, G.
Oldstyle, Jonathan, *pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington.
Oliphant, Lawrence. Altiori Peto Ol3.1
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. Agnes Ol32.1
At his gates Ol32.2
Beleagured city Ol32.3
Brownlows Ol32.4
Caritá Ol32.5
Country gentleman and his family Ol32.6
Curate in charge Ol32.7
Diana Ol32.8
For love and life Ol32.38
He that will not when he may Ol32.9
Hester Ol32.10
Innocent Ol32.39
John, a love story Ol32.40
Joyce Ol32.11
Ladies Lindores Ol32.12
Land of darkness Ol32.13
Last of the Mortimers Ol32.14
Little pilgrim Ol32.15
Madam Ol32.16
Madonna Mary Ol32.17
May Ol32.18
Minister's wife Ol32.19
Miss Marjoribanks Ol32.20
Mrs. Arthur Ol32.21
Neighbours on the green Ol32.22
Old Lady Mary Ol32.23

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O.
Ombra O132.24
Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland O132.25
Perpetual curate O132.26
Phœbe, junior O132.27
Rector and the doctor's family O132.28
Rose in June O132.29
Salem chapel O132.30
Second son O132.31
Sir Robert's fortune O132.32
Sir Tom O132.33
Squire Arden O132.34
Stories of the seen and the unseen O132.35
Story of Valentine and his brother O132.41
Whiteladies O132.36
Who was lost and is found O132.37
OLIVER, SAMUEL PASFIELD, *ed.* *See* Drury, Robert.
O'MEARA, KATHLEEN. Mabel Stanhope Om2.1
Narka the nihilist Om2.2
O'NEILL, MOIRA, *pseud.* *See* Higginson, Nesta.
Only a dog ..... j On5
Only three weeks On51
OPTIC, OLIVER, *pseud.* *See* Adams, William T.
ORANGE, *Prince of.* *See* William, *Prince of Orange.*
O'REILLY, *Mrs.* E. G. Our hero Or3.1
O'REILLY, HARRINGTON. Fifty years on the trail Or32.1
O'REILLY, J. B. Moondyne Or34.1
O'RELL, MAX, *pseud.* *See* Blouet, Paul.
ORFORD, *Earl of.* *See* Walpole, Horace, *Earl of Orford.*
ORNE, PHILIP. Simply a love-story Or6.1
ORR, *Mrs.* SUTHERLAND. *See* Orr, *Mrs.* A. Leighton.
OSBORNE, DOROTHY. *See* Temple, Dorothy Osborne, *Lady.*
OSBORNE, DUFFIELD. Spell of Ashtaroth. Os1.1
OSBOURNE, LLOYD, *joint author.* *See* Stevenson, Robert L. B.
OSWALD, E., *pseud.* *See* Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine.
OSWALD, E. J. Dragon of the north Os9.1
OTIS, JAMES. *See* Kaler, James Otis.
OTTOLENGUI, RODRIGUES. Modern wizard. Ot8.1
OUIDA, *pseud.* *See* La Ramé, Louise de.
OWEN, CATHERINE, *pseud.* *See* Nitzch, *Mrs.* Helen A.
OWEN, G. W. Out of the cage Ow2.1
OWEN, J. A., *ed.* Annals of a fishing village Ow22.1
OXLEY, J. M. In the wilds of the west coast ..... j Ox4.1
PADDOCK, *Mrs.* CORNELIA. Fate of Madame La Tour P13.1
PAGE, H. A., *pseud.* *See* Japp, Alexander H.
PAGE, T. N. Burial of the guns P14.1
In ole Virginia P14.2
On Newfound river P14.3
Pastime stories P14.4
Polly P14.5
Two little confederates ..... j P14.6
PAGET, A. M. F. Three more tales ..... j P142.1
PAGET, VIOLET. Phantom lover P144.1
Vanitas P144.2
PAIN, BARRY. Stories and interludes P16.1
PALGRAVE, W. G. Hermann Agha P17.1
PALMER, J. A. One voyage and its consequences P182.1
PALMER, J. W. After his kind P18.1
PALMER, *Mrs.* FRANCES. True under trial. j P183.1
"PANSY," *pseud.* *See* Alden, *Mrs.* Isabella M.
PARACELSUS. *See* Bombastus, Philippus A. T. von Hohenheim.
PARKER, *Mrs.* ELIZABETH. Woman who failed P22.1
PARKER, GILBERT. Translation of a savage P223.1
Trespasser P223.2
Tavistock tales P223.3
PARR, HARRIET. Ben Milner's wooing P24.1
PARR, *Mrs.* LOUISA. Dorothy Fox P242.2
Hero Carthew P242.3
Loyalty George P242.4
Robin P242.5
Adam and Eve P242.1
PARRY, GAMBIER. Story of Dick P246.1
PARTINGTON, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Shillaber, B. P.
PARTINGTON, RUTH, *pseud.* *See* Shillaber, B. P.
PASTNOR, PAUL, *pseud.* *See* Buckham, J.
PASTON, GEORGE. Bread and butter miss. P26.1
PATCHIN, *Mrs.* C. H. Dorothea P27.1
PATER, W. H. Marius the Epicurean P272.1
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE., *joint author.* *See* Irving, Washington.
PAULL, *Mrs.* G. A. Prince Dimple ..... j P28.1
PAULE, *Mrs.* H. H. B. "Only a cat." ..... j P282.1
PAULL, MARY A. *See* Ripley, *Mrs.* M. A.
PAULL, MINNIE E. Ruby and Ruthy ..... j P284.1
PAYN, JAMES. At her mercy P29.1
Burnt million P29.2
Eavesdropper P29.3
Murphy's master P29.4
Prince of the blood P29.5
Stumble on the threshold P99.6
Thicker than water P29.7
What he cost her P29.8
PAYNE, *Mrs.* A. M. Outside the walls P292.1
PAYSON, EDWARD. Doctor Tom P294.1
PEACOCK, T. L. Crotchet castle P31.1
PEALE, MARGARET. In time of cherry viewing P312.1
PEARCE, J. H. Esther Pentreath P313.1
PEARD, FRANCES M. Country cousin P314.1

PEARD, FRANCES M.
Interloper P314.2
Mother Molly P314.3
One year P314.4
Rose-garden P314.5
Thorpe Regis P314.6
To horse, and away P314.7
Unawares P314.8
Winter story P314.9
PEARSON, HELEN C. Roy's search ..... j P316.1
PECK, ELLEN. Ecce Femina P33.1
PEDDIE, JAMES. Racing for gold P34.1
PEEBLES, *Mrs.* M. L. Where honour leads P342.1
PEEL, E. L. Highland gathering P343.1
PEMBERTON, JEANNETTE. Buffeting P36.1
PENDERED, MARY L. Dust and laurels. P37.1
PENDLETON, EDMUND. Conventional Bohemian P371.1
PENDLETON, LOUIS. Bewitched P372.1
In the wire-grass P372.2
Sons of Ham P372.3
PENN, ARTHUR, *pseud.* *See* Matthews, James Brande.
PENNELL, *Mrs.* ELIZABETH R., *joint author.* *See* Pennell, Joseph.
PENNOT, PETER, *pseud.* *See* Round, William M. F.
PERKINS, F. B. Scrope P41.1
PERRIER, AMELIA. Good match P42.1
PERRY, ALICE. Schoolmaster's trial P422.1
PERRY, BLISS. Broughton house P423.1
Salem Kittredge P423.2
PERRY, G. B. Uncle Peter's trust ..... j P425.1
PERRY, NORA. Another flock of girls .... j P427.1
Book of love stories P427.2
Flock of girls ..... j P427.3
For a woman P427.4
Hope Benham P427.5
Rosebud garden of girls ..... j P427.6
Tragedy of the unexpected P427.7
Youngest Miss Lorton P427.8
PERRY, THOMAS S., *joint ed.* *See* Howells, William D.
PESTALOZZI, J. H. Leonard and Gertrude. P43.1
PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART. *See* Ward, *Mrs.* Elizabeth S. P.
PHILIPS, MELVILLE. Devil's hat P53.1
PHILLIPS, E. C. Meyrick's promise ..... j P542.1
PHILLIPS, *Mrs.* ALFRED. Benedicta P54.1
PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY, CLIVE. *See* Wolley, Clive Phillipps.
PHILLPOTTS, EDEN. Folly and fresh air .. P544.1
Some every-day folks P544.2
PICARD, G. H. Old Boniface P58.1
PICKERING, EDGAR. In press-gang days .. P583.1
Old time yarn P583.2
Silas Verney ..... j P583.3
PICKERING, ELLEN. Grandfather P584.1
Grumbler P584.2
PIERCE, S. L. Di P61.1
PIERSON, H. W. In the brush P612.1
PIKE, *Mrs.* F. W. Heir of Maldreward .. P63.1
PILGRIM, THOMAS. Live boys ..... j P64.1
Live boys in the Blacks hills ..... j P64.2
PINE, CUYLER, *pseud.* *See* Peck, Ellen.
PINKERTON, ALLAN. Mollie Maguires and the detectives P65.1
PITMAN, *Mrs.* MARIE J. D., *joint author.* *See* Pabke, Marie.
PITT, SARAH. Cost of a mistake ..... j P68.1
PLYMPTON, A. G. Dear daughter Dorothy. j P74.1
Little sister of Wilifred ..... j P74.2
Penelope Prig ..... j P74.3
Rags and velvet gowns P74.4
Robin's recruit ..... j P74.5
POLLARD, ELIZA F., *comp.* "Not wanted." P758.1
POLLOCK, W. H. Nine men's morrice ... P76.1
POOL, MARIA L. Dally P78.1
Katharine North P78.2
Mrs. Keats Bradford P78.3
Out of step P78.4
Roweny in Boston P78.5
Tenting at Stony beach P78.6
Two Salomes P78.7
Vacation in a buggy P78.8
POOR, AGNES B. Brothers and strangers. P79.1
PORTER, JANE. Pastor's fireside P83.1
Scottish chiefs P83.2
Sir Edward Seaward's shipwreck P83.3
Thaddeus of Warsaw P83.4
PORTER, L. B. Caring for no man P832.1
PORTER, ROSE. Song and a sigh P834.1
PORTO, LUIGIDA. Juliet and Romeo P835.1
POST, W. K. Harvard stories P84.1
POTAPEÈKO, N. E. Father of six P847.1
POUSHKIN, ALEXANDER. *See* Pushkin, Alexander.
POUVILLON, ÉMILE. Césette P86.1
POWERS, LEE L., *joint author.* *See* Silloway, Thomas W.
POYNTER, ELEANOR F. Among the hills .. P87.1
Ersilia P87.2
My little lady P87.3
PRAED, *Mrs.* R. M. C. Outlaw and lawmaker P88.2
December roses P88.1
——*joint author.* *See* McCarthy, Justin.
PRATT, *Mrs.* ELLA. How two girls tried farming ..... j P882.1
PRATT, FRANCES L. Agnes and her neighbors ..... j P883.1
PRATT, *Mrs.* M. E. Rhoda Thornton's girlhood ..... j P885.1
PRENTISS, *Mrs.* ELIZABETH. Aunt Jane's hero P91.1
Home at Greylock P91.2
Pemaquid P91.3
Stepping heavenward P91.4

Prescott, Dorothy, *pseud.* *See* Poor, Agnes B.
Prescott, Harriet E. Amber gods.... P92.1
Preston, Harriet W. Guardians..... P924.4
Is that all?..... P924.1
Love in the 19th century..... P924.2
Year in Eden..... P924.3
Prescott, Mary N. Matt's follies..... j P922.1
Prestwich, *Mrs.* G. Harbour bar..... P925.1
Price, Eleanor C. French heiress in her own château..... P93.1
In the lion's mouth..... P93.2
Prichard, Sarah J. Aunt Saidee's cow. j P932.1
Princess Amélie..... P934
Prior, H. L. "Behind the veil."..... P935.1
"Six months hence"..... P935.2
Pryce, Richard. Just impediment..... P95.1
Pushkin, Alexander S. Marie..... P97.1
Prose tales..... P97.2
Putnam, Eleanor, *pseud.* *See* Bates, Harriet L. V.
Putnam, G. I. In blue uniform..... P98.1
On the offensive..... P98.2
Putnam, Ruth, *joint author.* *See* Church, Alfred John.
Pyle, Howard. Merry adventures of Robin Hood..... j P99.1
Modern Aladdin..... P99.2
Otto of the silver hand..... j P99.3
Rose of paradise..... P99.5
Twilight land..... j P99.6
Within the capes..... P99.7
——*ed.* Pepper and salt..... j P99.4
Pyrnelle, *Mrs.* Louise. Diddie, Dumps, and Tot..... j P992.1
"Q," *pseud.* *See* Couch, Arthur T. Q.
Quigg, L. E. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York..... Q4.1
Quincy, Edmund. Haunted adjutant.... Q43.1
Quincy, J. P. Peckster professorship... Q44.1
Quiroga, Doña E. P., *Countess.* Angular stone..... Q46.1
Christian woman..... Q46.2
Morriña..... Q46.2
Swan of Vilamorato..... Q46.4
Rabelais, Francois. Three good giants. j R11.1
Rabusson, Henry. Madame D'Orgevaut's husband..... R114.1
Radcliffe, *Mrs.* Anna. Mysteries of Udolpho..... R115.1
Rae, *Mrs.* Milne. Rinaultrie..... R12.1
Raffensperger, *Mrs.* A. F. Patience Preston, M. D..... R124.1
Raimond, C. E. George Mandeville's husband..... R13.1
Raimund, Golo, *pseud.* *See* Friedrich, Bertha Heyn.
Rajah's heir..... R132
Ramé, Louise de la. *See* La Ramé, Louise de.
Rand, E. A. After the freshet..... j R15.1
Candle in the sea..... j R15.2
Fighting the sea..... j R15.3
Making the best of it..... j R15.4
Mill at Sandy creek..... j R15.5
Our clerk from Barkton..... j R15.6
Pushing ahead..... j R15.7
Salt-water hero..... j R15.8
Too late for the tide-mill..... j R15.9
Up north in a whaler..... j R15.10
Randolph, J. T. Heiress of Sweetwater. R153.1
Rathbone, *Mrs.* H. M. Diary of Lady Willoughby..... R18.1
Rathbone, *Mrs.* M. A. Cherry and violet..... R182.1
Household of Sir Thomas Moore..... R182.2
Jacques Bonneval..... R182.3
Maiden and married life of Mary Powell..... R182.4
Passages in the life of the Faire Gospeller..... R182.5
Spanish barber..... R182.6
Rau, Heribert. Mozart..... R19.1
Raymond, Evelyn. Little lady of the horse..... j R212.1
Raymond, R. W. Brave hearts..... R21.1
Raymond, Walter. "Love and quiet life."..... R213.1
Tryphena in love..... R213.2
Read, Emily, *joint author.* *See* Rodney, *Mrs.* Marian C. L. R.
Read, O. P. Len Gansett..... R22.1
Reade, Amos. Life in the cut..... R223.1
Reade, Charles. Cloister and the hearth. R224.1
Foul play..... R224.2
Griffith Gaunt..... R224.3
Hard cash..... R224.5
It is never too late to mend..... R224.4
"Love me little, love me long."..... R224.6
Peg Woffington..... R224.7
Perilous secret..... R224.8
Put yourself in his place..... R224.9
Simpleton..... R224.10
Terrible temptation..... R224.11
White lies..... R224.12
Reade, Compton, *joint author.* *See* Reade, Charles.
Rebel Rose..... R24
Reed, Anna S. Single strand..... j R25.1
Reeder, A. P. Around the golden deep. R252.1
Reeves, *Mrs.* H. B. Comin' thro' the rye. R254.1
Reeves, Marion C. L. *See* Rodney, *Mrs.* Marian C. L. R.
Reichenbach, Moritz von, *pseud.* *See* Bethusey-Huc, Valeska.
Reid, Christian, *pseud.* *See* Tiernan, *Mrs.* Frances C. F.
Reid, *Captain* Mayne. Afloat in the forest..... j R27.1
Bush-boys..... j R27.3

Reid, *Captain* Mayne.
Boy hunters ..... j R27.2
Chase of the leviathan ..... j R27.4
Child wife R27.5
Desert home ..... j R27.6
Flag of distress ..... j R27.7
Forest exiles ..... j R27.8
Free lances R27.9
Gaspar, the Gaucho ..... j R27.10
Hunter's feast ..... j R27.11
Lone ranche R27.26
Lost mountain tale of Sonora ..... j R27.12
No quarter R27.13
Ocean waifs ..... j R27.14
Osceola ..... j R27.15
Plant hunters ..... j R27.16
Rifle-rangers ..... j R27.17
Scalp-hunters ..... j R27.18
Tiger-hunters ..... j R27.19
Vee-boers ..... j R27.20
War-trail ..... j R27.21
White chief ..... j R27.22
Wild life ..... j R27.23
Wood-rangers ..... j R27.24
Young voyageurs ..... j R27.25
Rhoscomyl, Owen. Jewels of Ynys Galon. R34.1
Rice, James, *joint author* *See* Besant, Walter.
Rice, Katherine McD. Stories for all the year ..... j R36.1
Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. Captain January. j R39.1
Five mice in a mousetrap ..... j R39.2
Hildegarde's holiday ..... j R39.3
Hildegarde's home ..... j R39.4
Joyous story of Toto ..... j R39.5
Marie R39.6
Melody ..... j R39.7
Narcissa R39.8
Toto's merry winter ..... j R39.9
Richardson, B. W. Son of a star R394.1
Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. Jewelled serpent. R41.1
Zoa Rodman R41.2
Richter, Eugene. Pictures of the future. R412.1
Richter, Jean P. F., *joint author*. *See* Musæus, J. K. A.
Richter, J. P. F. Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces R414.1
Invisible lodger R414.2
Riddell, *Mrs.* C. E. L. Mad tour R43.1
My first love and my last love R43.2
Nun's curse R43.3
Too much alone R43.4
Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. *See* Riddell, *Mrs.* C. E. L. C.
Riddle, A. G. Alice Brand R432.1
Bart Ridgeley R432.2
Tory's daughter R432.3
Rideout, *Mrs.* J. B. Early western life .. j R434.1
Ridley, Annie E. Better than good R436.1
Ridley, James. Tales of the genii R437.1
Riggs, *Mrs.* K. D. W. Birds' Christmas carol ..... j R44.1
Cathedral courtship; *and* Penelope's English experiences R44.2
Polly Oliver's problem R44.3
Story of Patsey ..... j R44.5
Summer in a cañon R44.6
Timothy's quest R44.4
Ripley, *Mrs.* M. A. Packington parish .. R48.1
Sought and saved R48.2
Tim's troubles ..... j R48.3
"Rita," *pseud.* *See* Booth, *Mrs.* Eliza M. J. von.
Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I. Five old friends R51.1
Miss Angel R51.2
Old Kensington R51.3
Story of Elizabeth R51.4
Village on the cliff R51.5
Rives, Amélie. *See* Chandler, *Mrs.* Amélie Rives.
Rob Roy. *See* Campbell, R. M.
Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. Miss Ashton's new pupil R53.1
Robert-Houdin. *See* Houdin, Robert J. E.
Robert, Karl, *pseud.* *See* Meusnier, Georges.
Roberts, C. G. D. Raid from Beauséjour. R541.1
Roberts, J. W. Looking within R54.1
Roberts, Margaret. Denise R542.1
In the olden time R542.2
Roberts, Morley. Mate of the Vancouver. R544.1
Roberts, Sir R. H., *Bart.* Harry Holbrooke of Holbrooke hall R546.1
Not in the betting R546.2
Robertson, Andrew. Kidnapped squatter R547.1
Robertson, John Forbes, *joint author*. *See* Phelps, W. May.
Robertson, Margaret M. By a way she knew not R548.1
David Fleming's forgiveness R548.2
Robinson, *Mrs.* A. D. Peter and Polly .. j R56.1
Robinson, A. Mary F. *See* Darmesteter, *Mrs.* Agnes M. F. R.
Robinson, C. N., *and* Leyland, John. For the honour of the flag R562.2
In the queen's navee R562.2
Robinson, Emma. *See* Robinson, Jane.
Robinson, Frederick. Seven gray pilgrims R563.1
Robinson, F. W. As long as she lived .. R564.1
Christie's faith R564.2
Girl's romance R564.3
Little Kate Kirby R564.4
Poor humanity R564.5
Second-cousin Sarah R564.6
Robinson, *Dr.* J. H., *pseud.* *See* Hannegan, Dennis.
Robinson, Jane. Cæsar Borgia R566.1

ROBINSON, JANE.
Gold-worshippers R556.2
Madeleine Graham R566.3
Maid of Orleans R566.4
Owen Tudor R566.5
Westminster abbey R566.6
Whitefriars R566.7
Whitehall R566.8
ROBINSON, L. B. House with spectacles.. j R567.1
ROBINSON, R. E. Danvis folks R569.1
Sam Lovel's camps R569.2
ROBSART, AMY. *See* Leicester, Amy Robsart, *Countess of.*
ROBUSTI, JACOPO. *See* Tintoretto.
ROCHE, REGINA M. Children of the abbey R58.1
ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH, *joint author. See* Holland, Henry Scott.
ROCKWOOD, CAROLINE W. In Biscayne bay R59.1
RODNEY, *Mrs.* M. C. L. Little maid of Acadie R61.1
Pilot fortune R61.2
ROE, A. S. Cloud on the heart R62.1
How could he help it? R62.2
Long look ahead R62.3
Love and to be loved R62.4
Resolution R62.5
True to the last R62.6
ROE, E. P. Barriers burned away R622.1
Day of fate R622.2
Driven back to Eden R622.3
Earth trembled R622.4
Face illumined R622.5
From jest to earnest R622.6
He fell in love with his wife R622.8
His sombre rivals R622.7
Knight of the 19th century R622.9
"Miss Lou." R622.10
Nature's serial story R622.11
Near to nature's heart R622.12
Opening a chestnut burr R622.13
Original belle R622.14
Taken alive R622.15
Unexpected result R622.16
What can she do? R622.17
Without a home R622.18
Young girl's wooing R622.19
ROE, MARY A. Free, yet forging their own chains R624.1
ROHLFS, *Mrs.* A. K. Behind closed doors. R63.1
Cynthia Wakeham's money R63.2
Forsaken inn R63.5
Hand and ring R63.6
Leavenworth case R63.3
Marked "personal" R63.4
Matter of millions R63.7
Mill mystery R63.8
Miss Hurd R63.9
7 to 12 ..... R63.10
Strange disappearance R63.11
ROHLFS, *Mrs.* A. K.
Sword of Damocles R63.12
X. Y. Z. R63.13
ROLLINS, *Mrs.* A. M. Story of a ranch... R65.1
Uncle Tom's tenement R65.2
ROOSEVELT, BLANCHE, *pseud. See* Machetta, *Mme.* Blanche R. T.
ROOSEVELT, R. B. Love and luck R67.1
ROUSEBORO, VIOLA. Old ways and new.. R72.1
ROUND, W. M. F. Achsah R76.2
Child Marian abroad ..... j R76.1
ROUSSELET, LOUIS. Ralph, the drummer boy R763.2
Two cabin boys ..... j R763.1
ROWSELL, MARY C. Friend of the people. R79.1
Saint Nicholas' eve R79.2
ROY, JOHN. Helen Treveryan R81.1
RUFFINI, G. D. Carlino R83.1
Doctor Antonio R83.2
Lavinia R83.3
Lorenzo Benoni R83.4
Paragreens on a visit to Paris R83.5
Quiet nook in the Jura R83.6
Vincenzo R83.7
RUFFINI, JOHN. *See* Ruffini, G. D.
RUSH, C. E. Waymarks in the life of a wanderer R89.1
RUSSELL, C. W. Fall of Damascus R91.1
RUSSELL, THOMAS, *joint author. See* Haven, Gilbert.
——*joint author. See* Nason, Elias.
RUSSELL, WILLIAM. Recollections of a policeman R914.1
RUSSELL, W. C. Emigrant ship R915.1
Golden Hope R915.2
Good ship Mohock R915.3
Jack's courtship R915.4
John Holdsworth R915.5
Master Rockafellar's voyage ..... j R915.6
Mystery of the "Ocean Star." ..... j R815.7
Sea queen R915.8
Strange elopement R915.9
Wreck of the "Grosvenor." R915.10
RUTHERFORD, MARK, *pseud. See* White, William Hale.
RYDER, ANNIE H. Margaret Regis R97.1
S., D. T. Mustard leaves S1.1
S., M. C. *See* Sparks, *Mrs.* Mary C.
S., M. E. W., *pseud. See* Sherwood, *Mrs.* Mary E. W.
SA-GO-YE-WAT-HA, *See* Red Jacket.
SAFFORD, MARY J., *ed.* Christmas country. j Sa1.1
SAINT-AMAND, ARTHUR L. I. DE, *Baron. See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., *Baron.*
ST. JOHNSTON, ALFRED. South sea lover. Sa23.1
ST. LEGER, HUGH. Sou'wester and sword. Sa24.1
SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. DE. Paul and Virginia Sa2.1
SAINTINE, X. B. *See* Boniface, Joseph Xavier.

Sales, Pierre. Price of a coronet..... Sa3.1
Saltus, E. E. Mr. Incoul's misadventure. Sa34.1
Truth about Tristrem Varick..... Sa34.2
Sampleton, Samuel, *Esquire, pseud.* *See* Monti, Luigi.
Samuels, A. F. Daisy Travers..... j Sa4.1
Samuels, Samuel. From the forecastle to the cabin..... j Sa45.1
Sanborn, E. W. People at Pisgah..... Sa5.1
Sanborn, Mary F. It came to pass..... Sa52.1
Paula Ferris..... Sa52.2
Sweet and twenty..... Sa52.3
Sandeau, Jules. Catharine..... Sa55.1
Madeline..... Sa55.2
Sanford, *Mrs.* E. B. Carl's first days... j Sa57.1
Houseful of children..... j Sa57.2
Little brown house..... j Sa57.3
San Remo. *See* Robertson, Alexander.
Sand, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, Amantine L. A.
Sanford, *Mrs.* D. P. *See* Sanford, *Mrs.* Emeline B.
Sardou, Victorien. Madame Sans-Gêne. Sa72.1
Sargent, George E., *joint author.* *See* Walshe, Elizabeth H.
Sargent, L. M. Temperance tales..... j Sa7.1
Sartoris, *Mrs.* Adelaide. Week in a French country house..... Sa74.1
Saunders, John. Israel Mort, overman. Sa8.1
Saunders, Katherine. *See* Cooper, *Mrs.* Katherine S.
Saunders, Marshall. Beautiful Joe... Sa82.1
Savage, M. J. Bluffton..... Sa9.1
Scannell, Edith, *joint author.* *See* Scannell, Florence *and* Edith.
Scannell, Florence *and* Edith. In the time of roses..... Sca6.1
Scheffel, J. V. von. Ekkehard..... Sch2.1
Schmid, Herman. Habermeister..... Sch5.1
Schmeiden, Else. Margarethe..... Sch52.1
Schobert, H. Picked up in the streets.. Sch6.1
Schreiner, Olive. Story of an African farm..... Sch7.1
Schubin, Ossip, *pseud.* *See* Kürschner, Lola.
Schücking, C. B. L. Luther in Rome... Sch72.1
Powder and gold..... Sch72.2
Schultz, *Mme.* Jeanne. Jean de Kerdren. Sch8.1
Madeline's rescue..... j Sch8.2
Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine. Madonna of the Alps..... Sch82.2
Vain forebodings..... Sch82.1
Schwartz, J. van der Poorsen. God's fool..... Sch9.1
Greater glory..... Sch9.2
Schwartz, *Mrs.* M. S. Right one..... Sch92.2
Gerda..... Sch92.1
Scott, Leader, *pseud.* *See* Baxter, *Mrs.* Lucy E. B.
Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's log..... Sco8.1
Scott, *Sir* Walter, *Bart.* Abbot..... Sco82.2
Anne of Geierstein..... Sco82.3
Antiquary..... Sco82.4
Betrothed..... Sco82.5
Bride of Lammermoor..... Sco82.6
Castle dangerous..... Sco82.7
Count Robert of Paris..... Sco82.8
Fair maid of Perth..... Sco82.9
Fortunes of Nigel..... Sco82.10
Guy Mannering..... Sco82.11
Heart of Mid-Lothian..... Sco82.13
Ivanhoe..... Sco82.12
Kenilworth..... Sco82.14
Legend of Montrose..... Sco82.15
Monastery..... Sco82.16
Old Mortality..... Sco82.17
Peveril of the Peak..... Sco82.18
Pirate..... Sco82.19
Quentin Durward..... Soc82.20
Red gauntlet..... Sco82.21
Rob Roy..... Sco82.22
St. Ronan's well..... Sco82.23
Surgeon's daughter..... Sco82.24
Talisman..... Sco82.25
Waverley..... Sco82.26
Woodstock..... Sco82.27
Works..... Sco82.1
Scoville, Samuel, *joint author.* *See* Beecher, William C.
Scudder, H. E. Bodleys afoot..... j Scu2.1
Bodleys on wheels..... j Scu2.2
Bodleys telling stories..... j Scu2.3
Doings of the Bodley family..... j Scu2.4
English Bodley family..... j Scu2.5
Mr. Bodley abroad..... j Scu2.6
Stories and romances..... Scu2.7
Scudder, M. L., *jr.* Almost an Englishman;..... Scu22.1
Brief honors..... Scu22.2
Seaver, *Mrs.* Mary A. D. D. *See* Duff, *Mrs.* Mary A.
Seawell, Molly E. Children of destiny. Se1.1
Decatur and Somers..... Se1.2
Maid Marian..... Se1.3
Paul Jones..... Se1.4
Throckmorton..... Se1.5
Through thick and thin..... j Se1.6
Secret of the Lamas..... Se2
Sedgwick, C. M. Hope Leslie..... Se22.1
Linwoods..... Se22.2
Poor rich man, and rich poor man.... Se22.3
Redwood..... Se22.4
Seeley, C. S. Lost canyon of the Toltecs..... Se3.1
Seely, Howard. Nymph of the west... Se32.1
Ranchman's stories..... Se32.2
Seelye, Lillie Eggleston, *joint author.* *See* Eggleston, Edward.
Seemüller, *Mrs.* A. M. Opportunity... Se34.1
Serao, Matilde. Fantasy..... Se6.1

SERGEANT, ADELINE. Esther Denison... Se62.1
Roy's repentance... Se62.2
Story of a penitent soul... Se62.3
SERRANO, *Mrs.* M. J., *tr.* Dragon's teeth. Se64.1
Friend of death... Se64.2
War under water... Se64.3
SERRAO, TEODORO. Brushes and chisels. Se65.1
SEVERANCE. M. S. Hammersmith... Se78.1
SEWELL, ANNA. Black Beauty... j Se8.1
SEWELL, ELIZABETH M. Amy Herbert.. j Se82.1
Glimpse of the world... Se82.2
Home life... Se82.3
Margaret Percival... Se82.4
SEYMOUR, *Mrs.* Poor and plain... Se9.1
SHADBOLT, SYDNEY. Moonbeam tangle.. j Sh1.1
SHAFCOTT, REUBEN. *See* Rutherford, Mark, *pseud.*
SHARP, GUSTAVUS, *pseud.* *See* Warren, Samuel.
SHARP, WILLIAM, *joint author.* *See* Teuffel, Blanche W. H., *Baroness* von.
SHAW, FLORA L. Castle Blair... Sh2.1
Hector... Sh2.2
Phyllis Brown... j Sh2.3
Sea change... j Sh2.4
SHAW, MARIAN. Queen Bess... Sh23.1
SHEDLOCK, M., *joint comp. and tr.* *See* Belloc, M. A.
SHELDON, C. M. Crucifixion of Philip Strong... Sh4.1
SHELDON, *Mrs.* GEORGIE. Forsaken bride. Sh42.1
Stella Rosevelt... Sh42.2
Wedded by fate... Sh42.3
SHELDON, L. V. I. D. B. in South Africa... Sh44.1
SHEPHARD, ISABEL S. *See* Shepard, Isabel S.
SHEPHERD, DOROTHEA A., *pseud.* *See* Pratt, *Mrs.* Ella F.
SHEPPARD, ELIZABETH S. Charles Auchester... Sh46.1
Counterparts... Sh46.2
Rumor... Sh46.3
SHEPPARD, F. H. Love afloat... Sh47.1
SHERMAN, C. P. Bachelor's wedding trip. Sh5.1
SHERWOOD, EMILY L. Willis Peyton's inheritance... Sh52.1
SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. E. Sarcasm of destiny... Sh54.1
Sweet-brier... Sh54.2
Transplanted rose... Sh54.3
SHEVITCH, S., *joint author.* *See* Ventura, L. D.
SHILLABER, B. P. Double-runner club.... j Sh6.1
SHIRLEY, PENN, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Sarah J.
SHORTHOUSE, J. H. Countess Eve... Sh8.1
John Inglesant... Sh8.2
Sir Percival... Sh8.3
Teacher of the violin... Sh8.4
SHUNSUI, TAMENAGA. Loyal Ronins... Sh9.1
SIDGWICK, *Mrs.* ALFRED. Splendid cousin. Si11.1
SIDNEY, MARGARET, *pseud.* *See* Lothrop, *Mrs.* Harriet M. S.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK. Children of the soil... Si1.7
Deluge... Si1.1
Lillian Morris... Si1.2
Pan Michael... Si1.3
With fire and sword... Si1.4
Without dogma... Si1.5
Yanko the musician... Si1.6
SIKES, *Mrs.* OLIVE. They met by chance. Si2.1
SIME, WILLIAM. Red route... Si4.1
SIMMS, W. G. Beauchampe... Si42.1
Charlemont... Si42.2
Guy Rivers... Si42.3
Katherine Walton... Si42.4
Mellichampe... Si42.5
Partisan... Si42.6
Scout... Si42.7
Wigwam and the cabin... Si42.8
Woodcraft... Si42.9
SINCLAIR, ELLERY. Victor... Si6.1
SINGLETON, *Mrs.* M. M. Story of Helen Davenant... Si63.1
SINNETT, C. N. Norsk gopher... j Si65.1
SKINNER, CHARLES M., *joint author.* *See* Vance, F. T.
SLEEPER, J. S. Jack in the forecastle... Sl2.1
SLEIGHT, MARY B. Flag on the mill.... Sl22.1
House at Crague... Sl22.2
Knights of Sandy Hollow... j Sl22.3
Prairie days... Sl22.4
SLICK, SAM, *pseud.* *See* Haliburton, Thomas C.
Slip in the fens... Sl3
SLOSSON, *Mrs.* A. T. Fishin' Jimmy.... Sl5.2
Heresy of Mehitabel Clark... Sl5.1
Seven dreamers... Sl5.3
SMART, CHARLES. Driven from the path... Sm2.1
SMART, HAWLEY. False start... Sm24.1
Master of Rathkelly... Sm24.2
Plunger-turf tragedy... Sm24.3
SMEDLEY, F. E. Fortunes of the Colville family... Sm3.1
Frank Fairlegh... Sm3.2
SMIDT, B. SCHULZE. *See* Schulze-Smidt, B.
SMITH, ELIZABETH A. We boys... j Sm5.1
SMITH, *Mrs.* E. T. Baby John... Sm51.1
Beresford prize... j Sm51.2
Betty... j Sm51.3
Daddy's boy... j Sm51.4
Dear... Sm51.5
Four on an island... j Sm51.6
Gillyflower... j Sm51.7
House of surprises... j Sm51.8
Jill... j Sm51.9

SMITH, *Mrs.* E. T.
Medicine lady Sm51.10
Miss Toosey's mission Sm51.11
One of a covey ..... j Sm51.12
Our little Ann Sm51.13
Out of the fashion Sm51.14
Palace beautiful ..... j Sm51.15
Peasblossom Sm51.16
Pen Sm51.17
Polly Sm51.18
Pomona Sm51.19
Red rose and tiger lily ..... j Sm51.20
Scamp and I ..... j Sm51.21
Stories from the diary of a doctor Sm51.23
Tip cat ..... j Sm51.22
Zoe Sm51.24
SMITH, F. H. Colonel Carter of Cartersville Sm52.1
Day at Laguerre's Sm52.2
SMITH, GERTRUDE. Rousing of Mrs. Potter Sm53.1
SMITH, HANNAH. Cassy ..... j Sm54.1
Doctor's dilemma Sm54.2
Half brothers Sm54.3
Hester Morley's promise Sm54.4
In prison and out Sm54.5
SMITH, *Mrs.* I. G. Atla Sm55.1
SMITH, J. E. Oakridge Sm56.1
SMITH, *Mrs.* J. P. Chris and Otho Sm57.1
Courting and farming Sm57.2
His young wife Sm57.3
Kiss and be friends Sm57.4
Lucy Sm57.5
Married belle Sm57.6
Ten old maids Sm57.7
Widow Goldsmith's daughter Sm57.8
Widower Sm57.9
SMITH, *Mrs.* LILLIE T. *See* Smith, *Mrs.* E. T.
SMITH, *Mrs.* M. P. Browns Sm6.1
Great match Sm6.2
Jolly good time at school Sm6.3
More good times at Hackmatack ..... j Sm6.4
SMITH, SAQUI, *pseud.* Back from the dead. Sm64.1
SMITH, W. A. Who is responsible Sm67.1
SMOLLETT, T. G. Ferdinand Count Fathom Sm7.1
Humphrey Clinker Sm7.2
Peregrine Pickle Sm7.3
Roderick Random Sm7.4
Sir Launcelot Greaves Sm7.5
Society rapids So1
SOMMERS, JANE R., *pseud.* *See* Jones, Cornelia.
SOUTHGATE, HORATIO. Cross above the crescent So8.1
SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* E. D. E. Allworth abbey So84.1
Artist's love So84.2
Bridal eve So84.3
SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* E. D. E.
Bride of Llewellyn So84.4
Bride's fate So84.5
Changed brides So84.6
Christmas guest So84.7
Cruel as the grave So84.8
Curse of Clifton So84.9
Deserted wife So84.10
Discarded daughter So84.11
Fair play So84.12
Fallen pride So84.13
Family doom So84.14
Fatal marriage So84.15
Fatal secret So84.16
Fortune seeker So84.17
Gipsy's prophecy So84.18
Haunted homestead So84.19
Hidden hand So84.20
How he won her So84.21
India So84.22
Lady of the isle So84.23
Lost heir of Linlithgow So84.24
Lost heiress So84.25
Love's labor won So84.26
Maiden widow So84.27
Mother-in-law So84.28
Noble lord So84.29
Prince of darkness So84.30
Retribution So84.31
Self-raised So84.32
Tried for her life So84.33
Two sisters So84.34
Vivia So84.35
Widow's son So84.36
Wife's victory So84.37
SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* S. A. Hester Strong's life work So82.1
SOUVESTRE, ÉMILE. Attic philosopher ... So86.1
Man and money So86.2
SPARHAWK, FRANCES C. Lazy man's work. Sp2.1
Onoqua Sp2.2
Senator Intrigue and Inspector Noseby. Sp2.3
Wedding tangle Sp2.4
SPENCER, *Mrs.* G. E. Plucky one Sp3.1
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH. Through night to light Sp4.1
What the swallow sang Sp4.2
SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. E. Hester Stanley .. j Sp6.1
Lost jewel ..... j Sp6.2
Scarlet poppy Sp6.3
SPRAGUE, MARY A. Earnest trifler Sp7.1
SPYRI, *Mme.* JOHANNA. Gritli's children. j Sp9.1
Heidi ..... j Sp9.2
Swiss stories ..... j Sp9.3
Veronica Sp9.4
STAATS, WILLIAM. Tight squeeze St1.1
STABLES, GORDON. *See* Stables, W. G.
STABLES, W. G. As we sweep through the deep ..... j St12.1
Cruise of the Snowbird ..... j St12.2

STABLES, W. G.
"From Greenland's icy mountains.".. St12.3
From ploughshare to pulpit..... St12.14
From pole to pole..... St12.4
In the dashing days of old..... j St12.5
Jack Locke..... j St12.6
Jungle, peak, and plain..... j St12.7
On special service..... St12.8
To Greenland and the pole..... St12.9
'Twixt school and college..... j St12.10
Westward with Columbus..... j St12.11
Wild adventure round the pole..... j St12.12
Wild life in the land of the giants.... j St12.13
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE L. G., *Baroness* DE. Corinne St14.1
STAHL, P. J., *pseud.* *See* Hetzel, P. J.
STAHR, *Mrs.* FANNY. Hulda..... St15.1
Mask of beauty..... St15.2
STANLEY, H. M. My Kalulu..... j St2.1
STANNARD, *Mrs.* H. E. V. Aunt Johnnie. St24.1
Mignon..... St24.4
Man of honor..... St24.2
Only human..... St24.3
STANTON, EDWARD, *pseud.* *See* Huntington, E. S.
STEARNS, W. A. Wrecked on Labrador.. St3.1
STEBBINS, *Mrs.* SARAH. Annals of a baby. St32.1
STEEL, *Mrs.* F. A. Flower of forgiveness. St34.1
Potter's thumb..... St34.2
STEELE, ANNA C. Broken toys..... St35.1
STEELE, J. W. Frontier army sketches.. St37.1
STEELL, WILLIS. Isidra..... St38.1
STEPHEN, *Sir* GEORGE, *Bart.* Adventures of an attorney..... St4.1
STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S. Bellehood and bondage..... St42.1
Curse of gold..... St42.2
Doubly false..... St42.3
Fashion and famine..... St42.4
Lord Hope's choice..... St42.5
Married in haste..... St42.6
Old countess..... St42.7
Old homestead..... St42.8
Silent struggles..... St42.9
Wife's secret..... St42.10
Wives and widows..... St42.11
STEPHENS, C. A. Left on Labrador..... j St43.2
Young moose hunters..... j St43.3
STEPHENSON, *Mrs.* ELIZA. Blue ribbon.. St44.1
Eglantine St44.2
Jeanie's quiet life..... St44.3
Pansy's flour-bin..... j St44.4
STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Career of a nihilist... St45.1
STERN, LAWRENCE. Tristram Shandy.... St46.2
Sentimental journey..... St46.1
STEVENS, AGNES, *comp.* How men propose St47.1
STEVENSON, FANNY VAN DE GRIFT, *joint author.* *See* Stevenson, R. L. B.
STEVENSON, R. L. B. Black arrow..... St48.1
STEVENSON, R. L. B.
David Balfour..... St48.2
Ebb tide..... St48.9
Kidnapped..... St48.3
Merry men and other tales St48.4
More new Arabian nights..... St48.8
New Arabian nights..... St48.5
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde St.48.6
Treasure island..... St48.7
Wrecker St48.10
Wrong box..... St48.11
STIMSON, F. J. Crime of Henry Vane.. St5.1
First harvests..... St5.2
Guerndale St5.3
STINDE, JULIUS. Buchholz family..... St54.1
Frau Wilhelmine..... St54.2
STOCKTON, F. R. Amos Kilbright..... St6.1
Ardis Claverden..... St6.2
Bee-man of Orn..... St6.3
Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine..... St6.4
Christmas wreck..... St6.5
Clocks of Rondaine..... j St6.6
Dusantes St6.7
Floating prince..... j St6.8
Hundreth man..... St6.9
Jolly fellowship..... j St6.10
Lady or the tiger..... St6.11
Late Mrs. Null..... St6.12
Matchmaker's wife..... St6.18
Merry chanter..... St6.13
Rudder Grange..... St6.14
Rudder Grangers abroad..... St6.15
Stories of three burglars..... St6.16
Story of Viteau..... j St6.17
What might have been expected..... j St6.19
STODDARD, *Mrs.* E. D. Morgesons..... St62.1
Two men..... St62.2
STODDARD, W. O. Among the lakes..... j St64.1
Battle of New York..... j St64.2
Captain's boat..... j St64.3
Chris..... j St64.4
Crowded out o' Crowfield..... j St64.5
Dab Kinzer..... j St64.6
Esau Hardery..... St64.7
Guert Ten Eyck..... j St64.8
Little smoke..... j St64.9
On the old frontier..... j St64.10
Quartet..... j St64.11
Red mustang..... j St64.12
Satillo boys..... j St64.13
Two arrows..... j St64.14
White cane..... j St64.15
Winter fun..... j St64.16
Wrecked..... St64.17
STONE, *Mrs.* C. H. One of Berrian's novels..... St7.1
STONE, MARY E. Riddle of luck..... St72.1
Stories and sketches by our best authors.. St74.1

Stories by American authors..... St74.2
Stories of Italy..... St74.4
Stories of New York..... St74.5
Stories of the army..... St74.3
Stories of the railway..... St74.6
Stories of the sea..... St74.7
Stories of the south..... St74.8
Story-teller..... St74.9
STORY, J. P. Choisy..... St75.1
STORY, W. W. Fiammetta..... St76.1
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. B. Agnes of Sorrento.. St77.1
Betty's bright idea..... j St77.2
Minister's wooing..... St77.3
My wife and I..... St77.4
Nina Gordon..... St77.5
Oldtown folks..... St77.6
Our Charley..... j St77.7
Pearl of Orr's island..... St77.8
Pink and white tyranny..... St77.9
Poganuc people..... St77.10
Queer little people..... j St77.11
Sam Lawson's Oldtown stories..... St77.12
Six of one by half a dozen of the other..... St77.13
Uncle Tom's cabin..... St77.14
We and our neighbors..... St77.15
STRAHAN, EDWARD, *pseud.* *See* Shinn, Earl.
STRATEMEYER, EDWARD. Last cruise of the Spitfire..... j St8.1
Richard Dare's venture..... j St8.2
STRECKFUSS, ADOLPH. Castle Hohenwald. St82.1
Quicksands..... St82.2
Too rich..... St82.3
STREET, L. E. Knot of blue..... St83.1
STRETTON, HESBA, *pseud.* *See* Smith, Hannah.
Strike in the B—— mill..... St85
STUART, ESMÉ, *pseud.* *See* Levy, *Miss.*
STUART, *Mrs.* RUTH. Carlotta's intended, and other stories..... St9.1
Golden wedding..... St9.2
Story of Babette..... St9.3
STURGIS, J. R. Accomplished gentleman. St92.1
After twenty years..... St92.2
Dick's wandering..... St92.3
John Maidment..... St92.4
My friends and I..... St92.5
STUTFIELD, H. E. M. Brethren of Mt. Atlas..... St94.1
SUDERMANN, HERMANN. Dame Care..... Su2.1
SUE, M. J. Marquis of Létorière..... Su22.1
Wandering Jew..... Su22.2
SULLIVAN, *Mrs.* M. Day of wonders..... j Su5.1
SULLIVAN, T. R. Day and night stories... Su53.1
Roses of shadow..... Su53.2
Tom Sylvester..... Su53.3
SURTEES, R. S. Hillingdon Hall..... Su7.1
SUTTNER, A. G. VON. Djambek the Georgian..... Su8.1
SUTTNER, BERTHA VON. "Ground arms." Su82.1
SWAN, ANNIE S. Adam Hepburn's vow... Sw2.1
Strait gate..... Sw2.2
SWETT, SOPHIE. Flying hill farm..... j Sw4.1
Mate of the "Mary Ann."..... j Sw4.2
SWIFT, A. M. Cupid, M. D..... Sw5.1
SWIFT, JONATHAN. Gulliver's travels.... j Sw52.1
SYLVA, CARMEN, *pseud.* *See* Elizabeth, *Queen of Roumania.*
TABOR, ELIZA. *See* Stephenson, *Mrs.* Eliza T.
TALBOT, C. R. Double masquerade..... T14.1
Midshipman at large..... j T14.2
Royal Lawrie's last year at St. Olave's. T14.3
Story of honor bright..... j T14.4
TALBOT, HANNAH L. Not in the prospectus. T142.1
TALCOTT, *Mrs.* H. B. Dr. Howell's family..... T144.1
One among many..... T144.2
Our party of four..... T144.3
Tales from "Blackwood"..... T145.2
Tales from many sources..... T145.1
TARVER, F., *joint author.* *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W.
TASMA, *pseud.* *See* Fraser, Jessie.
TAUTPHŒUS, JEMIMA. BARONESS VON. Cyrilla..... T19.1
Initials..... T19.2
Quits..... T19.3
TAYLOR, BAYARD. Beauty and the beast, and tales of home..... T21.1
Boys of other countries..... j T21.2
Hannah Thurston..... T21.3
John Godfrey's fortunes..... T21.4
Joseph and his friends..... T21.5
Story of Kennett..... T21.6
TAYLOR, B. F. Theophilus Trent..... T212.1
TAYLOR, ELIZABETH. Blind pits..... T213.1
Quixstar..... T213.2
TAYLOR, H. C. C. American peeress.... T214.1
Two women and a fool..... T214.2
TAYLOR, P. M. Noble queen..... T216.1
TAYLOR, U. ASHWORTH. City of Sarras.. T217.1
TAYLOR, WINNIE L. His broken sword T218.1
TCHERNUISHEVSKY, N. G. *See* Tchernychewsky, N. G.
TCHERNYCHEWSKY, N. G. What is to be done?..... T219.1
TEAL, ANGELINE. John Thorn's folks.... T22.1
TEBBUTT, C. G., *joint author.* *See* Heathcote, John M.
TELLET, ROY. Draught of Lethe..... T23.1
TEMPLE, H. J. *See* Palmerston, H. J. T., *Viscount.*
TENNEY, E. P. Agamenticus..... T25.
Constance of Acadia..... T25.2
Coronation..... T25.3
TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. Alone..... T27.1
At last..... T27.2
Empty heart..... T27.22

TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V.
From my youth up T27.3
Handicapped T27.4
Helen Gardner's wedding-day T27.5
Hidden path T27.6
His great self T27.7
Husbands and homes T27.8
Gallant fight T26.9
Jessamine T27.10
Judith T27.11
Miriam T27.12
Moss-side T27.14
Mr. Wayt's wife's sister T27.13
My little love T27.15
Nemesis T27.16
Phemie's temptation T27.17
Royal road T27.18
Ruby's husband T27.19
Sunny bank T27.20
True as steel T27.21

TEUFFEL, BLANCHE W., *Baroness* VON.
Aulnay tower T29.1
Aunt Serena T29.2
Fellow and his wife T29.8
Guenn, a wave on the Briton coast T29.3
No heroes ..... j T29.4
One summer T29.5
Open door T29.6
Tony the maid T29.7

THACKERAY, ANNE I. *See* Ritchie, *Mrs.* Anne I. T.

THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of Philip. T32.1
Catherine T32.2
Christmas stories T33.3
Henry Esmond T32.4
History of Samuel Titmarsh T32.5
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon T32.6
Newcomes T32.7
History of Pendennis T32.8
Rose and the ring ..... j T32.9
Vanity fair T32.10
Virginians T32.11

THANET, OCTAVE, *pseud.* *See* French, Alice.

THEURIET, ANDRÉ. Abbé Daniel T34.1
Gérard's marriage T34.2

THIBAULT, A. F. Crime of Sylvester Bonnard T342.1

THICKSTUN, FREDERICK. *See* Clark, F. T.

THOMAS, ANNIE. *See* Cudlip, *Mrs.* Annie H. T.

THOMAS, CHAUNCY. Crystal button T36.1

THOMAS, ELIZABETH. Great St. Benedict's ..... j T362.1

THOMAS, MARTHA M. Captain Phil ..... j T364.1

THOMAS, W. H. Running the blockade .. T366.1

THOMLINSON, E. T. Search for Andrew Field ..... j T59.1

THOMPSON, D. P. Green mountain boys. T37.1
Locke Amsden T37.2

THOMPSON, D. P.
May Martin T37.3
Rangers T37.4

THOMPSON, EMILY. Harker family ..... j T372.1

THOMPSON, J. M. Banker of Bankersville. T374.1
His second campaign T374.2
King of Honey island T374.3
Tallahassee girl T374.4

THOMPSON, MAURICE. *See* Thompson, J. M.

THOMPSON, W. T. John's alive T377.1

THOMSON, J. C., *joint author.* *See Mrs.* Katherine B.

THORNBURY, WALTER. *See* Thornbury, G. W.

THORNE, K., *pseud.* *See* Gray, Louisa M.

THORNE, P., *pseud.* *See* Smith, *Mrs.* Mary P. W.

THORODDSEN, J. T. Sigrid T39.1

THORPE, *Mrs.* R. H. Year's best days ... j T392.1

THRALE, *Mrs.* *See* Piozzi, *Mrs.* Hester L. T. S.

THYNNE, R. Story of Australian exploration T42.1

TIECK, LUDWIG, *joint author.* *See* Musæus, J. K. A.

TIERNAN, *Mrs.* F. C. After many days .. T44.1
Bonny Kate T44.2
Comedy of elopement T44.3
Daughter of Bohemia T44.4
Hearts and hands T44.5
"Land of the sky." T44.6
Land of the sun T44.7
Nina's atonement T44.8
Question of honor T44.9

TIERNAN, *Mrs.* MARY F. Homoselle T443.1
Jack Horner T443.2

TILTON, THEODORE. Tempest-tossed T47.1

Tim T48

TIMSOL, ROBERT, *pseud.* *See* Bird, F. M.

TINCKER, MARY A. By the Tiber T49.1
Jewel in the lotos T49.2
San Salvador T49.3
Signor Monaldini's niece T49.4
Two coronets T49.5

TINSEAU, LÉON DE. Damascus road T494.1
My cousin, Miss Cinderella T494.2

TITCOMB, TIMOTHY, *pseud.* *See* Holland, J. G.

TITMARSH, *Mr.* MICHAEL ANGELO, *pseud.* *See* Thackeray, W. M.

TOLSTOÏ, ALEXIS, *Count.* Prince Serebryani T58.9

TOLSTOÏ, L. N., *Count.* Anna Karénina .. T582.1
Childhood, boyhood, youth T582.2
Cossacks T582.3
Family happiness T582.4
Ivan Ilyitch T582.6
Kreutzer sonata T582.7
Long exile ..... j T582.8

Tolstoï, L. N., *Count.*
Invaders, and other stories T582.5
Russian proprietor T582.10
Sebastopol T582.11
War and peace T582.12
Work while ye have the light T582.13
Topelius, Zachris. Times of alchemy .. T62.6
Times of battle and of rest T62.2
Times of Charles XII T62.3
Times of Frederick I T62.4
Times of Gustaf Adolf T62.1
Times of Linnæus T62.5
Tourganieff. *See* Turgénief, I. S.
Tourgée, A. W. Black ice T64.1
Bricks without straw T64.2
Button's inn T64.3
Fool's errand T64.4
Hot plowshares T64.6
John Eax, and Mamelon T64.5
Murvale Eastman T64.7
Out of the sunset sea T64.8
Pactolus Prime T64.9
Royal gentleman T64.10
Son of old Harry T64.11
Toinette T64.12
Towards the gulf T65
Towner, Ausburn. Chedayne of Kotono. T66.1
Townsend, G. A. Katy of Catoctin T662.1
Townsend, Virginia F. Boston girl's ambitions T665.1
But a Philistine T665.2
Darryll gap T665.8
Lenox Dare T665.9
Mostly Marjorie Day T665.3
Only girls ..... j T665.4
"Sirs, only seventeen!" ..... j T665.5
That queer girl T665.6
Woman's word T665.7
Trafton, Adeline. *See* Knox, Adeline T.
Traherne, *Mrs.* Arthur. *See* Traherne, *Mrs.* H. Margaret A.
Traherne, *Mrs.* H. M. A. Summer in a Dutch country house T67.1
Traill, *Mrs.* C. P. Lost in the backwoods. j T68.1
Stories of the Canadian forest ..... j T68.2
Transition T687
Travers, Graham. Mona Maclean T69.1
Trebor, *pseud.* *See* Davis, R. S.
Triangular society T73
Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard ... T732.1
Trois-Étoiles, *pseud.* *See* Murray, E. C. G.
Trollope, Anthony. American senator. T74.1
Barchester towers T74.2
Belton estate T74.3
Bertrams T74.4
Can you forgive her? T74.30
Castle Richmond T74.5
Claverings T74.6
Cousin Henry T74.7
Trollope, Anthony.
Doctor Thorne T74.8
Duke's children T74.9
Eustace diamonds T74.12
Eye for an eye T74.13
Framely parsonage T74.14
Golden lion of Grandpere T74.15
He knew he was right T74.16
Lady Anna T74.17
Last chronicle of Barset T74.18
Miss Mackenzie T74.19
Orley farm T74.20
Phineas Finn T74.22
Phineas Redux T74.21
Ralph the heir T74.23
Sir Harry Hotspur T74.10
Small house at Allington T74.24
Tales of all countries T74.25
Three clerks T74.26
Vicar of Bullhampton T74.27
Warden T74.29
Way we live now T74.28
Trollope, *Mrs.* F. E. That wild wheel .. T742.1
Trollope, T. A. Dream numbers T746.1
Garstangs of Garstang grange T746.2
Leonora Casaloni T746.3
Sealed packet T746.4
Siren T746.5
Trotter, Ada M. Bledisloe T75.1
Trowbridge, John. Electrical boy ..... j T753.1
Trowbridge, J. T. Adventures of David Vane and David Crane ..... j T754.1
Biding his time ..... j T754.2
Bound in honor ..... j T754.3
Chance for himself ..... j T754.4
Coupon bonds ..... j T754.5
Cudjo's cave ..... j T754.6
Doing his best ..... j T754.7
Drummer boy ..... j T754.8
Farnell's folly T754.9
Fast friends ..... j T754.10
Father Brighthopes ..... j T754.11
Fortunes of Toby Trafford ..... j T754.12
His one fault ..... j T754.13
His own master ..... j T754.14
Jack Hazard and his fortunes ..... j T754.15
Jolly rover ..... j T754.16
Kelp-gatherers ..... j T754.17
Lawrence's adventures among ice cutters ..... j T754.18
Little master ..... j T754.19
Martin Merivale T754.20
Neighbor Jackwood T754.21
Neighbors' wives ..... j T754.22
Peter Budstone ..... j T754.23
Phil and his friends ..... j T754.24
Pocket-rifle ..... j T754.25
Satin-wood box ..... j T754.26
Scarlet tanager ..... j T754.27
Silver medal ..... j T754.28

TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
Start in life ..... j T754.29
Three boys on an electrical boat ..... j T754.30
Three scouts ..... j T754.31
Tinkham brothers' tide-mill ..... j T754.32
Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage ..... j T754.33
Young Joe, and other boys ..... j T754.34
Young surveyor ..... j T754.35
TRUE, J. P. Shoulder arms ..... j T76.1
TRUMPS, *pseud.* *See* Dick, W. B.
TUCKER, CHARLOTTE M. Driven into exile. T79.1
Holiday chaplet of stories ..... j T79.2
Lost jewels T79.3
Sunday chaplet of stories ..... j T79.4
TUCKER, G. F. Quaker home T792.1
TUCKER-MACCHETTA, BLANCHE R. *See* Macchetta, *Mme.* Blanche R. T.
TUCKER, SAINT GEORGE. Devoted bride. T794.1
TURGÉNIEF, I. S. Annouchka T84.1
Dimitri Roudine T84.2
Fathers and sons T84.3
First love and Punin and Baburin T84.4
Liza T84.5
Mumu T84.7
On the eve T84.6
Poems in prose T84.8
Smoke T84.9
Tales for a stormy night T84.11
Virgin soil T84.10
TUTTIETT, MARY G. In the heart of the storm T88.1
Innocent impostor T88.2
Last sentence T88.3
Reproach of Annesley T88.4
Silence of Dean Maitland T88.5
TUTTLE, CHAPLAIN. Border tales T882.1
TWAIN, MARK, *pseud.* *See* Clemens. S. L.
TYTLER, *Mrs.* CATHERINE C. F. *See* Liddell. *Mrs.* C. C. F. T.
TYTLER, SARAH, *pseud.* *See* Keddie, Henrietta.
ULBACH, LOUIS. For fifteen years U11.1
Madame Gosselin U11.2
Steel hammer U11.3
UNDERWOOD, F. H. Doctor Gray's guest. Un2.1
Lord of himself Un2.2
Unlaid ghost Un4
Up from the cape Up1
URBINO, *Mrs.* S. R. *See* Urbino, *Mrs.* Lavinia B.
VACHELL, H. A. Romance of Judge Ketchum V13.1
VALDÉS, A. P. Marquis of Peñalta V23.1
Maximina V23.2
Sister Saint Surplice V23.3
VALENTINE, JANE, *pseud.* *See* Meeker, *Mrs.* J. R.
VALENTINE, OSWALD, *pseud.* Helen V232.1
VALERA, JUAN. Don Braulio V234.2
VALERA, JUAN.
Doña Luz V234.1
Pepita Ximenez V234.3
VALERIO, KATHERINE. Ina V235.1
VALMORE, *Mme.* MARCELINE J. F. D. *See* Desbordes-Valmore, *Mme.* M. J. F.
VANDAM, A. D. Mystery of the Patrician club V28.1
VANDERGRIFT, MARGARET, *pseud.* *See* Janvier, Margaret T.
VAN DER PALM, J. H. *See* Palm, J. H. van der.
VANCE, CLARA, *pseud.* *See* Denison, *Mrs.* Mary A.
VAN DYKE, T. S. Flirtation camp V282.1
VAN SOMMER, ELIZABETH. By uphill paths V36.1
Martin's inheritance V36.2
VEITCH, SOPHIA F. F. Dean's daughter. V53.1
VENTURA, L. D., & SHEVITCH, S. Misfits and remnants V56.1
"VERAX," *pseud.* *See* Gould, Nat.
VERGA, GIOVANNI. House by the medlar-tree V58.1
VERNE, JULES. Abandoned V59.24
Adventures in the land of the Behemoth V59.1
Around the world in eighty days V59.2
At the north pole V59.3
Castle of the Carpathians V59.4
Desert of ice V59.5
Dick Sands, the boy captain ..... j V59.22
Doctor Ox V59.6
Five weeks in a balloon V59.7
Floating city V59.8
From the earth to the moon V59.9
Fur country V59.10
Hector Servadac V59.11
Michael Strogoff V59.23
In search of the castaways V59.12
Journey to the centre of the earth ..... j V59.13
Mysterious island V59.14
Special correspondent V59.15
Steamhouse V59.16
Survivors of the Chancellor V59.17
Tribulations of a Chinaman V59.18
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea V59.19
Underground city V59.20
Voyages and adventures of Captain Hatteras V59.21
VESCELIUS-SHELDON, LOUISE. *See* Sheldon, Louise V.
VIAUD, JULIEN. Book of pity and of death. V65.1
Iceland fisherman V65.2
Rarahu V65.3
VICARY, JOHN F. Stork's nest V66.1
VICTOR, HORACE. Mariam V665.1
VILLARI, *Mme.* LINDA. In change unchanged V71.1

VILLIERS, GEORGE. *See* Buckingham, George Villiers, *Duke of.*
VIRGINIA, COUSIN, *pseud.* *See* Johnson, Virginia W.
VITTUM, E. M. Faith on the frontier.... V83.1
VOISIN, *pseud.* Rented a husband..... V87.1
VALCKHAUSEN, ADOLPH VON. Why did he not die?..... V88.1
VOLKMANN, RICHARD. Dreams by a French fireside..... j V882.1
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Candide..... V884.1
VON SUTTNER, BERTHA. *See* Suttner, Bertha von.
VOSMAER, CARL. Amazon..... V92.1
W., C. H. *See* Chaplin, H. W.
WACE, HENRY, *joint editor.* *See* Smith, William.
WADSWORTH, OLIVE A., *pseud.* *See* Dana, Katharine F.
WAHL, LOUIS, *joint author.* *See* Blum, George.
WALFORD, *Mrs.* L. B. C. Baby's grandmother..... W14.1
Cousins..... W14.2
Dick Netherby..... W14.3
Her great idea..... W14.4
Matchmaker..... W14.5
Mr. Smith..... W14.6
One good guest..... W14.7
Pauline..... W14.8
Sage of sixteen..... W14.9
Stiff-necked generation..... W14.10
Troublesome daughters..... W14.11
WALKER, GEORGE. Three Spaniards W15.1
WALKER, *Mrs.* M. S. Both sides of the streets..... j W152.1
Rev. Dr. Willoughby ..... j W152.2
WALLACE, LEWIS. Ben-Hur..... W154.1
Fair God..... W154.2
Prince of India..... W154.3
WALLOTH, WILHELM. King's treasure house..... W156.1
WALWORTH, *Mrs.* J. R. Baldy's point... W17.1
Bar-sinister..... W17.2
New man at Rossmere..... W17.3
Without blemish..... W17.4
WALWORTH, M. T. Beverly..... W172.1
Zahara..... W172.2
WARD, ARTEMUS, *pseud.* *See* Browne, C. F.
WARD, E. St. Dunstan's clock..... W21.1
WARD, *Mrs.* E. S. Beyond the gates.... W212.1
Boys of Brimstone court..... j W212.2
Burglars in Paradise..... W212.3
Come forth..... W212.21
Doctor Zay..... W212.4
Donald Marcy..... W212.5
Fourteen to one W212.6
Friends..... W212.7
Gates ajar..... W212.8
WARD, *Mrs.* E. S.
Gates between..... W212.9
Gypsy Breynton..... j W212.10
Gypsy's Cousin Joy..... j W212.11
Gypsy's sowing and reaping..... j W212.13
Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent.. j W212.12
Hedged in..... W212.14
Jack the fisherman..... j W212.15
Madonna of the tubs..... W212.16
Master of the magicians..... W212.22
Old maid's paradise..... W212.17
Sealed orders..... W212.18
Silent partner..... W212.19
Story of Avis..... W212.20
WARD, HERBERT D., *joint author.* *See* Ward, *Mrs.* E. S. P.
WARD, *Mrs.* HUMPHRY. *See* Ward, *Mrs.* M. A. A.
WARD, H. D. Captain of the Kittiewink. j W213.1
White crown..... W213.2
WARD, *Mrs.* M. A. History of David Grieve..... W215.1
Marcella..... W215.2
Miss Bretherton..... W215.3
Robert Elsmere..... W215.4
WARDEN, FLORENCE, *pseud.* *See* James, *Mrs.* F. A. P.
WARE, WILLIAM. Aurelian..... W22.1
Julian W22.2
Zenobia..... W22.3
WARFIELD, *Mrs.* C. A. Double wedding. W23.1
Household of Bouverie..... W23.2
Miriam Monfort..... W23.3
WARNER, ANNA B. Casper and his friends..... j W24.1
Cross corners..... j W24.2
Daisy Plains..... W24.3
Dollars and cents..... W24.4
Three little spades..... j W24.5
——*joint author.* *See* Warner, Susan.
WARNER, C. D. Being a boy..... j W242.1
Golden house..... W242.2
Little journey in the world..... W252.3
Pilgrimage..... W242.4
——*joint author.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
WARNER, SUSAN. Bread and oranges.... j W246.1
Daisy..... W246.2
Diana W246.3
End of a coil..... W246.4
Flag of truce..... j W246.5
Hills of the Shatemuc..... W246.6
Letter of credit..... W246.7
Melbourne house..... W246.8
My desire W246.9
Nobody W246.10
Old helmet W246.11
Pine needles..... W246.12
Queechy W246.13
Rapids of Niagara..... j W246.14
Red wallflower..... W246.15

WARNER, SUSAN.
Stephen, M. D. W246.16
Wide, wide world W246.17
—— *and* ANNA B. Carl Krinken j W246.18
Gold of Chickaree W246.19
Hard maple j W246.20
Mr. Rutherford's children j W246.21
Say and seal W246.22
Sybil and Chryssa j W246.23
Wych Hazel W246.24
WARNER, WARREN, *pseud.* *See* Warren, Samuel.
WARREN, CORNELIA. Miss Wilton W25.1
WARREN, SAMUEL. Passages from diary of a late physician W253.1
Ten thousand a year W253.2
WARRINER, E. A. Victor La Tourette W255.1
WASHBURN, KATHERINE S. V. Italian girl. W27.1
Perfect love casteth out fear W27.2
WASHINGTON, BEATRICE. Story of Juliette j W272.1
Waters of Hercules W31
WATSON, *Mrs.* A. C. Dorothy the Puritan W33.1
Off Lynnport light W33.2
WATSON, H. B. M. Marahuna W332.2
WATSON, J. M. Beside the bonnie brier-bush W335.1
WATSON, J. F. Confessions of a poacher. W334.1
WAUGH, BENJAMIN. "Come, ye children." j W35.1
WEAVER, EMILY. My Lady Nell W37.1
WEBER, ALICE. Affair of honour j W38.1
When I'm a man j W38.2
WEBSTER, LEIGH. Another girl's experience W39.1
WEDMORE, FREDERICK. Pastorals of France W41.1
WEIK, J. W., *joint author.* *See* Herndon, W. H.
WEITZEL, *Mrs.* S. W. Counter-currents W43.1
WELLS, H. P. City boys in the woods W46.1
WELLS, *Mrs.* KATE. Miss Curtis W462.1
Two modern women W462.2
WENDELL, BARRETT. Rankell's remains. W48.1
WENTWORTH, WALTER. Drifting island j W482.1
WERNER, ERNST, *pseud.* *See* Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.
WESSELHOEFT, LILY F. Old Rough the miser j W51.1
Sparrow the tramp j W51.2
Winds, the woods, and the wanderer. j W51.3
WEST, MARY. Born player W52.1
WESTALL, WILLIAM. For honor and life W522.1
WESTCOTT, BLANCHE. Jean W524.1
Western border life W527
WETHERELL, ELIZABETH, *pseud.* *See* Warner, Susan.
WETHERILL, JULIE K., *pseud.* *See* Baker, *Mrs.* Marion.
WEYMAN, S. J. Gentleman of France W54.1
House of the wolf W54.2
Man in black W54.3
My Lady Rotha W54.4
New rector W54.5
Under the red robe W54.6
WHARTON, GRACE, *pseud.* *See* Thomson, *Mrs.* Katherine.
WHARTON, PHILIP, *pseud.* *See* Thomson, J. C.
WHATHAM, M. E. Adrift in a great city W55.1
City snowdrops j W55.2
Double cherry W55.3
WHEELER, ESTHER G. Stray leaves from Newport W56.1
WHEELOCK, CLARENDON, *joint author.* *See* Knowlton, S. C.
WHEELOCK, JULIA S. *See* Freeman, *Mrs.* Julia S.
WHIBLEY, CHARLES, *joint compiler.* *See* Henley, W. E.
WHITBY, BEATRICE. Mary Fenwick's daughter W58.1
Matter of skill W58.2
On the lake of Lucerne W58.3
Part of the property W58.4
WHITE, ELIZA O. Miss Brooks W582.1
When Mollie was six j W582.3
Winterborough W582.2
WHITE, R. G. Fate of Mansfield Humphreys W584.1
WHITE, W. H. Autobiography of Mark Rutherford W586.1
Catherine Furze W586.2
Revolution in Tanner's lane W586.3
WHITE, *Mrs.* W. H. Some women of to-day W585.1
WHITEING, RICHARD. Island W598.1
WHITELEY, *Mrs.* C. L. Who was she? W589.1
WHITMAN, *Mrs.* BERNARD, *joint author.* *See* Hale, Lucretia P.
WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. Ascutney street W61.1
Bonnyborough W61.2
Boys at Chequasset j W61.3
Faith Gartney's girlhood W61.4
Gayworthys W61.5
Golden gossip W61.6
Hitherto W61.7
Homespun yarns W61.8
Odd, or even? W61.9
Other girls W61.10
Patience Strong's outings W61.11
Real folks W61.12
Sights and insights W61.13
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life W61.14
We girls W61.15
Zerub Throop's experiment W61.16
——*joint author.* *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B.
WHITTAKER, FREDERICK. Cadet button W612.1
WHITTLESEY, ELSIE L. Hemlock swamp. W614.1

WHYTE, VIOLET, *pseud.* *See* Stannard, *Mrs.* Henrietta E. V.
WICHERT, E. A. A. G. Greengate..... W63.1
WICKS, FREDERIC. Golden lives..... W632.1
WICLIF, JOHN. *See* Wycliffe, John.
WIGGIN, *Mrs.* KATE D. *See* Riggs, *Mrs.* K. D.
WILBERFORCE, R. G., *joint author.* *See* Ashwell, A. R.
WILCOX, MARION. Señora Villena..... W64.1
WILDE, OSCAR. Happy prince..... j W642.1
House of pomegranates..... W642.2
WILDRICK, *Mrs.* MARIAN. Lord Strahan. W644.1
Zealot in tulle..... W644.2
WILKINS, MARY E. Humble romance ... W65.1
Jane Field..... W65.2
New England nun..... W65.3
Pembroke..... W65.4
Pot of gold..... j W65.5
Young Lucretia..... W65.6
WILLARD, *Mrs.* C. A. Fifty years ago... W66.1
WILLARD, KATE L. Colony of girls..... W662.1
WILLE, ELIZABETH DE. Johannes Olaf... W664.1
WILLETT, EDWARD. Search for the star..... j W665.1
William the cottager..... j W67
WILLIAMS, ANNA B. Birchwood..... W672.1
Rolf and his friends..... W672.2
Scotch caps..... j W672.3
WILLIAMS, C. E. Penalty of recklessness. W673.1
WILLIAMS, EDWIN, *joint author.* *See* Lester, C. E.
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* H. B. Mr. Darwing's daughter..... W674.1
WILLIAMS, H. T., *joint author.* *See* Jones, *Mrs.* C. S.
WILLIAMS, JESSE L. Princeton stories... W675.1
WILLIAMS, T. M. Land of my fathers... W676.1
WILLIS, N. P. People I have met..... W678.1
WILMER, *Mrs.* M. E. Dumb traitor..... j W68.1
Eva's engagement ring..... W68.2
Glass cables..... j W68.3
WILSON, *Mrs.* A. G. Sydney Martyn.... j W69.1
WILSON, *Mrs.* A. J. At the mercy of Tiberius..... W692.1
Beulah..... W692.5
Inez..... W692.2
Infelice..... W692.3
St. Elmo..... W692.6
Vashti..... W692.4
WILSON, *Mrs.* E. C. Royal hunt..... W694.1
WILSON, OLIVIA L. At the sign of the White Swan..... W696.1
WILSON, T. P. True to his colours..... W698.1
WINCHESTER, CARROLL, *pseud.* *See* Curtis, *Mrs.* Caroline G.
WINCHESTER, M. E., *pseud.* *See* Whatham, M. E.
WINGFIELD, L. S. Maid of honor..... W72.1
WINSLOW, HELEN M. Salome Shepard.. W73.1
WINTER, JOHN STRANGE, *pseud.* *See* Stannard, *Mrs.* Henrietta E. V.
WINTHROP, THEODORE. Cecil Dreeme... W732.1
John Brent..... W732.2
WISE, DANIEL. Ben Blinker..... j W75.1
Roderick Ashcourt..... j W75.2
Thorncliffe hall..... j W75.3
Winwood cliff..... j W75.4
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS, *Cardinal.* Fabiola.. W752.1
WISTER, *Mrs.* A. L., *comp.* Fairy tales.. j W76.1
WISTER, *Mrs.* O. J. *See* Wister, *Mrs.* Sarah.
WITHERSPOON, ORLANDO. Doctor Ben... W77.1
WITT, *Mme.* H. G. DE. French country family..... W78.1
WOLF, EMMA. Prodigal in love..... W83.1
Wolf at the door..... W831
WOLFF, JULIUS. Robber count..... W833.1
Salt master of Lüneburg..... W833.2
WOLLEY, CLIVE P. Snap legend of the lone mountain..... W835.1
WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY. *See* Godwin, *Mrs.* Mary.
WOOD, C. D. Step aside..... W85.1
WOOD, *Mrs.* ELLEN. Anne Hereford.... W852.1
Bessy Rane..... W852.2
Channings..... W852.24
Danesbury house..... W852.3
Dene Hollow..... W852.4
East Lynne..... W852.5
Elster's folly..... W852.6
Foggy night at Offord..... W852.7
George Canterbury's will..... W852.8
Johnny Ludlow..... W852.9
Life's secret..... W852.11
Lord Oakburn's daughters..... W852.10
Master of Greylands..... W582.13
Mildred Arkell..... W852.12
Mrs. Halliburton's troubles..... W852.14
Orville college..... W852.15
Oswald Cray..... W852.16
Red court farm..... W852.17
Roland Yorke..... W852.19
St. Martin's eve..... W852.20
Shadow of Ashlydyat..... W852.21
Trevlyn hold..... W852.22
Verner's pride..... W852.23
Within the maze..... W852.18
WOOD, H. F. Englishman of the rue Caïn..... W854.1
WOOD, HENRY. Edward Burton..... W855.1
WOOD, *Mrs.* HENRY. *See* Wood, *Mrs.* Ellen.
WOOD, J. S. Coign of vantage..... W856.1
Daughter of Venice..... W856.2
Gramercy park..... W856.3
Old beau..... W856.4
WOODRUFF, *Mrs.* J. L. Bellerue..... W86.3
Holden with cords..... W86.1
Shiloh..... W86.2

Woods, *Mrs.* K. T. Fair maid of Marblehead W862.1
Woods, Katherine P. From dusk to dawn W864.1
Metzerott W864.2
Web of gold W864.3
Woods, Margaret L. Esther Vanhomrigh W865.1
Vagabonds W865.2
Village tragedy W865.3
Woolley, Celia P. Girl graduate W88.1
Love and theology W88.2
Roger Hunt W88.3
Woolsey, Sarah C. Barberry bush ..... j W883.1
Clover ..... j W883.2
Cross Patch ..... j W883.3
Eyebright ..... j W883.4
For summer afternoons W883.5
Gurnsey lily ..... j W883.6
In the high valley ..... j W883.7
Little country girl ..... j W883.8
Mischief's thanksgiving ..... j W883.9
Not quite eighteen ..... j W883.10
What Katy did ..... j W883.11
What Katy did at school ..... j W883.12
What Katy did next ..... j W883.13
Woolson, Constance F. Anne W885.1
Castle Nowhere W885.2
East Angels W885.3
Horace Chase W885.5
Rodman the keeper W885.4
Worthy, *Mrs.* New continent W892.1
Worthington Co., *pubs.* Worthington's annual, 1893 ..... j W89.1
Wright, D. T. Mrs. Armington's ward W93.1
Wright, Elvirton. Curly head ..... j W932.1
Wright, *Mrs.* Julia. Best fellow in the world ..... j W934.1
Captain's bargain ..... j W934.2
How could he escape? ..... j W934.3
Jug-or-not ..... j W934.4
Nothing to drink ..... j W934.5
Wyatt, G. E. Lionel Harcourt W97.1
Wylde, Katharine. Dreamer W972.1
Wyman, *Mrs.* L. B. Poverty grass W98.1
Wynne, Eva. Sisters of Glencoe W99.1
Wyss, J. R., & Montolieu, Jeune I. P. P. de B., *Baronne de.* Swiss family Robinson W994.1
X. Her sacrifice X1.1
Yam, *pseud.* Wikkey Y1.1
Yardley, *Mrs.* Jane. Little sister Y2.1
Superior woman Y2.2
Yates, E. H. Black sheep Y22.1
Broken to harness Y22.2
Castaway Y22.3
Dangerous game Y22.15
Dr. Wainwright's patient Y22.4
Forlorn hope Y22.5
Yates, E. H.
Kissing the rod Y22.6
Land at last Y22.7
Nobody's fortune Y22.8
Righted wrong Y22.9
Rock ahead Y22.11
Running the gauntlet Y22.10
Wages of sin Y22.16
Waiting race Y22.12
Wrecked in port Y22.13
Yellow flag Y22.14
Year of wreck ..... Y3.
Yesterday ..... Y4.
Yonge, Charlotte M. Armourer's prentices Y8.1
Astray Y8.2
Beechcroft Y8.3
Beechcroft at Rockstone Y8.4
Ben Sylvester's word ..... j Y8.5
Caged lion Y8.6
Castle builders Y8.7
Chantry house Y8.8
Chaplet of pearls Y8.9
Clever woman of the family Y8.10
Cook and the captive Y8.11
Cross roads Y8.12
Daisy chain Y8.13
Danvers papers Y8.14
Disturbing element ..... j Y8.15
Dove in the eagle's nest Y8.16
Dynevor terrace Y8.17
Friarswood post-office ..... j Y8.18
Grisly Grissell Y8.19
Heartsease Y8.20
Heir of Redclyffe Y8.21
Hopes and fears Y8.22
Love and life Y8.23
Magnum bonum Y8.24
Modern Telemachus Y8.25
More bywords Y8.26
My young Alcides Y8.27
Our new mistress Y8.28
Pigeon pie tale of roundhead times ..... j Y8.29
Pillars of the house Y8.30
P's and Q's ..... j Y8.31
Richard the fearless ..... j Y8.32
Slaves of Sabinus Y8.33
Stray pearls Y8.34
Storehouse of stories Y8.44
Strolling players Y8.43
That stick Y8.35
Three brides Y8.36
Trial Y8.37
Two guardians Y8.38
Two sides of the shield Y8.39
Under the storm Y8.40
Unknown to history Y8.41
Young step-mother Y8.42
Young, Gerald. Wild pigs ..... j Y84.1

YOUNG, J. B. What a boy saw in the army Y85.1
YOUNGMAN, W. E. Lascine Y86.1
Z. Z. Drama in Dutch Z1.1
ZANGWILL, I. King of Schnorrers Z12.1
Master Z12.2
ZOLA, ÉMILE. Downfall Z7.1
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel Z8.1
Rose of Disentis Z8.2
ZUBOF, R. I. Viera Z82.1

BIOGRAPHY.

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

ABBOTT, EZRA. Memorial; *comp.* by Barrows. 1884 ..... 9 Ab2
ABELARD AND HELOISE. Romance; *ed.* by Richardson. 1884 ..... 9 Ab33
ABERDEEN, *Earl of.* Life; by Gordon. 1893 ..... 9 Ab3
ADAMS, JOHN, & JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Lives; by Stoddard. 1887 ..... 9 Ad14
ADAMS, JOHN, AND WIFE. Familiar letters. 1876 ..... 9 Ad12
ADAMS, JOHN. Life; by Morse. 1885. 9 Ad13
ADAMS, JOHN Q. Life; by Morse. 1882. 9 Ad16
Life; by Seward. 1849 ..... 9 Ad17
Memoirs; *ed.* by Adams. 12v. 1874–77 ..... 9 Ad15
ADAMS, SAMUEL. Life; by Hosmer. 1886. 9 Ad18
Life; by Wells. 3v. 1865 ..... 9 Ad181
ADDISON, JOSEPH. Life; by Aikin. 2v. 1843 ..... 9 Ad2
Life; by Courthope. 1884 ..... 9 Ad21
AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Life and correspondence; by Mrs. Agassiz. 2v. 1886. 9 Ag1
AKBAR. Life; by Malleson. 1890 ..... 9 Ak2
ALBANY, *Countess of.* Life; by Paget. 1884 ..... 9 Al1
ALBEMARLE, G. T. KEPPEL, *Earl of.* Fifty years of my life. 1876 ..... 9 Al12
ALBERT EDWARD, *Prince of Wales.* Life; by Burdett. 1889 ..... 9 Al13
ALBERT, *Prince Consort of England.* Early years; by Grey. 1868 ..... 9 Al15
Life; by Martin. 5v. 1875–80 ..... 9 Al151
ALBERT VICTOR. *See* Clarence, Albert Victor, *Duke of.*
ALCOTT, LOUISA M. Life, letters, and journals; *ed.* by Cheney. 1889 ..... 9 Al17
ALEXANDER THE GREAT. History; by Abbott. 1877 ..... j 9 Al2
Life; by Williams. 1830 ..... 9 Al21
ALEXANDER III., *of Russia.* Life; by Lowe. 1895 ..... 9 Al23
ALFIERI, VITTORIO. Life; by Alfieri. 1877 ..... 9 Al26
ALFRED THE GREAT. History; by Abbott. 1875 ..... j 9 Al24
Life; by Hughes. 1881 ..... 9 Al241
ALLEN, ETHAN. Life; by Sparks ..*in v.* 1. 92 Sp21
Life; by Hall. 1892 ..... 9 Al5
ALLEN, JOHN. Life; by Allen. 1888 ..... 9 Al52
ALLEN, THOMAS. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1884 ..... 9 Al54
ALLEN, WILLIAM. Life; with selections from his correspondence. 2v. 1847. 9 Al57
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON. Life and letters; by Flagg. 1892 ..... 9 Al7
ALRASCHID, *Caliph* HAROUN. Life; by Palmer. 1881 ..... 9 Al6
AMES, MARY C. *See* Hudson, *Mrs.* M. C.
AMES, NATHANIEL. Essays, humor, and poems; by Briggs. 1891 ..... 9 Am3
AMIEL, H. F. Journal intime. 1885 ..... 9 Am5
ANDERSON, H. C. Story of my life. 1872. 9 An2
ANDRÉ, JOHN. Life; by Sargent. 1861 .. *9 An22
Narrative of cause of death; by Smith. 1808 ..... *9 An21
ANDREW, J. A. Memoir; by Chandler. 1880 ..... 9 An24
ANDREWES, LANCELOT. Life; by Ottley. 1894 ..... 9 An25
ANGELICO, GIOVANNI, *Fra.* Life; by Phillimore.. 1881 ..... 9 An4
ANGELO, MICHAEL. *See* Michael Angelo Buonarroti,
ANGOULEME, *Duchess of.* By Imbert de St. Amand. 1892 ..... 9 An42
Youth; by Imbert de St. Amand. 1892 ..... 9 An421
ANNE BOLEYN. Memoirs; by Benger. 1822 ..... 9 An7
ANSELM, *Saint.* Life; by Church. 1888. 9 An8
ANSON, *Lord* GEORGE. From middy to admiral; by Macaulay. 1891 ..... j 9 An81
ANTHONY, H. B. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1885 ..... 9 An84
ARBLAY, *Mme.* FRANCES D'. Diary and letters; *ed.* by Barrett. 4v 9 Ar12
Diary and letters; *ed.* by Woolsey. 2v. 1880 ..... 9 Ar.1

ARBLAY, *Mme.* FRANCES D'.
Early diary; *ed.* by Ellis. 2v. 1889. 9 Ar13
Life; by Seeley. 1890 ..... 9 Ar14
ARBUTHNOT, JOHN. Life; by Aitken. 1892 ..... 9 Ar17
ARNDT, E. M. Life and adventures. 1879. 9 Ar6
ARNOLD, BENEDICT. Life; by Arnold. 1880 ..... 9 Ar61
Life; by Sparks ..... *in v.* 3. 92 Sp21
ARNOLD, THOMAS. Life and correspondence; by Stanley. 1873 ..... 9 Ar64
ARNOT, JOHN, *jr.* Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1887 ..... 9 Ar67
ARTHUR, C. A. Life; by Coffin. 1880. ..... *in* 9 G18
AUDUBON, J. J. Life; by Audubon. 1879. 9 Au2
AUGUSTINE, *Sister.* Life; by Amalie von Lasaulx. 1881 ..... 9 Au4
AUGUSTINE, *Mother St.* Life; by Ursuline nun. 1888 ..... *9 Au41
AURELIUS, MARCUS. Life; by Watson. 1884 ..... 9Au6
AUSTEN, JANE. Life; by Keddin 9 Au7
Memoir; by Leigh. 1870 ..... 9 Au71
AYER, J. C. Reminiscences; by Cowley. *9 Ay2
BACON, DELIA. Biographical sketch; by Bacon. 1888 ..... 9 B13
BACON, FRANCIS, *Baron Verulam.* Life and character; by Lovejoy. 1883. 9 B134
Life and times; by Spedding. 2v. 1878 ..... 9 B136
Life; by Church 9 B132
Life; by Nichol. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 B135
Personal history; by Dixon. 1861 ... 9 B133
BACON, HENRY. Memoir; by Bacon. 1857. 9 B138
BACON, NATHANIEL. Memoir; by Ware. ..... *in v.* 3. 92 Sp2
BALDWIN, MARY B. Memorials; by Pitman 9 B19
BALFE, M. W. Memoir; by Kenney. 1875 ..... 9 B195
BALL, THOMAS. My threescore years and ten. 1892 ..... 9 B21
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM. Barrister's life. 1882 ..... 9 B212
BALLOU, HOSEA. Life story; by Safford. 1889 ..... 9 B213
BALTIMORE, *Barons.* Lives; by Browne. 1890 ..... 9 B214
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. Life; by Saltus. 1884 ..... 9 B216
Life; by Wedmore. 1890 ..... 9 B217
Memoir; by Wormeley. 1892 ..... 9 B218
BAMFORD, SAMUEL. Life of a radical; *ed.* by Dunckley. 2v. 1893 ..... 9 B215
BANCROFT, H. H. Memoir. 1891 ..... 9 B22
BANCROFT, *Mr. and Mrs.* On and off the stage; by themselves. 2v. 1888.. 9 B225
BANGS. Journal; by Bangs. 1890 ..... 9 B228
BARBAULD, ANNA L. Memoir and letters; by Ellis. 2v. 1874 ..... 9 B23
BARCLAY. Selections from correspondence; *ed.* by Rivers. 1894 ..... 9 B232
BARHAM, FRANCIS. Memorial; *ed.* by Pitman. 1873 ..... 9 B234
BARHAM, R. H. Life and letters; by Barham. 1880 ..... 9 B235
BARNES, WILLIAM. Life; by Baxter. 1887 ..... 9 B26
BARNEVELDT, JOHN VAN OLDEN. Life and death; by Motley. 2v. 1874 ..... 9 B262
BARNUM, P. T. Struggles and triumphs; by Barnum. 1873 ..... 9 B263
BARTLETT, W. F. Memoir; by Palfrey. 1878 ..... 9 B28
BARTOLOMMEO, *Fra,* & ANDREA D'AGNOLO. Life; by Baxter. 1881 .... 9 B282
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIE. Journal of a young artist. 1889; 9 B29
Letters. 1891 ..... 9 B291
BATES, JOSEPH. Autobiography. 1868.. 9 B31
BAUER, KAROLINE P. A. Memoirs. 1885. 9 B32
BAXTER, RICHARD. Life and times; by Orme. 2v. 1831 ..... 9 B33
BAYARD, *Mrs.* MARTHA. Journal, London, 1794–97; *ed.* by Dod. 1894.. 9 B34
BAYARD, T. F. Public life and services; by Spencer. 1880 ..... 9 B342
BEACH, LEWIS. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1887 ..... 9 B353
BEACONSFIELD, B. DISRAELI, *Earl of.* A study; by Brandes. 1880 ..... 9 B35
Life; by Kebbel. 1888 ..... 9 B351
BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C., DE. His times; by Loménie. 1857 ..... 9 B38
BECKET, THOMAS A. *See* Thomas à Becket.
BEECHER, H. W. Biography; by Beecher. 1888 ..... 9 B391
Sketch of his career; *ed.* by Abbott. 1883 ..... 9 B39
BEECHER, LYMAN. Autobiography, correspondence, etc.; *ed.* by Beecher. 2v. 1871 ..... 9 B393
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN. Life; *ed.* by Moscheles 9 B395
Memoir; by Graeme. 1887 ..... 9 B394
BELL, L. V. Memoir; by Ellis. 1863... 9 B41
BELOIZ, HECTOR. Autobiography and travels in Italy, Germany, Russia, and England. 1884 ..... 9 B45
BENTLEY, RICHARD. Life; by Jebb. 1882. 9 B44
BENTON, T. H. Life; by Roosevelt. 1887 ..... 9 B445
BERNARD, JOHN. Retrospections of America, 1797–1811. 1887 ..... 9 B455
BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, *Saint.* His times, the man, and his works; by Storrs. 1892 ..... 9 B453
Life and times; by Morison. 1868... 9 B452
BERRY, MARIE C. F. L. DE BOURBON, *Duchess of.* Court of Charles X.; by Imbert de Saint-Amand 1892... 9 B458

BERRY, MARIE C. F. L. DE BOURBON, *Duchess of.*
Court of Louis XVIII.; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1892 ..... 9 B457
Revolution of 1830; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1893 ..... 9 B456
BERRY, MARY. Extracts from her journal and correspondence. 1783–1852. 3v. 1866 ..... 9 B459
BESANT, *Mrs.* ANNIE. Autobiography. 1893 ..... 9 B46
BETTERTON, THOMAS. Life and times. 1888 ..... 9 B463
Life; by Lowe. 1891 ..... 9 B462
BEWICK, THOMAS. Life; by Dobson. 1884 ..... 9 B464
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD. Memoir; by Birks. 2v. 1851 ..... 9 B47
BIDWELL, GEORGE. Forging his chains; autobiography. 1888 ..... 9 B472
BIENVILLE, J. B. Le M. Life; by King. 1892 ..... 9 B474
BISMARCK, *Prince* VON. Biographical sketch; by Görlach. 1875 ..... 9 B544
Historical biography; by Lowe. 1886 ..... 9 B543
In the Franco-German war; by Busch. 2v 9 B541
Intime; by a fellow student 9 B546
Letters. 1878 ..... 9 B54
Life; by Hesekiel. 1870 ..... 9 B545
Life; by Lowe. 1895 ..... 9 B547
Our chancellor; by Busch. 1884 ..... 9 B542
BLACKBURNE, FRANCIS. Life; by Blackburne. 1874 ..... 9 B56
BLAINE, J. G. Life; by Ridpath. 1893. 9 B57
BLAKE, ROBERT. Life; by Dixon. 9 B58
Life; by Hanney. 1886 ..... 9 B581
BLAVATSKY, *Madame* H. P. Incidents in the life; by Sinnett. 1886 ..... 9 B61
BLESSINGTON, M.F.G., *Countess of.* Literary life and correspondence; by Madden. 2v. 1855 ..... 9 B613
BLISS, P. P. Memoirs; *ed.* by Whittle. 1877 ..... 9 B615
BLOOMFIELD, GEORGIANA. *Baroness.* Reminiscences. 2v. 1883 ..... 9 B62
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI. Life as man and author; by Symonds. 1895 ..... 9 B63
BOLEYN, ANNE. *See* Anne Boleyn.
BOLINGBROKE, H. ST. JOHN, *Viscount.* Historical study; also, Voltaire in England; by Collins. 1886 ..... 9 B633
Life; by MacKnight. 1863 ..... 9 B634
BOMBAST, P. T., *of Hohenheim.* Life; by Hartmann. 1887 ..... 9 B636
BONAPARTE, JOSEPH. History; by Abbott. 1869 ..... j 9 B647
BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON. *See* Napoleon I., *Emperor of France.*
BOON, DANIEL. Life; by Peck..*in v.* 13. 92 Sp2
BOOTH. Life of Elder and Younger; by Clarke. 1882 ..... 9 B642
BOOTH, CATHERINE. Life; by Tucker. 2v. 1892 ..... 9 B64
BOOTH, EDWIN. Recollections and letters; by Grossmann. 1894 ..... 9 B643
BOSWELL, JAMES. Common-place book and memoir; by Rogers. 1874 ..... 9 B65
Life; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1891 ..... 9 B651
BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL. Life; by Bowditch. 1870 ..... j 9 B671
Bobbin Boy. 1884 ..... j 9 B67
BOWLES, SAMUEL. Life; by Merriam. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 B68
BOWNE, *Mrs.* ELIZA. Girl's life eighty years ago. 1887 ..... 9 B683
BOYD, O. B. Cavalry life in tent and field; by Boyd 9 B69
BOZZI, AGOSTINO. *See* Granville, Agostino Bozzi.
BRACE, C. L. Life; from his own letters. 1894 ..... 9 B72
BRADSTREET, ANNE. Life and her time; by Campbell. 1891 ..... 9 B724
BRAINERD, DAVID. Life; by Peabody. ..... *in v.* 8. 92 Sp21
Life; by Styles. 1812 ..... 9 B734
BRASSEY, THOMAS. Life and labours; by Helps. 1874 ..... 9 B73
BRECK, SAMUEL. Recollections; *ed.* by Scudder. 1877 ..... 9 B74
BRETT, ROBERT. His life and work; by Belcher. 1889 ..... 9 B75
BREWSTER, B. H. Life; by Savidge. 1891 ..... 9 B754
BREWSTER, WILLIAM. Life and times; by Steele. 1857 ..... *9 B756
BRIDGMAN, LAURA D. Life and education; by Lamson. 1878 ..... 9 B76
BRIGGS, G. N. Memoir; by Richards. 1866 ..... 9 B763
BRIGHT, JOHN. Life and times; by Robertson. 1889 ..... 9 B765
Life and speeches; by Smith. 1881. 9 B766
BROGLIE, A. L. V. C., *Duc de.* Personal recollections. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 B78
BRONTÉ, CHARLOTTE. *See* Nicholls, *Mrs.* Charlotte.
BRONTÉ, EMILY. Life; by Darmesteter. 1883 ..... 9 B784
BROOKE, JAMES. Life; by St. John. 1879 ..... 9 B79
BROOKS, PHILLIPS. Life; by Dunbar. 1891 ..... 9 B795
Life in Boston — five years' editorial estimates; *ed.* by Ayer. 1893 ..... 9 B793
Memorial sermon; by Brooks. 1893. 9 B794
BROUGHAM, *Lord* HENRY. Life and times; by himself. 3v. 1871–72 ..... 9 B797

Brown, C. B. Life; by Prescott. ....in. v. 1. 92 Sp21
Brown, John. Life and letters; by Sanborn. 1885.... 9 B811
Life; by Holst. 1889.... 9 B81
Public life; by Redpath. 1860.... 9 B812
Brown, Nathan. Whole world kin; by Brown. 1890.... 9 B815
Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. Life; by Ingram. 1888.... 9 B821
Letters and memoirs. 1877.... 9 B82
Browning, Meshach. Forty-four years of a hunter's life.... 9 B824
Browning, Robert. Life and letters; by Orr. 2v. 1891.... 9 B827
Personalia; by Gosse. 1890.... 9 B826
Bruce, James. Life and adventures; by Head. 1840.... 9 B83
Brummell, George. Life; by Jesse. 2v. 1886.... 9 B834
Bryant, W. C. Life and writings; by Curtis. 1878.... 9 B841
Life and correspondence; by Godwin. 2v. 1883.... 9 B843
Life; by Bigelow. 1890.... 9 B84
Life; by Hill. 1879.... 9 B842
Brydges, *Sir* S. E. Autobiography. 2v. 1834.... 9 B846
Buchanan, James. Life; by Curtis. 2v. 1883.... 9 B85
Life; by Stoddard. 1888....*in* 9 T218
Buckingham, George Villiers, *Duke of.* Life and times; by Thomson. 3v. 1860.... 9 B852
Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2v. 1852.... 9 B853
Buckingham, W. A. Life; by Buckingham. 1894.... 9 B854
Buckland, William. Life and correspondence; by Gordon. 1894.... 9 B855
Buckle, H. T. Life and writings; by Huth. 1880.... 9 B857
Buckminister, J. S. Memoirs; by Lee. 1849.... 9 B8575
Buddha. Life; by Lillie. 1883.... 9 B858
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, T. R. Memoirs; by Ideville. 2v. 1884.. 9 B86
Bull, Ole B. Memoir; by Bull. 1883. 9 B87
Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. *See* Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, *Baron.*
Bunsen, *Baron.* Memoir; by Bunsen. 2v. 1868.... 9 B88
Bunsen, Frances, *Baroness* von. Life and letters; by Hare. 1879.... 9 B881
Bunyan, John. Life; by Froude. 1880.... 9 B886
Life, times, and work; by Brown.... 9 B885
Burgoyne, John. Political and military episodes in his life; by Fonblanque. 1876.... 9 B91
Burke, Edmund. Life; by Prior. 1854... 9 B914
Life; by Morley. 1879.... 9 B913
Burnett, P. H. Recollections of an old pioneer. 1880.... 9 B93
Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, *Mme.* Frances d'.
Burns, Robert. Life; by Blackie. 1888.... 9 B933
Life; by Carlyle. 1870.... 9 B934
Life; by Shairp. 1879.... 9 B935
Burnside, A. E. Life and services; by Poore. 1882.... 9 B937
Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1882.... 9 B938
Burr, Aaron. Life and times; by Parton. 1858.... 9 B941
Memoirs; by Davis. 2v. 1837.... 9 B94
Burritt, Elihu. Life, labors, and selections from works; by Northend. 1879.... 9 B944
Burroughs Stephen. Memoirs; by Burroughs. 1858.... *9 B946
Burton, R. F. Stephen. Public and private life; by Hitchmann. 2v. 1887.... 9 B95
Bushnell, Horace. Life and letters; by Cheney. 1880.... 9 B96
Butler, B. F. Autobiography... 1892. 9 B971
Life; by Bland. 1879.... 9 B97
Life; by Bland. 1879.... 9 B972
Record. 1883.... 9 B973
Butler, Joseph. Sketch of his life; by Pynchon. 1889.... 9 B976
Life; by Collins. 1881.... 9 B975
Buxton, T. F. Memoir; by Collier. 1861.... 9 B98
Byron, *Lady* A. I. Vindicated. History of Byron controversy; by Stowe. 1870.... 9 B996
Byron, G. Gordon Nöel, *Lord.* Biography; by Elze. 1872.... 9 B991
Conversations with Countess of Blessington. 1893.... 9 B99
Life; by Galt. 1830.... 9 B992
Recollections; by Guiccioli. 1869... 9 B993
Life; by Nichol. 1880.... 9 B994
Cabot, John & Sebastian. Biographical notice; by Tarducci. 1893.... 9 C11
Cabot, Sebastian. Life; by Hayward. ....in v. 9. 92 Sp21
Cæsar, C. Julius. History; by Abbott.... 9 C118
History; by Abbott. 1877.... j 9 C113
History; by Napoleon III. 2v. 1865-7.... 9 C117
Life and Imperial Rome; by Fowler. 1892.... 9 C114
Life; by Liddell. 1870.... 9 C116
Sketch; by Froude. 1879.... 9 C115
Calhoun, J. C. Life; by Holst. 1882... 9 C12

CALVERT, GEORGE & CECILIUS. *See* Baltimore, *Barons.*
CALVERT, LEONARD. Life; by Burnan. .....*in v.* 9. 92 Sp2
CALVIN, JOHN. Life; by Dyer. 1850.... 9 C13
CAMOËNS, LINS. Life and Lusiads; by Burton. 2v. 1881..... 9 C15
CAMP, H. W. Life; by Trumbull. 1865. 9 C152
CAMPBELL, J. M. Reminiscences; *ed.* by Campbell. 1873..... 9 C153
CAMPBELL, R. M. Historical memoirs; by Macleary. 1881..... 9 C154
CAMPBELLO, ENRICO DE, *Count.* Life; by Robertson. 1891..... 9 C155
CANNING, GEORGE. Life; by Bell. 1846. 9 C16
Life; by Hill. 1887..... 9 C161
CANTERBURY, *Archbishop of.* *See* Pole, Reginald.
CAREY, ALICE. *See* Cary, Alice.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER. Autobiography. 1861..... 9 C19
CARLYLE, JANE WELSH. Letters and memorials; by Froude. 2v. 1883.. 9 C191
Life; by Ireland. 1891..... 9 C192
CARLYLE, THOMAS. History of forty years; by Froude. 2v. 1882..... 9 C197
Conversations; by Duffy. 1892..... 9 C195
Life; by Conway. 1881..... 9 C194
Life; by Garnett. 1887..... 9 C1971
Life; by Nichol. 1892..... 9 C198
Life in London; by Froude. 2v. 1884. 9 C196
Reminiscences; *ed.* by Froude. 1881. 9 C193
——*and* EMERSON, R. W. Correspondence. 1834–72. 2v. 1883..... 9 C199
CARMEN, SYLVA. *See* Elisabeth, *Queen of Roumania.*
CARPENTER, MARY. Life and work; by Carpenter. 1879..... 9 C22
CARPENTER, M. H. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1882.... 9 C221
CARROLL, JOHN. My boy life. 1882..... 9 C23
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER (KIT). Life; by Burdett. 1865..... 9 C236
Life; by Abbott..... j 9 C235
CARY, ALICE & PHŒBE. Memorial; by Hudson. 1873..... 9 C25
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, G. G., & LATUDE, J. H. M. DE. Escapes from prison; *ed.* by Villars. 1892..... 9 C26
CASS, LEWIS. Proceedings upon the acceptance of the statue of. 1889... 9 C27
CATHERINE *of Aragon* & ANNE BOLEYN. History of two queens; by Dixon. 4v. 1873–74..... 9 C285
CATHERINE II., *Empress of Russia.* Life; by Tooke. 3v. 1798..... 9 C281
Memoirs; by Schmucker. 1855..... 9 C28
Romance; by Waliszewski. 1894.... 9 C282
CAVENDISH. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1832..*in* 9 D78
CAVENDISH, WILLIAM. *See* Newcastle, W. Cavendish, *Duke of.*
CAVOUR, C. BENSO, *Count.* Life; by Mazade. 1877..... 9 C31
CAXTON, WILLIAM. Life; by Blades. 1882..... 9 C311
CECIL, R. A. T. GASCOIGNE-. *See* Salisbury, R. A. T. Gascoigne-Cecil, *Marquis of.*
CELLINI, BENVENUTE. Memoirs; by himself. 1872..... 9 C331
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE. Autobiography. 2v. 1888..... 9 C33
Life; by Oliphant..... 9 C334
Life; by Watts. 1891..... 9 C335
CHALMERS, THOMAS. Life; by Fraser. 1882..... 9 C35
Preacher, philosopher, and statesman; by Oliphant. 1893..... 9 C351
CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Memoir; *ed.* by Chambers. 1872..... 9 C355
CHANNING, W. E. A centennial memory; by Brooks. 1880..... 9 C36
Memoir. 3v. 1854..... 9 C361
Memoir; by Frothingham. 1886.... 9 C364
Reminiscences; by Peabody. 1880..... 9 C362
CHAPIN, E. H. Life; by Ellis. 1887.... 9 C366
CHARLEMAGNE. History; by James 9 C37
History; by Mombert. 1888..... 9 C371
CHARLES I., *King of England.* History; by Abbott. 1875..... j 9 C38
CHARLES II., *King of England.* History; by Abbott. 1876..... j 9 C382
CHARLES V., *Emperor of Germany.* History of reign; by Robertson. 3v. 1875..... 9 C384
CHARLES XII., *King of Sweden.* History; by Voltaire. 1864..... 9 C386
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *Duchesse d'Orleans.* *See* Orleans, E. C., *Duchesse d'.*
CHASE, S. P. Life and services; by Schuckers. 1874 ..... 9 C388
CHATHAM, W. PITT, *Earl of.* Life; by Macaulay. 1870 .....*in* 9 P68
CHATTERTON, THOMAS. Story of the year 1770; by Masson. 1874..... 9 C39
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY. Life; by Ward. 1880..... 9 C395
CHERBURY, E. H., *Baron.* Autobiography. 1886..... 9 C42
CHERBURY, *Lord,* & ELLWOOD, THOMAS. Lives; by Cherbury. 1877..... 9 C421
CHESNEY, F. R. Life; by Chesney and O'Donnell. 1885 ..... 9 C425
CHILDS, G. W. Recollections. 1890 .... 9 C43
CHILDS, *Mrs.* L. M. Letters. 1883..... 9 C434
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Personal reminiscences, 1840–1890. 1893..... 9 C44

CHOATE, RUFUS. Life; by Brown. 1870. 9 C45
Memories; by Neilson. 1884..... 9 C451
CHOPIN, FREDERICK. Life; by Liszt. 1866..... 9 C454
As a man and musician; by Niecks. 2v. 1890..... 9 C455
CHORLEY, H. F. Autobiography and memoirs; by Jones. 1874..... 9 C457
CHRYSOSTOM, JOHN. Life and times; by Bush. 1885..... 9 C46
John of the golden mouth; by Macgilvray. 1871..... 9 C461
CHURCH, DEAN. Life and letters; *ed.* by Church. 1894..... 9 C47
CHURCHILL, JOHN. *See* Marlborough, J. Churchill, *Duke of.*
CIBBER, COLLEY. Apology for his life. 1740..... 9 C48
CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS. Life; by Forsyth. 1871..... 9 C483
Life and the fall of the Roman Republic; by Davidson. 1894..... 9 C482
Life; by Middleton. 3v. 1818..... 9 C484
Life; by Trollope. 2v. 1881..... 9 C485
CLAP, ROGER. Memoirs; by Dorchester antiquarian and historical society. 1854..... 9 C53
CLARENCE, ALBERT VICTOR, *Duke of.* Life; by Vincent. 1893..... 9 C54
CLARK, J. F. Autobiography, diary, and correspondence; *ed.* by Hale. 1891. 9 C554
CLARK, T. M. Reminiscences. 1895.... 9 C545
CLARKE, ADAM. Autobiography. 1833. 9 C55
CLARY, F. A. Color bearer..... 9 C56
CLAY, HENRY. Addresses on his death; by United States Congress. 1852.. 9 C572
Life. 1875..... 9 C57
Life; by Schurz. 2v. 1887..... 9 C571
CLEMMER, MARY. *See* Hudson, *Mrs.* M. A.
CLEOPATRA. History; by Abbott. 1851. 9 C595
CLEVELAND, GROVER. Life and services; by Goodrich. 1888..... 9 C59
Life; by Stoddard. 1888..... 9 C591
CLYDE, *Sir* COLIN CAMPBELL *1st Baron.* Life; by Forbes. 1895..... 9 C62
COBBE, FRANCES P. Life; by herself. 2v. 1894..... 9 C63
COBDEN, RICHARD. Life; by Morley. 1881..... 9 C632
COFFIN, *Sir* ISAAC. Life; by Amory. 1886..... 9 C65
COLE, W. H. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1887..... 9 C677
COLERIDGE, S. H. Memoirs and letters; *ed.* by her daughter. 1874..... 9 C675
COLERIDGE, S. T. Biographia literaria. 2v. 1872..... 9 C67
Life; by Traill. 1884..... 9 C672
Recollections; by Cottle. 2v. 1837. 9 C671
COLIGNY, GASPARD DE. Life; by Besant. 1879..... 9 C68

COLOMBO, CRISTOFORO. *See* Columbus, Christopher.
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER. Career; by Elton. 1892..... 9 C722
His spirit of discovery; by Winsor. 1891..... 9 C729
Last voyages; by Mackie. 1893..... 9 C725
Life and voyages; by Irving. 3v. 1856..... 9 C723
Life and work; by Adams. 1892.... 9 C721
Life; by Abbott. 1875..... 9 C72
Life; by Helps. 1873..... 9 C7221
Life; by Lamartine. 1870..... 9 C724
Life; by Mackie. 1891..... 9 C7251
Life; by Markham. 1892..... 9 C726
Life; by Tarducci. 2v. 1890..... 9 C728
Participation of the Jews in the Spanish and Portuguese discoveries; by Kayserling. 1894..... 9 C7231
Story; by Seelye. 1892..... 9 C7272
Story of the discovery of the new world; by Saunders. 1892..... 9 C727
COMENIUS, J. A. Life and educational works; by Laurie. 1885..... 9 C73
COMINGES, G.J.B. DE, *Le Comte.* Ambassador at the court of Charles II.; by Jusserand. 1892..... 9 C734
CONANT, A. H. Life; by Collyer. 1872. 9 C74
CONGDON, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 1880..... 9 C762
CONGREVE, WILLIAM. Life; by Gosse. 1888..... 9 C764
CONSTABLE, JOHN. Memoirs; by Leslie. 1845..... 9 C766
CONWELL, R. H. Life and work; and modern temple and templars; by Burdette. 1894..... 9 C76
COOPER, J. F. Life; by Lounsbury. 1883..... 9 C78
COPLEY, J. S. Life; by Amory. 1882. 9 C79
Life and list of works; by Perkins, 1873..... 9 C791
COPLEY, J. S. *See* Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, *Lord.*
COREY, A. D. A memorial. 1893..... 9 C81
CORNEILLE, PIERRE. Corneille and his times; by Guizot. 1871..... 9 C 813
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES, & CLINTON, *Sir* HENRY. Answer to Clinton concerning conduct of Cornwallis. 1783..... 9 C811
CORREGGIO, A. A. DA. Life; by Meyer. 1876..... *9 C812
CORSON, ROBERT, *Father.* Life; by Carroll. 1879..... 9 C814
CORTEZ, HERNANDO. History; by Abbott. 1876..... 9 C815
Life; by Helps. 2v. 1871..... 9 C816
CORWIN, THOMAS. Sketch; by Russell. 1881..... 9 C817
COUSIN, VICTOR. Life; by Simon. 1888. 9 C83

Covode, John. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1871..... 9 C832
Cowper, William. Life; by Smith. 1880. 9 C834
Cox, David. Biography; by Hall. 1881... 9 C836
Cox, S. S. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1890..... 9 C837
Cranmer, Thomas. Life and times; by Lee. 1841..... 9 C85
Crockett, David. Life and adventures; by Abbott. 1874..... j 9 C87
Croker, J. W. Correspondence and diaries. 2v. 1884..... 9 C874
Cromwell, Oliver. History; by Church. 1894..... 9 C88
Life; by Clarke. 1893..... 9 C881
Life; by Harrison. 1888..... 9 C882
Life; by Palgrave. 1890..... 9 C883
Life; by Russell. 2v. 1833..... 9 C885
The man and his mission; by Picton. 1882..... 9 C884
Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. G. L. Her heroines; by Woolson. 1886..... 9 C8883
Life; by Blind. 1883..... 9 C887
Life, letters, and journals; by Cross. 3v. 1885..... 9 C8881
Life, writings, and philosophy. Study; by Cooke. 1883..... 9 C888
Thoughts on her life, books, and herself; by Lonsdale. 1886..... 9C8882
Cruikshank, George. Memoir; by Stephens. 1891..... 9 C889
Curran, J. P. Recollections; by Phillips. 1822..... 9 C93
Curtis, B. R. Memoir; by Curtis. 2v. 1879..... 9 C94
Curtis, G. W. Life; by Cary. 1894. 9 C944
Cusack, Mary F. C. Story of my life. 1891..... 9 C95
Autobiography. 1889..... 9 C951
Cushman, Charlotte S. Letters and memorials; *ed.* by Stebbins. 1878.... 9 C956
Life; by Price. 1894..... 9 C955
Custer, G. A. Life; by Whittaker. 1876. 9 C96
Cutler, Manasseh. Life, journals, and correspondence. 2v. 1888..... 9 C97
Cyrus the Great. Life; by Abbott. 1875..... j 9 C99
Dahlgren, J. A. Memoir; by his widow. 1882..... 9 D13
Dallas, G. M. Diary while U. S. minister to Russia; *ed.* by Dallas. 1892. 9 D16
Damien de Veuster, Joseph, *Father.* From Cashmere to Hawaii; by Clifford. 1889..... 9 D18
Dampier, William. Life; by Russell. 1889..... 9 D185
Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1832.....*in* 9 D78
Dana, R. H. Life; by Adams. 2v. 1891..... 9 D19
Dante. Life, with analysis of the Divine Comedy; by Botta. 1865..... 9 D23
D'Arblay, *Mme.* *See* Arblay, *Mme.* Frances d'.
D'Arc, Jeanne. *See* Joan of Arc.
Darius the Great. Life; by Abbott. 1876..... j 9 D24
Darwin, Charles. Life and letters; by Darwin. 1887..... 9 D251
Life and work; by Holder. 1891.... 9 D252
Life; by Allen. 1885..... 9 D25
Darwin, Erasmus. Life; by Krause. 1880..... 9 D255
Daudet, Alphonse. Recollections of a literary man. 1889..... 9 D26
Thirty years of Paris. 1888..... 9 D261
Davidson, Lucretia M. Life; by Sedgwick.....*in v.* 7. 92 Sp21
Davie, W. R. Life; by Hubbard..*in v.* 15. 92 Sp2
Davis, Garrett. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1873..... 9 D297
Davis, H. W. Oration; by Creswell. 1866..... 9 D294
Davis, Jefferson. Life and reminiscences; by Daniel. 1890..... 9 D29
Life; by Pollard. 1869..... 9 D292
Memoir; by his wife. 2v. 1890..... 9 D291
Davis, John. Life; by Markham..... 9 D295
Decatur, Stephen. Life; by Mackenzie. .....*in v.* 11. 92 Sp2
Dedham, Mass. Record of deaths. 1844–'90..... 9 D293
Defoe, Daniel. Life and earlier works; *ed.* by Morley. 1889..... 9 D361
Life; by Minto. 1879..... 9 D36
DeKroyft, *Mrs.* S. H. Place in thy memory. 1850..... 9 D364
Delany, *Mrs.* M. G. Autobiography and correspondence. 2v. 1879..... 9 D37
Denny, William. Life; by Bruce. 1889. 9 D42
De Quincy, Thomas. Life and writings; by Japp. 2v. 1877..... 9 D445
Life; by Masson. 1882..... 9 D447
Memorial; by Japp. 2v. 1891..... 9 D446
Derby, E. G. Smith-Stanley, *Earl of.* Life; by Saintsbury. 1892..... 9 D44
Derby, R. C. Memorial; by Hanaford. 1865..... 9 D443
Desbordes-Valmore, *Mme.* M. J. F. Memoir; by Sainte-Beuve. 1873.. 9 D45
Descartes, René. Life; by Mahaffy. 1881..... 9 D453
Désirée, *Queen of Sweden and Norway.* Life; by Hochschild. 1890..... 9 D46
Desmoulins, B. C. Life; by Claretie. 1876..... 9 D465
De Soto, Ferdinand. *See* Soto, Ferdinand de.
De Staël, *Mme.* *See* Staël-Holstein, A. L. G., *Baronne de.*

De Tocqueville, Alexis. *See* Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.
Dewey, Orville. Autobiography, and letters; *ed.* by his daughter. 1883. 9 D51
Dexter, *Lord* Timothy. Life; by Knapp. 1848 ..... *9 D52
Dick, Robert. Life; by Smiles. 1879... 9 D54
Dickens, Charles. As a reader; by Kent. 1872 ..... 9 D554
Letters; *ed.* by Hogarth and Dickens. 3v. 1879–81 ..... 9 D55
Life; by Forster. 3v. 1872–74 ..... 9 D553
Life; by Ward 9 D557
Pen photographs of readings; by Field. 1871 ..... 9 D552
Sketch of life and works; by Perkins. 1870 ..... 9 D556
Stage; by Pemberton. 1888 ..... 9 D555
Story of reading tours; by Dolby. 1866–70. 1885 ..... 9 D551
Diderot, Denis. The encyclopædists; by Morley. 2v. 1886 ..... 9 D56
Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, *Earl of.*
Dix, Dorothea L. Life; by Tiffany. 1890 ..... 9 D64
Dix, J. A. Memoirs; by Dix. 2v. 1883. 9 D642
Doddridge, Philip. Life; by Stanford. 1881 ..... 9 D66
Dodge, C. W. Memorial; by Dodge. 1881 ..... 9 D662
Dora, *Sister.* *See* Pattison, Dorothy W.
Doré, Gustave. Life; by Jerrold. 1891 ..... 9 D73
Douglas, Frederick. *See* Douglass, Frederick.
Douglas, S. A. His life and important speeches. 1860 ..... 9 D745
Douglass, Frederick. Life and times; by himself. 1881 ..... 9 D74
Life; by Holland. 1891 ..... 9 D741
Dowdney, Abraham. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1887 ..... 9 D75
Drake, Cavendish, & Dampier. Their lives and voyages, discoveries in South sea, and history of bucaniers. 1832 ..... 9 D78
Drake, *Sir* Francis. Life; by Towle. 1882 ..... 9 D781
Drummond, William. Life and writings; by Masson. 1873 ..... 9 D84
Dryden, John. Life; by Saintsbury. 1881 ..... 9 D845
Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. Impressions and reminiscence; *tr.* by Adams. 1877 ..... 9 D861
Life; by Caro. 1888 ..... 9 D86
Life; by Thomas. 1883 ..... 9 D862
Duff, *Mrs.* M. A. Life; by Ireland. 1882. 9 D87
Dumas, Alexander. Life and adventures; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1873.. 9 D891
Memoirs; *tr.* by Davidson. 2v. 1891. 9 D89
Duncan, W. A. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1885 ..... 9 D91
Du Noyer, *Mme.* A. M. Correspondence; *ed.* and *tr.* by Layard. 2v. 1890 ..... 9 D92
Dupanloup, F. A. P. Life; by Lagrange. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 D922
Dupré, Giovanni. Life; by Frieze. 1886. 9 D924
Durer, Albert. Life and works; by Thausing. 2v. 1882 ..... 9 D93
Dwight, Timothy. Life; by Sprague. ..... *in v.* 4. 92 Sp2
Dyck, Antoon van. Life; by Head. 1879 ..... 9 D98
Eastwick, R. W. Autobiography. 1891. 9 Ea7
Eaton, William. Life; by Felton 92 Sp21
Ebers, Georg. Story of my life. 1893. 9 Eb3
Eckel, *Mrs.* Lizzie. Maria Monk's daughter; an autobiography. 1874 ..... 9 Ec5
Edgeworth, Maria. Life and letters; by Hare. 2v. 1895 ..... 9 Ed3
Study and notices of her father and friends; by Oliver. 1882 ..... 9 Ed31
Edison, T. A. Life and inventions; by Dickson. 1894 ..... *9 Ed4
Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army 9 Ed5
Edward, Eliza. Diary of a quiet life. 1887 ..... 9 Ed9
Edward, *Lord* Herbert of Cherbury. *See* Cherbury, E. H., *Baron.*
Edward, Thomas. Life of a Scotch naturalist; by Smiles. 1877 ..... 9 Ed92
Edwards, Jonathan. Life; by Allen. 1889 ..... 9 Ed94
Life; by Miller ..... *in* v. 8. 92 Sp21
Edwards, Justin. Life and labors; by Hallock. 1855 ..... 9 Ed97
Edwards, Matthew. Memoir; by Bulfinch. 1860 ..... 9 Ed99
Elchingen, *Duke of.* *See* Ney, Michel.
Eliot, George. *See* Cross, *Mrs.* M. A.
Eliot, John. Life; by Francis... *in* v. 5. 92 Sp21
Ellery, William. Life; by Channing. ..... *in v.* 6. 92 Sp21
Elizabeth, *Queen of England.* History; by Abbott. 1874 ..... j 9 El4
Life; by Beesly. 1892 ..... 9 El42
Memoirs of the court; by Aikin. 2v. 1819 ..... 9 El41
Elizabeth, *Queen of Roumania.* A study; by Machetta. 1891 ..... 9 El45
Ellis, William. Life; by Ellis. 1873... 9 El5
Ellwood, Thomas. Live; by Cherbury. 1877 ..... 9 C421
Elvey, G. J. Life and reminiscences; by Elvey. 1894 ..... 9 El8

EMERSON, R. W. Genius and character; by Sanborn. 1885 ..... 9 Em35
Life; by Holmes. 1885 ..... 9 Em34
Life, writings, and philosophy; by Cooke. 1881 ..... 9 Em31
Memoir; by Cabot. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 Em3
Memoir; by Emerson. 1889 ..... 9 Em32
Reminiscences; by Haskins. 1887... 9 Em33
——*and* CARLYLE, THOMAS. Correspondence, 1834–1872. 2v. 1883..... 9 C199
EMIN PASHA. *See* Schmitzer, Eduard.
EMMANUEL II. *See* Victor Emmanuel II., *King of Italy*.
ERASMUS DESIDERIUS. Life and letters; by Froude. 1894 ..... 9 Er1
ERBACH, G. A., *Count*. Adventures; by Kraus. 1890 ..... 9 Er15
ERICCSON, JOHN. Illustrated life; by Headley. 1870 ..... j 9 Er4
ERNEST, *King of Hanover*. Reminiscences; by Wilkinson. 2v. 1886.. 9 Er6
EUGÈNE, *Prince of Savoy*. Life; by Malleson. 1888 ..... 9 Eu4
EUGÉNIE, *Empress of France*. Life; by Lano. 1894 ..... 9 Eu45
EVELYN, JOHN. Diary, with letters; and life. 4v. 1889 ..... 9 Ev2
Memoirs; *ed.* by Bray. 1870 ..... 9 Ev21
EVERETT, EDWARD. Memorial; from City of Boston. 1865 ..... 9 Ev25
EVINS, J. H. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1885 ..... 9 Ev3
FABERT, ABRAHAM. His life and times; by Hooper. 1892 ..... 9 F11
FAIRCHILD, J. H. Remarkable incidents in his life. 1855 ..... 9 F16
FARADAY, MICHAEL. As a discoverer; by Tyndall. 1872 ..... 9 F222
Life and letters; by Jones. 2v. 1870. 9 F221
Life; by Gladstone. 1872 ..... 9 F22
FARR, E. W. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1881 ..... 9 F245
FARRAGUT, D. G. Life and naval career; by Headley. 1865 ..... 9 F241
Life; by Farragut. 1879 ..... 9 F24
Life; by Mahan. 1892 ..... 9 F242
FAWCETT, HENRY. Life; by Stephen. 1886 ..... 9 F28
FECHTER, C. A. Life; by Field. 1882... 9 F31
FELIX, ELIZABETH R. *See* Rachel.
FERGUSON, JAMES. Life; *ed.* by Henderson. 1870 ..... 9 F38
Story founded on his life; by Mayhew. j 9 F381
FERN, FANNIE. *See* Parton, *Mrs.* S. P.
FESSENDEN, W. P. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1870 ..... 9 F42
FICHTE, J. G. Life; by Adamson. 1881... 9 F44
FIELDING, HENRY. Life; by Dobson. 1883 ..... 9 F46
Journal of a voyage to Libson. 1892. 9 F45
FIELDS, J. T. Biographical notes, etc. 1881 ..... 9 F465
FILLMORE, MILLARD. Life; by Stoddard. 1888 ..... *in* 9 T218
FINNEY, C. G. Memoirs; by himself. 1876 ..... 9 F49
FIRTH, F. R. Memoir; with a sketch of the life of O. E. Allen. 1874 ..... 9 F51
FITCH, JOHN. Life; by Whittlesley. *in v.*6. 92 Sp2
FITZHERBERT, *Mrs.* M. A. Memoirs; by Langdale. 1856 ..... 9 F57
FLETCHER, *Mrs.* E. D. Autobiography, with letters and memorial; *ed.* by Lady Richardson. 1876 ..... 9 F63
FLETCHER, *Mrs.* S. W. Twelve months in an English prison. 1884 ..... 9 F634
FLIPPER, H. O. Autobiography of a colored cadet at West Point. 1878. 9 F64
FOOTE, A. H. Life; by Hoppin. 1874... 9 F73
FORBES, R. B. Personal reminiscences. 1882 ..... 9 F74
FORREST, EDWIN. Life; by Alger. 2v. 1877 ..... 9 F77
Life; by Barrett. 1881 ..... 9 F771
Life; by Rees. 1874 ..... 9 F772
FOSTER, JOHN. Life and correspondence. 2v. 1882 ..... 9 F81
FOX, C. J. History; by Trevelyan. 1880. 9 F83
FOX, GEORGE. Journal of his life 9 F834
FRAMPTON, MARY. Journal, from 1779 to 1846; *ed.* by her niece, 1885... 9 F84
FRANCIS, *St.*, *of Assisi*. Life; by Sabatier. 1894 ..... 9 F844
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. As a man of letters; by M'Master. 1887 ..... 9 F854
Autobiography. 1872 ..... 9 F851
How he made his mark; by Thayer. 1893 ..... j 9 F857
Life and times; by Parton. 2v. 1864. 9F855
Life; by Abbott. 1876 ..... j 9 F85
Life; by himself. 3v. 1874 ..... 9 F852
Life in France; by Hale. 2v. 1887–'88. 9 F853
Life from boyhood to manhood; by Thayer. 1890 ..... j 9 F856
FRANKLIN, *Sir* JOHN. Life; by Beesly. 1881 ..... 9 F859
FREDERICA, S. W., *Margravine of Bayreuth*. Memoirs; *ed.* by Howell. 2v. 1877 ..... 9 F87
FREDERICK THE GREAT. History; by Carlyle. 6v. 1868–1871 ..... 9 F872
Life; by Dover. 2v. 1832 ..... 9 F875
Life; by Macaulay. 1870 ..... 9 F874
Youth; by Lavisse. 1891 ..... 9 F873
——*and* HENRY *of Prussia*. Memorials; by Hamilton. 2v. 1880 ..... 9 F876
Life; by Roberts. 1887 ..... 9 F878
FREDERICK III., *Emperor of Germany*. Life; by Rodd. 1888 ..... 9 F877
Life; by Taylor. 1891 ..... 9 F879

FREEMAN, *Mrs.* J. S. W. Boys in white. 1870 ..... 9 F8795
FREMONT, *Mrs.* J. B. Souvenirs of my time. 1887 ..... 9 F88
FREMONT, J. C. Life, explorations, etc.; by Upham. 1856 ..... 9 F884
FRERE, *Sir* BARTLE. Life and correspondence; by Martineau. 2v. 1895. 9 F89
FRITH, W. P. My autobiography and reminiscences. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 F91
"FRITZ," *King of Prussia. See* Frederick III., *Emperor of Germany.*
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH. Reminiscences; by Marenholz-Bülow. 1877 ..... 9 F92
FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE. Life; by Gonse. 1883 ..... 9 F924
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Recollections and impressions. 1891 ..... 9 F93
FRY, ELIZABETH 9 F94
Life; by Pitman. 1884 ..... 9 F94
Memoirs; by Timpson. 1847 ..... 9 F941
FULLER, A. B. Life; by Fuller. 1863. *9 F953
FULLER, THOMAS. Memorials; by Russell. 1844 ..... 9 F955
FULLERTON, *Lady* GEORGIANA. Life; by Craven. 1888 ..... 9 F957
FULTON, ROBERT. Life; by Knox. 1886. 9 F95
Life; by Renwick ..... *in v.* 10. 92 Sp21
GAJANI, GUGLIELMO. Roman exile. 1856. 9 G12
GALILEO. His private life. 1870 ..... 9 G13
Galilei and the Roman curia; by Gebler. 1879 ..... 9 G131
GALLATIN, ALBERT. Life; by Stevens. 1884 ..... 9 G133
GALLAUDET, T. H. Life; by Gallaudet. 1888 ..... 9 G136
GALT, JOHN. Autobiography. 2v. 1833. 9 G138
GAMA, VASCO DA. Voyages; by Towle. 1878 ..... j 9 G14
GANNETT, E. S. Memoir; by Gannett. 1875 ..... 9 G15
GARFIELD, J. A. Addresses on the acceptance of the statue of. 1886 ... 9 G184
From log cabin to the White House; by Thayer. 1882 ..... j 9 G183
Hiram college memorial; by Hinsdale. 1882 ..... 9 G182
Life; by Coffin. 1880 ..... 9 G18
Life, speeches, etc.; by Conwell. 1881 ..... 9 G181
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE. Autobiography. 3v. 1889 ..... 9 G185
Life; by himself. 1859 ..... 9 G186
Life, public and private; by Melena. 1887 ..... 9 G187
GARRISON, W. L. Life and times; by Johnson. 1881 ..... 9 G191
Life; by Garrison and Jackson. 4v. 1885–89 ..... 9 G19
Moral crusader; by Smith. 1892 .... 9 G192
GENGHIS KHAN. History; by Abbott. 1875 ..... j 9 G28
GEORGE II., *King of England.* Memoirs; by Ickworth. 3v. 1884 ..... 9 G29
GEORGE IV., *King of England.* Life and times; by Croly. 1831 ..... 9 G292
Life and letters; by Fitzgerald. 1881. 9 G293
GERRY, ELBRIDGE. Life; by Austin. 1828 ..... *9 G323
GERRY, E. J. Life; by Wilder. 1887 ... 9 G32
GIBBON, EDWARD. Autobiography and correspondence. 1869 ..... 9 G35
Life; by Morrison. 1879 ..... 9 G352
Memoirs; by himself. 1877 ..... 9 G351
GIDDINGS, J. R. Life; by Julian. 1892 ... 9 G36
GIFFORD, S. N. Memorial; by Massachusetts State Senate. 1886 ..... 9 G364
GILBERT, ELIZABETH. Her work for the blind; by Martin. 1887 ..... 9 G37
GILCHRIST, ANNE. Her life and writings; by Gilchrist. 1887 ..... 9 G38
GLADSTONE, W. E. A study; by Jennings. 1887 ..... 9 G451
A study from life; by Lucy. 1895 ... 9 G452
Life; by Robbins. 1894 ..... 9 G455
Life; by Russell. 1891 ..... 9 G453
Life; by Smith. 1880 ..... 9 G454
People's life. 1895 ..... 9 G45
GODOLPHIN, *Mrs.* M. B. Life; by Evelyn. 1888 ..... 9 G54
GODWIN, *Mrs.* M. W. Letters to Imlay. 1879 ..... 9 G544
Life; by Pennell. 1888 ..... 9 G543
GODWIN, WILLIAM. Life; by Paul. 2v. 1876 ..... 9 G546
GOETHE, J. W. VON. *See* Göthe, J. W. von.
GOLDONI, CARLO. Memoir. 1877 ..... 9 G56
GOLDSCHMIDT, JENNY L. Life; by Holland and Rockstro. 2v. 1891 ..... 9 G57
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. A biography; by Irving. 1855 ..... 9 G576
Life and times; by Forster. 2v. 1871 ..... 9 G575
Life; by Black. 1879 ..... 9 G573
Life; by Dobson. 1888 ..... 9 G574
GONCOURT, EDMOND & JULES DE. Lives; by Belloc and Shedlock. 2v. 1895 ..... 9 G58
GONTAUT, *Duchesse de.* Memoirs. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 G583
GORDON, C. G. Life; by Butler. 1889 .. 9 G65
Story; by Hake. 1884 ..... 9 G651
GORDON, G. H. *See* Aberdeen, G. H. Gordon, *Earl of.*
GORDON, G. M. His life and work; by Lewis. 1888 ..... 9 G654
GORTON, SAMUEL. Life; by Mackie. ..... *in v.* 5. 92 Sp2
GÖTHE, *Mrs.* C. E. Correspondence. 1880. 9 G718

GÖTHE, J. W. VON. Alide; by Lazarus. 1874 ..... 9 G7141
Autobiography. 2v. 1848-9 ..... 9 G713
Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. 1874 ..... 9 G714
Life and genius; by Sanborn. 1886 .. 9 G717
Life; by Düntzer. 1884 ..... 9 G712
Life; by Lewes. 1864 ..... 9 G715
Life; by Boyesen. 1879 ..... 9 G71
Life; by Calvert. 1872 ..... 9 G711
Story of his life; by Lewes. 1873 .. 9 G716
GOTTSCHALK, L. M. Life and letters; by Hensel. 1870 ..... 9 G7191
Notes of a pianist. 1881 ..... 9 G719
GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography. 1869 ..... 9 G72
GOULD, E. B. Memorials; by Bacon. 1879 ..... 9 G73
GOWER, RONALD, *Lord*. My reminiscences. 2v. 1883 ..... 9 G74
GOZZI, CARLO, *Count*. Memoirs; *tr*. by Symonds. 2v. 1890 ..... 9 G745
GRADY, H. W. Life; by Harris. 1890 .. 9 G75
GRAFTON, JOSEPH. Life; by Smith. 1849. *9 G753
GRAMMONT, PHILIBERT, *Count*. Memoirs; by Hamilton. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 G76
GRANT, U. S. In peace; by Badeau. 1887 ..... 9 G762
Life; by Adams. 1888 ..... j 9 G761
Life; by Stoddard. 1886 ..... 9 G768
Life; by Swift. 1880 ..... 9 G767
Memorial; by city of Boston. 1885 .. 9 G764
Military biography; by Coppée. 1866. 9 G7641
Military and civil career; by Howland. 1868 ..... 9 G7651
Military history, 1868–1881; by Badeau. 3v. 1868–1881 ..... 9 G763
Personal history; by Richardson. 1868 ..... 9 G7661
Personal memoirs; by Grant. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 G765
Personal memoirs and military history; by McClellan. 1887 ..... 9 G766
GRANVILLE, A. B. Autobiography. 2v. 1874 ..... 9 G769
GRATTAN, HENRY. Life; by Dunlop. 1889 ..... 9 G77
GRAY, THOMAS. Biography; by Gosse. 1882 ..... 9 G79
GREELEY, HORACE. Life; by Parton. 1869 ..... 9 G812
Life; by Zabriskie. 1890 ..... 9 G813
Recollections of a busy life. 1869 ... 9 G811
Story of a summer; by Cleveland. 1874 ..... 9 G81
GREENE, NATHANIEL. Life; by Greene. 1893 ..... 9 G83
Life; by Greene ..... *in v.* 10. 92 Sp2
Life and correspondence; by Johnson. 2v. 1822 ..... 9 G832
Life; by Greene. 3v. 1871 ..... 9 G831
GRELLET, STEPHEN. Memoirs; *ed*. by Seebohm. 1870 ..... 9 G86
GRIMALDI, JOSEPH. Memoirs; *ed*. by Dickens 9 G88
GRIMKE, *Sisters* SARAH & ANGELINA. Lives; by Birney. 1885 ..... 9 G885
GROTE, GEORGE. Personal life; by Grote. 1873 ..... 9 G91
GUERIN, G. M. DE. Journal, including memoir; by Sainte-Beuve. 1891 .. 9 G93
GUIZOT, F. P. G. His life; by Witt. 1881. 9 G94
GURNEY, ELIZA P. Memoir and correspondence; by Mott. 1884 ..... 9 G36
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS II., *King of Sweden*. History; by Stevens. 1885 ..... 9 G97
Life; by Fletcher. 1890 ..... 9 G971
GUTHRIE, THOMAS. Autobiography and Memoir; by his sons. 2v. 1874–75 ..... 9G98
GUYON, *Mme*. J. M. DE LA MOTTE. Life and religious opinions; by Upham. 2v. 1846 ..... 9 G99
HAHN, MICHAEL. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1886 ..... 9 H12
HALE, E. E. New England boyhood. 1893 ..... 9 H13
HALE, NATHAN, & ANDRE, JOHN. Life of two spies; by Lossing. 1886 ..... 9 H135
HALL, ROBERT. Life; by Hood. 1881 .. 9 H14
HALL, S. C. Retrospect of a long life 1883 ..... 9 H144
HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE. Life and letters; by Wilson. 1869 ..... 9 H15
HALS, FRANS. Life; by Head. 1879 .. *in* 9 D98
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. Life and times; by Riethmüller. 1864 ..... 9 H182
Life; by Lodge. 1882 ..... 9 H18
Life; by Morse. 2v. 1876 ..... 9 H181
HAMILTON, JOHN. Memoirs 9 H184
HAMILTON, *Lady* EMMA, & NELSON, *Lord*. Lives; by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 H183
HAMLIN, CYRUS. My life and times. 1893. 9 H185
HAMMOND, LAWRENCE. Diary. 1892 ..... *9 H186
HAMPDEN, JOHN. Memorials; by Nugent. 1880 ..... 9 H187
HANCOCK, W. S. His life; by Walker. 1894 ..... 9 H191
Reminiscences; by his wife. 1887 ... 9 H19
HANDEL, G. F. Life; by Schoelcher. 1857 ..... 9 H194
HANNIBAL. History; by Abbott. 1877 .. j 9 H197
Life; by Arnold. 1870 ..... 9 H196
HANNINGTON, JAMES. Life and works; by Dawson. 1887 ..... 9 H199
HARDIN, BEN. His times; by Little. 1887 ..... 9 H21
HARRIMAN, WALTER. Life and speeches; by Hadley. 1888 ..... 9 H23

HARRISON, W. H. Life; by Wallace. 1888. 9 H24
——TYLER, JOHN; POLK, J. K. Lives; by Stoddard. 1888 ..... 9 H244
HASKINS, D. G. Natural ancestors and reminiscences; by Emerson. 1887. 9 Em33
HAVELOCK, HENRY. Life; by Forbes. 1890 ..... 9 H29
HAVERGAL, FRANCES R. Memorials; by Havergal. 1880 ..... 9 H295
HAWEIS, H. R. My musical memories. 1884 ..... 9 H31
HAWKER, PETER. Diary, 1802–1853. 1893. 9 H313
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Life and wife; by Hawthorne. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 H317
Life; by Conway 9 H316
Life; by James. 1880 ..... 9 H318
Recollections; by Bridge. 1893 ..... 9 H315
Study; by Lathrop. 1876 ..... 9 H319
HAYDEN, B. R. His correspondence and table-talk. 2v. 1877 ..... 9 H325
Life; letters; *ed.* by Stoddard. 1876. 9 H326
HAYES, R. B. Life; by Howells. 1876 .. 9 H32
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM. His correspondence; *ed.* by Carlisle. 2v. 1877 .. 9 H33
HAZARD, THOMAS, *son of Robert*, College Tom; by Hazard. 1893 ..... *9 H335
HEALY, G. P. A. His reminiscences. 1894. 9 H34
HEATH, WILLIAM. Memoirs and war sketches. 1798 ..... *9 H35
HEINE, HEINRICH. Family life; by Embden. 1892 ..... 9 H36
HELOISE AND ABELARD. Romance; *ed.* by Richardson. 1884 ..... *in* 9 Ab33
HENDRICKS, T. A. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1886 ..... 9 H38
HENRY, PATRICK. Life and character; by Wirt. 1838 ..... 9 H396
Life; by Everett ..... *in v.* 1. 92 Sp2
Life; by Henry. 3v. 1891 ..... 9 H397
Life; by Tyler. 1887 ..... 9 H398
HENRY, *Prince, the navigator.* Life; by Beazley. 1895 ..... 9 H395
HENRY, *Prince of Prussia, and* FREDERICK *the Great.* Memorials; by Hamilton. 2v. 1880 ..... *9 F876
HENRY II., *King of England.* Life; by Green. 1888 ..... 9 H39
HENRY IV., *King of France.* History; by Abbott. 1884 ..... j 9 H391
HENRY V., *King of England.* Life; by Church. 1889 ..... 9 H393
HENRY VII., *King of England.* Memoirs; by Gairdner. 1889 ..... 9 H394
HENSHAW, WILLIAM. His orderly book and memoirs; by Washburn. 1881. *9 H399
HERBERT, H. W. Life and writings; *ed.* by Judd. 2v. 1882 ..... 9 H41
HERBERT, *Lord of* CHERBURY. *See* Cherbury, E. H., *Baron.*
HERNDON, T. H. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1884 ..... 9 H432
HERODOTUS. Life and travels; by Wheeler. 2v. 1856 ..... 9 H43
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE L. Memoir and correspondence; by Herschel. 1876. 9 H434
HERSCHEL, *Sir* WILLIAM. His life and works; by Holden. 1881 ..... 9 H436
HILL, F. S. Twenty years at sea. 1893. 9 H55
HILL, *Sir* ROWLAND. Life; by Hill. 2v. 1880 ..... 9 H553
HILLIARD, H. W. Politics and pen pictures. 1892 ..... 9 H555
HINMAN, *Hon.* TIMOTHY. Life; by Bingham. 1892 ..... *9 H58
HIX, DANIEL. Life, and history of first church in Dartmouth, Mass.; by Andrews. 1880 ..... 9 H64
HOBBES, THOMAS. Life; by Robertson. 1886 ..... 9 H65
HODGE, CHARLES. Life; by Hodge. 1880. 9 H66
HOGARTH, WILLIAM. Memoir; by Dobson. 1891 ..... 9 H67
HOGG, JAMES. Memorial; by Garden 9 H674
HOLBEIN, HANS. Life and works; by Wornum. 1867 ..... *9 H69
HOLE, S. R., *Dean.* Memories; by Hole. 1893 ..... 9 H71
HOLLAND, J. G. Life; by Plunkett. 1894. 9 H714
HOLMES, O. W. Life; by Brown. 1884. 9 H73
Life; by Jerrold. 1893 ..... 9 H731
Life; by Kennedy. 1883 ..... 9 H732
HOOD, THOMAS. Memorials; *ed.* by Broderip. 2v. 1860 ..... 9 H76
HOOK, T. E. Life; by Barham. 1877 .. 9 H762
HOOK, W. F. Life and letters; *ed.* by Stephens. 1885 ..... 9 H764
HOPKINS, MARK. Life; by Carter. 1892 ..... 9 H77
HOPPER, I. T. Life; by Child. 1853 ... 9 H774
HORTENSE, *Queen of Holland.* History; by Abbott. 1870 ..... j 9 H78
HOUGHTON, R. M. MILNES, *Lord.* Life, letters; by Reid. 2v. 1891 ..... 9 H81
HOWE, S. G. Life; by Sanborn. 1891 .. 9 H831
Memoir; by Howe. 1876 ..... 9 H83
HOWELLS, W. C. Autobiography. 1895 .. 9 H837
HOWELLS, W. D. My year in a log cabin. 1893 ..... 9 H835
HOWITT, *Mrs.* M. B. Autobiography. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 H84
HUDSON, HENRY. Life; by Cleveland ..... *in v.* 10. 92 Sp21
HUDSON, M. C. Memorial; by Hudson. 1886 ..... 9 H86
HUGHES, G. E. Memoir; by Hughes. 1873 ..... 9 H87
HUGHES, JOHN. Memoir; by Brann. 1892 ..... 9 H871
HUGO, V. M. Life and works; by Barbou. 1881 ..... 9 H875
Life and work; by Smith. 1885 ..... 9 H877
Life; by Marzials. 1888 ..... 9 H876

HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON. Life; by Löwenberg and others. 2v. 1873. 9 H88
HUME, DAVID. Life; by Huxley. 1879. 9 H884
HUNT, J. H. L. Autobiography. 1872. 9 H91
Life; by Monkhouse. 1893..... 9 H911
HUNT, LEIGH. *See* Hunt, J. H. L.
HUNT, W. M. Records; by Angell. 1881. 9 H914
HUTCHINSON, ANNE. Life; by Ellis. *in v.* 6. 92 Sp2
HUTCHINSON, JOHN. Life; by Hutchinson. 1863 ..... 9 H97
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. Diary and letters; *ed.* by Hutchinson. 1884..... 9 H974
IBSEN, HENRIK. Critical biography; by Jæger. 1890..... 9 Ib7
IDA. Story; by Alexander. 1883..... 9 Id1
IDDESLEIGH, *Sir* STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, *Earl of.* Life; by Lang. 2v. 1890. 9 Id13
IRVING, EDWARD. Life; by Oliphant. 1862 ..... 9 Ir8
IRVING, HENRY. Life in England and America; by Austin. 1884..... 9 Ir83
IRVING, WASHINGTON. Life and letters; by Irving. 4v. 1864..... 9 Ir86
Life; by Hill. 1879..... 9 Ir85
Life; by Warner. 1881 ..... 9 Ir87
JACKSON, ANDREW. Addresses on the presentation of his sword to U. S. Congress. 1855..... 9 J124
Life; by Parton. 3v. 1879..... 9 J12
Life; by Parton. 1893..... 9 J121
Life; by Sumner. 1882..... 9 J123
——*and* VAN BUREN, MARTIN. Lives; by Stoddard. 1887..... 9 J122
JACKSON, T. J. (*Stonewall*). Military biography; by Cook. 1876..... 9 J13
Life and letters; by Jackson. 1892. 9 J131
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. B. Memoirs; by Macpherson. 1878..... 9 J23
JASMIN, JACQUES. Life; by Smiles. 1892. 9 J31
JAY, JOHN. Life and times; by Whitelocke. 1887..... 9 J331
Memoir; by Pellew. 1890..... 9 J33
JAY, WILLIAM. Life, and abolition of slavery; by Tuckerman..... 9 J334
JEANNE D'ALBRET, *Queen of Navarre.* Life; by Freer..... 9 J34
JEANNE D'ARC. *See* Joan of Arc.
JEBB, J. G. Life; by Jebb. 1895..... 9 J344
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. Autobiography. 1890..... 9 J35
Life; by Winter. 1894..... 9 J351
JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Life; by Morse, *jr.* 1883..... 9 J356
Life; by Parton. 1874..... 9 J355
Life; by Randall. 3v. 1858..... 9 J354
Life; by Schouler. 1893..... 9 J357
——*and* ADAMS, JOHN. Life; by Stoddard. 1887..... 9 Ad14
JEFFRIES, J. R. Eulogy; by Besant. 1888..... 9 J36
JEFFREY, FRANCIS, *Lord.* Life; by Cockburn. 2v. 1852..... 9 J37
JENKIN, FLEMING. Memoir; by Stevenson. 1887..... 9 J41
JERROLD, DOUGLAS. Life; by Jerrold... 9 J48
JEVONS, W. S. Letters and journal; *ed.* by Jevons. 1886..... 9 J53
JEWSBURY, G. E., & CARLYLE, *Mrs.* J. B. Selections from the letters; *ed.* by Ireland. 1892..... 9 J55
JOAN OF ARC. Memoir; by Gower. 1893. 9 J572
Footsteps; by Caddy. 1886..... 9 J571
Life; by Michelet. 1858..... 9 J573
Life and death; by Parr. 2v. 1866..... 9 J574
Maid of Orleans; by Adams. 1889..... 9 J57
"The maid"; by Tuckey. 1880..... 9 J575
JOAN, *reputed pope.* Historical study; by Rhöidis. 1886..... 9 J577
JOHN VIII. *See* Joan, *reputed pope.*
JOHNSON, SAMUEL. His words and ways; by Mason. 1879..... 9 J633
Life; by Boswell. 4v. 1867..... 9 J63
Life; by Hill. 1878..... 9 J632
Life; by Main. 1874..... 8 J634
Life; by Stephen..... 9 J635
Life; by Boswell. 5v. 1885..... 9 J631
JOINVILLE, *Prince de.* Memoirs; *tr.* by Lloyd. 1895..... 9 J66
JONES, C. J. From the forecastle to the pulpit. 1884..... 9 J71
JONES, JOHN PAUL. Life; by Abbott. 1874 ..... j 9 J713
Life; by Mackenzie. 2v. 1841... 9 J72
JONES, *Sir* WILLIAM. Life; by Teignmouth. 1805..... 9 J725
JONSON, BENJAMIN. Life; by Symonds. 1886..... 9 J73
JOSEPHINE, *Empress of France.* Court; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890.. 9 J773
History; by Abbott. 1875..... 9 J77
Life; by Headley. 1855..... 9 J771
Life; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890..... 9 J772
Life; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890..... 9 J774
Memoirs; by Memes. 1832..... 9 J775
JOSHEE, ANANDABAI. Life; by Dall. 1888 ..... 9 J78
JUDSON, ADONIRAM. Life; by Judson. 1883 ..... 9 J92
JULIAN, *Emperor of the Romans.* Philosopher and emperor; by Gardner. 1895 ..... 9 J94
KANT, IMMANUEL. Life; by Stuckenberg. 1882..... 9 K13
KEAN, EDMUND. Life; by Hawkins. 2v. 1869..... 9 K19
Life; by Molloy. 2v. 1888..... 9 K191

KEATS, JOHN. Letters to Fanny Brawne in 1819; *ed.* by Forman. 1878.... 9 K221
Life; by Colvin. 1887..... 9 K22
KEBLE, JOHN. Biography; by Lock. 1893..... 9 K23
KECKLEY, ELIZABETH. Behind the scenes. 1868..... 9 K233
KEENE, C. S. Life; by Layard. 1892... 9 K25
KELLER, HELEN. Life; by Anagnos. 1888..... 9 K28
KELLEY, W. D. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1890..... 9 K293
KELLY, MICHAEL. Reminiscences. 1826. 9 K29
KEMBLE, *Mrs.* F. A. Further records, 1848–1883. 1891..... 9 K312
Records of a girlhood. 1879..... 9 K31
Records of later life. 1882..... 9 K311
KEN, THOMAS. Life; by Plumptre. 2v. 1888..... 9 K33
KENDALL, AMOS. Autobiography; *ed.* by Stickney. 1872..... 9 K334
KENMARE, *Nun of.* *See* Cusack, Mary S.
KENNEDY, DAVID. Life; by Kennedy. 1887..... 9 K38
KENNEDY, J. P. Life; by Tuckerman. 1871..... 9 K383
KEPPEL, G. T. *See* Albemarle, G. T. Keppel, *Earl of.*
KERR, M. C. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1877..... 9 K46
KIDD, WILLIAM. By Abbott. 1874..... j 9 K53
KILPATRICK, H. J. Our cavalry; by Moore. 9 K55
KING, T. S. Tribute; by Frothingham. 1865..... 9 K584
KING, RUFUS. Life; *ed.* by King. 1894. 9 K58
KING, W. R. Obituary addresses. 1854.. 9 K586
KINGSLEY, CHARLES. Letters and memoirs; by Kingsley. 1877..... 9 K61
KIRBY, *Mrs.* G. B. Years of experience. 1887..... 9 K63
KIRK, E. N. Life; by Mears. 1877..... 9 K633
KIRKLAND, SAMUEL. Life; by Lothrop .....*in v.* 15. 92 Sp2
KNIGHT, CHARLES. Passages from the life. 1874..... 9 K74
KNOX, HENRY. Life; by Drake. 1873.. 9 K77
KOSSUTH, LOUIS. Memories of my exile. 1894..... 9 K84
LA FAYETTE, *Marquis* DE. Life; by Farmer. 1888..... 9 L13
Life; by Headley. 1855..... 9 L134
Life; by Tuckerman. 2v. 1889.... 9 L133
Memoirs and correspondence. 1837.. 9 L131
Tour through the U. S. 1851..... 9 L132
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE. Life; by Domvile. 1888..... 9 L16
LAMB, CHARLES. Life; by Ainger. 1882. 9 L163
Memorials; by Talfourd. 1849..... 9 L164
LAMB, MARY. Life; by Gilchrist. 1883. 9 L167
LANDOR, W. S. Life; by Colvin. 1881. 9 L23
LARCOM, LUCY. Life; by Addison. 1894. 9 L32
New England girlhood. 1890..... 9 L321
LARNED, E. C. In memory. 1886..... 9 L324
LA SALLE, R. R. C. DE. Adventures; by Abbott. 1875..... j 9 L33
Life; by Sparks.....*in v.* 1. 92 Sp2
LASAULX, AMALIE VON. *See* Augustine, *Sister.*
LAS CASAS. Life; by Helps. 1868..... 9 L334
LAUD, WILLIAM. Life; by Benson. 1887. 9 L36
LAWRENCE, AMOS. Extracts from diary. by Lawrence. 1867..... 9 L43
LAWRENCE, AMOS A. Life; by Lawrence. 1888..... 9 L432
LAWRENCE, J. L. MAIR, *Baron.* Life; by Smith. 2v. 1883..... 9 L434
Memoir; by Temple. 1889..... 9 L445
LAY, A. M. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1881..... 9 L452
LAYARD, *Sir* HENRY. Life; by Lomax. 9 L45
LE BRUN, *Mme.* M. L. E. Souvenirs. 1879..... 9 L49
LEDYARD, JOHN. Life; by Sparks.*in v.* 14. 92 Sp2
LEE, ARTHUR. Life; by Lee. 2v. 1829. 9 L51
LEE, CHARLES. Life; by Sparks..*in v.* 8. 92 Sp2
LEE, R. E. Life; by Childe. 1875..... 9 L512
Life; by Cooke. 1873..... 9 L513
Life; by Lee. 1894..... 9 L514
LEECH, JOHN. Life; by Frith. 2v. 1891. 9 L517
LEGOUVÉ, E. W. Sixty years of recollections. 2v. 1893..... 9 L52
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Life; by Merz. 1884. 9 L53
LEIGHTON, *Archbishop* ROBERT. Autobiography; by Blair..... 9 L532
LEISLER, JACOB. Administration; by Hoffman.....*in v.* 3. 92 Sp2
LELAND, C. G. Memoirs. 1893..... 9 L534
LENOX, JAMES. Recollections; by Stevens. 1886..... 9 L54
LEO X. Life; by Roscoe. 2v. 1872.... 9 L55
LEO XIII. Life; by O'Reilly. 1887.... 9 L552
LESSING, G. E. Life; by Rolleston. 1889..... 9 L56
LEVER, C. J. Life; by Fitzpatrick. 1884..... 9 L58
LEWES, MARIAN G. *See* Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. G.
LEYCESTER, R. DUDLEY, *Earl,* & AMYE ROBSART, *Countess;* by Adlard. 1870..... 9 L531
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. Abolition of slavery in United States; by Leland. 1879. 9 L636
Biography; by Brooks. 1888..... 9 L6323
Biography; by Coffin. 1893..... 9 L6332
Children's life; by Putnam..... j 9 L6381
Eulogy; by Deming. 1865..... 9 L6333
History; by Nicolay and Hay. 10v. 1890..... 9 L638
Life; by Alger. 1883..... j 9 L63
Life; by Arnold. 1885..... 9 L631

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM.
Life; by Barrett. 1864..... 9 L6311
Life, and downfall of American slavery: by Brooks. 1894..... 9 L6322
Life; by Greeley. 1893..... 9 L634
Life; by Hanaford. 1865..... 9 L6349
Life; by Holland. 1866..... 9 L6351
Life; by Lamon. 1872..... 9 L6358
Life; by Ludlow. 1866..... 9 L6364
Life; by McClure. 1892..... 9 L637
Life; by Thompson. 1895..... j 9 L6386
Life on the circuit; by Whitney. 1892..... 9 L6384
Memoir; by Morse. 2v. 1893..... 9 L6371
Memorial address on his life and character; by Bancroft. 1866..... 9 L6312
Memorial address; by Bancroft. 1866. 9 L6385
Memorial. 1865..... 9 L632
Pen and voice, letters and addresses. 1890..... 9 L6361
Pioneer boy, and how he became president; by Thayer. 1863..... j 9 L6383
Proceedings of the Boston city council on the death. 1865..... 9 L6321
Recollections; by Chittenden. 1891.. 9 L6331
Six months at the White House; by Carpenter. 1867..... 9 L633
Table talk; by Stoddard. 1894..... 9 L6382
True story of life; by Herndon. 3v. 1889..... 9 L635
LINCOLN, BENJAMIN. Life; by Bowen .....*in v.*13. 92 Sp2
LIND, JENNY. *See* Goldsmidt, J. L.
LINNÆUS, CARL VON. Through the fields with Linnæus; by Caddy. 1887. 2v. 9 L64
LINTON, W. J. Recollections, 1820–1890. 1894..... 9 L65
LISZT, FRANCOIS. Life; by Nohl. 1884. 9 L69
Recollections; by Wohl. 1887..... 9 L691
The story of his life; by Beaufort. 1886..... 9 L694
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID. Life and travels. 1892..... 9 L76
Life; by Rathbone. 1885.....*in* 9 M723
Memoir; by Hughes..... 9 L762
Personal life; by Blaikie. 1881..... 9 L761
LIVINGSTONE, *Mrs.* L. M. Memoir; by Hunt. 1886..... 9 L765
LOCKE, JOHN. Life; by Bourne. 2v. 1876. 9 L79
Life; by Fowler. 1880..... 9 L792
Life; by Fraser. 1890..... 9 L791
LOCKWOOD, J. B. Life; by Lanman. 1885. 9 L81
LOGAN, J. A. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1887..... 9 L82
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Biographical sketch; by Underwood. 1882..... 9 L863
Home life; by Macchetta. 1882..... 9 L8611
Life; by Longfellow. 2v. 1886.... 9 L86
Life; by Robertson. 1887..... 9 L862
Memorials; *ed.* by Longfellow. 1887. 9 L861
LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL. Memoir and letters; by May. 1894..... 9 L866
LOUIS PHILLIPPE, *King of France.* History; by Abbott. 1871..... j 9 L927
LOUIS IX., *King of France.* Life; by Joinville. 1868..... 9 L92
Life; by Masson. 1881..... 9 L921
LOUIS XIV., *King of France.* Zenith of the French monarchy; by Hassall.. 9 L924
History; by Abbott. 1871..... j 9 L922
Life; by Pardoe. 2v. 1874..... 9 L923
LOUIS XVII., *King of France.* Life; by Evans. 1893..... 9 L925
LOWE, CHARLES. Memoir; by Lowe. 1884..... 9 L95
LOWE, W. M. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1883..... 9 L953
LOWELL, J. R. Recollections; by Underwood. 1893..... 9 L955
Sketch; by Underwood. 1893..... 9 L956
LUDLOW, EDMUND. Memoirs; *ed.* by Firth. 2v. 1894..... 9 L96
LUTHER, MARTIN. Anecdotes; by Macaulay..... 9 L976
Biography; by Froude. 1884..... 9 L972
Boyhood; by Mayhew. 1864..... 9 L977
Life and times; by Lee. 1839..... 9 L974
Life and times; by Martyn. 1866.... 9 L9761
Life and work; by Bayne. 2v. 1887..... 9 L97
Life and work; by Treadwell. 1881. 9 L979
Life; by Bunsen. 1870..... 9 L971
Life; by himself. 1862..... 9 L975
Life; by Köstlin. 1883..... 9 L973
Life; by Sears. 1850..... 9L 978
LYNDHURST, J. S. COPLEY, *Lord.* Life; by Martin. 1883..... 9 L99
LYTTON, E. G. E. L. BULWER, *Lord.* Life and letters; by Lytton. 1884. Vol. 1; vol. 2 not published..... 9 L995
Letters to his wife. 1889..... 9 L992
MACAULAY, T. B., *Lord.* Life; by Morison. 1883..... 9 M11
Life and letters; *ed.* by Trevelyan. 2v. 1876..... 9 M112
MACCABÆUS, JUDAS. Jewish war of independence; by Conder. 1879..... 9 M12
MACCHIAVELLI, NICCOLO DI B. *See* Machiavelli, N. di B.
MACDONALD, E. J. J. A. Recollections; by Macdonald. 2v. 1892..... 9 M14
MACDONELL, JAMES. Life; by Nicoll. 1890..... 9 M145
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO. Life and times; by Villari. 4v. 1878..... 9 M18
MACKAY, A. M. Life; by J. W. H. 1890. 9 M19
MACKAY, CHARLES. Through the long day. 2v. 1887..... 9 M194
MACKLIN, CHARLES. Life; by Parry. 1891..... 9 M21

MACLEOD, NORMAN. Memoir; by Macleod. 2v. 1876..... 9 M22
MACMILLAN, DANIEL. Memoir; by Hughes. 1882..... 9 M224
MACREADY, W. C. Life; by Archer. 1890. 9 M242
Life; by Price. 1894..... 9 M241
Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters; *ed.* by Pollock. 1875..... 9 M24
MADGE, TRAVERS. Life-story; by Herford. 1892..... 9 M26
MADISON, *Mrs.* D. P. Memoirs and letters. 1886..... 9 M268
MADISON, JAMES. Life and times; by Rives. 3v. 1870–71..... 9 M264
Life; by Gay. 1884..... 9 M263
——MONROE, JAMES, & ADAMS, J. Q. Lives; by Stoddard. 1887..... 9 M265
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND. Life; by Guillemard. 1890..... 9 M27
MAHOMET. *See* Mohammed.
MAIMON, SOLOMON. Autobiography. 1888. 9 M28
An autobiography; *tr.* by Murray. 1888..... 9 M281
MAINTENON, *Mme.* FRANCOISE DE. Biography; by Bowles. 1888..... 9 M284
MALCOLM, *Sir* JOHN. Life and correspondence; by Kaye. 2v. 1856... 9 M29
MALMESBURY, J. H. HARRIS, *Earl.* Memoirs of an ex-minister. 1885.. 9 M297
MALONE, EDMOND. Life; by Prior. 1860. 9 M293
MALORTIE, *Baron* DE. Twixt old times and new. 1890..... 9 M295
MANN, HORACE. Life; by Mann. 1865. 9 M313
MANNING, H. E. Life; by Hutton. 1892..... 9 M31
MAPLESON, J. H. Memoirs, 1848–1888. 2v. 1888..... 9 M32
MARGARET, *of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre.* Life; by Darmesteter. 1886..... 9 M331
MARGARET, *of Anjou, Queen of England.* History; by Abbott. 1876..... j 9 M33
MARGUERITE DE VALOIS, *Queen of Navarre.* Memoirs; by herself. 1892. 9 M332
MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France.* History; by Abbott. 1875..... 9 M333
Life; by La Rocheterie. 2v. 1893.. 9 M3336
Life; by Keddie. 1883..... 9 M3335
Life; by Yonge. 1876..... 9 M3337
Life in the Tuileries; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1891..... 9 M3334
Memoirs; by Campan. 2v. 1843... 9 M3331
The downfall of royalty; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1891..... 9 M3332
The end of the old régime; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890..... 9 M3333
MARIE CAROLINE, *Queen of Naples,* & NELSON, *Lord.* Lives; by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1889.....*in* 9 N331
MARIE DE MEDICIS, *Queen of France.* Life; by Pardoe. 3v. 1890..... 9 M335
MARIE LOUISE, *Empress of France.* Her happy days; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890..... 9 M334
Life; by Durand. 1886.....*in* 9 N1625
Life; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1891..... 9 M3343
Memoirs; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1886..... 9 M3344
The decadence of the empire; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890..... 9 M3341
The invasion of 1814; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1891..... 9 M3342
MARLBOROUGH, J. CHURCHILL, *Duke of.* Life; by Saintsbury. 1886..... 9 M342
Life; by Wolseley. 2v. 1894..... 9 M343
Memoirs and correspondence; by Coxe. 3v. 1885..... 9 M341
Military life; by Alison. 1868..... 9 M34
MARQUETTE, JACQUES, *Father.* Life; by Sparks.....*in v.* 10. 92 Sp21
MARRYAT, FREDERICK. Life and letters; by Lean. 1872..... 9 M35
Life; by Hannay. 1889..... 9 M351
MARSH, G. P. Life and letters; by Marsh. v. 1. 1888..... 9 M352
MARSHALL, JOHN. Life; by Magruder. 1885..... 9 M354
MARTIN, MICHAEL. Life; by himself. 1821..... *9 M36
MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Autobiography; *ed.* by Chapman. 2v. 1887..... 9M361
MARTYN, HENRY. Life; by Bell. 1881.. 9 M362
Memoir; by Sargent..... 9 M3621
MARY, *Queen of Scots.* Casket letters; by Henderson. 1889..... 9 M3633
Charges against her, with answers; by Hosack. 1888..... 9 M364
Her accusers; by Hosack. 2v. 1870–4..... 9 M365
History; by Abbott. 1848..... j 9 M363
Life; by Bell. 2v. 1831..... 9 M3631
Life; by Lamartine. 1860..... 9 M366
Life; by Strickland. 2v. 1873..... 9 M367
Life; by Strickland. 1887..... 9 M368
Secret history of her times; by Caird. 1866..... 9 M3632
MASON, GEORGE. Life; by Rowland. 2v. 1892..... 9 M38
MASON, JOHN. Life; by Ellis....*in v.* 3. 92 Sp2
MATHER, COTTON. Life and times; by Marvin. 1892..... 9 M421
Life; by Peabody.....*in v.* 6. 92 Sp21
MATHER, RICHARD. Journal; *comp.* by Dorchester antiquarian and historical society. 1850..... *9 M422
MATHEWS, C. J. Life; *ed.* by Dickens. 2v. 1879..... 9 M42
MAURICE, F. D. *See* Maurice, J. F. D.

MAURICE, J. F. D. Life; by Maurice. 2v. 1884..... 9 M44
MAURY, D. H. Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian, and Civil Wars. 1894..... 9 M444
MAURY, M. F. Life; *comp.* by Corbin. 1888..... 9 M442
MAXIMILIAN I., *Emperor of Mexico.* Recollections of my life. 3v. 1868. 9 M45
MAY, S. J. Memoir; by Mumford. 1873. 9 M452
MAZARIN, JULES, *Cardinal.* Life; by Masson. 1886..... 9 M453
MAZZINI, JOSEPH. Life, writings, with introduction; by Garrison. 1872... 9 M454
MEDICI, LORENZO DE. Life; by Reumont. 2v. 1876..... 9 M46
Life; by Roscoe. 1881..... 9 M461
MELBOURNE, W. LAMB, *Lord.* Life; by Dunckley. 1890..... 9 M48
MELLON, HARRIAT. *See* St. Albans, H. (M.) Beauclerk, *Duchess of.*
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, FELIX. His family life; by Hensel. 2v. 1882. 9 M521
Letters, life, and works. 2v. 1863. 9 M522
Letters; *ed.* by Moscheles. 1888..... 9 M523
Recollections; by Devrient. 1869... 9 M52
MERCER, JOHN. His life and labors; by Parnell. 1886..... 9 M53
METCALFE, C. T., *Lord.* His life and correspondence; by Kaye. 2v. 1858. 9 M564
METTERNICH, C. W. N. L., *Prince* VON. Life; by Malleson. 1888..... 9 M56
Memoirs; *ed.* by Metternich. 4v. 1890–91..... 9 M561
MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI. Life; by Grimm. 2v. 1870..... 9 M581
Life; by Sweetser. 1878..... 9 M582
Life; by Symonds. 2v. 1893..... *9 M583
——*and* QUINCY. Life and history of the life and works of Raffaello; by Duppa..... 9 M58
MILL, JAMES. Biography; by Bain. 1882. 9 M59
MILL, J. S. Autobiography. 1874..... 9 M593
Criticism and personal recollections; by Bain. 1882..... 9 M592
MILLER, HUGH. Life and letters; by Bayne. 2v. 1871..... 9 M61
My schools and schoolmasters. 1872. 9 M611
MILLER, J. F. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1887..... 9 M613
MILLET, J. F. Life as peasant and painter; by Sensier. 1881..... 9 M614
MILNES, R. M. *See* Houghton, R. M. M., *Lord.*
MILTON, JOHN. Life; by Brooke. 1879. 9 M64
Life; by Pattison. 1880..... 9 M642
Life and times; by Masser. 6v. 1875-80..... 9 M641
MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte* DE. His life's history; by Smith. 2v. 1848..... 9 M67
MITCHEL, O. M. Biographical narrative; by Mitchel. 1887..... 9 M691
Life; by Headley. 1864..... j 9M 69
MITFORD, MARY R. Her friendships recorded in letters; *ed.* by L'Estrange. 9 M695
Life in her letters; *ed.* by L'Estrange. 2v. 1870..... 9 M694
MOFFAT, ROBERT, & LIVINGSTONE, DAVID. Story; by Rathbone. 1885..... 9 M723
MOHAMMED. Half-hours with; by Wollaston. 1886..... 9 M728
History; by Irving. 2v. 1856..... 9 M726
Life; by Bush. 1831..... 9 M725
Mohammedism; by Koelle. 1889.. 9 M727
MOHL, MARY. Letters and recollections; by Simpsòn. 1887..... 9 M721
Her salon and her friends; by O'Meara. 1886..... 9 M72
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Life; by Oliphant... 9 M73
MOLTKE, H. K. B., *Count* VON. Letters from Russia. 1881..... 9 M733
Life and character. 1892..... 9 M734
MONROE, JAMES. Life; by Stoddard. 1887.....*in* 9 M265
Public life for half a century; by Gilman. 1883..... 9 M75
MONTAIGNE, W. E. DE. Life; by Collins. 9 M76
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. R., *Count* DE. Memoir; by Oliphant. 1872..... 9 M763
MONTGOMERY, RICHARD. Life; by Armstrong.....*in v.* 1. 92 Sp21
MONTROSE, J. GRAHAM, *Marquis of.* The covenanters; by Napier. 2v. 1838. 9 M765
MOODY, D. S. His work; by Daniels. 1876..... 9 M77
MOORE, GEORGE. Life; by Smiles. 1878. 9 M78
MOORE, THOMAS. Memoirs; journal, *ed.* by Russell. 8v. 1853-6..... 9 M783
MOORE, HANNAH. Life; by Yonge. 1888. 9 M81
MORLEY, SAMUEL. Life; by Hodder. 1887..... 9 M82
MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR. Life; by Roosevelt. 1888..... 9 M83
MORRIS, ROBERT. Life; by Sumner. 1892..... 9 M832
MORSE, S. F. B. Life; by Prime. 1875. 9 M835
MOSCHELES, IGNATZ, Music and Musicians; *ed.* by Moscheles. 1874... 9 M85
MOTLEY, J. L. Correspondence; *ed.* by Curtis. 2v. 1889..... 9 M856
Life; by Holmes. 1879..... 9 M855
MOTT, JAMES & LUCRETIA. Lives and letters; *ed.* by Hallowell. 1884..... 9 M853
MOZART, J. C. W. A. Life; by Holmes. 1868..... 9 M87
Life; by Nohl. 2v. 1877..... 9 M871
MOZLEY, THOMAS. Reminiscences. 2v. 1882..... 9 M874
Reminiscences. 2v..... 9 M875
MUHAMMED. *See* Mohammed.

MUHLENBERG, W. A. Life and work; by Ayres. 1880 ..... 9 M89
Life; by Newton. 1890 ..... 9 M891
MULREADY, WILLIAM. Memorials; by Stephens. 1890 ..... 9 M91
MUMFORD, T. J. Life and letters. 1879. 9 M913
MUNRO, *Sir* THOMAS, *Bart.* Memoir; by Arbuthnot. 1879 ..... 9 M923
MURRAY, JOHN Memoir; by Smiles 2v. 1891 ..... 9 M96
MUSSET, ALFRED DE. Biography; by Musset. 1877 ..... 9 M97
Life; by Oliphant. 1890 ..... 9 M971
NAPIER, *Sir* CHARLES. Life; by Bruce. 1885 ..... 9 N16
NAPIER, *Sir* G. T. Early military life; by himself. 1886 ..... 9 N161
NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of France.* His detractors; by Napoleon. 1888 ..... 9 N1622
At home; by Masson. 2v. 1894 ..... **9 N1634
At St. Helena; by O'Meara. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 N1636
Fall; by Mitchell. 3v. 1846 ..... 9 N1635
History; by Lamfrey. 4v. 1886 ..... 9 N1628
History; by Lockhart. 2v. 1831 ..... 9 N1633
History of Napoleon Bonaparte; by Abbott. 2v. 1883 ..... 9 N162
History of the captivity at St. Helena; by Forsyth. 2v. 1855 ..... 9 N1626
Life 9 N1632
Life; by Dumas. 1894 ..... 9 N1624
Life; by Hazlitt. 3v. 1875 ..... 9 N1627
Life; by Scott. 3v. 1827 ..... 9 N1638
Memoir; by Abrantes. 2v. 1867 ..... 9 N160
Memoirs; by Bourriene. 3v. 1885. 9 N1623
Memoirs; by Las Casas. 4v. 1855 ..... 9 N1629
Napoleon dynasty; by Lester and Williams. 1873 ..... 9 N163
Napoleonic ideas; by Napoleon III. 1859 ..... 9 N16351
Napoleon, lover and husband; by Masson. 1894 ..... **9 N16341
Private life; by Levy. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 N1631
Recollections of Napoleon at St. Helena; by Abell. 1873 ..... 9 N1621
Short history; by Seeley. 1886 ..... 9 N1639
Sketch; by Ropes. 1885 ..... 9 N1637
——*and* MARIE LOUISE. Lives; by Durand. 1886 ..... 9 N1625
NAPOLEON III., *Emperor of France.* History; by Abbott. 1873 ..... 9 N164
Life; by Jerrold. 4v. 1874 ..... 9 N1641
NASMYTH, JAMES. Autobiography; *ed.* by Smiles. 1883 ..... 9 N17
NEESIMA, J. H. Life; by Davis. 1894 ..... 9 N29
Life and letters; by Hardy. 1891 ..... 9 N291
NELSON, HORATIO, *Lord.* Life; by Russell and Jaques. 1890 ..... 9 N33
Life; by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1888 ..... *in* 9 H183
Life; by Southey. 1883 ..... 9 N332
NELSON, HORATIO, *Lord.*
——*and* MARIE CAROLINE, *Queen of Naples;* by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 N331
Memoirs; by Charnock. 1806 ..... 9 N333
NERO, *Roman Emperor.* History; by Abbott. 1877 ..... j 9 N35
NEWCASTLE, W. CAVENDISH, *Duke of,* & MARGARET, *Duchess of.* Lives; *ed.* by Lower. 1872 ..... 9 N431
Life; by Newcastle. 1886 ..... 9 N43
NEWHALL, W. S. Memoir. 1864 ..... 9 N45
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* Apologia pro vita sua 9 N461
Letters and correspondence; *ed.* by Mozley. 2v. 1890 ..... 9 N462
Memoir; by Hutton. 1890 ..... 9 N46
NEWTON, *Sir* ISAAC. Life; by Brewster. 1831 ..... 9 N48
NEY, MICHEL, *Duke of Elchingen.* Historic doubts as to his execution; by Weston. 1895 ..... 9 N49
NICHOLLS, *Mrs.* CHARLOTTE. Monograph; by Reid. 1877 ..... 9 N511
Life; by Gaskell. 2v. 1857 ..... 9 N51
NIEBUHR, B. G. Life and letters; *ed.* by Bunsen. 1852 ..... 9 N55
NORCROSS, OTIS. In memoriam. 1883 ..... 9 N75
NORTH, MARIANNE. Autobiography; *ed.* by Symonds. 2v. 1892 ..... 9 N82
NORTHCOTE, *Sir* STAFFORD. *See* Iddesleigh, *Sir* S. Northcote, *Earl of.*
NUN OF KENMARE. *See* Cusack, Mary F.
NUTTING, N. W. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1890 ..... 9 N97
O'CONNELL, DANIEL. Life and times; 2v. 1875 ..... 9 Oc53
Life and times; by Cusack. 2v. 9 Oc5
Life; by Donahoe 9 Oc51
Life; by Hamilton. 1888 ..... 9 Oc52
OGLETHORPE, J. E. Life; by Bruce. 1890 ..... 9 Og5
Life; by Peabody ..... *in v.* 2. 92 Sp2
O'KEEFE, FRANCES. *See* Augustine, *Mother St.*
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE & ALICE. Memoir; by Oliphant. 2v. 1891 ..... 9 Ol3
ORANGE, *Prince of.* *See* William, Prince of Orange.
O'REILLY, J. B. Life; by Roche. 1891 ..... 9 Or3
ORFORD, *Earl of.* *See* Walpole, Horace.
ORLEANS, E. C., *Duchess d'.* Life and letters of. 1889 ..... 9 Or5
ORTH, G. S. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1883 ..... 9 Or8
OSSOLI, S. M. F., *Marchioness.* Life; by Emerson (and others). 2v. 1873. 9 Os7
Life, by Higginson. 1884 ..... 9 Os71
Life; by Howe. 1883 ..... 9 Os72
OTIS, JAMES. Life; by Bowen ..... *in v.* 2. 92 Sp2

Otis, James.
Life; by Tudor. 1823 ..... *9 Ot4
Owen Richard. Life; by Owen. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 Ow21
Owen, Robert. Life, times, and labors; by Jones. 1890 ..... 9 Ow22
Owen, R. D. Twenty-seven years of autobiography. 1874 ..... 9 Ow23
Owens, J. E. Professional and social life; by Owens. 1892 ..... 9 Ow2
Paine, Thomas. Life; by Conway. 2v. 1892 ..... 9 P16
Life; by Vale. 1884 ..... 9 P161
Palfrey, William. Life; by Palfrey. ..... *in v.* 7. 92 Sp2
Palissy, Bernard. Life; by Morley.... 9 P17
Palm, J. H. van der. Life; by Beets. 1865 ..... 9 P18
Palmer, E. H. Life and achievements; by Besant. 1883 ..... 9 P182
Palmerston, H. J. Temple, *Viscount*. Life; by Bulwer. 1871 ..... 9 P184
Life; by Lorne. 1892 ..... 9 P183
Life; by Sanders. 1888 ..... 9 P185
Panizzi, *Sir* Anthony. Life and correspondence; by Fagan. 2v. 1881.. 9 P19
Paris, L. P. d' Orleans, *Comte de*. Life; by Flers. 1889 ..... 9 P21
Park, Mungo. Travels; by Thomson.... 9 P214
Parker, Theodore. Biography; by Frothingham. 1874 ..... 9 P221
Life and correspondence; by Weiss. 2v. 1864 ..... 9 P222
Story; by Cooke. 1887 ..... 9 P22
Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer. 1883 ..... 9 P224
Parton, *Mrs.* S. P. E. Memorial of, with writings; *ed.* by Parton 9 P25
Pasha, Hobart. Sketches from my life. 1887 ..... 9 P26
Pasteur, Louis. Life and labours; by Radot. 1885 ..... 9 P265
Paterson, John. Life; by Egleston. 1894. 9 P27
Paton, *Mrs.* M. W. Letters. 1895..... 9 P272
Patterson, J. C. Life; by Yonge. 2v. 1878 ..... 9 P274
Story of a fellow soldier; by Awdry; 1875 ..... j 9 P273
Pattison, Dorothy W. Sister Dora; by Lonsdale. 1880 ..... 9 P277
Paulding, J. K. Literary life; by Paulding. 1867 ..... 9 P28
Payn, James. Some literary recollections. 1884 ..... 9 P29
Peabody, George. Life; by Hanaford. 1882 ..... 9 P311
Reception in honor of, in Danvers, and sketch of Peabody Institute. 1856... *9 P31
Peel, *Sir* Robert. Life; *ed.* by Parker. 1891 ..... 9 P34
Peel, *Sir* Robert.
Memoirs; by Thursfield. 1891..... 9 P341
Pellico, Silvio. My prisons. 1868.... 9 P36
Penn, William. History; by Dixon. 1872. 9 P38
Life; by Ellis ..... *in v.* 12. 92 Sp2
Passages from his life and writings. 1882 ..... 9 P381
Pepperrell, *Sir* William. Life; by Parsons. 1855 ..... *9 P39
Pepys, Samuel. Diary and correspondence. 1870 ..... 9 P393
Diary and correspondence, with life and notes; by Braybrooke. 10v... 9 P394
Life and the world he lived in; by Wheatley. 1880 ..... 9 P395
Perceval, Spencer. Life; by Walpole. 2v. 1874 ..... 9 P41
Pericles. Golden Age of Athens; by Abbott. 1891 ..... 9 P414
Pestalozzi, J. H. Life; by Krüsi. 1875. 9 P43
Peter the Great, *Czar of Russia*. Historical biography; by Schuyler. 2v. 1884 ..... 9 P442
History; by Abbott. 1887 ..... j 9 P44
Life; by Barrow. 1834 ..... 9 P441
Petrarch. Life; by Reeve 9 P445
Phelps, Samuel. Life and life-work; by Phelps and Robertson. 1886 ..... 9 P512
Memoirs; by Coleman. 1886 ..... 9 P51
Philip, *King*. History; by Abbott. 1857. j 9 P53
Phillips, Adelaide. Record; by Waterston. 1883 ..... 9 P54
Phillips, Wendell. Life; by Martyn. 1890 ..... 9 P543
Phips, *Sir* William. Life; by Bowen. ..... *in v.* 7. 92 Sp2
Pickering, Timothy. Life; by Pickering. 4v. 1867–73 ..... 9 P58
Pierce, Franklin. Life; by Stoddard. 1888 ..... *in* 9 T218
Pike, A. F. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1888 ..... *9 P632
Pike, Robert. Life; by Pike. 1879.... 9 P63
Pike, Z. M. Life; by Whiting... *in v.* 5. 92 Sp2
Pinkney, William. Life; by Wheaton ..... *in v.* 6. 92 Sp21
Piozzi, *Mrs.* H. L. Autobiography; letters; *ed.* by Hayward. 2v. 1861. 9 P65
Life sketch; by Seeley. 1891..... 9 P651
Pitt, William. Life; with life of Earl of Chatham; by Macaulay. 1870.. 9 P68
——*See* Chatham, W. Pitt, *Earl of*.
Pizarro, Francisco. Adventures and conquests; by Towle. 1879..... j 9 P685
Life; by Helps. 1869 ..... 9 P684
Plunket, W. Conyngham, *Lord*. Life, letters, and speeches; *ed.* by Plunket. 2v. 1867 ..... 9 P74
Poe, E. A. Life; by Woodberry. 1884 ..... 9 P75

Pole, Reginald. Historical sketch; by Lee. 1888 ..... 9 P752
Polk, J. K. Life; by Stoddard. 1888..*in* 9 H244
Polk, Leonidas. Life; by Polk. 2v. 1893 ..... 9 P754
Polk, Sarah C. Memorials; by Nelson. 1892 ..... 9 P755
Pollock, *Sir* Frederick. Personal remembrances. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 P76
Polo, Marco. Travels and adventures; by Towle. 1880 ..... j 9 P764
Pompadour, J. A. P., *Marquise de.* Secret memoirs; by Beaujoint. 1885. 9 P77
Pomroy, *Mrs.* R. R. H. Life of and war reminiscences; by Boyden. 1887.. 9 P775
Poore, B. P. Reminiscences of sixty years. 2v. 1886 ..... 9 P79
Pope, Alexander. Life; by Stephen. 1880 ..... 9 P81
Porter, David. Memoir; by Porter. 1875 ..... 9 P83
Porter, W. T. Life; by Brinley. 1860. 9 P837
Posey, Thomas. Memoir; by Hall. *in v.* 9. 92 Sp2
Powell, Walter. Life; by Brockett. 1872 ..... 9P87
Preble, Edward. Life; by Sabine. ..... *in v.* 12. 92 Sp2
Prentiss, Elizabeth. Life and letters; by Prentiss. 1882 ..... 9 P91
Prentiss, S. S. Life and times; by Shields. 1884 ..... P915
Memoir; *ed.* by Prentiss. 2v. 1881. 9 P914
Prescott, W. H. Life; by Ticknor. 1864 ..... 9 P92
Price, W. T. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1887 ..... 9 P93
Proctor, B. W. Autobiographical fragment, with notes. 1877 ..... 9 P94
Pulaski, Casimir, *Count.* Life; by Sparks ..... *in v.* 4. 92 Sp2
Putnam, Israel. Life; by Peabody. ..... *in v.* 7. 92 Sp21
Life, with sketch of Bunker Hill; by Humphreys. 1818 ..... *9 P98
Pyrrhus, *King of Epirus.* History; by Abbott. 1877 ..... j 9 P99
Quekett, William. Autobiography. 1888 ..... 9 Q3
Quincy, Josiah. Life; by Quincy. 1869. 9 Q4
The past from old journals. 1883.... 9 Q41
Quincy, Josiah, *jr.* Life; by Quincy. 1874 ..... 9 Q42
Rachel. Life; by Kennard. 1886..... 9 R11
Rale, Sebastian. Life; by Francis. *in v.* 7. 92 Sp2
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. Exploits and voyages; by Towle. 1882 ..... j 9 R132
Life and letters; by Edwards. 2v. 1868 ..... 9 R13
Life; by Gosse. 1886 ..... 9 R131
Randolph, Edmund. Omitted chapters of history; by Conway. 1888..... 9 R155
Randolph, John. Life; by Adams. 1882. 9 R15
Life; by Garland. 1881 ..... 9 R151
Raphael. Life; by Bell. 1879..... 9 R18
Life; by Grimm. 1888 ..... 9 R181
Life and work; by Duppa..... *in* 9 M58
Raphael & Michel Angelo. Life; by Perkins. 1878 ..... 9 R182
Reade, Charles. Memoir; by Reade and Compton. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 R22
Recamier, J. F. J. A., *Madame.* Life and friends; by Lenormant. 1875. 9 R24
Memoirs and correspondence; by Lenormant. 1868 ..... 9 R241
Red Jacket. Life and times; by Stone. 1866 ..... 9 R245
Reed, Joseph. Life; by Reed...*in v.* 8. 92 Sp2
Life and correspondence; by Reed. 2v. 1847 ..... 9 R25
Reid, Whitelaw. Life in France. 1889–1892 ..... *9 R27
Rembrandt, van Ryn. Life; by Mollett. 1879 ..... 9 R28
Rémusat, C. E. J. G. de Vergennes, *Countess de.* Memoirs and notes by her grandson. 1880 ..... 9 R284
Renan, Ernest. In memoriam; by Duff. 1893 ..... 9 R29
Renan, J. E. Recollections and letters. 1892 ..... 9 R291
Recollections of my youth. 1883.... 9 R292
Revere, Paul. Life; by Goss. 2v. 1891. 9 R32
Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. Life; by Sweetser. 1878 ..... 9 R33
Ribault, John. Life; by Sparks. *in v.* 7. 92 Sp2
Richard I., *King of England.* History; by Abbott. 1857 ..... j 9 R38
Richard II., *King of England.* History; by Abbott. 1875 ..... j 9 R381
Richard III., *King of England.* History; by Abbott. 1875 ..... j 9 R382
Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. When I was your age. 1894 ..... 9 R39
Richelieu, A. J. du P. de, *Cardinal.* Life; by Robson 9 R393
Rimini, *Baron de.* Memoirs. 1888.... 9 R46
Ripley, George. Life; by Frothingham. 1882 ..... 9 R48
Ristori, Adelaide. Studies and memoirs. 1888 ..... 9 R49
Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I. Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. 1895..... 9 R51
Rittenhouse, David. Life; by Renwick. ..... *in v.* 7. 92 Sp21
Rob Roy. *See* Campbell, R. M.
Robertson, F. W. Life, letters, etc.; *ed.* by Brooke. 1875 ..... 9 R541
Notices of his times; by Arnold. 1886. 9 R54
Robertson, W. B. Life; by Brown. 1888 ..... 9 R544
Robinson, H. C. Diary and correspondence; *ed.* by Sadler. 2v. 1869... 9 R56

ROBSART, AMY. *See* Leicester, Amy Robsart, *Countess of.*
ROBUSTI, JACOPO. *See* Tintoretto.
ROCHEJAQUELEIN, *Count de la.* "Monsieur Henri;" by Guiney. 1892..... 9 R58
ROGERS, SAMUEL. Early life; by Clayden. 1887..... 9 R63
Life and his contemporaries; by Clayden. 2v. 1889..... 9 R631
ROGERS, WOODES. Life aboard a British privateer; *ed.* by Leslie. 1889.... 9 R635
ROLAND, M. J. P., *Madame.* History; by Abbott. 1872..... 9 R64
Life; by Blind. 1886..... 9 R641
ROMILLY, *Sir* SAMUEL. Memoirs; written by himself. 3v. 1840..... 9 R66
ROMULUS. History; by Abbott. 1875... j 9 R662
ROSA, SALVATOR. Life and times; by Morgan. 1855..... 9 R71
ROSS, *Mrs.* J. A. Early days recalled. 1891. 9 R 73
ROSS, ROBERT. Life; by Ross. 1894.... 9 R732
ROSSETTI, D. G. Designer and writer; by Rossetti. 1889..... 9 R736
Recollections; by Caine. 1883..... 9 R735
ROSSINI, G. A. Life; by Edwards..... 9 R738
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Confessions. 1883..... 9 R761
Life; by Morley. 2v. 1873..... 9 R76
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON. Autobiography. 1890..... 9 R82
RUMFORD, *Count.* Life; by Renwick. .....*in v.* 5 92 Sp2
RUSKIN, JOHN. Life and work; by Collingwood. 2v. 1893..... 9 R89
Præterita. Scenes and thoughts in my life. 2v. 1886–88..... 9 R891
RUSSELL, *Lord* JOHN. Life; by Walpole. 2v. 1889..... 9 R91
SA-GO-YE-WAT-HA. *See* Red Jacket.
SAINT ALBANS, HARRIET BEAUCLERK, *Duchess of.* Memoirs; by Wilson. 2v. 1886..... 9 Sa2
SAINT CLAIR, ARTHUR. Life and correspondence; by Smith. 2v. 1882.. 9 Sa22
SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. BERNARDIN DE. Life; by Barine. 1894..... 9 Sa24
SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, *Duke of.* Memoirs. 3v. 1883..... 9 Sa26
SALA, G. A. Life and adventures. 2v. 1895. 9 Sa3
SALISBURY, R. A. T. G. CECIL, *Marquis of.* Life; by Traill. 1891..... 9 Sa32
SALVINI, TOMMASO. Leaves from autobiography. 1893..... 9 Sa34
SAND, GEORGE. *pseud.* *See* Dudivant, A. L. A.
SANDBY, THOMAS & PAUL. Lives; by Sandby. 1892..... 9 Sa5
SARPI, PAOLO. Life; by Robertson. 1894..... 9 Sa6
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO. Life and times; by Clark. 1890..... 9 Sa9
Life and times; by Villari. 2v. 1888. 9 Sa91
SCHEFFER, ARY. Memoir; by Grote. 1860..... 9 Sch2
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH VON. Life; by Düntzer. 1883..... 9 Sch35
Life; by Sime..... 9 Sch37
Life; by Carlyle. 1859..... 9 Sch34
Life; by Boyesen. 1879.....*in* 9 G71
——*and* GÖTHE, S. W. VON. Correspondence. 2v. 1877–90..... 9 Sch36
SCHLEGEL, CAROLINE. Life and friends; by Sidgwick. 1889..... 9 Sch3
SCHNITZER, EDUARD. Life and work; by Little. 1889..... 9 Sch5
SCHUBERT, FRANZ. Life; by Hellborn. 2v. 1869..... 9 Sch7
SCHUMANN, ROBERT. Life; by Maitland. 1884..... 9 Sch8
SCHUYLER, *Mrs.* CATALINA. Memoirs; by Grant. 1889..... *9 Sch87
SCHUYLER, PHILIP. Life and times; by Lossing. 2v. 1860..... 9 Sch85
SCOTT, DAVID. Memoir; by Scott. 1850. 9 Sco8
SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER, *Bart.* Journal. 2v. 1890..... 9 Sco84
Life; by Hutton. 1878..... 9 Sco81
Memoirs; by Lockhart. 9v. 1861–4. 9 Sco82
Story of his life; by Mackenzie. 1871..... 9 Sco83
SCOTT, WINFIELD. Life; by Wright. 1894..... 9 Sco89
Reminiscences; by Keyes. 1884..... 9 Sco88
SEATON, W. W. Biographical sketch; by Seaton. 1871..... 9 Se1
SEAVER, *Mrs.* M. A. D. *See* Duff, *Mrs.* M. A.
SEDGWICK, CATHERINE M. Life and letters; *ed.* by Dewey. 1872..... 9 Se2
SÉGUR, P. P. DE, *Comte.* Aide-de-camp of Napoleon. Memoirs; by Ségur. 1895..... 9 Se3
SEVERN, JOSEPH. Life and letters; by Sharp. 1892..... 9 Se8
SEVIGNÉ, *Madame* M. DE R. Her correspondents and contemporaries; by Puliga. 2v. 1873..... 9 Se84
Life; by Boissier. 1888..... 9 Se83
SEWARD, W. H. Autobiography, with memoirs: by Seward. 3v. 1891.. 9 Se86
SHACKELFORD, J. W. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1883.... 9 Sh13
SHAFTESBURY, A. A. COOPER *Lord.* Children's champion; by Taylor. 1889..... j 9 Sh14
SHAIRP, J. C. Life, and his friends; by Knight. 1888..... 9 Sh6
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Biography; by Knight. 1865..... 9 Sh1
Outlines of life; by Phillipps. 2v. 1889..... 9 Sh11
SHARPE, SAMUEL. Life; by Clayden. 1883..... 9 Sh2

SHELLEY, MARY W. Life and letters; by Marshall. 2v. 1889..... 9 Sh4
SHELLEY, PERCY B. Anecdote biography; *ed.* by Stoddard. 1887..... 9 Sh46
Critical biography; by Smith. 1877. 9 Sh48
Life; by Dowden. 2v. 1887..... 9 Sh43
Life; by Symonds. 1879..... 9 Sh47
Monograph; by Salt. 1888..... 9 Sh45
The man and the poet; by Rabbe. 1888..... 9 Sh44
SHERIDAN, R. B. Life; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1886..... 9 Sh5
Life; by Oliphant. 1883..... 9 Sh52
Life; by Sanders..... 9 Sh53
Memoirs; by Moore. 2v. 1825..... 9 Sh51
SHERMAN, W. T. Life; by Hayes. 1891..... 9 Sh55
Life; by Headley. 1865..... j 9 Sh56
Memoir; by himself. 2v. 1875..... 9 Sh57
SHERWIN, THOMAS. Address on his life; by Waterston. 1870..... 9 Sh58
SHIGEMI, SHRŪKICHI. Life; by himself. 1890..... 9 Sh63
SHIPP, JOHN. Memoirs of military career; by himself. 1890..... 9 Sh65
SIDDONS, *Mrs.* SARAH. Life; by Kennard. 1887..... 9 Si11
Memoirs; by Boaden. 1893..... 9 Si1
SIDNEY, *Sir* PHILIP, *Bart.* Life and times; by Davis. 1875..... 9 Si13
Life; by Symonds. 1887..... 9 Si14
SIEMENS, WERNER VON. Personal recollections. 1893..... 9 Si17
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN. Life; by Fisher. 1866..... 9 Si3
SIMMS, W. G. Life; by Trent. 1892... 9 Si4
SKOBELEFF, MIKHAIL. Personal reminiscences; by Nemirovitch-Dantchenke,. 1884..... 9 Sk5
SMITH, ELIZABETH. Life; by Bowdler. 1810..... 9 Sm5
SMITH, H. B. Life and work; *ed.* by his wife. 1881..... 9 Sm53
Life; by Stearns. 1892..... 9 Sm54
SMITH, JOHN. Life and writings; by Warner. 1881..... 9 Sm56
Life; by Hilliard.....*in v.* 2. 92 Sp21
SMITH, SIDNEY. Life and times; by Reid. 1885..... 9 Sm61
Memoir; by Holland. 1869..... 9 Sm6
SMITH, T. A. Reminiscences; by Wilmot. 1862..... 9 Sm62
SMITH, WILLIAM & LUCY. Story; by Merriam. 1889..... 9 Sm64
SMOLLETT, T. G. Life; by Hannay. 1887..... 9 Sm7
SOMERVILLE, MARY. Recollections; *ed.* by Somerville. 1874..... 9 So5
SOPHIA, *Electress of Hanover.* Memoirs. 1888..... 9 So6
SOTHERN, E. A. Memoir; by Pemberton. 1889..... 9 So71
Talks; *ed.* by DeFontaine. 1888.... 9 So7
SOTO, FERDINAND DE. Life; by Abbott. 1873..... j 9 So75
SOULE, A. B. Memorial; by Chislon, *pseud.* 1866..... 9 So8
SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Life and correspondence; *ed.* by Southey..... 9 So84
Life; by Dowden. 1880..... 9 So83
SPENCER, EDMUND. Life; by Church. 1888. 9 Sp3
SPURGEON, C. H. Life and labors; by Needham. 1883..... 9 Sp9
Life; by Shindler. 1892..... 9 Sp91
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G., *Baronne* DE. Life and times; by Stevens. 2v. 1881..... 9 St11
Life; by Duffy. 1887..... 9 St1
STAMPA, GASPARA. Life; by Benson. 1881..... 9 St2
STANDISH, MILES. Life; by Abbott. 1873..... j 9 St22
STANLEY, A. P., *Dean.* Life and correspondence; by Prothero and Bradley. 2v. 1894..... 9 St25
Recollections; by Bradley. 1883.... 9 St24
With the children; by Humphrey. 1884..... j 9 St26
STANLEY, E. G. S. *See* Derby, E. G. Smith-Stanley, *Earl of.*
STANLEY, EDWARD & CATHERINE. Memoirs; *ed.* by Stanley. 1880..... 9 St27
STANLEY, H. M. Life and travels; by Little. 1890..... 9 St29
STARK, JOHN. Life; by Everett..*in v.* 1. 92 Sp21
STEARNS, W. A. Life; by Stearns. 1862. 9 St3
STEELE, RICHARD. Life; by Dobson. 1886..... 9 St32
STEFFENS, HEINRICH. Story of my career, with personal reminiscences of eminent men. 1863..... 9 St34
STEIN, H. F. K. VON, *Baron.* Life and times; by Seeley. 2v. 1879..... 9 St35
STERLING, JOHN. Life; by Carlyle. 1871. 9 St4
STERNE, LAURENCE. Life; by Traill. 1882..... 9 St45
STEUBEN, *Baron.* Life: by Bowen. .....*in v.* 9. 92 Sp21
STEVENS, THADDEUS. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1869.... 9 St48
STILES, EZRA. Life; by Kingsley..*in v.* 6. 92 Sp2
STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, *Baron.* Memoirs; by Stockmar. 2v. 1873..... 9 St6
STORY, JOSEPH. Life and letters; *ed.* by Story. 2v. 1851..... 9 St7
STOWE, H. B. Life; by Stowe. 1890... 9 St74
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, STRATFORD CANNING, *1st viscount.* Life; by Poole. 2v. 1888..... 9 St8
Life: by Poole. 1890..... 9 St81

STUART, *Lady* ARABELLA. Life; by Bradley. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 St9
STUART, J. E. B. Life and campaigns; by McClellan. 1885 ..... 9 St92
STUYVESANT, PETER. Life; by Abbott. 1873 ..... j 9 St94
Life; by Tuckerman. 1893 ..... 9 St95
SULLIVAN, JAMES. Life; by Amory. 2v. 1859 ..... *9 Su5
SULLIVAN, JOHN. Life; by Peabody. ..... *in v.* 3. 92 Sp2
Military services and public life; by Amory. 1868 ..... *9 Su53
SUMNER, CHARLES. Life; by Dawes. 1892. 9 Su6
Life; by Grimke. 1892 ..... 9 Su61
Memoir and letters; by Pierce. 4v. 1877–93 ..... 9 Su63
Memorial; by Mass. General Court. 1874 ..... 9 Su62
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Life; by Worcester. 1883 ..... 9 Sw3
SWIFT, JONATHAN. Life; by Collins. 1893 ..... 9 Sw5
Life; by Craik. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 Sw51
Life; by Forster. 2v. 1876 ..... 9 Sw52
Life; by Stephen. 1882 ..... 9 Sw53
SYMONDS, J. A. Biography; by Brown, *comp.* 2v. 1895 ..... 9 Sy6
TADEMA, L. A. Life and work; by Ebers. 1886 ..... 9 T12
TAIT, A. C. Life; by Davidson and Benham. 2v 9 T134
TAIT, *Mrs.* CATHARINE & CRAUFURD. Memoir; *ed.* by Benham. 1879 ..... 9 T13
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, C. M. DE, *Prince.* Memoirs; *ed.* by Broglie. 5v. 1891–92 ..... 9 T14
TALMAGE, J. V. Life; by Fagg. 1894 ... 9 T145
TANEY, R. B. Memoir; by Tyler. 1872. 9 T15
TAYLOR, E. T. Life incidents; by Haven and Russell. 1872 ..... 9 T213
TAYLOR, *Sir* HENRY. Correspondence; *ed.* by Dowden. 1888 ..... 9T21
TAYLOR, J. B. Life and letters; *ed.* by Taylor and Scudder. 1884 ..... 9 T215
TAYLOR, ZACHARY. Life. 1876 ..... 9 T217
—— FILLMORE, PIERCE, AND BUCHANAN. Lives; by Stoddard. 1888 ..... 9 T218
TEMPLE, H. J. *See* Palmerston, H. J. Temple, *Viscount.*
THACKERAY, ANNE I. *See* Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I.
THACKERAY, W. M. Life; by Trollope. 1879 ..... 9 T32
THAXTER, *Mrs.* CELIA. Letters. 1895 ... 9 T33
THEODORIC THE GOTH. Life; by Hodgkin. 1891 ..... 9 T34
THIERS, L. A. Life; by Le Goff. 1879 .. 9 T344
THOMAS A BECKET. Life and times; by Froude. 1878 ..... 9 T36
THOMAS A KEMPIS. Visit to the scenes of his life; by Cruise. 1887 ..... 9 T362
THOMAS, G. H. Life; by Van Horne. 1882 ..... 9 T365
Memoir; by Johnson. 1881 ..... 9 T364
THOMAS, S. G. Memoir and letters; by Burnie. 1891 ..... 9 T367
THOREAU, H. D. Life; by Channing. 1873 ..... 9 T39
Life; by Sanborn. 1882 ..... 9T39
THORWALDSEN, BARTEL. Life and works; by Plon. 1874 ..... *9 T393
Life and works; by Plon. 1874 ..... 9 T394
THRALE, *Mrs.* *See* Piozzi, *Mrs.* H. L.
TICKNOR, GEORGE. Life, letters, and journals. 2v. 1876 ..... 9 T43
TILDEN, S. J. Life; by Bigelow. 2v. 1895 ..... 9 T45
TINTORETTO. Life and genius; by Stearns. 1894 ..... 9 T49
TITIAN, T. V. Life and times; by Crowe and Cavalcaselle. 2v. 1881 ..... 9 T53
Life; by Heath. 1879 ..... 9 T531
TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. DE. Memoirs, letters, and remains. 2v. 1862 .... 9 T56
TODD, JOHN. Life; *ed.* by Todd. 1876 ..... 9 T564
TRELAWNY, E. J. Adventures of a younger son. 1891 ..... 9 T71
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. Autobiography. 1883 ..... 9 T74
TROLLOPE, T. A. What I remember. 2v. 1888–90 ..... 9 T745
TULLOCH, JOHN. Memoir; by Oliphant. 1888 ..... 9 T82
TURENNE, H. DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE. *Viscount de.* Life; by Hozier. 1885 ..... 9 T84
TURGOT. Life; by Say. 1888 ..... 9 T845
TURNER, J. M. W. Life; by Thornbury. 1877 ..... 9 T851
Life; by Sweester. 1878 ..... 9 T85
TWINING, THOMAS. Recreations and studies of a country clergyman. 1882 ..... 9 T92
Sequel to Recreations; *ed.* by Twining. 1887 ..... 9 T921
TYLER, JOHN. Life; by Stoddard. 1888. ..... *in* 9 H244
TYNDALL, WILLIAM. Life; by Demaus. 1886 ..... 9 T97
UPDEGRAFF, J. T. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1883 ..... 9 Up1
URSO, CAMILLA. Her artist life; by Barnard. 1874 ..... 9 Ur7
VALMORE, *Mme.* M. J. F. Desbordes-. *See* Desbordes-Valmore, *Mme.* M. J. F.
VAN BUREN, MARTIN. Life; by Shepard. 1888 ..... 9 V271
Life; by Stoddard. ..... *in* 9 J13

VAN BUREN, MARTIN.
Life to the end of his public career; by Bancroft. 1889 ..... 9 V27
VAN DYKE, *Sir* ANTOON. *See* Dyke, *Sir* Antoon van.
VANE, *Sir* HENRY. Life; by Hosmer. 1888 ..... 9 V28
Life; by Upham ..... *in v.* 4. 92 Sp21
VAN HARE, G. Life and travels; by himself. 1888 ..... 9 V31
VERE, *Sir* FRANCIS, *and Sir* HORACE. Lives: by Markham. 1888 ..... 9 V58
VERESTCHAGIN, A. V. Reminiscences at home and in war. 1888 ..... 9 V584
VERNET, HORACE, & DELAROCHE, PAUL. Lives; by Rees. 1880 ..... 9 V59
VERNEY FAMILY. Memoirs: by Verney. 2v. 1892 ..... 9 V594
VERULAM, *Baron. See* Bacon, Francis.
VICO, G. B. Life; by Flint. 1884 ..... 9 V66
VICTOR EMMANUEL. Life; by Ducy. 1882 ..... 9 V663
VICTORIA, *Empress of Germany.* Life; by Roberts. 1887 ..... *in* 9 F878
VICTORIA, *Queen of England.* Early life and reign; by Valentine. 1887 ... 9 V664
Fifty years of her reign; by Wall. 1886 ..... 9 V665
People's life; by Hardy. 1895 ..... 9 V666
VIDOCQ, E. F. Memoirs; by himself. 2v. bound in 4. 1847 ..... 9 V669
VIEILLEVILLE, F. DE SCÉPEAUX, *Sire de.* Gentleman of the olden time; by Coignet. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 V67
VIGNOLES, C. B. Life; by Vignoles. 1889 ..... 9 V68
VILLIERS, GEORGE. *See* Buckingham, G. Villers, *Duke of.*
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Life; by Morley. 1886 ..... 9 V881
Life; by Parton. 2v. 1881 ..... 9 V882
Visit to England; by Ballantyne. 1893 ..... 9 V88
VON DER PALM, J. H. *See* Palm, J. H. Van der.
WAGNER, RICHARD. As I knew him; by Praeger. 1882 ..... 9 W124
Life and works; by Finck. 2v. 1893. 9 W12
Life and works: by Kobbé. 2v. 1890 ..... 9 W122
Life; by Nohl. 1889 ..... 9 W123
Poetical work; by Gautier. 1883 ... 9 W121
WALKER, BETTINA. My musical experiences. 1890 ..... 9 W15
WALLACK, J. J. Memories of fifty years. 1889 ..... 9 W14
WALLING, G. W. Recollections of a New York chief of police. 1887 ..... 9 W153
WALLIS, *Admiral Sir Provo* W. P. Memoir; by Brighton. 1892 ..... 9 W155
WALPOLE, HORACE. His life and letters; by Seeley 9 W16
WALTON, ISAAC. Life of, and of some earlier writers on fish and fishing; by Marston. 1894 ..... 9 W17
WARD, SAMUEL. Life; by Gammell. ..... *in v.* 9. 92 Sp2
WARD, W. G. Life, and the Oxford movement; by Ward. 1889 ..... 9 W211
Life of, and of the Catholic revival: by Ward. 1893 ..... 9 W21
WARE, *jr.*, HENRY. Life; by Ware. 2v. 1868 ..... 9 W22
WARE, *Mrs.* M. L. Memoir; by Hall. 1853 ..... 9 W221
Memoir: by Hall. 1869 ..... 9 W224
WARREN, J.C. Life; by Warren. 2v. 1860. 9 W252
WARREN, JOHN. Life; by Warren. 1874. 9 W25
WARREN, JOSEPH. Life and times; by Frothingham. 1865 ..... 9 W256
Life; by Everett ..... *in v.* 10. 92 Sp21
Sketch of, with orations and eulogy by Morton; by a Bostonian..1857.. *9 W255
WASHINGTON, GEORGE. Daily journal, when with his invalid brother, Major Lawrence W.; *ed.* by Toner. 1892. *9 W2754
From farmhouse to White House; by Thayer. 1890 ..... j 9 W275
His home at Mt. Vernon; by Lossing. 1871 ..... 9 W2745
Historical biography; by Scudder. 1889 ..... j 9 W2747
Home life, etc.; by Wineberger. 1860. 9 W2757
Journal as surveyor; *ed.* by Toner. 1892 ..... *W2753
Journal in 1754, building forts at the head of Ohio, also appendix in form of diary; *ed.* by Toner. 1893 ..... *9 W2755
Life; by Abbott. 1875 ..... 9 W27
Life; by Bancroft. 1855 ..... 9 W271
Life; by Everett. 1860 ..... 9 W274
Life; by Habberton. 1884 ..... 9 W273
Life; by Hale. 1888 ..... 9 W2731
Life; by Irving. 5v. 1856 ..... 9 W2742
Life; by Irving, abridged by Fiske. 1887 ..... 9 W2743
Life; by Lodge. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 W2744
Life; by Marshall. 5v. and atlas. 1805. 9 W27451
Life; by Paulding. 2v. 1835 ..... 9 W2746
Life; by Sparks. 1860 ..... 9 W2748
Life; by Stoddard. 1886 ..... 9 W2749
Life; by Upham. 2v. 1840 ..... 9 W2751
Memorials, and of Mary, his mother, and Martha, his wife; by Walter. 1887 ..... 9 W2752
Political legacies. 1800 ..... 9 W2756
Student's life; by Irving. 1872 ..... 9 W2741
Young folks' life; by Brown. 1883.. j 9 W272
——MARY & MARTHA. Lives; by Lossing. 1886 ..... 9 W276

WATERS, *Mrs.* ABIGAIL. Life; by Huntington. 1817 ..... 9 W31
WATTEAU, J. A. Life; by Mollett. 1883. 9 W34
WATTS, A. A. Life; by Watts. 2v. 1884. 9 W345
WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Life; by Murray. 1891 ..... 9 W36
WAYNE, ANTHONY. Life; by Armstrong. .....*in v.* 4. 92 Sp21
Life; and the Pennsylvania line in the continental army; by Stillè. 1893. 9 W365
WEBER, C. M. VON. Life; by Weber. 2v. 1865 ..... 9 W38
WEBSTER, DANIEL. Life; by Curtis. 2v. 1872 ..... 9 W39
Life; by Lodge 9 W392
Memorial; by Boston city council. 1853 ..... 9 W391
Obituary addresses; by U. S. Congress. 1853 ..... 9 W393
One hundredth anniversary of his birth; *ed.* by Cummings. 1883 .... 9 W394
Reminiscences; by Harvey. 1877 ... 9 W3911
WEBSTER, NOAH. Life; by Scudder. 1882 ..... 9 W395
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH. Life; by Meteyard. 2v. 1865 ..... 9 W41
Personal history; by Smiles. 1895 .. 9 W411
WEED, THURLOW. Autobiography and memoir; by Weed and Barnes. 2v. 1883–4 ..... 9 W42
WELLESLEY, ARTHUR. *See* Wellington, A. Wellesley, *Duke of.*
WELLINGTON, A. WELLESLEY, *Duke of.* His life; by Waite. 1879 ..... 9 W463
Letters to Miss J.; *ed.* by Herrick. 1889 ..... 9 W464
Memoir; by Hooper. 1889 ..... 9 W462
Notes of conversation with; by Stanhope. 1888 ..... 9 W465
Public and private life; by Browne. 1888 ..... 9 W46
Words on; by Fraser. 1889 ..... 9 W461
WESLEY, JOHN. Churchman's life; by Urlin. 1880 ..... 9 W512
Life; by Southey. 2v. 1847 ..... 9 W51
Life and times; by Tyerman. 3v. 1872 ..... 9 W511
WHEELER, W. A. Life; by Howells. 1876 .....*in* 9 H32
WHEELOCK, J. S. *See* Freeman, *Mrs.* J. S.
WHISTLER, G. W. Life and works; by Vose. 1887 ..... 9 W57
WHITE, WILLIAM. Life and times; by Ward. 1882 ..... 9 W584
WHITE, JAMES. Life incidents, with the Advent movement. 1868 ..... 9 W58
WHITMAN, WALTER. Story of a life. 1892 ..... 9 W59
WHITMAN, WALT. *See* Whitman, Walter.
WHITTEMORE, THOMAS. Memoir; by Adams. 1885 ..... 9 W61
WHITTIER, J. G. Life and letters; by Pickard. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 W615
Life, genius, and writings; by Kennedy. 1886 ..... 9 W613
Life; by Linton. 1893 ..... 9 W614
Life; by Underwood. 1884 ..... 9 W616
Recollections; by Claflin. 1893 ..... 9 W612
WHITTINGTON, *Sir* RICHARD, *Bart.* Life; by Besant and Rice. 1881 ..... 9 W618
WICLIF, JOHN. *See* Wycliffe, John.
WIKOFF, HENRY. Reminiscences of an idler. 1880 ..... 9W64
WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL. Life; by Ashwell and Wilberforce. 1883 ..... 9 W642
WILHELMINA, *Margravine of Baireuth. See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM. Life; by Stoughton. 1880 ..... 9 W645
Memoirs; by Collier. 1864 ..... 9 W644
WILDER, M. P. Memorial address; by Peabody, 1888 ..... 9 W65
WILKES, JOHN. Life and times; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 W652
——SHERIDAN, & FOX. The opposition under George III.; by Rae. 1874. 9 W653
WILKIE, *Sir* DAVID. Life; by Cunningham, 3v. 1843 ..... 9 W655
Life; by Mollett. 1881 ..... 9 W656
WILKINS, JOHN. Autobiography; *ed.* by Byng and Stephens. 1892 ..... 9 W658
WILLARD, EMMA. Life; by Lord. 1873. 9 W66
WILLARD, FRANCES E. Glimpses of fifty years. Autobiography. 1889 ..... 9 W663
WILLARD, M. E. Nineteen beautiful years; by Willard. 1864 ..... 9 W664
WILLIAM I., THE CONQUEROR. History; by Abbott. 1874 ..... j 9 W67
Life; by Freeman. 1888 ..... 9 W671
WILLIAM III., *King of England.* Life; by Merriman. 1874 ..... 9 W672
WILLIAM IV., *King of England.* Life and times; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1884 ..... 9 W673
WILLIAM I., *Emperor of Germany.* Biography; by Forbes. 1888 ..... 9 W674
German empire; by Smith. 1887 .... 9 W6741
Life of a great king and good man; by Strauss. 1888 ..... 9 W6742
WILLIAM II., *Emperor of Germany.* German emperor and his eastern neighbors; by Bigelow. 1892 ..... 9 W675
Young emperor of Germany; by Frederic. 1891 ..... 9 W6751
WILLIAM, *Prince of Orange.* William the Silent; by Putnam. 2v. 1895 .... 9 W6735
WILLIAMS, ISAAC. Autobiography; *ed.* by Prevost. 1892 ..... 9 W6755
WILLIAMS, JOHN. Biographical memoir; by Williams. 1837 ..... *9 W678
WILLIAMS, MONTAGU. Reminiscences; by Williams. 1891 ..... 9 W676

WILLIAMS, MONTAGU.
Reminiscences; by Williams. 2v. 1890. 9 W6761
WILLIAMS, ROGER. Life; by Strauss. 1894. 9 W677
Life; by Gammell.....*in v.* 4. 92 Sp2
WILLIS, N. P. Life; by Beers. 1885... 9 W679
WILSON, ALEXANDER. Life; by Peabody. .....*in v.* 2. 92 Sp21
WILSON, HENRY. Life and public services; by Nason and Russell. 1876..... 9 W69
Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1876..... 9 W691
WILSON, JOHN. Memoir; by Gordon. 1875. 9 W694
WINSLOW, ANNA G. Diary; *ed.* by Earle. 1894..... 9 W73
WINTHROP, JOHN. Life and letters; by Winthrop. 2v. 1869..... 9 W733
WIRT, WILLIAM. Memoirs of the life; by Kennedy. 2v. 1872..... 9 W74
WITT, JOHN DE. His twenty years of a parliamentary republic; by Pontalis. 2v. 1885..... 9 W78
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET. Life and adventures; by Molloy. 1887..... 9 W82
WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY. *See* Godwin, *Mrs.* M.
WOLSEY, THOMAS, *Cardinal.* Life; by Creighton. 1888..... 9 W834
Life, to which is added Thomas Churchyard's tragedy of Wolsey; by Cavendish. 2v. 1885..... 9 W833
WOLSELEY, G. J., *Lord.* Memoir; by Low. 1883..... 9 W83
WOOD, FERNANDO. Memorial addresses on his life and character. 1882.... 9 W852
WOOD, J. G. Life and work; by Wood. 1890..... 9 W85
WOOLMAN, JOHN. His journal. 1860.... 9 W88
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES. Annals of my life; *ed.* by Hodgson. 1893..... 9 W89
WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY. Story of a sister's love; by Lee. 1887..... 9 W892
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM. Life and writings; by Sutherland. 1887..... 9 W895
Life and writings; by Symington. 2v. 1881..... 9 W896
Life; by Myers. 1881..... 9 W894
Studies in; by Hudson. 1884..... 9 W893
WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. Letters; *ed.* by Thayer. 1878..... 9 W93
WYCLIFFE, JOHN. Life; by Sergeant. 1893..... 9 W97
Life; by Wilson. 1884..... 9 W971
XERXES. History; by Abbott. 1875.... j 9 X2
YATES, E. H. Fifty years of London life. 1885..... 9 Y2
YOUMANS, E. L. Life; by Fiske. 1891.. 9 Y7

COLLECTIONS.

ABBOTT. Lives of the presidents of the U. S. 1872..... 92 Ab2
ADAMS, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 1884..... *92 Ad1
Brief handbook of English authors. 1884..... *92 Ad12
ADAMS, W. H. D. Celebrated women travellers of the19th century. 1883. 92 Ad18
Child-life and girlhood of remarkable women. 1895..... 92 Ad181
Heroes of the cross. 1880..... 92 Ad182
"In perils oft." 1886..... 92 Ad183
ALLEN. American biographical and historical dictionaries. 1809..... 92 Al51
ALLIBONE. Critical dictionary of English literature. 3v. 1870..... *92 Al5
—— Supplement; by Kirk. 2v. 1891.... *92 Al5
Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. 6v. 1889..... *92 Ap5
ARAGO. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 2v. 1859..... 92 Ar1
BAILEY. Modern Methuselahs. 1888.... 92 B15
BAKER, H. B. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. 2v. 1879.... 92 B17
BAKER, W. S. American engravers. 1875. 92 B178
BARNARD. Tone masters. 3v. 1871.... j 92 B25
BARRIE. Edinburgh eleven..... 92 B27
BATES. Maclise portrait-gallery literary characters. 1883..... 92 B31
BERNARD. Wonderful escapes. 1872.... 92 B45
BEYLE. Lives of Haydn and Mozart. 1818. 92 B46
BLACK. Jockey club and its founders. 1891..... 92 B56
BINGLEY. Musical biography. 1814..... 92 B51
BOLTON. Famous American authors. 1887..... 92 B63
Famous American statesmen. 1888.. 92 B631
Famous leaders among men. 1894... 92 B632
Famous men of science. 1889..... 92 B633
Lives of girls who became famous. 1886..... 92 B634
Lives of poor boys who became famous. 1885..... 92 B635
BOURNE. English merchants. 1886..... 92 B66
Famous London merchants. 1869... j 92 B661
BOUTWELL. Lawyer, statesman, and soldier. 1887..... 92 B667
BRANDES. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 1886..... 92 B73
BRÉMONT. World of music, great composers. 1892..... 92 B75
World of music, great singers. 1892. 92 B751
World of music, great virtuosi. 1892. 92 B752
BREWSTER. Martyrs of science. 1872. 92 B756
BRIDGMAN, *ed.* Souvenir of Massachusetts legislature, 1892. 1892..... *92 B76
BROOKS, E. S. Historic boys. 1885..... j 92 B79
Historic girls. 1887..... j 92 B791
BROOKS, NOAH. Statesmen. 1893..... 92 B795
BROWN. America's patriotism, memoirs of common men. 1869..... 92 B81
BUEL. Heroes of the dark continent. 1890..... 92 B86

BULWER. Historical characters. 1868... 92 B87
BURGON. Lives of twelve good men. 2v. 1888..... 92 B91
BURKE. Roses and lilies of Christendom. 1889..... 92 B915
BUTTERWORTH. Great composers. 1884. 92 B97
CAMPBELL. Lives of the chief justices of England. 4v. 1874..... 92 C15
Lives of the lord chancellors of England. 10v. 1868..... 92 C151
CARROLL. Twelve Americans. 1883.... 92 C23
CASTELAR Y RISSCOLL. Life of Lord Byron and others. 1876..... 92 C27
CESARESCO. Italian characters. 1890... 92 C33
CHALLICE. Illustrious women of France. 1873..... 92 C35
CHAMBERS, ROBERT, *ed.* Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. 3v. 1870..... *92 C355
CHAMBERS, WILLIAM. Stories of remarkable persons. 1878..... 92 C356
CHAPIN. Sketches of the old inhabitants of Springfield. 1893..... *92 C361
CHAPLIN. Chips from the White House. 1881..... 92 C36
CHAPMAN. Sketches of Indian women. 1891..... 92 C365
CHARLES. Sketches of women of Christendom..... j 92 C38
Three martyrs of the nineteenth century. 1885..... 92 C381
CHENOWETH. Stories of the saints. 1880. j 92 C42
CHESNEY. Essays in military biography. 1874..... 92 C425
CHILD. Madame de Staël and Madame Roland. 1861..... 92 C431
Married women. 1871..... 92 C43
CLARKE. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878..... 92 C555
CLARKE, C. C., & COWDEN, M. V. N. Recollections of writers. 1878.... 92 C55
COCHRANE, *ed.* Great thinkers and workers. 1888..... 92 C64
COLEMAN. Players and playwrights. 2v. 1888..... 92 C67
CONE. Pen portraits of literary women. 2v. 1887..... 92 C75
COOPER, *ed.* Men of the time. 1872.... *92 C78
COSMOPOLITAN, *pseud.* Random recollections of courts and society in Europe. 1888..... 92 C82
Court and camp of Bonaparte. 1832.... 92 C83
CROSBY. Annual obituary notices, for 1857. 1858..... *92 C88
CROWEST. Great tone-poets. 1885..... 92 C885
CULLUM. Biographical register U. S. academy, West Point. 1891..... *92 C91
CUNDALL. Painters of Holland. 1891... 92 C912
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. Lives of British painters and sculptors. 5v. 1831-4. 92 C914
CUNNINGHAM, C. D., & ABNEY. Pioneers of the Alps. 1888..... 92 C916
CUNNINGHAM, F. H. Sketches of Phillips Exeter academy. 1883..... 92 C918
CUST. Lives of warriors of the 17th century. 3v. 1865..... 92 C95
DALE. Chats with queens of the stage. 1890..... 92 D15
DALY. Radical pioneers of the 18th century. 1886..... 92 D17
DARTON. Heroism of Christian women of our own time. 1882..... 92 D25
DAVIDSON. Eminent English liberals. 1880..... 92 D28
DAWSON. Biographical lecturers. 1886. 92 D32
DE PUY. Threescore years and beyond. 1872..... 92 D44
DE QUINCEY. Biographical and historical essays. 1877..... 92 D442
DOBSON. Four French women..... 92 D65
DODGE. Great captains. 1889..... 92 D66
DORAN. Lives of the Hanover queens of England. 2v. 1880..... 92 D72
Monarchs retired from business. 1881. 92 D721
DOUGLAS. Heroes of the crusades. 1890. 92 D74
DRAKE. Dictionary of American biography. 1872..... *92 D78
DULCKEN, *ed.* Worthies of the world. 1882..... 92 D88
DUNCAN. Heroes of science. 1882..... 92 D91
DWIGHT. Lives of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1840. 92 D96
DYER. Great men at play. 2v. 1889... 92 D98
EDGAR. Boyhood of great men. 1870... 92 Ed3
Footprints of famous men. 1878.... j 92 Ed31
EHRLICH. Celebrated pianists of the past and present. 1894..... 92 Eh8
ELIOT. Biographical dictionary of early settlers in New England. 1809.... *92 El4
EMERSON. Representative men. 1871... 92 Em3
EMERY. Ministry of Taunton, and notices of other professions. 2v. 1853... *92 Em35
Eminent persons; biographies reprinted from London Times. 4v. 1892-93. 92 Em4
ENGEL. From Handel to Hallé. 1890... 92 En3
EWART, *ed.* Leaders upward and onward. 1889..... 92 Ew1
FARMER. Girl's book of famous queens. 1887..... 92 F22
FARRAR. Lives of the fathers. 2v. 1889. 92 F24
Seekers after God..... 92 F241
FERRIS. Great German composers. 1884. 92 F41
Great Italian and French composers. 1879..... 92 F412
Great singers. 1880..... 92 F413
Great violinists and pianists. 1881... 92 F414
FIELD. Memories of many men and of some women. 1874..... 92 F45
FISKE. Offhand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 1884..... 92 F54

FITZGERALD. Kings and queens of an hour. 2v. 1883 ..... 92 F57
FLANDERS. Lives and times of the chief justices of supreme court U. S. 2v. 1875 ..... 92 F61
FORNEY. Anecdotes of public men. 2v. 1873–81 ..... 92 F76
FORSTER, JOHN. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1846 ..... 92 F77
FORSTER JOSEPH. Some French and Spanish men of genius. 1891 ..... 92 F775
Fortunes made in business. 3v. 1884 ... 92 F778
FOSS. Biographical dictionary of the judges of England. 1870 ..... *92 F79
FROST. Presidents of the United States. 1889 ..... 92 F92
FULLER. Abel Redevivus. 2v. 1867 ... 92 F95
History of the worthies of England. 3v. 1840 ..... 92 F951
GARNETT. Heroes of science. 1885 ..... 92 G18
GAUTIER, *and others*. Famous French authors. 1879 ..... 92 G23
Generation of judges; by their reporter. 1866 ..... 92 G28
GILDER. Authors at home: American writers. 1888 ..... 92 G38
GILMAN. Tales of the pathfinders. 1884. 92 G42
GODWIN. Commemorative addresses. 1895 ..... 92 G54
GORDON. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889 ..... 92 G65
GOULD. Tragedy of the Cæsars. 2v. 1893 ..... 92 G73
GRANT. Law and lawyers. 2v. 1840 ... 92 G76
GREELEY. Explorers and travellers. 1893. 92 G81
GREEN. Lives of the princesses of England, from the Norman conquest. 6v. 1849–55 ..... 92 G83
GRISWOLD. Home life of great authors. 1887 ..... 92 G88
GUINEY. Little English gallery. 1894 ... 92 G94
HALE, E. E. Boy's heroes. 1886 ..... j 92 H13
——*ed*. Lights of two centuries. 1887 .. 92 H131
HALE, *Mrs*. S. J. Woman's record. 1874. 92 H135
HALL. Book of memories of great men and women of the age. 1877 ..... 92 H14
HAMERSLY, *comp*. Records of living officers United States navy and marine corps. 1870 ..... 92 H171
HAMERTON. Modern Frenchmen. 1878. 92 H17
HAMILTON. Women writers. 1892 ..... 92 H18
HARDY. Group of noble dames. 1891 ... 92 H22
HARE. Memorials of a quiet life. 1873 .. 92 H225
Story of two noble lives. 3v. 1893. 92 H2251
HAYDN. Book of dignities. 1851 ..... 92 H321
Haydn's universal index of biography. 1870 ..... *92 H32
HAYS. Women of the day. 1885 ..... 92 H33
HEADLEY. Washington and his generals. 2v. 1856 ..... 92 H34
HERRICK. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885 ..... 92 H43
HIGGINSON. English statesmen. 1875 ... 92 H53
——*ed*. Harvard memorial biographies. 2v. 1867 ..... 92 H531
HINTON. English radical leaders. 1877 .. 92 H59
John Brown and his men. 1894 ..... 92 H591
Historic gallery of portraits and paintings. 7v. 1807–11 ..... 92 H62
HITCHCOCK. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1891 ..... 92 H63
HOARE. Notable workers in humble life. 1889 ..... 92 H65
HODDER. Heroes of Britain in peace and war. 2v. 92 H66
HOLLOWAY. Woman's story by twenty American women. 1889 ..... 92 H72
HOLMES. Four famous soldiers. 1889 ... 92 H73
HOUGHTON. Monographs. 1873 ..... 92 H81
HOWITT. Homes and haunts of British poets. 1847 ..... 92 H84
HUBERT. Inventors. 1893 ..... 92 H86
HUNT. One hundred romances of real life. 1888 ..... 92 H91
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND. Court of Louis XIV. 1893 ..... 92 Im14
Court of Louis XV. 1893 ..... 92 Im12
Last years of Louis XV. 1893 ..... 92 Im13
Women of the Valois court. 1893 ... 92 Im1
JAMES. Memoirs of great commanders ... 92 J23
JAMESON. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2v. 1832 ..... 92 J235
Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1875 ..... 92 J236
Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 1875 ..... 92 J237
JAPP. Famous men. 1879 ..... 92 J27
German life and literature 92 J274
Leaders of men. 1881 ..... 92 J271
Noble workers. 1875 ..... 92 J272
Wise words and loving deeds. 1881 .. 92 J273
JEANS. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. 92 J34
JERDAN. Men I have known. 1866 ..... 92 J47
JESSE. Memoirs of the Pretenders. 1860. 92 J49
JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886 ..... 92 J62
JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Lives of the English poets. 1858 ..... 92 J63
JONES. Biographical sketches of delegates from Georgia to the continental congress. 1891 ..... 92 J71
KAUFMANN. Queens of England. 1883. 92 K16
——*ed*. Our young folks' Plutarch. 1883. j 92 K161
KAVANAGH. English women of letters. 1862. 92 K17
French women of letters. 1862 ..... 92 K171
Women of Christianity. 1866 ..... 92 K172
KEDDIE. Modern painters and their paintings. 1874 ..... 92 K23
Musical composers and their works. 1875 ..... 92 K231

KEMPE, *ed.* Classic preachers of the English church. 1877 ..... 92 K32
KING. French political leaders. 1876 ... 92 K58
KINGSLEY. Children of Westminster abbey. 92 K61
KINGSTON. Monarchs I have met. 2v. 1887. 92 K611
KIRK. Supplement to Allibone's dictionary of English literature. 2v. 1891. *92 Al5
LAMARTINE, *ed.* My mother's manuscript. 1877 ..... 92 L16
LAMB. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederick the Great. 1883 ..... 92 L165
LANMAN. Haphazard personalities. 1886. 92 L27
Leading men of Japan. 1883 ..... 92 L271
LAUGHTON. Studies in naval history. 1887. 92 L36
LAURIE. Sketches of Anglo-Indians. 1887. 92 L37
LECKY. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1882 ..... 92 L49
LINDSAY. Lives of the Lindsays. 3v. 1849. 92 L64
Lives of eminent individuals in American history. V. 2 and 3. 1839 .... 92 L75
Lippincott's pronouncing biographical dictionary. 1893 ..... *92 T36
LODGE. Portraits of illustrious personages in Great Britain. 8v. 1849 .. 92 L82
LORING. Hundred Boston orators from 1770 to 1852. 1854 ..... *92 L89
LOSSING. Biographical sketches of signers of Declaration of American Independence. 1866 ..... 92 L895
Eminent Americans. 1886 ..... 92 L896
LUCAS, *and* McLAUGHLIN. Fisher Ames, Henry Clay, etc. 1891 ..... 92 L96
MACAULAY. Biographical and historical sketches. 1857 ..... 92 M11
McCARTHY. Modern leaders. 1872 ..... 92 M12
MACDIARMID. Lives of British statesmen. 1807 ..... 92 M14
MACEUEN, *comp.* Celebrities of the past and present 1874 ..... 92 M13
MACKAY. Founders of the American republic. 1885 ..... 92 M19
MADDEN. Ireland in '98. 1888 ..... 92 M26
MARTINEAU. Biographical sketches. 1870. 92 M36
MASON. Personal traits of British authors. 2v. 1885 ..... 92 M38
Massachusetts of to-day. 1892 ..... *92 M385
MASSON, DAVID, & OTHERS. In the footsteps of the poets. 1893 ..... 92 M381
MATEAUX. Brave lives and noble. 1883. j 92 M41
MATTHEWS, *and* HUTTON, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. 5v. 1886 ..... 92 M43
MAUNDER. Eminent Christian philanthropists 92 M44
MAYER. Women of letters. 2v. 1894 .. 92 M45
MIDDLETON. Five women of England. 1880 ..... j 92 M58
MOLESWORTH. Stories of the saints. 1892. j 92 M73
MOLLETT. Painters of Barbizon: Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. 1890 ..... 92 M735
MOLLETT.
Painters of Barbizon: Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. 1890 ..... 92 M736
MOORE, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts bay. 1851 ..... *92 M785
Memoirs of American governors. 1846 ..... 92 M786
MOORE, FRANK, *ed.* Patriot preachers of the American revolution. 1862 .... *92 M78
MORTON. Heroes of science. 1882 ..... 92 M84
MÜLLER. Biographical essays. 1884 .... 92 M91
MUZZEY. Reminiscences of men of the revolution. 1883 ..... 92 M98
MYERS. Lectures on great men. 1874. 92 M99
National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 5v. 1852–67 ..... *92 N21
NAUNTON. Court of Queen Elizabeth. 1814. 92 N22
NEEDHAM. Queens of song, and list of operas. 2v. 1863 ..... 92 N28
NORMAN, *ed.* Women adventurers. 1893. 92 N78
OLIPHANT. Historical characters, reign of Queen Anne. 1894 ..... *92 Ol3
Makers of Florence. 1877 ..... 92 Ol31
Makers of Venice. 1888 ..... 92 Ol32
Our famous women; Lives of American women. 1884 ..... 92 Ou7
PARTON. Captains of industry. 1891 ... j 92 P25
Famous Americans of recent times. 1877 ..... 92 P251
PASCOE, *comp.* Dramatic list. 1879 .... 92 P26
PATTEN. Clergy of New York and Brooklyn, and history of each sect. 1874 ..... 92 P27
PEABODY. Harvard graduates whom I have known. 1890 ..... 92 P31
Harvard reminiscences. 1888 ..... 92 P311
PEAKE. History of German emperors and their contemporaries. 1874 ..... 92 P312
PETTIGREW. Memoirs of celebrated physicians and surgeons. 1839 ..... 92 P45
PIATT. Memories of men who saved the Union. 1887 ..... 92 P57
PLUTARCH. Plutarch's lives. 5v. 1868. 92 P74
"POLITIKOS," *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 1891 ..... 92 P75
POOL. Woman's influence in the East. 1892 ..... 92 P78
RAÉ. Men of the third republic. 1873. 92 R12
RAND, *comp.* One of a thousand. 1890. *92 R15
RIEDESEL. Letters and memoirs of the war of American independence, and of their German troops. 1827 ..... *92 R44
RITCHIE. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 1892 ..... 92 R51
ROBERTSON. English poetesses. 1883 ... 92 R54
ROBINSON. Personal and political reminiscences. 1877 ..... 92 R56
ROSE, *ed.* New general biographical dictionary. 12v. 1853 ..... *92 R72

Ross. Three generations of English women. 1888 ..... 92 R74
Rowbotham. Private life of the great composers. 1892 ..... 92 R78
Russell, W. C. Book of authors 92 R915
Representative actors 92 R916
Russell, William. Extraordinary men. 1853 ..... 92 R91
Sabine. Biographical sketches of loyalists of American revolution. 2v. 1864. 92 Sa1
Saint-Beuve. English portraits. 1875. 92 Sa2
Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 92 Sa21
St. John. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v. 1832 ..... 92 Sa25
Sanders, *ed.* Celebrities of the century. 1887 ..... *92 Sa85
Sanderson. Signers of Declaration of Independence. 1865 ..... 92 Sa5
Saunders. Character studies. 1894 .... 92 Sa8
Scott. Distinguished American lawyers. 1891 ..... 92 Sco8
Seccombe, *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. 1894 ..... 92 Se2
Shairp. Portraits of friends. 1889 ..... 92 Sh1
Shanks. Recollections of distinguished generals. 1866 ..... 92 Sh11
Sheil. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2v. 1851 ..... 92 Sh4
Sheldon. American painters. 1879 .... 92 Sh45
Sherwood. Royal girls and royal courts. 1887 ..... 92 Sh5
Sibley. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university. 1642–89. 3v. 1873–85 ..... 92 Si1
Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. 1882 ..... 92 Sk2
Smiles. Brief biographies. 1861 ..... 92 Sm4
Industrial biographies. 1864 ..... 92 Sm41
Lives of the engineers. 4v. 1862–5. 92 Sm42
Men of invention and industry. 1884. 92 Sm43
Smith, William *and* Wace, *ed.* Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. 4v. 1877–87 ..... *92 Sm6
Smith, G. V. Noble womanhood 92 Sm51
Prime ministers of Queen Victoria. 1886 ..... 92 Sm5
Smith, H. G. Romance of history. 1891. 92 Sm55
Spalding. Biography of Connecticut. 1891 ..... 92 Sp1
Sparks, *ed.* Library of American biography. 10v. 1860–1865 ..... 92 Sp21
Library of American biography. 2d series. 15v. 1864 ..... 92 Sp2
Spooner. Biographical history of the fine arts. 2v. 1873 ..... *92 Sp6
Sprague. Annals of the American pulpit. 9v. 1857–69 ..... 92 Sp7
Stark. Memoir and official correspondence of General John Stark. 1860. *92 St2
Steel. Achievements of youth. 1890 ... 92 St3
Stephen. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 2v. 1849 ..... 92 St4
Stephen, Leslie, & Lee, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. 41v. 1885-95 ..... *92 St45
Stevenson. Lives and deeds worth knowing about. 1868 ..... 92 St46
Stoddard, R. H., *ed.* Bric-à-brac series. 10v. 1874-6 ..... 92 St6
Contents: v. 1, Reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young.
v. 2, Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.
v. 3, Prosper Mérimée's letters to an incognita, with recollections by Lamartine and George Sand.
v. 4, Reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder.
v. 5, Greville memoirs.
v. 6, Reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan.
v. 7, Reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes
v. 8, Reminiscences by O'Keeffe, Kelley, and Taylor
v. 9, Reminiscences of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others.
v. 10, Reminiscences by Constable and Gillies.
——*and others.* Poets' homes. 1877 .... 92 St64
Stoddard, W. O. Men of business. 1893. 92 St65
Stowe. Men of our times. 1869 ..... 92 St7
Strickland. Lives of the queens of England. 1883 ..... 92 St81
Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. 8v. 1851-59. 92 St82
Lives of the Stuart and Tudor princesses. 1888 ..... 92 St8
Stuart. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871. 92 St9
Sweetser. Titian, Guido Reni, Claude Lorraine. 1880 ..... 92 Sw3
Taylor. Maximilian and Carlotta. 1894. 92 T21
Thacher. American medical biography. 1828 ..... 92 T32
Thomas. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1873 ..... *92 T36
Thomkinson. Sarah Robinson, Agnes Weston, Mrs. Meredith. 1887 ..... 92 T59
Thomson & Cockburn. Queens of society 92 T39
Wits and beaux of society. 1871 ..... 92 T381
Thornton. Foreign secretaries of the nineteenth century to 1834. 3v. 1881–83 ..... 92 T39
Towle. Certain men of mark. 1880 .... 92 T65
Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1890. j 92 T651
Townsend. Our presidents. 1889 ..... 92 T66
Trelawny. Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. 1887 ..... 92 T71

TUCKERMAN. Book of artists, American artist life. 1882 ..... 92 T79
TUTTLE. German political leaders. 1876. 92 T88
TYLER. Three men of letters. 1895 ..... 92 T97
URBINO. Princes of art. 1870 ..... 92 Ur1
VASARI. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. 5v. 1876 ..... 92 V44
VEDDER. American writers of to-day. 1894 ..... 92 V51
WALFORD. Four biographies from Blackwood — Jane Taylor, Elizabeth Fry, Hannah More, Mary Somerville. 1888 ..... 92 W14
WALSH, *ed.* Pen pictures of modern authors. 1884 ..... 92 W16
WALTON. Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. 1860 ..... 92 W17
WATERS. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 1874 .. 92 W31
WHIPPLE. Recollections of eminent men. 1887 ..... 92 W57
WILSON. Bryant and his friends. 1886 .. 92 W69
Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 92 W691
——*ed.* Presidents of the United States. 1894 ..... 92 W692
WINTER. Jeffersons. 1881 ..... 92 W73
WISEMAN. Recollections of the last four popes: Pius VII., Leo XII., Pius VIII., Gregory XVI 92 W75
WISTER & IRWIN. Worthy women of our first century. 1877 ..... 92 W76
WOOD, *ed.* Hundred greatest men. 1885. 92 W85
WRIGHT, H. C. Children's stories of great scientists. 1888 ..... j 92 W93
WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Brontës in Ireland. 1893 ..... 92 W935
YONGE. Book of worthies. 1869 ..... 92 Y8

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

American ancestry. 1884 ..... *929 A5
AMORY, *comp.* Materials for a history of the family of John Sullivan. 1893. **929 A
AVELING, *ed.* Heraldry, ancient and modern. 1873 ..... 929 A8
BARDSLEY. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature 929 B1
English surnames. 1889 ..... *929 B
BOND. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass. 1855 ..... *929 B3
BOWDITCH. Suffolk surnames. 1861 .... *929 B5
BRIDGMAN. Inscriptions on the gravestones of Northampton and other towns. 1850 ..... *929 B7
Inscriptions on the monuments and tombstones in Copp's hill burying-ground. 1852 ..... *929 B72
BRIDGMAN.
Memorials of the dead in Boston, King's chapel burial ground. 1852. *929 B73
Pilgrims of Boston and their descendants; also inscriptions from the Granary burial ground. 1856 ..... *929 B74
BRIGGS. History of ship-building on North river, Plymouth county, Mass. 1889 ..... *929 B8
BURLEIGH. Genealogy and history of the Guild, Guile, and Gile family. 1887. *929 B9
CLEVELAND. Battle Abbey roll. 3v. 1889 ..... 929 C
CONANT. History of Conant family. 1887. *929 C2
CRAFTS, *comp.* Crafts family. 1893 ..... *929 C5
CRAIK. Romance of the peerage. 4v. 1848–50 ..... 929 C6
CUSSANS. Handbook of heraldry. 1868. 929 C8
CUTTER *and* JOHNSON. Transcript of epitaphs in Woburn. 1890 ..... *929 C9
DEBRETT. Baronetage of England. 2v. 1840 ..... 929 D1
DIXON. Surnames. 1857 ..... 929 D2
DURRIE. Bibliographia Genealogica Americana. 1886 ..... *929 D
EMERY, *ed.* Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. 1879 ..... *929 E
FAIRBAIRN. Fairbairn's book of crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 1892 ..... *929 F
FRENCH. Biographia Americana. 1825 .. *929 F8
GREEN. Epitaphs from old burying-ground in Groton, Mass. 1878 ..... *929 G
HAMILTON. History of U. S. flag. 1852 .. 929 H
HARRIS. Epitaphs from burying-ground in Cambridge. 1845 ..... *929 H2
HAWES, *comp.* Foster record. 1889 .... *929 H4
HILL, *comp.* Alphabetical list of births in Dedham, Mass. 1894 ..... *929 H6
Record of births, etc., in Dedham, Mass. 1886 ..... *929 H61
HOLLAND. William Dawes and his ride with Paul Revere. 1878 ..... *929 H7
Index to American genealogies. 1895 .... *929 I
KINGMAN. Epitaphs from Burial hill, Plymouth, Mass. 1892 ..... *929 K
LAWRENCE. Historical sketches of Lawrence family. 1888 ..... *929 L
LONG. Names we bear. 1875 ..... 929 L8
Maine historical and genealogical recorder. 5v. 1884–88 ..... *929 M1
MANN. Mann memorial. 1884 ..... *929 M
Massachusetts: Secretary of State. List of persons whose names have been changed in Massachusetts. 1780–1892. 1893 ..... *929 M3
MORRISON. History of the Alison or Allison family. 1893 ..... *929 M7
Lineage of the Norris family. 1892 .. *929 M71
New England historical and genealogical register. 47v. 1847–1893 ..... *929 N

NICOLAS. History of the orders of knighthood of the British empire..... *929 N4
NOURSE, *ed.* Birth and other register, Lancaster, Mass. 1890..... *929 N7
PALLISER. Historic devices, legends, and war cries. 1870..... 929 P
PARKER. Genealogy and biographical notes of John Parker of Lexington. 1893..... *929 P2
PLANCHÉ. Pursuivant of arms. 1873... 929 P6
POPE. History of the Dorchester Pope family. 1888..... *929 P7
PREBLE. History of the flag of the U. S. 929 P8
Royal book of crests of Great Britain and Ireland, Dominion of Canada, India, and Australasia. 2v. 1883..... *929 R
SHURTLEFF *and* CUSHMAN. Proceedings at the Cushman celebration at Plymouth. 1855..... *929 S
THOMPSON. Memorial of James Thompson. 1887..... 929 T
WAYLEN. House of Cromwell, and the story of Dunkirk. 189—..... 929 W
WENTWORTH. Wentworth genealogy. 3v. 1878..... *929 W4
WHITMORE. American genealogist. 1875..... *929 W6
Elements of heraldry. 1866..... 929 W61
Graveyards of Boston; Copp's hill epitaphs. 1878..... 929 W62
WYMAN. Genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass. 2v. 1879.... *929 W9

GENERAL WORKS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND MISCELLANEOUS.

ADAMS. Manual of historical literature. 1889..... 016 A
Book reviews. 1893–94..... *015 B
Boston Athenæum. Catalogue of books; with by-laws of the institution. 1827..... *018 B
BOURNE. English newspapers. 2v. 1887. 072 B
BOWKER *and* ILES, *ed.* Reader's guide in economic, social, and political science. 1891..... *016 B
BUCKINGHAM. Specimens of newspaper literature. 2v. 1850..... 070 B
CABLE. Catalogue of the valuable collection of Americana. 1882..... *015 C
CUSHING. Initials and pseudonyms. 1885. *014 C
Amonyms. 1891..... *014 C1
FLETCHER. "A. L. A." index to general literature. 1893..... *050 F
——*and* BOWKER. Annual literary index. 2v. 1894–95..... *050 F1
HALKETT *and* LAING. Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain. 4v. 1882–88..... *014 H
HUDSON. Journalism in the United States. 1690–1872..... 070 H
HUNNEWELL. Bibliography of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Bunker Hill. 1880..... *015 H
JONES, *ed.* Best reading, 1st–4th *ser.* 4v. 1881–93..... *016 J
KELLEY, *comp.* American catalogue of books. 2v. 1866–71..... *019 K
LANG. Library. 1892..... 010 L
LIBBIE *& Co.* Auction sale: Catalogue of a valuable and extensive collection of Americana. 1889..... *015 L
MALCOLM. Index to the principal works in every department of religious literature. 1870..... *016 M
PERKINS, *ed.* Best reading. 1881..... 016 P
POOLE, *ed.* Alphabetical index to periodicals. 1848. Index. 1853..... *050 P
POOLE, FLETCHER, *and others* Index to periodical literature. 1802–93. 3v. *050 P1
Publishers' trade list annual. 1894..... *014 P
Publishers' weekly. v. 35–45. 1889–94.. *015 P
ROORBACH, *comp.* Bibliotheca Americana. 1852..... *019 R
RUSSELL. Guide to British and American novels, to 1893..... 016 R
Somerville improvement society. Constitution and list of officers. 1889.... *060 S
SONNENSCHEIN. Best books. 1891..... *016 S
WATT. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4v. 1824. *015 W
WHEATLEY. Dedication of books. 1887. 010 W
WINSOR. Reader's handbook of the American revolution. 1880..... 016 W

LIBRARY CATALOGUES.

American library association. Catalog; 5,000 volumes for a popular library selected by the American library association. 1883..... *017 A

Ames. Index of the publications of the U. S. government. 1889–93..... *015 A
Ames free library. North Easton, Mass. Catalogue. 1883..... *019 A
Boston Athenæum. Catalogue. 5v. 1874–82..... *019 B
Boston public library. Bulletins. v 4–11. 1879–92..... *019 B1
Catalogues of works relating to Benjamin Franklin. 1883..... *019 B2
British museum. Catalogue, 1841–1845... *016 B1
Brookline, *Mass.* Public library. Catalogue, 1873. Supplements, 1881-95..... *019 B8
Butte, *Montana.* Free public library. Catalogue. 1894..... *017 B1
Cambridge, *Mass.* Public library. Catalogue. 1887..... *019 C
Fitchburg, *Mass.* Public library. Classified catalogue. 1886..... *017 F
Holton library. Brighton, Mass. Catalogue. 1872..... *019 H
Los Angeles, *Cal.* Public library. List of novels and tales in the English, German, and Spanish languages. 1894. *017 L
Lynn, *Mass.* Free public library. Bulletin, No 2. 1892..... *019 L
Manchester, *N. H.* City library. Catalogue of English prose fiction. 1894. *017 M
Massachusetts historical society. Catalogue of the library. 2v. 1859–60..... *018 M
Massachusetts (*state*) library. Catalogue. 1880..... *019 M
Mercantile library. Brooklyn, N. Y. Catalogue. 3v. 1877-80..... *017 M1
New London, *Conn.* Public library. First supplement to the finding-list. 1894. *017 N
Newark, *N. J.* Free public library. Finding lists. 1890-93..... *017 N1
Osterhout free library. Wilkesbarre, Pa. Class catalogue and author index. 1889..... *017 O
Philadelphia, *Pa.* Free library. Finding list of the fiction. 1894..... *017 P
Salem, *Mass.* Public library. Finding lists. 1889-94..... *017 S
Scranton, *Pa.* Public library. First supplement to the finding list. 1894... *017 S2
Somerville, *Mass.* Public library. Catalogues, 1873, '78, '82, '88, and Supplements, 1889, '92, '94..... *019 S1
Southbridge, *Mass.* Public library. Catalogue. 1876..... *019 S
United States. Congress. Catalogue of the government publications. 1774-1881..... *015 U
War department library. List of additions made from 1884-1891..... *019 U
Worcester, *Mass.* Free public library. Catalogue. 2v. 1884-9..... *019 W

LIBRARY ECONOMY.

American library association. Papers and proceedings of the 8th general meeting, Lake George. 1885..... *020 A
Blades. Enemies of books. 1888..... 025 B1
Boston public library. Miscellany..... *025 B
Trustees' reports. 1851–91..... *027 B
Cutter, C. A. Alfabetic-author table... *025 C
Cutter, W. R. Model village library. v. 1. 1890..... *027 C
Denver, *Col.* Public library. Public library handbook. 1895..... *020 D
Dewey. Decimal classification. 1891... *025 D
——*ed.* Library school card catalog rules. 1892..... *025 D1
Edwardes. Libraries and founders of libraries. 1865..... *027 E
Fletcher. Public libraries in America. 1894..... 027 F
Garnsey. Boston public library. 1894. *027 G
Green. Libraries and schools. 1883... 021 G
Greenwood. Free public libraries. 1886. 020 G
Hardy, *ed.* Five hundred books for the young. 1892..... *028 H
Ladies' home journal, literary bureau. Five thousand books. 1895..... *028 L
Library Bureau. Classified illustrated catalog. 1894..... *022 L
Library journal. 19v. 1877–94..... *020 L
Linderfelt. Eclectic card catalog rules. 1890..... *025 L
Lorimer. What I know about books. 1892..... 028 L1
Massachusetts. Free public library commission. Report. 1891–4..... *027 M
Matson. Reference for literary workers. 1892..... *028 M
Matthews, (*Arthur Penn*) Home library. 1883..... 020 M
Moore. What to read. 1871..... 028 M1
New Hampshire. Library commissioners, board of. Free public libraries. 2nd report. 1894..... *020 N
State library. Report. 1891..... *027 N
Parsons, *and others.* World's best books. 1891..... 028 P
Porter. Books and reading. 1872..... 028 P1
Putnam, & *Sons, pubs.* Best reading. 1873. 028 P2
Quincy. History of the Boston Athenæum. 1851..... *027 Q
Salem public library. Bulletin. v. 1–2. 1893–95..... *027 S
Sargent, *comp.* Reading for the young. 1890..... *028 S
Somerville public library. Annual reports of the trustees. 1875–1893..... *027 S1
Thwing. Reading of books. 1883..... 028 T
United States Education Bureau. Public libraries in the United States. 1876..... 027 U

VAN DYKE. Books and how to use them. 1883 ..... 028 V
WHEATLEY. How to form a library. 1886. 020 W
Literary blunders. 1893 ..... 029 W

GENERAL CYCLOPÆDIAS.†

American cyclopædia. 16v. and index. 1883–87 ..... *031 A
APPLETON. Annual cyclopædia. 19v. and index. 1883–95 ..... *031 A
BRANDE *and* COX, *ed.* Dictionary of science and art. 1867. 3v. ..... *030 B
CHAMBERS. Book of days. 2v. 1878 ... *080 C
Encyclopædia. 10v. 1894 ..... *030 C
CHAMPLIN. Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 1883 ..... *031 C
Encyclopædia Britannica. 24v., and index. 1875–89 ..... *032 E
Supplement. 4v. 1884–89 ..... *032 E
HAZELL. Annual cyclopædia. 1888 ..... *030 H
JOHNSON. New universal cyclopædia. 8v. 1884 ..... *030 J
STARKEY. American manual of useful information. 1884 ..... *030 S
TIMBS. Year-book of facts in science and art. 3v. 1847, '48, '52 ..... *030 T

PERIODICALS.†

American journal of microscopy and popular science. v. 1-6. 6v. in 3. 1875–81. *050 A
American monthly microscopical journal. v. 1-4. 4v. in 2. 1880–83 ..... *050 A1
Appleton's journal. 26v. 1869–81 ..... *051 A
Arena. v. 1-10. 1889–94 ..... 051 A1
Atlantic monthly. v. 1-74, and index. 1857–95 ..... 051 A1
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. v. 1-156, and index. 1817–94 ..... 052 B
Boston daily advertiser. 2v. 1864 ..... *071 B
Cassell's family magazine. 1891 ..... 050 C
Century. v. 23-49. 1881–95. [*Note. Continuation of Scribner's monthly*] ... 051 C
Charlestown chronicle. 4v. 1868, '70–72. *071 C1
Charlestown news. 2v. 1880–81 ..... *071 C2
Charlestown newspapers. 1v. 1871 ..... *071 C
Chatterbox. 10 v. 1884–94 ..... j 051 C1
Chautauquan. v. 1–11. 1889–95 ..... 051 C2
Contemporary review. v. 39–66. 1881–94. 052 C
Cornhill magazine. v. 1–47. 1860–94 ... 052 C1
Cosmopolitan. v. 11-18. 1891–95 ..... 051 C3
Country gentleman. v. 1-12. 1853–54 ... 051 C4
Eclectic. v. 55-60. 1892–94 ..... 051 E
English illustrated magazine. 13v. 1884–94 ..... 052 E
Forum. v. 2-18. 1886–95 ..... 051 F
Gems of literature. 1v. 1853 ..... 052 G
Galaxy. v. 23, 24. 1877–8 ..... 051 G2
Gleason's pictorial. v. 2-10. 1852–56 .... 051 G
Good company. v. 4-7. 1879–81 ..... 051 G1
Graphic. v. 1-36. 1869–1887 ..... *072 G
Harper's monthly magazine. v. 1-90, and index. 1850–95 ..... 051 H
Harper's round table. *See* Harper's young people.
Harper's weekly. v. 1-31. 1857–87 ..... *05 H1
Harper's young people [*now pub. as Harper's round table*]. v. 13-15. 1891-94 ..... j 051 H2
Hours at home. v. 1-5. 1865–67 ..... 051 H3
Illustrated American. v. 10-15. 1892–94. 051 I
Lippincott's monthly magazine. v. 27-55. 1881–95 ..... 051 L
Littell's living age. v. 1-10, 16-18, 20, 23, 32, 40-43, 49, 51, 56, 84-204. 1844–1895 ..... 051 L1
Macmillan's magazine. v. 33-71. 1875–95. 052 M
Munsey's magazine. v. 10–12. 1893–95. 051 M
Nation. v. 47-49. 1893–94 ..... 071 N
New England magazine. v. 1-17. 1884–95. 051 N
New Hampshire repository. 2v. 1846 ... 051 N1
New York Mirror. 2v. 1833–35 ..... 050 N
Niles weekly repository. v. 1-12, and index. 1811–1817 ..... 051 N2
Nineteenth century. v. 9-36. 1881-94 ... 052 N
North American review. v. 1-159, and index. 1815–94 ..... 051 N3
Old and new. v. 1-8. 1870–74 ..... 051 O
Our young folks. v. 1-9. 1865–73 ..... j 051 O1
Outlook. v. 45-50. 1892–94. [*Note.* v. 45–47 *published under name Christian union*] 051 O2
Pictorial national library. v. 1. 1848 ... 051 P
Review of reviews. v. 1-10. 1890–94 ... 051 R
St. Nicholas. v. 1-22. 1873–'94 ..... j 051 S
Scribner's monthly. v. 1-22. 1870–81. [*Note. Continued under the name Century*] ..... 051 C
Scribner's monthly. v. 1-24, and index. 1881–1893 ..... 051 S1
Somerville citizen. v. 1–7. 1888–94 .... *071 S
Somerville journal. v. 6, 7, 10–24. 1876, 1877, 1880–94 ..... *071 S1
United States magazine and democratic review. v. 1-16. 1838–46 ..... 051 U
Wide awake. v. 12, 19, 22-27, 29-36. 1877–92 ..... j 051 W
Youth's companion. v. 64. 1894 ..... j 051 Y

† For cyclopædias and periodicals of special subjects, see subject.

BOOK RARITIES.

ALLEN. American book-plates. 1894 .... *097 A
BLADES. Books in chains. 1892 ..... 099 B
CAXTON. Game and playe of the chesse, 1474. 1883 ..... 093 C
DITCHFIELD. Books fatal to their authors. 1895 ..... 090 D
FARRAR. Books condemned to be burnt. 1849 ..... 098 F

HEBER. Catalogue of his collection of early English poetry..... *090 H
HUNNEWELL. Illustrated Americana. 1493–1889..... *096 H
JORTIN. Miscellaneous observations upon authors, ancient and modern. 2v. 1731–32..... 090 J
Massachusetts historical society. List of early American imprints. 1895.... *093 M
MATHER. Magnalia Christi Americana. 1702..... *092 M
MORSE. Geography made easy. 1809... *093 M1
PÈNE DU BOIS. Four private libraries of New York. 1892..... *090 P
STEVENS. Historical nuggets. 2v. 1862..... 090 S
VINYCOMB. Ex libris. 1894..... 097 V

PHILOSOPHY.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

BAIN. Mind and body. 1874..... 131 B
BASCOM. Problems in philosophy. 1885. 104 B
BASTIAN. Brain as an organ of mind. 1880..... 131 B1
BOWNE. Metaphysics. 1882..... 110 B
BUCK. Study of man and the way to health. 1889..... 130 B
CALDERWOOD. Philosophy of the infinite. 1872..... 125 C
Relations of mind and brain. 1879... 131 C
CARPENTER. Principles of mental physiology. 1874..... 131 C1
CORNING. Brain exhaustion. 1884..... 131 C2
EVANS. Mental cure. 1869..... 130 E
GARRETSON. Man and his world. 1889.. 120 G
GURNEY. Tertium quid. 2v. 1887..... 104 G
HAMILTON. Lectures on metaphysics. 1859..... 110 H
HAZARD. Man a creative first cause. 1883..... 120 H
HEDGE. Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. 1884..... 104 H
HINTON. New era of thought. 1888.... 114 H
HOLLAND. Rise of intellectual liberty. 1885..... 123 H
HOPKINS. Outline study of man. 1877.. 130 H
JANET. Final causes. 1878..... 124 J
KRAUTH. Vocabulary of the philosophical sciences. 1878..... *103 K
LADD. Elements of physiological psychology. 1887..... 131 L
LUYS. Brain and its functions. 1882.... 131 L1
MCCOSH. First and fundamental truths. 1889..... 110 M
MAURICE. Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2v. 1873..... 109 M
MORELL. Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe. 1872..... 109 M1
MORRILL. Self-consciousness of noted persons. 1887..... 126 M
PAINE. Discourse on the soul and instinct. 1849..... 111 P
New philosophy. 1884..... 130 P
PARSONS. Infinite and the finite. 1872.. 125 P
ROYCE. Spirit of modern philosophy. 1892..... 109 R
SCHWEGLER. History of philosophy. 1880..... 109 S
SIDGWICK. Distinction and criticism of beliefs. 1892..... 112 S
THORNTON. Old-fashioned ethics and common-sense metaphysics. 1873. 104 T
To be or not to be, that is the question. 1864..... 128 T
TOLSTOÏ. Power and liberty. 1888..... 123 T
UEBERWEG. History of philosophy. 2v. 1877..... 109 U
WALKER. Reincarnation. 1888..... 129 W
WINDELBAND. History of philosophy. 1893..... 109 W
WINSLOW. Cosmography. 1853..... 113 W
WRIGHT. Philosophical discussions. 1877. 104 W

MENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

ABERCROMBIE. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. 1832..... 150 A
ADAMSON. On the philosophy of Kant. 1879..... 142 A
BAIN. Emotions and the will. 1876..... 150 B
Logic. 1874..... 160 B
BALDWIN. Mental development in the child and the race. 1895..... 150 B1
BERNSTEIN. Five senses of man. 1876.. 152 B
BONHAM. Secularism. 1894..... 149 B
BURTON. Anatomy of melancholy. 3v. 1871..... 132 B
CHAPMAN. Comtist lover, and other studies. 1886..... 146 C
COMBE. Constitution of man. 1835..... 139 C
COMPAYRÉ. Elements of psychology. 1890..... 150 C

Cook. Transcendentalism. 1878..... 141 C
Cousin. Elements of psychology. 1838. 150 C1
Dallas. Gay science. 2v. 1866..... 155 D
Darwin. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873..... 138 D
Denton, W. *and Mrs.* E. M. F. Soul of things. 3v. 1875–81..... 134 D
Fowler. Phrenology. 1877..... 139 F
Galton. English men of science. 1875. 136 G
Hereditary genius. 1877..... 136 G1
Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 1883..... 136 G2
Granville. Secret of a good memory. 1881..... 154 G
Hermetic philosophy. v. 1. 1890..... 149 H
Holbrook. How to strengthen the memory. 1886..... 154 H
Hopkins, *Mrs.* Educational psychology. 1886..... 150 H
Hudson. Law of psychic phenomena. 1894..... 134 H
James. Principles of psychology. 1890. 150 J
Jardine. Elements of the psychology of cognition. 1874..... 151 J
Jevons. Elementary lessons in logic. 1886..... 160 J
Principles of science. 1877..... 160 J1
Kay. Memory. 1888..... 154 K
Knox. Races of men. 1862..... 136 K
Ladd. Primer of psychology. 1894..... 150 L
Lange. History of materialism. 1877.. 146 L
Lavater. Essays on physiognomy..... 138 L
McCosh. Emotions. 1880..... 157 M
Intuitions of the mind. 1877..... 156 M
Martineau. Religion as affected by modern materialism. 1875..... 146 M
Maudsley. Pathology of mind. 1880.. 132 M
Responsibility in mental disease. 1874. 132 M1
Mercier. Sanity and insanity. 1890... 132 M2
Mill. System of logic..... 160 M
Mivart. Helpful science. 1895..... 149 M
Nature and thought. 1882..... 149 M1
Morison. Service of man. 1888..... 146 M1
Patterson. Conflict in nature and life. 1883..... 149 P
Perez. First three years of childhood. 1889..... 150 P
Plumptre. General sketch of the history of pantheism. 2v..... 147 P
Preyer. Development of the intellect. 1889..... 150 P1
Senses and the will. 1893..... 150 P2
Rane. Psychology as a natural science. 1889..... 150 R
Ribot. Diseases of memory. 1882..... 132 R
English psychology. 1874..... 150 R1
Sharman. Power of the will. 1894..... 159 S
Sidgwick. Fallacies. 1884..... 165 S
Spencer. Principles of psychology. 2v. 1875..... 150 S
Spurgheim. Outlines of phrenology. 1832..... 139 S
Stepniak, *pseud.* Nihilism as it is..... 149 S
Sully. Outlines of psychology. 1885... 150 S1
Pessimism. 1891..... 149 S1
Taine. On intelligence. 2v. 1875..... 150 T
Upham. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 1827..... 150 U
Wayland. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 1855..... 150 W
Whately. Elements of logic. 1834.... 160 W
Wilson. Five senses. 1860..... 150 W1
Theories of knowledge. 1889..... 140 W
Winship. Methods and principles in Bible study and Sunday-school teaching. 1885..... 150 W2
Wynter. Borderlands of insanity. 1875..... 132 W
Ziehen. Introduction to physiological psychology. 1892..... 150 Z

SPIRITUALISM, MAGIC, ETC.

Ames. Influence of the zodiac upon human life. 1894..... 133 A
Binet *and* Féré. Animal magnetism. 1887..... 134 B
Brewster. Letters on natural magic. 1832..... 133 B
Brierre de Boismont. Hallucinations. 1859..... 133 B1
Britten. Modern American spiritualism. 1870..... 133 B2
Calef. More wonders of the invisible world. 1823..... 133 C
Clarke. Visions. 1878..... 133 C1
Cocke. Hypnotism. 1894..... 134 C
Craig. Your luck's in your hand..... 133 C2
Dahlgren. South-mountain magic. 1882. 133 D
De Vere. Modern magic. 1873..... 133 D1
Dyer. Strange pages from family papers. 1895..... 133 D2
Forbes. Fingers and fortune. 1886..... 133 F
Greenwood. Imagination in dreams. 1894..... 135 G
Hammond. Spiritualism and allied causes and condition of nervous derangement. 1876..... 133 H
Hermon. Hellerism. 1884..... 133 H1
Home. Incidents in my life. 1863..... 133 H2
Houdin. Secrets of conjuring and magic. 1878..... 133 H3
Ingram. Haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. 1886..... 133 I
Kimball, *Mrs.* Witchcraft illustrated. 1892..... 133 K
Kingsford. Dreams and dream-stories. 1888..... 135 K
Lum. Spiritual delusion. 1873..... 133 L
M'Donald. Spiritualism. 1866..... 133 M

MACKAY. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 3v. 1841..... 133 M1
MAUDSLEY. Natural causes and supernatural seemings. 1886..... 133 M2
MALL. Hypnotism. 1890..... 134 M
Nature's laws in human life. 1873..... 133 N
NEVINS. Witchcraft in Salem village, 1692. 1892..... 133 N1
PAPUS, *pseud.* Tarot of the Bohemians. 1892..... 133 P
PODMORE. Apparitions and thought-transference. 1894..... 134 P
Records of Salem witchcraft. 2v. 1864. 133 R
RYDBERG. Magic of the middle ages. 1879..... 133 R1
SARGENT. Scientific basis of spiritualism. 1881..... 133 S
SCOTT. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 1830..... 133 S1
SINNETT. Rationale of mesmerism. 1892. 134 S
TAYLOR. Confessions of a medium. 1882. 133 T
UPHAM. Salem witchcraft. 1867..... 133 U
Salem witchcraft in outline. 1891... 133 U1
Vital magnetic cure. 1872..... 134 V

ETHICS.

ABERCROMBIE. Philosophy of the moral feelings. 1833..... 170 A
ADAMS. Secret of success. 1879..... 174 A
Threshold of life. 1888..... j 170 A1
ALEXANDER. Theory of conduct. 1890. 171 A
ANDREW. Errors of prohibition. 1867. 178 A
ARNOLD. Turning-points in life. 1873. 170 A2
ARTHUR. On the difference between physical and moral law. 1884..... 171 A1
BAIN. Moral science. 1873..... 170 B
BELLAIRS. Gossips with girls and maidens, betrothed and free. 1887..... 173 B
BIXBY. Crisis in morals. 1891..... 171 B
BLACKIE. Four phases of morals. 1872. 170 B1
BLAIR. Temperance movement. 1888... 178 B
BLAKEY. History of moral science. 2v. 1836..... 170 B2
BOWNE. Principles of ethics. 1892..... 171 B1
Boys and their ways. 1880..... 173 B1
BUCKLEY. Oats or wild oats. 1885..... 174 B
BUCKNILL. Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. 1878..... 178 B1
BUNGAY. Temperance anecdotes. 1873. 178 B2
BURDETT, *and others*. Before he is twenty. 1894..... 170 B3
BURNS. Bases of the temperance reform. 1873..... 178 B3
CARPENTER. On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. 1851..... 178 C
CHANDLER. Elements of character. 1866. 170 C
CHENERY. Alcohol inside out. 1889.... 178 C1
CHILD, *comp.* Aspirations of the world. 1878..... 170 C1
CLARK. History of the temperance reform in Massachusetts. 1888..... 178 C2
Our business boys. 1884..... j 174 C
CLUM. Inebriety. 1888..... 178 C3
COBBE. Doctor Judas. 1895..... 178 C4
Modern rack, papers on vivisection. 1889..... 179 C
COLLYER. Simple truth. 1878..... 173 C
Talks to young men. 1888..... 170 C2
COMBE. Lectures on moral philosophy. 1840..... 170 C3
COOK. Conscience. 1879..... 171 C
Marriage. 1879..... 173 C1
COX. Friendly counsel for girls..... 177 C
CRAIK. Sermons out of church. 1875... 170 C4
CROLY. For better or worse. 1875..... 173 C2
DAVIDSON. Sure to succeed. 1889.... 170 D
DICK. Essays on the sin and evils of covetousness. 1884..... 179 D
DODGE. Country living and country thinking. 1872..... 177 D
Nursery noonings. 1875..... 173 D
DOLE. American citizen. 1891..... 172 D
DYMOND. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 1873..... 172 D1
EGGLESTON. How to make a living. 1875. 174 E
FELLTHAM. Resolves; divine, moral, and political. 1840..... 170 F
FOWLER *and* DEPUY. Home and health and home economics. 1880..... 173 F
FRISWELL. Better self. 1875..... 173 F1
GASPARIN. Happiness. 1863..... 171 G
GERANDO. Self-education. 1830..... 170 G
GILMAN *and* JACKSON. Conduct as a fine art. Laws of daily conduct, by Gilman; character building, by Jackson. 1892..... 170 G1
GIZYCKI. Introduction to the study of ethics. 1891..... 170 G3
GOFF. Who cares? 1887..... 176 G
GOUGH. Orations on various occasions. 1867..... 178 G
Platform echoes. 1887..... 178 G1
Sunlight and shadow. 1881..... 178 G2
GOW. Good morals and gentle manners for schools and families. 1873.... 170 G2
GREENE. Tobacco slave and how to be liberated from its fetters. 1889... 178 G3
GRINNELL. How John and I brought up the child. 1894..... 173 G
GUFSTAFSON. Foundation of death. 1884..... 178 G4
HALE. How to do it. 1872..... 177 H
HAMERTON. Human intercourse. 1884.. 177 H1
HARDY. How to be happy though married. 1886..... 173 H
"Manners makyth man." 1887..... 170 H
Sunny days of youth. 1893..... 170 H1
HARRIS. Plain talks with young home makers. 1889..... 173 H1

Harrison. Voice from the Washingtonian home. 1860 ..... 178 H
Holcombe. Sexes; here and hereafter. 1870 ..... 173 H2
Holland. Goldfoil hammered from popular proverbs. 1872 ..... 170 H2
Lessons in life. 1872 ..... 170 H3
Letters to the Joneses. 1871 ..... 170 H4
Titcomb's letters to young people, single and married. 1872 ..... 170 H5
Hopkins. Lectures on moral science. 1872 ..... 170 H6
Hughes. True manliness. 1880 ..... 170 H7
Hunt. Worth and wealth. 1856 ..... 174 H
Huth. Marriage of near kin. 1887 ..... 173 H3
Jacobi. Value of life. 1879 ..... 170 J
Janet. Theory of morals. 1883 ..... 171 J
Japp. Making the best of things. 1891 .. 177 J
Jewett. Forty years' fight with the drink demon. 1872 ..... 178 J
Jouffroy. Introduction to ethics. 2v. 1873 ..... 170 J1
Kane. Drugs that enslave. 1881 ..... 178 K
Keddie. Papers for thoughtful girls. 1867 ..... 177 K
Kimball. Blue ribbon. 1894 ..... 178 K1
La Rochefoucauld. Reflection. 1871 .. 170 L
Lecky. History of European morals. 2v. 1871 ..... 170 L1
Leeds. Theatre. 1884 ..... 175 L
Lieber. Manual of political ethics. 2v. 1881 ..... 172 L
Livermore. Anti-tobacco. 1883 ..... 178 L
Lubbock. Uses of life. 1894 ..... 170 L2
Macaulay. Plea for mercy to animals .. 179 M
Maccunn. Ethics of citizenship. 1894 .. 172 M
McMurray. Temperance lectures. 1873. 178 M
Macnish. Anatomy of drunkenness. 1838 ..... 178 M1
Mallock. Is life worth living? 1879 ... 170 M
Mann. Few thoughts for a young man. 1890 ..... 174 M
Marden. Pushing to the front. 1894 ... 174 M1
Martineau. Types of ethical theory. 2v. 1886 ..... 170 M1
Massachusetts society for the prevention of cruelty to animals. Our dumb animals. v. 25. 1892–93 ..... 179 M1
Massachusetts temperance society. Addresses. 1861 ..... 178 M2
When will the day come? 1857 ..... 178 M3
Mathews. Getting on in the world. 1875. 170 M2
Miller. Alcohol. 1875 ..... 178 M4
Moore. Young lady's friend. 1880 .... 177 M
Morley. On compromise. 1886 ..... 171 M
Mothers in council. 1884 ..... 173 M
Moulton. Ourselves and our neighbors. 1887 ..... 177 M1
Muirhead. Elements of ethics. 1892 .. 171 M1
Munger. On the threshold. 1881 ..... 170 M3
National temperance society. Temperance in all nations. 2v. 1893 ..... 178 N
Notes for boys and their fathers. 1888 .. 170 N
Pacificus. Solemn review of the custom of war. 1816 ..... 172 P
Paley. Principles of moral and political philosophy. 1810 ..... 170 P
Palmer. Earnest words on true success in life. 1873 ..... 174 P
Payson. Law of equivalents. 1888 ..... 172 P1
Peabody. Manual of moral philosophy. 1873 ..... 171 P
Penney, *ed.* National temperance orator. 1874 ..... 178 P
Pitman. Alcohol and the state. 1877 ... 178 P1
Platt. Business. 1889 ..... 174 P1
Pomeroy. Ethics of marriage. 1888 ... 173 P
Powell. Bacchus dethroned. 1874 ..... 178 P2
Pritchett. Smokiana. 1890 ..... 178 P3
Richmond. Leaves from the diary of an old lawyer. 1880 ..... 178 R
Samson. Divine law as to wines. 1885 .. 178 S
Savage. Man, woman, and child. 1884 .. 173 S
Sawyer. Life made happy. 1857 ..... 175 S
Sedgwick. Talk with my pupils. 1863 .. 173 S1
Self-love ..... 170 S
Sidgwick. Methods of ethics. 1874 .... 171 S
Smiles. Art of living. 1887 ..... 170 S1
Character 170 S2
Duty. 1881 ..... 170 S3
Thrift. 1876 ..... 170 S4
Starrett. Letters to elder daughters, married and unmarried. 1888 ..... 173 S2
Stephen. Science of ethics. 1882 ..... 170 S5
Stowe. Little foxes. 1893 ..... 173 S3
Talmadge. Sports that kill. 1875 ..... 175 T
Tempted London ..... 170 T
Thwing. The family. 1887 ..... 173 T
Tilley. Masters of the situation. 1887. 174 T
Tolstoï. Life. 1888 ..... 171 T
Tourgée. Letters to a king. 1888 ..... 172 T
U. S. Labor, Commissioners of. Gottenburg system of liquor; *with* other pamphlets on the liquor questions. 1893 ..... 178 U
Ware. Home life. 1868 ..... 173 W
Wayland. Elements of moral science. 1870 ..... 170 W
Weeden. Morality of prohibitory liquor laws. 1875 ..... 178 W
Whately. Introductory lessons on morals and Christian evidences. 1860 .... 171 W
Whewell. Elements of morality. 2v. 1845 ..... 170 W1
Williams. Review of the systems of ethics founded on evolution. 1893. 171 W1
Wilson. Quiet observations on the ways of the world. 1886 ..... 170 W2
Winship. Shop. 1889 ..... 170 W3
Worthington. Biddy club. 1888 ..... 173 W1

ANCIENT AND MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

Bacon. Works. 2v. 1871..... 192 B
Berkeley. Works. 3v. 1871..... 192 B1
Bowen. Modern philosophy. 1877..... 190 B
Treatise on logic. 1882..... 191 B
Bower. David Hartley and James Mill. 1881..... 192 B2
Caird. Critical account of the philosophy of Kant. 1877..... 193 C
Cazelles. Outline of evolution philosophy. 1875..... 194 C
Collins. Epitome of [Herbert Spencer's] synthetic philosophy. 1889..... 192 C
Comte. Positive philosophy. 1868..... 194 C1
Cousin. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. 1875..... 194 C2
Davidson. Education of the Greek people. 1894..... 182 D
Day. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. 1890..... 184 D
Dewey. Leibnitz's new essays concerning the human understanding. 1888. 193 D
Diogenes. Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. 1853..... 183 D
Epictetus. Discourses. 1877..... 188 E1
Works. 2v. 1891..... 188 E
Eucken. Fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought. 1880..... 193 E
Everett. Fichte's science of knowledge. 1884..... 193 E1
Farrer. Adam Smith. 1881..... 192 F
Ferrier. Philosophical works. 3v. 1875. 192 F1
Fichte. Popular works. 1873..... 193 F
Fischer. History of modern philosophy. 1887..... 194 F
Fiske. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2v. 1875..... 191 F
Fowler. Bacon. 1881..... 192 F2
Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1883... 192 F3
Gostwick. German culture and Christianity. 1882..... 193 G
Grote. Aristotle. 1880..... 185 G
Plato, and other companions of Sokrates. 4v. 1885..... 184 G
Hegel. Philosophy of mind. 1894..... 193 H
Hickok. Creator and creation. 1872... 190 H1
Rational psychology. 1882..... 191 H
Holland. Reign of the stoics. 1879.... 188 H
Hudson. Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer. 1894..... 192 H
Hume. Philosophical works. 4v. 1854. 192 H1
Treatise on human nature. 1888.... 192 H2
Huxley. Hume, with helps to the study of Berkeley. 1894..... 192 H3
Kant. Critique of pure reason. 1881... 193 K
Kritik of judgment. 1892..... 193 K1
Metaphysic of ethics. 1871..... 193 K2
Philosophy of law. 1887..... 193 K3
Kedney. Hegel's æsthetics. 1885..... 193 K4
King. Gnostics and their remains. 1887. 189 K
Lewes. Problems of life and mind; foundations of a creed. 2v. 1879. 192 L
Problems of life and mind; study of psychology. 1879..... 192 L1
Locke. Works. 2v. 1854..... 192 L2
Works. 9v. 1824..... 192 L3
Lotze. Microcosmos. 1886..... 193 L
Outlines of a philosophy of religion. 1892..... 193 L1
Outlines of metaphysics. 1884..... 193 L2
Systém of philosophy. 1884..... 193 L3
McCosh. Examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy. 1866..... 191 M
Realistic philosophy. 2v. 1887..... 191 M1
Scottish philosophy. 1875..... 192 M
Marcus Aurelius. Thoughts. 1890.... 188 M
Martineau. Study of Spinoza. 1883... 193 M
Masson. Recent British philosophy. 1877. 192 M1
Mayor. Sketch of ancient philosophy. 1881..... 180 M
Monck. Sir William Hamilton. 1881. 192 M2
Morris. Hegel's philosophy of the state. 1887..... 193 M1
Kant's critique of pure reason. 1882. 193 M2
Nasmith. Makers of modern thought. 2v. 1892..... 190 N
Owen. Evenings with the skeptics. 2v. 1881..... 180 O
Skeptics of French renaissance. 1893. 194 O
Pater. Plato and Platonism. 1893..... 184 P
Patrick. Apology of Origen in reply to Celsus. 1892..... 189 P
Pollock. Spinoza. 1880..... 193 P
Porter. Kant's ethics. 1886..... 191 P
Science and sentiment. 1882..... 191 P1
Reid. Works. 1858..... 192 R
Schopenhauer. World as will and idea. 1888..... 193 S
Seneca. Morals. 1878..... 188 S
Spencer. Aphorisms from his writings. 1894..... 192 S
Ceremonial institutions. 1880..... 192 S1
Data of ethics. 1880..... 192 S2
Ecclesiastical institutions. 1886..... 192 S3
Essays; scientific, political, and speculative. 1891..... 192 S4
Inductions of ethics. 1892..... 192 S5
Justice. 1891..... 192 S6
Social statics. 1892..... 192 S7
Spinoza. Chief works. 1889..... 193 S1
Stephen. History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 2v. 1876. 192 S9
Stirling. Secret of Hegel. 1865..... 193 S2
Veitch. Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes. 1881..... 194 V
Watson. Schelling's transcendental idealism. 1882..... 193 W
Zeller. Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. 1886..... 180 Z

RELIGION.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Allen. A. V. G. Religious progress. 1894 ..... 204 A
Allen, J. H. Positive religion. 1891 .... 204 A1
Ames. Great thoughts for little thinkers. 1889 ..... j 204 A2
Andover review. v. 1-19. 1884–1893 ... 205 A
Arnold. Last essays on church and religion. 1877 ..... 204 A3
St. Paul and Protestantism. 1875 .... 204 A4
Banks. Honeycombs of life. 1894 ..... 204 B
Barrows, *ed.* World's parliament of religions: Chicago, 1893. 2v ..... 206 B
Bascom. New theology. 1891 ..... 204 B1
Beecher. Lectures to young men. 1873. 204 B2
Bickersteth, *and others.* Twelve lectures delivered before the young men's Christian association. 1851 ..... 204 B3
Blunt, *ed.* Dictionary of doctrinal and historical theology. 1872 ..... *203 B
Dictionary of sects, heresies, etc. 1874 ..... *203 B1
Brewer. Dictionary of miracles. 1884. *203 B2
Brooks. Tolerance. 1887 ..... 204 B4
Burder. History of all religions ..... 209 B
Caird. Introduction to the philosophy of religion. 1880 ..... 201 C
Chadwick. Faith of reason. 1879 ..... 204 C
Channing. Complete works ..... 208 C
Discourses. 1832 ..... 204 C1
Clarke. Common sense in religion. 1876. 204 C2
Every-day religion. 1886 ..... 204 C3
Vexed questions in theology. 1886 .. 204 C4
Cobbe. Darwinism in morals. 1883 .... 204 C5
Cook. Current religious perils. 1888 ... 204 C6
Occident. 1884 ..... 204 C7
Orthodoxy. 1878 ..... 204 C8
Christian disciple. v. 4. 1816 ..... 205 C
Christian disciple and theological review. 5v. 1819–23 ..... 205 C1
Conway. Sacred anthology. 1874 ..... 208 C1
Deems. My septuagint. 1892 ..... 204 D
De Quincey. Essays on Christianity, paganism, and superstition. 1877 ..... 204 D1
Dick. Philosophy of religion. 1884 .... 201 D
Dodge. Sermons to the clergy. 1876 ... 204 D2
Eddy. Young man's friend. 1870 ..... 204 E
Eliot. Lectures to young men. 1873 ... 204 E1
Lectures to young women. 1869 .... 204 E2
Emmons. Works. 3v. 1860-1 ..... 208 E
Fairbairn. Religion in history and in modern life. 1894 ..... 204 F
Farrar. Social and present day questions. 1891 ..... 204 F1
Fisher. Discussions in history and theology. 1880 ..... 204 F2
Foster. Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel, Bristol. 2v. 1880 .. 204 F3
Frothingham. Creed and conduct. 1877 ..... 204 F4
Hall. Works. 3v. 1833 ..... 208 H
Handford. Lamps of the temple. 1894. 204 H
Hedge. Ways of the spirit. 1877 ..... 204 H1
Kalisch. Path and goal. 1880 ..... 201 K
Le Gallienne. Religion of a literary man. 1893 ..... 204 L
M'Clintock *and* Strong, *comp.* Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 10v. 1869–81 ..... 203 M
Macmillan. Bible teaching in nature. 1872 ..... 204 M
Sabbath of the field. 1876 ..... 204 M1
Martineau. Study of religion. 2v. 1888. 201 M
Mill. Three essays on religion. 1874 .. 204 M2
Murray. Deacons. 1875 ..... 204 M3
Newman. Characteristics from his writings. 1875 ..... 208 N
Essays. 2v. 1871 ..... 204 N
Parker. Collected works. 14v. 1863–72. 208 P
Parsons. Essays. 1868 ..... 204 P
Pease. Christian ministry. 1894 ..... 208 P1
Phelps. My study. 1886 ..... 204 P1
Rawlinson, *and others.* Religious systems of the world. 1890 ..... 204 R
Reed. Observations on the growth of the mind. 1867 ..... 204 R1
Religious magazine and monthly review. v. 37–47, 49. 1867–73 ..... 205 R
Royce. Religious aspect of philosophy. 1885 ..... 201 R
Saltus. Anatomy of negation. 1886 ... 204 S
Savage. My creed. 1887 ..... 204 S3
Seiss. Gospel in the stars. 1885 ..... 204 S1
Shairp. Culture and religion. 1872 .... 204 S2
Smith. Outline of the future religion of the world. 1884 ..... 201 S
Southgate, *comp.* Suggestive thoughts on religious subjects. 1881 ..... 203 S
Stanley. Selection from his writings. 1894 ..... 208 S

Sterrett. Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion. 1891 ..... 201 S1
Sunday magazine for family reading. v. 1. 1880..... 205 S
Taylor. Works. 3v. 1853..... 208 T
Unitarian review. v. 3–36. 1875–91.... 205 U
Weiss. American religion. 1871..... 204 W
Westcott. Essays in the history of religious thought in the west. 1891. 204 W1
Whiting. World beautiful. 1895..... 204 W2
Williams. Eras and characters of history. 1882..... 204 W3
Woods. History of the Andover theological seminary. 1885 ..... *207 W
Wright. Master and men. 1894..... 204 W4

NATURAL RELIGION.

Abbot. Way out of agnosticism. 1890.. 211 A
Alviella. Contemporary evolution of religious thought. 1886..... 213 A
Argyll. Reign of law. 1872..... 210 A
Balfour. Foundations of belief. 1895. 215 B
Bascom. Natural theology. 1880..... 210 B
Bell. Hand, its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design. 1875. 210 B1
Blackie. Natural history of atheism. 1878..... 211 B
Blavatsky. Isis unveiled. 2v. 1884.. 212 B
Key to theosophy. 1889..... 212 B1
Secret doctrine. 2v. 1888..... 212 B2
Bonne. Studies in theism. 1879..... 211 B1
Braden. Problem of problems, and its various resolutions. 1877..... 215 B1
Burr. Ecce cœlum. 1867..... 215 B2
Pater mundi; or, doctrine of evolution. 1873..... 213 B
Pater mundi; or, modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 1873..... 215 B3
Campbell. Story of creation. 1877..... 213 C
Chadbourne. Lectures on natural theology. 1867..... 215 C
Chalmers. On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. 1869..... 215 C1
Series of discourses on the Christian revelation. 1817..... 215 C2
Cobbe. Broken lights. 1878..... 211 C
Cocker. Theistic conception of the world. 1875..... 210 C
Colville. Universal theosophy. 1887.. 212 C
Cook. Through the gates of gold. 1887. 212 C1
Cooke. Religion and chemistry. 1867. 215 C3
Dawson. Meeting place of geology and history. 1894..... 215 D3
Modern ideas of evolution as related to religion and science. 1890..... 215 D
Nature and the Bible. 1875..... 215 D1
Origin of the world. 1877..... 213 D
Dick. Christian philosopher. 1884..... 215 D2
Diman. Theistic argument. 1881..... 211 D
Draper. History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875..... 215 D4
Drummond. Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884..... 215 D5
Field. Two great books of nature and revelation. 1870..... 213 F
Fiske. Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1884..... 218 F
Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1886..... 211 F
Five years of theosophy. 1885..... 212 F
Gladstone. Natural religion. 1882.... 210 G
—— Huxley, *and others*. Order of creation..... 213 G
Gordon. Witness to immortality in literature, philosophy, and life. 1893.... 218 G
Graham. Creed of science. 1881..... 215 G
Gray. Natural science and religion. 1880. 215 G1
Guyot. Creation. 1884..... 213 G1
Harris. Philosophical basis of theism. 1883..... 211 H
Hicks. Critique of design-arguments. 1883..... 210 H
Hill. Geometry and faith. 1874..... 215 H
——*ed*. Stars and the earth. 1882..... 215 H1
Hitchcock. Religion of geology. 1865. 215 H2
Huxley. Essays upon some controverted questions. 1892..... 210 H1
Science and Christian tradition. 1894. 215 H3
Science and Hebrew tradition. 1894. 215 H4
Kelly. Evolution and effort. 1895..... 215 K
Kirby. On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals. 2v. 1853.... 215 K1
Laing. Modern science and modern thought. 1893..... 215 L
Modern Zoroastrian. 1893..... 215 L1
Lecky. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 1872..... 211 L
Le Conte. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. 1888..... 213 L
Religion and science. 1874..... 215 L2
Lee. Making of a man. 1892..... 213 L1
Lewis. Six days of creation. 1879..... 213 L2
McCosh. Ideas in nature overlooked by Dr. Tyndall. 1875..... 215 M
MacQueary. Evolution of man and Christianity. 1890..... 213 M
Miller. Testimony of the rocks. 1872. 215 M1
Mitchel. Astronomy of the Bible. 1871..... 215 M2
Muller. Anthropological religion. 1892. 210 M
Natural religion. 1889..... 210 M1
Physical religion. 1891..... 210 M2
Theosophy; or, psychological religion. 1893..... 212 M
Newman. The soul; its natural history as the true basis of theology. 1868. 218 N

NICHOLS. Whence, what, where? 1883. 218 N1
NORDHOFF. God and the future life. 1884 ..... j 210 N
OLIPHANT. Scientific religion. 1889 ..... 210 O
PALEY. Natural theology. 1839 ..... 210 P
PATTERSON. Errors of evolution. 1884. 213 P
PEABODY. Christianity and science. 1874. 215 P
PEMBER. Earth's earliest ages. 1885 ..... 215 P1
POWELL. Our heredity from God. 1890. 215 P2
PRESSENSÉ. Study of origins. 1883 ..... 215 P3
PROUT. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. 1855 ..... 215 P4
SHALER. Interpretation of nature. 1893. 215 S
SINNETT. Esoteric Buddhism. 1884 ..... 212 S
Occult world. 1887 ..... 212 S1
SOLOVYOFF. Modern priestess of Isis. 1895 ..... 212 S2
STEWART, *and* TAIT. Paradoxical philosophy. 1878 ..... 218 S
Unseen universe. 1885 ..... 218 S1
STREET. Hidden way across the threshold. 1887 ..... 212 S3
TEFFT. Evolution and Christianity. 1885. 215 T
TULLOCH. Theism. 1855 ..... 211 T
WACE, *and others*. Christianity and agnosticism. 1889 ..... 211 W
WARINGTON. Week of creation. 1870 .. 213 W
WHEWELL. Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. 1871 ..... 215 W
WINCHELL. Reconciliation of science and religion. 1877 ..... 215 W1

BIBLE.

ABBOT. Authorship of the fourth gospel. 1888 ..... 226 A
BAILEY. Nahbion. 1874 ..... 220 B1
—— *comp*. Homage of eminent persons to the Book. 1871 ..... 220 B
BALDWIN. Representative women. 1855. 221 B
BARROWS. Companion to the Bible. 1867. 220 B2
Sacred geography and antiquities. 1872 ..... 220 B3
BARTLETT *and* PETERS. Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian. 2v. 1886 ..... 221 B1
BEECHER, *and others*. Bible in the public schools. 1870 ..... 220 B4
BIBLE. Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. 1862 ..... 220 B5
Holy Bible. 1873; *tr*. from the Latin Vulgate 220 B6
New Testament. 1881 ..... 225 N
Old Testament. Book of Job. 1866. 223 B1
Old Testament. Buc ov Job. 1849 .... 223 B
BISSELL. Apocrypha of the Old Testament. 1880 ..... 229 B
BLAIKIE. Heroes of Israel. 1894 ..... 222 B
BOARDMAN. Studies in the creative week. 1878 ..... 222 B1
BOUTELL, *ed*. Bible dictionary. 1871 ... 220 B7
BRIGGS. Bible, the church, and the reason. 1892 ..... 220 B8
Biblical study. 1883 ..... 220 B9
BRUCE. Parabolic teaching of Christ. 1884 ..... 226 B
BURDER. Oriental customs. 1840 ..... 220 B10
BURR. Ad fidem. 1872 ..... 220 B11
CABLE. Busy man's Bible. 1891 ..... 220 C
CARR. Gospel according to St. Matthew. 1893 ..... 226 C
CHADWICK. Bible of to-day. 1879 ..... 220 C1
CHEEVER. Right of the Bible in our public schools. 1854 ..... 220 C2
CHEYNE. Hosea. 1892 ..... 224 C
Micah. 1893 ..... 224 C1
CLARK. Fundamental questions chiefly relating to the book of Genesis and the Hebrew Scriptures. 1882 ..... 222 C
CLARKE. Ideas of the apostle Paul. 1884. 225 C
Fourth gospel. 1886 ..... 226 C1
CONYBEARE *and* HOWSON. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1887 ..... 225 C1
CRANE. Right way. 1853 ..... 222 C1
CRUDEN. Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1872 ..... 220 C3
New and complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1866 ..... 220 C4
DAVIDSON. Book of Job. 1893 ..... 223 D
Book of the prophet Ezekiel. 1893 ... 224 D
DEANE. Pseudepigraphia. 1891 ..... 229 D
DIBDIN. Introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 1827. 220 D
DODDRIDGE. Family expositor. 6v. 1808. 225 D
DODS. Introduction to the New Testament. 1888 ..... 225 D1
DORE. Old Bibles. 1888 ..... 220 D1
DRIVER. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 1891 ..... 221 D
EDERSHEIM. Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ. 1876 ... 220 E
Temple; its ministry and services, as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. 1874 ..... 220 E1
Epistle to the Hebrews compared with the Old Testament. 1867 ..... 227 E
EVERETT. Gospel of Paul. 1893 ..... 227 E1
FARRAR. Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews. 1891 ..... 227 F
Gospel according to St. Luke. 1894. 226 F
Life and work of St. Paul. 2v. .. 225 F1
Messages of the books. 1886 ..... 225 F
FINDLEY. Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1891 ..... 227 F1
FRASER. Synoptical lectures on the books of Holy Scripture. 1873 ..... 221 F
FULLER. Comment upon Ruth. 1868 ... 222 F

FULLER.
Joseph's party colored coat. 1867. 227 F2
Pisgah sight of Palestine and the confines thereof. 1869 ..... 220 F
FURNESS. Remarks on the four gospels. 1836 ..... 226 F1
GAGE. Palestine, historical and descriptive. 1883 ..... 220 G
GEIKIE. Hours with the Bible. 6v. 1884. 220 G1
GENUNG. Epic of the inner life. 1891... 223 G
GIBSON. Ages before Moses. 1879..... 222 G
GLEIG. History of the Bible. 2v. 1831. 220 G2
GOULBURN. Introduction to the devotional study of the Holy Scriptures. 1866. 220 G3
GREENWOOD. Lives of the twelve apostles. 1868 ..... 225 G
GRIFFIS. Lily among the thorns. 1890.. 223 G1
GUYON. Book of Job. 1887..... 223 G2
HAMILTON. Royal preacher. 1863..... 223 H
HARRIS. Natural history of the Bible. 1820 ..... 220 H
HODDER. Simon Peter. 1884 ..... 225 H
HOOD. Villages of the Bible. 1874..... 220 H1
HORNE. Compendious introduction to the study of the Bible. 1868..... 220 H2
HOWSON. Evidential value of the Acts of the Apostles. 1880..... 226 H
JAMIESON, *and others*. Practical pocket commentary. 10v. 1873..... 220 J
JENKS. Explanatory Bible atlas and Scripture gazetteer. 1847..... 220 J1
KIRK. Lectures on the parables of our Saviour. 1856..... 226 K
KIRKPATRICK. Book of Psalms. 1892.. 223 K
First book of Samuel. 2v. 1891..... 222 K
KITTO. History of Palestine from the patriarchal age to the present time. 1851..... 220 K1
Illustrated history of the Holy Bible. 1873..... 220 K2
Scripture lands. 1873..... 220 K3
——*ed*. Cyclopædia of Biblical literature. 2v. 1881..... 220 K
LADD. What is the Bible? 1888..... 220 L
LENORMANT. Beginnings of history, according to the Bible and the traditions of oriental peoples. 1882.... 220 L1
LIAS. Book of Judges. 1893..... 222 L
First epistle to the Corinthians. 1892..... 227 L
LOVE. St. Paul and woman. 1894..... 227 L1
LUMBY. First book of the Kings. 2v. 1892..... 222 L1
MACDONALD. Book of Ecclesiastes explained. 1856 ..... 223 M
Life and writings of St. John. 1880..... 226 M1
Miracles of our Lord..... 226 M
MACLEAR. Book of Joshua. 1892..... 222 M4
Gospel according to St. Mark. 1893..... 226 M2
MCINTOSH. Notes on the book of Exodus. 222 M
Notes on the book of Genesis..... 222 M1
Notes on the book of Leviticus..... 222 M2
Notes on the book of Numbers..... 222 M3
MAURICE. Gospel of St. John. 1878.... 226 M3
MERRILL. Story of the manuscripts. 1881. 225 M
MORISON. Disquisitions and notes on the gospels. 1872..... 226 M4
MOULE. Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans. 1892..... 227 M
Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 1893..... 227 M1
Epistle to the Ephesians. 1891..... 227 M2
Epistle to the Philippians. 1893..... 227 M3
MOULTON. History of the English Bible. 220 M
MURRAY. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. 1880..... 223 M1
NOBLE. Book of Judges. 1856..... 222 N
Eight parables. 1857..... 226 N
Plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted. 1865..... 220 N
NORTON. Evidences of the genuineness of the gospels. 1873..... 226 N1
Translation of the gospels. 1855.... 226 N2
NOYES, *tr*. New Testament. 1873..... 225 N1
New translation of Job, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles. 1868..... 223 N
New translation of the book of Psalms. 1831 ..... 223 N1
New translation of the book of Psalms, and of the Proverbs. 1868..... 223 N2
OORT *and* HOOYKAAS. Bible for learners. 3v. 1879..... 220 O
ORTON. Short and plain exposition of the Old Testament. 6v. 1806..... 221 O
OSBORN. Teacher's guide to Palestine. 1870..... 220 O1
PATTISON. History of the English Bible. 1894..... 220 P
PEROWNE, E. H. Epistle to the Galatians. 1892..... 227 P3
PEROWNE, T. T. Haggai and Zechariah. 1893..... 224 P
PHILP. Biblical reason why. 1869..... 220 P1
PLUMMER. Epistles of St. John. 1890.. 227 P1
General epistles of St. James and St. Jude..... 227 P
Gospel according to St. John. 1894. 226 P
PLUMPTRE. Bible educator. 2v..... 220 P2
Ecclesiastes. 1892..... 223 P
General epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. 1893..... 227 P2
Popular exposition of the epistles of the seven churches of Asia. 1878. 228 P
POLLARD. Young folks' Bible. 1888.... j 220 P3
PRIDEAUX. Old and New Testaments. 4v. 1816..... 220 P4
RALPH. Step by step through the Bible. 3v..... j 220 R
RANKIN. Character studies in the Old Testament. 1875..... 221 R

ROBERTSON. Notes on Genesis. 1877... 222 R
RYLE. Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. 1893..... 222 R1
Canon of the Old Testament. 1892..... 221 R1
SAYCE. "Higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 1894..... 221 S
SEARS. Fourth gospel. 1873..... 226 S
SEISS. Voices from Babylon. 1879..... 224 S
SIMCOX. Revelation of St. John the Divine. 1894..... 228 S
SMITH, G. Chaldean account of Genesis. 1876..... 222 S
SMITH, W. Dictionary of the Bible. 4v. 1872..... *220 S
——*ed.* New Testament history. 1869. 225 S
Old Testament history. 1871..... 221 S1
SMITH, W. R. Old Testament in the Jewish church. 1881..... 221 S2
——*and* GROVE, *ed.* Atlas of ancient geography. 1874..... *220 S1
SPRING. Bible not of man. 1847..... 220 S2
STEBBINS. Study of the Pentateuch. 1881..... 222 S1
STEVENS. Bibles in the Caxton exhibition. 1877..... 220 S3
STREANE. Book of the prophet Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations. 1892. 224 S1
SUNDERLAND. What is the Bible?..... 220 S4
TALBOT. Our Bible. 1894..... 220 T
TAYLOR, W.M. Daniel, the beloved. 1878. 221 T
David, king of Israel. 1877..... 221 T1
Elijah, the prophet. 1876..... 221 T2
Peter, the apostle. 1877..... 221 T3
TAYLOR, I. Spirit of Hebrew poetry. 1862. 223 T
THAYER. Hebrews and the Red sea 1883..... 220 T1
THOMPSON. Parables by the lake. 1895. 226 T
TOMKINS. Life and times of Joseph. 1891. 222 T
TOWNSEND. Bible and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. 1889..... 220 T2
TOY. Judaism and Christianity. 1890... 220 T3
TRENCH. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1887..... 226 T1
TRISTRAM. Natural history of the Bible. 1873..... 220 T4
VOS. Mosaic origin of the Pentateuchal codes. 1886..... 222 V
WALDEN. Our English Bible and its ancestors. 1871..... 220 W
WALKER. Comprehensive concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1894..... *220 W1
WESTCOTT. General view of the history of the English Bible. 1872..... 220 W2
WILLSON, M. *and* R. P. Mosaics of Bible history. 2v. 1883..... 220 W3
WOOD. Bible animals. 1870..... 220 W4
YONGE. Young folks' Bible history. 1880..... j 220 Y

DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY.

ABBOTT, E. A. Through nature to Christ. 1877..... 232 A
ABBOTT, L. Evolution of Christianity. 1892..... 230 A
ALLEN. Continuity of Christian thought. 1884..... 230 A1
ARNOLD. God and the Bible. 1875..... 239 A
Literature and dogma. 1873..... 239 A1
BAKER. Ten theophanies. 1833..... 232 B
BALFOUR. Defence of philosophic doubt. 1879..... 23 B9
BARTLETT. Life and death eternal. 1866..... 237 B
BEACH. Newer religious thinking. 1893. 230 B
BOSTON. View of this and the other world. 1799..... 236 B
BRANKS. Heaven our home. 1864..... 237 B1
Meet for heaven. 1864..... 234 B
BROOKS. Influence of Jesus. 1882..... 232 B2
BULFINCH. Studies in the evidences of Christianity. 1869..... 239 B1
BURGESS. Last enemy. 1850..... 236 B1
BURR. Ecce terra. 1883..... 231 B
BUSH. Evidence of faith. 1885..... 234 B1
BUSHNELL. Character of Jesus. 1884... 232 B3
Christ and his salvation. 1864..... 232 B4
Forgiveness and law. 1874..... 234 B2
Nature and the super-natural. 1877..... 239 B2
BUTLER. Analogy of religion. 1872.... 239 B3
CARPENTER. Here and beyond. 1859... 234 C
CHADWICK. Man Jesus. 1881..... 232 C
CHRISTLIEB. Modern doubt and Christian belief. 1874..... 239 C
CLARK, T. M. Primary truths of religion. 1869..... 231 C
CLARK, R. W. Heaven and its scriptural emblems. 1853..... 237 C
CLARKE. Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin. 1870..... 234 C1
Steps of belief. 1871..... 239 C1
CONWAY. Demonology and devil-lore. 1879..... 235 C
CROOKER. Jesus brought back. 1889... 232 C1
CUMMINGS. End; or, the proximate signs of the close of this dispensation. 1855. 236 C
DALE. Atonement. 1876..... 232 D
DICK. Philosophy of a future state. 1884. 237 D
DIDON. Jesus Christ. 2v. 1891..... 232 D1
DODGE. Washington Bible class. 1891. 230 D
DORNER. Dorner on the future state. 1883..... 236 D
EATON. Heart of the creeds. 1888..... 230 E
Economy of the ages. 1869..... 230 E1
EDDY. Thoughts on religion and morality..... 231 E
EDERSHEIM. Life and times of Jesus the Messiah. 2v. 1883..... 232 E

ELIOT. Early religious education. 1871. 234 E
Discourses on the doctrines of Christianity. 1873 ..... 230 E2
EVANS. Celestial dawn. 1864 ..... 230 E3
EWALD. Revelation; its nature and record. 1884 ..... 231 E1
Examination of Cannon Liddon's Bampton lectures. 1872 ..... 232 E1
FARRAR. Eternal hope. 1883 ..... 237 F
Life of Christ. 2v. 1874 ..... 232 F
FIGUIER. To-morrow of death. 1872 ... 237 F1
FISHER. Faith and rationalism. 1879 ... 239 F
Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 1883 ..... 239 F1
Manual of Christian evidences. 1889. 239 F2
FISKE. Beyond the bourn. 1891 ..... 237 F2
FULLER, A. Principal works. 1864 ..... 239 F3
FULLER, S. R. Personality. 1892 ..... 233 F
FULLER, T. Cause and cure of a wounded conscience. 1867 ..... 234 F
GARBETT. Dogmatic faith. 1869 ..... 230 G
GILES. Lectures on the nature of spirit, and of man as a spiritual being. 1871 ..... 233 G
GLADSTONE. "Robert Elsmere" and the battle of belief ..... 239 G
God in his world. 1890 ..... 231 G
GORDON. Ministry of healing. 1882 .... 231 G1
Ministry of the spirit. 1894 ..... 231 G2
GORE, *ed.* Lux mundi 230 G1
GOULD. Guardian angels. 1856 ..... 235 G
GREG. Creed of Christendom. 2v. 1877. 238 G
HANNA. Life of Christ. 1863 ..... 232 H
Our Lord's life on earth. 6v. 1869 .. 232 H1
HAYWARD. Ecce spiritus. 1881 ..... 230 H
HEARD. Tripartite nature of man. 1875. 233 H
HERBERT. Realistic assumptions of modern science examined. 1879 ..... 239 H
HOPKINS. Scriptural idea of man. 1883. 233 H1
HUGHES. Manliness of Christ. 1880 .... 232 H2
HYDE. Our eternal homes. 1868 ..... 237 H
ILLINGWORTH. Personality: human and divine. 1894 ..... 233 I
KILLEN. Our companions in glory. 1862. 237 K
KINGSFORD *and* MAITLAND. Perfect way. 1887 ..... 232 K
LADD. Doctrine of sacred Scripture. 2v. 1883 ..... 230 L
LAIDLAW. Bible doctrine of man. 1879. 233 L
LEASK. Footsteps of the Messiah. 1847. 232 L
LIDDON. Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 1871 ..... 232 L1
Letters from heaven 237 L1
LILLY. Great enigma. 1892 ..... 239 L
LOGAN. Jesus in modern life. 1888 ..... 232 L2
LORIMER. Argument for Christianity. 1894 ..... 239 L1
LUTHARDT. Apologetic lectures on the moral truths of Christianity. 1881. 239 L2
MCCOSH. Religious aspect of evolution. 1888 ..... 239 M
MCILVAINE. Wisdom of the Holy Scripture. 1883 ..... 230 M
MARTENSEN. Christian ethics. 1881 .... 234 M
MARTINEAU. Seat of authority in religion. 1890 ..... 230 M1
MASON. Faith of the gospel. 1888 ..... 230 M2
MATHESON. Aids to the study of German theology. 1877 ..... 230 M3
MEYER. Calvary to Pentecost. 1894 .... 232 M
MILLER. Evolution of love. 1892 ..... 231 M
MOZOOMDAR. Oriental Christ. 1883 ..... 232 M1
MULFORD. Republic of God. 1881 ..... 230 M4
NEVIUS. Demon possession and allied themes. 1894 ..... 235 N
NEWMAN. Christianity triumphant. 1883. 239 N
NEWTON. Church and creed. 1891 ..... 238 N
NOYES, *comp.* Collection of theological essays. 1873 ..... 230 N
ORCUTT. Among the theologies. 1888 ... 230 O
PALMER. Faith and its effects. 1860 .... 234 P
PARKER. Ecce Deus. 1867 ..... 232 P
PARSONS. Deus homo. 1870 ..... 232 P1
PASCAL. Thoughts, letters, and opuscules. 1869 ..... 239 P
POTWIN. Triumph of life. 1886 ..... 237 P
PRIME. Letters addressed to a Baptist clergyman on the doctrine of endless punishment. 1859 ..... 237 P1
PROBST. Make way for the King. 1895. 232 P1
REED. One life; one law. 1890 ..... 239 R
RENAN. Life of Jesus. 1880 ..... 232 R
REYNOLDS. Supernatural in nature. 1880. 239 R1
Rise and fall. 1866 ..... 233 R
ROGERS. Superhuman origin of the Bible. 1874 ..... 239 R2
ROW. Future retribution. 1887 ..... 237 R
Manual of Christian evidences. 1887. 239 R3
RUSSELL. Millennial dawn. 3v. 1891. 236 M
SAVAGE. Religious reconstruction. 1888. 230 S
SEARS. Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality. 1873 ..... 237 S
Regeneration. 1873 ..... 234 S
SEELEY. Ecce homo. 1866 ..... 232 S
SEIDEL. In the time of Jesus 232 S1
SEWELL. Evenings with the Bible and science. 1864 ..... 239 S
SHAKESPEARE. St. Paul at Athens. 1878. 239 S1
SHEDD. Dogmatic theology. 2v. 1888 .. 230 S1
Sermons to the spiritual man. 1884 .. 233 S
SMITH. Introduction to Christian theology. 1883 ..... 239 S2
SMYTH, E. C., *and others.* Progressive orthodoxy. 1886 ..... 230 S2
SMYTH, S. P. N. Old faiths in new light. 230 S3
Reality of faith. 1884 ..... 234 S1
Religious feeling. 1877 ..... 230 S4
SPARKS. Inquiry into the comparative moral tendency of trinitarian and unitarian doctrines. 1823 ..... 231 S
SPEAR. Names and titles of the Lord Jesus Christ. 1842 ..... 232 S2

TALBOT. Jesus; his opinions and character. 1883 ..... 232 T
THISTED. Letters from hell. 1885 ..... 237 T
THOMPSON. Jesus of Nazareth. 1876 ... j 232 T1
TOBEY. Christianity from God. 1868 ... 239 T
TOLSTOÏ. My confession. 1887 ..... 230 T
My religion. 1885 ..... 230 T1
TOWNSEND. Bible theology and modern thought. 1883 ..... 239 T1
Credo. 1869 ..... 230 T2
UPHAM. Life of faith. 1864 ..... 234 U
WALLACE. Boyhood of Christ. 1889 .... 232 W
WARE. Life of the Saviour. 1873 ..... j 232 W1
WAYLAND. Limitations of human responsibility. 1838 ..... 233 W
WEDGWOOD. Moral ideal. 1894 ..... 233 W1
WEIR. The way, the nature, and means of revelation. 1889 ..... 239 W
WEISS. Biblical theology of the New Testament. 2v. 1882 ..... 230 W
Life of Christ. 2v. 1883 ..... 232 W2
WESTCOTT. Revelation of the Father. 1884 ..... 232 W3
WHATELY. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. 1871 ..... 239 W
WICKES. Son of man. 1868 ..... 232 W4
WOOD. God's image in man. 1892 ..... 230 W1
World moves: all goes well; by a layman. 1890 ..... 237 L
WRIGHT, G. F. Logic of Christian evidences. 1880 ..... 239 W1
WRIGHT, J. W. Curious facts, myths, legends, and superstitions concerning Jesus. 1894 ..... 232 W5

DEVOTIONAL AND PRACTICAL.

ABBOTT, E. A. Onesimus. 1882 ..... 244 A
Philochristus. 1878 ..... 244 A1
ABBOTT, JACOB. Way to do good. 1874. 248 A
ABBOT, LYMAN. Layman's story. 1873. 244 A2
New streams in old channels. 1894 .. 240 A
ALGER. Sources of consolation in human life. 1892 ..... 240 A1
As others saw him. 1895 ..... 244 A3
ATWOOD. Pilgrimage of a pilgrim eighty years. 1892 ..... 248 A1
BAKER. Christian effort. 1850 ..... 243 B
BARTOL. Discourses on the Christian spirit and life. 1850 ..... 240 B
BEECHER. Familiar talks on Christian experience. 1870 ..... 248 B
Bible palm-trees. 1869 ..... 240 B1
BICKERSTETH. Shadowed home and the light beyond. 1875 ..... 242 B
BROWNE. Religio medici. 1862 ..... 240 B2
BUNYAN. Pilgrim's progress. 1884 ..... 244 B
BURRAGE. Baptist hymn writers and their hymns. 1888 ..... 245 B
CARTLAND, *ed.* Text and verse for every day. 1884 ..... 248 C
Catacombs of Rome ..... 246 C
CHURCH. Sacred poetry of early religions. 1874 ..... 245 C
CLARK, *and others.* Tracts and sermons. 240 C3
CLARKE. Christian doctrine of prayer. 1869 ..... 248 C1
Go up higher. 1877 ..... 240 C1
CECIL. Remains. 1824 ..... 240 C
COBBE. Religious duty. 1888 ..... 240 C2
COLERIDGE. Aids to reflection. 1863 ..... 242 C
CONWAY. Earthward pilgrimage. 1874 .. 244 C
Cup of consolation. 1881 ..... 242 C1
CUYLER. Christianity in the home ..... 243 C
Daily practice and prayer. 1876 ..... 242 D
DEWEY. Discourses and reviews upon questions in controversial theology and practical religion. 1846 ..... 240 D
DRUMMOND. Addresses. 1891 ..... 243 D
FABER. Hymns. 1890 ..... 245 F
FARRAR. Saintly workers. 1878 ..... 248 F
Truths to live by. 1890 ..... 240 F
FULLER. Good thoughts in bad times. 1866 ..... 242 F
Holy state and the profane state. 1841. 241 F
Gesta Romanorum. 1877 ..... 244 G
GLADSTONE. Might of right. 1880 ..... 242 G
GOULBURN. Thoughts on personal religion. 1866 ..... 248 G
Three counsels of the divine master for the conduct of the spiritual life. 2v. 1888 ..... 248 G1
GREENWELL. Two friends. 1863 ..... 244 G1
GUILD, *ed.* Hymns of the ages. 3v. 1871 ..... 245 G
HALE, E. E. Sunday school stories, on the golden texts of the international lessons of 1889. 2v ..... j 244 H
HALE, L. P. Service of sorrow. 1867 ... 244 H1
HALE *and* WHITMAN. Sunday school stories for little children, on the golden texts of the international lessons of 1889 ..... j 244 H2
HAMILTON. Life in earnest. 1845 ..... 240 H
HASLAM. From death unto life. 1880 ... 248 H
HILLMAN. Revivalist. 1872 ..... 245 H
HOLCOMBE. In both worlds. 1870 ..... 244 H3
JOHNSON. Monks before Christ. 1880 .. 248 J
JULIAN, *ed.* Dictionary of hymnology. 1892 ..... *245 J
KINGSLEY. Living truths. 1882 ..... 242 K
Out of the deep. 1880 ..... 242 K1
LARCOM. As it is in heaven. 1891 ..... 242 L
Unseen friend. 1892 ..... 240 L
Light on the hidden way. 1886 ..... 248 L
LOTHROP. Fifty years and beyond. 1881. 240 L1
LUTHER. Table talk. 1872 ..... 244 L
Watchwords for the warfare of life. 1869 ..... 248 L1
MCCASKEY. Franklin square song collection. 1881 ..... 245 M
MACMILLAN. Ministry of nature. 1876 .. 244 M

Merriam. Living faith. 1876..... 241 M
Micklethwaite. Modern parish churches. 1874..... 247 M
Moodie, *comp.* Tools for teachers. 1895..... 244 M1
More. Complete works. 7v. 1868..... 244 M2
Mortimer. Peep of day..... j 244 M3
Murray. Power of religion on the mind. 1871..... 248 M
Perkins. From my corner looking at life in sunshine and shadow. 1894..... 242 P
Phelps. Still hour. 1860..... 248 P
Pollok. Helen of the glen. 1874..... 244 P
Porter. Winter fire. 1874..... 244 P1
Rabbi Jeshua. 1881..... 244 R
Robertson. Well-springs of wisdom. 1889..... 242 R
Ryle. Startling questions. 1854..... 248 R
Sanborn, *comp.* Year of sunshine. 1884. 242 S
Savage. Light on the cloud. 1876..... 242 S1
Schefer. Layman's breviary. 1873..... 242 S2
Sherwood. Works. 16v. 1856..... *244 S
Smiley. Garden graith. 1880..... 244 S1
Smith, *Mrs.* H. (W.). Christian's secret of a happy life. 1883..... 248 S
Smith, J. H. Gilead; or, vision of All Souls' hospital. 1863..... 244 S2
Spurgeon. Feathers for arrows. 1870. 242 S3
Stevenson. Methodist hymn-book. 1870. 245 S
Stowe. Footsteps of the Master. 1877. 242 S4
Strauss. Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem. 2v. 1824..... 244 S3
Sunday reading for the young. 1895..... j 244 S4
Tait, *tr.* Hymns of Denmark. 1868..... 245 T
Talmage. Burning words..... 243 T
Temple. Christian's daily treasury. 1866..... 242 T
Thayer. Over the river. 1874..... 242 T1
Thomas a Kempis. Of the imitation of Christ. 1892..... 242 T2
Tileston. Daily strength for daily needs. 1884..... 248 T
Tonna. Judæa capta..... 244 T
Turnbull. Life pictures from a pastor's note-book. 1857..... 244 T1
Ware, H. Formation of the Christian character. 1871..... 248 W
Ware, *Mrs.* M. G. (C.) Death and life. 1867..... 240 W
Wildenhahn. Blind girl of Wittenberg. 1876..... 244 W
Willison. Afflicted man's companion; *with* the Mourner, by B. Grosvenor..... 248 W1
Withrow. Catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. 1874..... 246 W
Woolsey, *comp.* Day's message. 1890. 248 W2
Zschokke. Meditations on life, death, and eternity. 1883..... 242 Z

SERMONS AND PREACHING.

Abbott. Oxford sermons. 1879..... 252 A
Signs of promise. 1889..... 252 A1
Beard. Sermons. 1831..... 252 B
Bevan. Sermons. 1881..... 252 B1
Blackie. Lay sermons. 1881..... 252 B2
Brooke. Faith and freedom. 1881..... 252 B3
Sermons. 1875..... 252 B4
Brooks, F. Sermons. 1876..... 252 B5
Brooks, P. Addresses. 1893..... 252 B6
Candle of the Lord, and other sermons. 1881..... 252 B7
Lectures on preaching. 1877..... 251 B
Light of the world, and other sermons. 1890..... 252 B8
Sermons. 1883..... 252 B9
Twenty sermons. 1887..... 252 B10
Burgess, *comp.* Dedham pulpit. 1840. *252 B11
Bushnell. Sermons on living subjects. 1872..... 252 B12
Caird, *and others.* Scotch sermons. 1880..... 252 C
Campbell. Unto the uttermost. 1889.. 252 C1
Chapin. Church of the living God. 1881. 252 C2
Clarke, C. Religion and duty. 1868. 252 C3
Clarke, H. W. History of tithes. 1894. 254 C
Clarke, J. F. Hour which cometh, and now is. 1864..... 252 C4
Collier. Every-day subjects in Sunday sermons. 1872..... 252 C5
Collyer. The life that now is. 1872... 252 C6
Nature and life. 1867..... 252 C7
Cushman. Self-love, "the first sermon preached in New England, 1621." 1847..... *252 C8
Dale. Nine lectures on preaching. 1878. 251 D
Davidson. Talks with young men. 1884. 252 D
Dewey. Discourses on human nature, human life, and the nature of religion. 3v. 1862..... 252 D1
Fisk. Manual of preaching. 1884..... 251 F
Giles. Heavenly blessedness: what it is and how obtained. 1872..... 252 G
Gladden, *ed.* Parish problems. 1887... 250 G
Hedge. Sermons. 1891..... 252 H
Hepworth. Herald sermons. 1894..... 252 H1
Holland. On behalf of belief. 1889... 252 H2
Hopkins. Teachings and counsels. 1884. 252 H3
Hubbell. Anniversary discourse preached at Franklin-st. church, Somerville. 1878..... *252 H4
Jackson. Immanent God, and other sermons. 1889..... 252 J
James. Earnest ministry. 1848..... 251 J
King. Christianity and humanity. 1877. 252 K
Kingsley. Westminster sermons. 1874. 252 K1
Lorimer. Isms, old and new. 1881..... 252 L
Lowell. Sermons, by the senior minister of the West church in Boston. 1855. 352 L1

MacDonald. Unspoken sermons. 1889. 252 M
MacDuff. St. Paul in Rome. 1872.... 252 M1
Macmillan. Two worlds are ours. 1880.... 252 M2
Martineau. Endeavors after the Christian life. 1844.... 252 M3
Maurice. Patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. 1877.... 252 M4
Prophets and kings of the Old Testament. 1879.... 252 M5
Meyer. Bells of Is. 1894.... 253 M
Munger. Freedom of faith. 1883.... 252 M6
Lamps and pathos. 1884.... j 252 M7
Murray. Music-hall sermons. 2v. 1872–73.... 252 M8
Newton. Little and wise. 1877.... j 252 N
Parker. West Roxbury sermons, 1837–48. 1892.... 252 P
Peabody, A. P. Christian belief and life. 1875.... 252 P1
Sermons. 1872.... 252 P2
Peabody, F., *and others*. Harvard vespers, 1886–88. 1888.... 252 P3
Phelps. Theory of preaching. 1881.... 251 P
Putnam. Sermons preached in the church of the First religious society in Roxbury. 1878.... 252 P4
Reynolds. Light and peace. 1892.... 252 R
Robertson. "Human race," and other sermons. 1881.... 252 R1
Sermons. 1873.... 252 S
Sanday. Two present-day questions. 1. Biblical criticism. 2. Social movement. 1892.... 252 S1
Sears. Sermons and songs of the Christian life. 1875.... 252 S2
Simpson. Lectures on preaching. 1879. 251 S
Somerville sermons; by Hodges, Furness, and Pierson. 1844, 1846, 1869, 1876.... *252 S3
Spurgeon. Art of illustration. 1894.... 251 S1
My sermon notes. 1888.... 251 S2
Stanley. Addresses and sermons. 1878.... 252 S4
Westminster sermons. 1882.... 252 S5
Storrs. Conditions of success in preaching without notes. 1875.... 251 S3
Talmage. Old wells dug out. 1874.... 252 T
Tayler. Last series of Christian aspects of faith and duty. 1877.... 252 T1
Thacher. Sermons. 1824.... 252 T2
Thornton. Pulpit of the American revolution. 1860.... *252 T3
Trench. Westminster, and other sermons. 1888.... 252 T4
Walker. Sermons: reason, faith, and duty. 1877.... 252 W
Whitman. Sermons. 1849.... 252 W1
Williston. Half-century sermon preached at Northampton. 1839.... *252 W2

RELIGIOUS HISTORY AND SECTS.

Adams, E. G. First Congregational church in Templeton, Mass. 1857. 277 A
Adams, H. View of religions. 1801.... 270 A
Adams, J. G. Fifty notable years. 1883. 289 A
Account of the conflagration of the Ursuline convent. 1834.... *271 A
Allen. Christian history in the three great periods. 1883.... 270 A1
Our liberal movement in theology. 1882.... 288 A
Alzog. Manual of universal church history. 3v. 1878.... 270 A2
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Historical sketch, with reports.... 266 A
American Institute of Christian Philosophy. Christ and the church. 1895. 261 A
Amherst. Catholic emancipation. 2v. 1886.... 282 A
Andrews. History of the Sabbath and first day of the week. 1873.... 263 A
Sermons on the Sabbath and law. 1870.... 263 A1
Archer *and* Kingsford. Crusades. 1895.... 270 A3
Austin. Argument in the case of John R. Buzzle, charged with being concerned in destroying the Ursuline convent. 1834.... *271 A1
Bacon. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874.... 277 B
Historical discourse delivered at Worcester in the Old South meeting-house. 1863.... *277 B1
Baird. Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2v. 1879.... 274 B
Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2v. 1886.... 272 B
Ballou. Ancient history of universalism. 1885.... 289 B
Barclay. Apology for the true Christian divinity. 1675.... *289 B1
Barrett. Course of lectures on the doctrines of the New Jerusalem church. 1842.... 289 B2
New view of hell. 1872.... 289 B3
Barry, *ed*. Masters in English theology. 1877.... 283 B
Bates. Doctrines of Friends. 1868.... 289 B4
Baxter. Coming wonders. 1867.... 289 B5
Beard. Reformation of the sixteenth century. 1883.... 270 B
Beardsley. Episcopal church in Connecticut. 2v. 1883.... 283 B1
Blackburn. History of the Christian church. 1879.... 270 B1
Blake. Mendon association of Congregational ministers. 1853.... 285 B

BLAKELY, *comp.* American state papers bearing on Sunday legislation. 1891. 263 B
BLISS. Wakefield Congregational church. 1877 ..... *277 B2
Book of common prayer, with the Psalter. 1848 ..... 264 B
BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION. Report. 1887 ..... *267 B
BRACE. Gesta Christi. 1822 ..... 270 B2
BRADFORD. Pilgrim in old England [Congregationalism in England]. 1893. 285 B1
BRIDGETT. Blunders and forgeries. 1890. 282 B
BRIGHT. Waymarks in church history. 1894 ..... 270 B3
BROADWAY CHURCH, Winter hill, Somerville, Mass. Manual. 1873 ..... *285 B2
BROWN, J. B. Stoics and saints. 1893 .. 270 B4
BROWN, T. Canton Baptist memorial. 1864 ..... *277 B3
BUCKLAND. Heroic in missions. 1894 ... 266 B
BUDINGTON. First church, Charlestown. 1845 ..... 277 B4
BURNET. Reformation of the church of England. 7v. 1865 ..... 274 B1
BURRAGE. History of the Baptists in New England. 1894 ..... 286 B
CAMBRIDGE, *Mass.* First church. 250th anniversary. 1886 ..... *277 C
CAMPBELL. Puritan in Holland, England, and America. 2v. 1892 ..... 285 C
Catholic world. v. 32–58. 1880–94 ..... 282 C
CARTWRIGHT. Jesuits. 1876 ..... *271 C
CATHCART. Ancient British and Irish churches. 1894 ..... 274 C
Charlestown convent, its destruction by a mob, 1834. 1870 ..... *271 C1
CHARLESTOWN, *Mass.* First church. Records. 1880 ..... *277 C1
CHILD. Progress of religious ideas. 3v. 1855 ..... 270 C
CHINIQUY. Fifty years in the church of Rome. 1891 ..... 282 C1
Christianity and modern thought. 1873 .. 288 C
CLAUDE. Cruel persecutions of the Protestants in France. 1893 ..... 272 C
CLARK, J. S. Congregational churches in Massachusetts. 1620–1858. 1858. *285 C1
CLARK, *Mrs.* Teaching of the ages. 1874. 270 C1
CLARK, S. Historical catalogue of the Northampton First church. 1891 ... *277 C2
CLARKE, J. F. Orthodoxy. 1872 ..... 288 C1
CLISSOLD. Divine order of the universe. 1877 ..... 289 C
Paul and David. 1873 ..... 289 C1
Congregational churches. *National council.* Minutes of the National council of the Congregational churches, 1886. 1887 ..... 285 C2
COOKE, G. W. Clapboard trees; or, Third parish, Dedham, Mass. 1736–1886. *277 C3
COOKE, P. Modern Universalism exposed. 1834 ..... 289 C2
CREIGHTON. History of the papacy during the period of the reformation. 2v. 1882 ..... 270 C2
CRUTWELL. Literary history of early Christianity. 2v. 1893 ..... 281 C
CURTIS. Rights of conscience and of property. 1842 ..... *271 C2
CURTISS. Arminianism in history. 1894. 287 C
CUTTS. Augustine of Canterbury. 1895. 270 C3
Dictionary of the church of England. 283 C
DANIELS. Huguenots in the Nipmuck country. 1880 ..... 284 D
DAVIS, *and others.* Churches and pastors in Hampden county, Mass. 1854 ..... *277 D
DE COSTA. Story of Mt. Benedict. 1893. *271 D
DEDHAM, *Mass.* First church. 250th anniversary. 1888 ..... *277 D1
DEXTER. Congregationalism of the last 300 years. 1880 ..... 285 D
DISOSWAY. Earliest churches of New York. 1865 ..... 277 D2
Documents relating to the Ursuline convent in Charlestown. 1842 ..... *271 D1
DÖLLINGER, IGNAZ-. Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages. 1872 ... 282 D
DORCHESTER. Why of Methodism. 1888. 287 D
DORCHESTER, *Mass.* First church. 250th anniversary. 1880 ..... *277 D3
DUNNING. Congregationalists in America. 1894 ..... 285 D1
DYER, *comp.* Portraiture of Shakerism. 1822 ..... 289 D
EARLE. Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1891 ..... 263 E
EDDY. Universalism in America. 2v. 1886 ..... 289 E
ELLIS. Prayers. 1886 ..... 264 E
EMERY. Church of North Middleborough, Mass. 1876 ..... *277 E
ESSEX, *Mass.* Congregational church. 250th anniversary. 1884 ..... *277 E1
ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION. Ecclesiastical history of Essex county, Mass. 1865. 285 E
EVANS. Sketch of the denominations of the Christian world. 1807 ..... 280 E
FARLEY. Unitarianism defined. 1873 ... 288 F
FARRAR. Early days of Christianity. 1882 ..... 270 F
FAY. Argument upon the petition of Benedict Fenwick, *and others* [Ursuline convent indemnity]. 1835. *271 F
FELT. Ecclesiastical history of New England. 2v. 1855 ..... *277 F
FERGUSON. Four periods in the life of the church. 1894 ..... 270 F1
FFOULKES. History of the church of St. Mary the virgin, Oxford. 1892 .... 283 F

FISHER, G. P. Beginnings of Christianity. 1877 ..... 270 F2
History of the Christian church. 1888 ..... 270 F3
Reformation. 1873 ..... 274 F
FISHER, W. L. History of the institution of the Sabbath day. 1845 ..... 263 F
FOOTE. Annals of King's chapel. v. 1. 1882 ..... *277 F1
FOSTER. Kindergarten of the church. 1894 ..... 268 F
FOX. Book of martyrs. 1871 ..... 272 F
FOXE. Acts and monuments. 8v. 1837-41. 272 F1
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Boston Unitarianism. 1820–50. 1890 ..... 288 F1
FROTHINGHAM, C. W. Six hours in a convent. 1855 ..... *271 F1
FULLER. Church history of Britain until 1648. 6v. 1845 ..... 283 F1
GASQUET. Henry VIII. and the monasteries. v. 1. 1888 ..... 274 G
GEIKIE. English reformation. 1879 .... 274 G1
GIBBONS. Our Christian heritage. 1889. 261 G
GILES. Lectures on the incarnation, atonement, and mediation of the Lord Jesus Christ. 1870 ..... 289 G
GISBORNE. Familiar survey of the Christian religion and of history. 1799 .. 270 G
GLADDEN. Christian league of Connecticut. 1883 ..... 266 G
Church and the kingdom; *with* Law of the kingdom. 1894 ..... 261 G1
GLADSTONE. Vatican decrees. 1874 ..... 282 G
Vaticanism. 1875 ..... 282 G1
GLOUCESTER, *Mass.* Universalist centennial. 1870 ..... *277 G
GRAVES. Baptist society of Haverhill, Mass. 1886 ..... *277 G1
GRIESINGER. Jesuits. 2v. 1883 ..... 271 G
GRIFFIS. Religions of Japan. 1895 ..... 275 G
GURNEY. Observations on the views and practices of the society of Friends. 1869 ..... 289 G1
HALE. Review of the proceedings of the nunnery committee of the Massachusetts legislature. 1855 ..... *271 H
HALLOWELL. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883 ..... 289 H
HAMILTON. Church and secular life. 1894. 261 H
HARDWICK. Christ, and other masters. 1874 ..... 270 H
Harvard church. Charlestown, Mass. 1879 ..... *277 H
HAWEIS. Broad church. 1891 ..... 283 H
HAYDEN. Light on the last things. 1873 .. 289 H1
HEARD. Russian church and Russian dissent. 1887 ..... 281 H
HEFELE. History of the Christian councils. 2v. 1876 ..... 270 H1
HENDRICKS. London charterhouse. 1889. 271 H1
HERFORD. Religion in England. 1877 ... j 274 H
HILL. Old South church, Boston. 2v. 1890 ..... *277 H1
HOLCOMBE. Other life. 1871 ..... 289 H2
Our children in heaven. 1871 ..... 289 H3
HONE. Every-day book and table book; calendar of amusements, customs, and events. 3v. 1838 ..... 264 H
HOOKER. Works. 1877 ..... 262 H
HORE. History of the church of England. 1893 ..... 283 H1
HOSMER. Slavery and the church. 1853. 261 H1
HUIDEKOPER. Works. 2v. 1883 ..... 270 H2
HUNTER. Church of Protestant separatists formed at Scrooby. 1854 ..... *274 H1
HUNTINGTON. Peace of the church. 1891. 283 H2
HYACINTHE. Catholic reform. 1874 .... 282 H
JACKSON, G. A. Fathers of the third century. 1881 ..... 270 J3
Post-Nicene Greek fathers. 1883 .... 270 J1
Post-Nicene Latin fathers. 1884 .... 270 J2
JACKSON, G. R. Churches of Somerville. 1882 ..... *277 J
JACKSON, J. Dissertation on the Christian ministry. 1855 ..... 262 J
JAMES. Literary remains. 1885 ..... 289 J
Secret of Swedenborg. 1869 ..... 289 J1
Society, the redeemed form of man. 1879 ..... 289 J2
JAMESON. Historical discourse preached at the First church of Christ, Medway, Mass. 1877 ..... *277 J1
JOHNSON. Rise of Christendom. 1890 ... 270 J
KEYES. Wesley and Swedenborg. 1872 ..... 289 K
KIMBALL. Ecclesiastical history of Ipswich. 1820. 1823 ..... *277 K
KING, *tr.* Julian the emperor. 1888 .... 270 K
KNOWLES. Belief and worship of the Anglican church. 1894 ..... 283 K
LAMSON. First church in Dedham, Mass. 1839 ..... *277 L
Latest word of Universalism. 1882 ..... 289 L
LAURIE. Woman and her Savior in Persia. 1863 ..... 275 L
LAWRENCE. Historical studies. 1876 .... 282 L
LATHROP. Story of courage. 1894 ..... 271 L
LEA. Religious history of Spain. 1890. 272 L
Inquisition of the middle ages. 3v. 1888 ..... 272 L1
LEE. Huguenots in France and America. 2v. 1843 ..... 284 L
LEWIS. Critical history of Sunday legislation. 1888 ..... 263 L
LIGGINS. Great value and success of foreign missions. 1888 ..... 266 L
LILIENTHAL. Lent, past and present. 1895 ..... 264 L
LITTLEJOHN, *and another.* Constitutional amendment. 1873 ..... 289 L1

Liturgy for the use of the church at King's chapel in Boston. 1828..... 264 L1
LOTHROP. Church in Brattle street, Boston. 1851..... *277 L2
Proceedings in the case of the proprietors of Hollis-st. meeting-house and the Rev. John Pierpont. 1841..... 285 L
LOWELL, *Mass.* South Congregational society. Semi-centennial anniversary, 1879. 1880..... *277 L3
LYON. Study of the sects. 1891..... 280 L
MCCONNELL. American Episcopal church. 1890..... 283 M
MCKENZIE. First church in Cambridge, Mass. 1873..... *277 M
——*and others.* 250th anniversary of the First church, Charlestown. 1882.. *277 M1
MAHONY. Six months in a house of correction. 1835..... *271 M3
MANISFESTO. v. 24. 1894..... 28 M9
MANSFIELD. Sermon at the dedication of the meeting-house erected by the Congregational society in Wenham. 1843..... *277 M2
MARTEILHE. Huguenot galley-slave. 1867..... 272 M
MARTINEAU. Studies of Christianity. 1870..... 288 M
MARY EDMUND ST. GEORGE, *Sister.* Answer to [R. T. Reed's] six months in a convent. 1835..... *271 M
Review of the lady superior's reply to "Six months in a convent." 1835..... *271 M1
MASSACHUSETTS. House of representatives. Report of Ursuline convent committee..... *271 M2
MATHESON. Growth of the spirit of Christianity. 2v. 1877..... 270 M
MEAD. Martin Luther. 1884..... 270 M1
MEMMINGER. Present issues. 1873..... 260 M
METCALF. Letter and spirit. 1872..... 288 M1
MERIVALE. Conversion of the Roman empire. 1866..... 270 M2
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ. History of the great reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 1870..... 270 M3
History of the reformation in the time of Calvin. 1873..... 270 M4
MERRIMAN. Pilgrims, puritans, and Roger Williams vindicated. 1892. 285 M
MILLER. Headship of Christ. 1872..... 285 M1
MILMAN. History or Christianity. 3v. 1866..... 270 M5
History of Latin Christianity. 8v. 1871..... 282 M
MINER. Old forts taken. 1878..... 289 M1
MITCHELL. Westminster assembly. 1883. 285 M2
MOFFAT. Comparative history of religions. 2v. 1873..... 270 M6
MONK. Awful disclosures of the Hotel Dieu nunnery of Montreal. 1855.. *271 M4
MONTALEMBERT. Monks of the West. 2v. 1872..... 271 M5
MOORE. Lectures on the reformation in England and on the continent. 1890. 270 M7
MORRIS. First church in Springfield. 1875..... *277 M3
MOSHEIM. Ecclesiastical history. 6v. 1811..... 270 M8
MÜLLER, F. M. On missions. 1874..... 266 M
MURPHY. Terra incognita. 1873..... 271 M6
NEAL. History of the Puritans. 2v. 1844. *274 N
NEANDER. General history of the Christian religion. 6v. 1871..... 270 N
History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles. 2v. 1880..... 270 N1
NEW BEDFORD, *Mass.* History of the churches. 1869..... *277 H2
NEWTON, *Mass.* First church. 225th anniversary. 1889..... *277 N
Second church. 100th anniversary. 1881..... *277 N1
NICOLINI. History of the Jesuits. 1873. 271 N
NOBLE. Appeal in behalf of a new church. 1868..... 289 N
NORTON. Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians. 1873..... 288 N
Our country: a plea for home missions. 1858..... 266 O
PACKARD. Churches and ministers in Franklin county, Mass. 1854..... *277 P
PALFREY. Sermon preached to the church in Brattle square. 1824..... *277 P1
PALMER. History of the Methodist Episcopal church in Wellfleet, Mass. 1877. *277 P2
PARKMAN. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 1872..... 271 P
PARSONS. Mystery of life. 1879..... 289 P
Professor's letters. 1891..... 289 P1
PASCAL. Provincial letters. 1880..... 271 P1
PENN. No cross, no crown. 1870..... 289 P2
PERRY. Church of England. 1879..... 283 P
POND. History of God's church. 1874.. 270 P
PRESSENSÉ. Early years of Christianity. 3v. 1877..... 270 P1
Protestant Episcopal church. Papers. 1894..... 283 P1
Pulpit prayers; by eminent preachers. 1884..... 264 P
PURVES. Testimony of Justin, martyr to early Christianity. 1889..... 281 P
QUINCY, *Mass.* First church of Christ. 250th anniversary. 1890..... *277 Q
RANKE. History of the popes. 3v. 1871. 282 R
REED. Six months in a convent. 1861.. *271 R

Report of the committee relating to the destruction of Ursuline convent. 1834 ..... *271 R1
ROBBINS. Second church in Boston. 1852. *277 R
SALEM, *Mass.* North church. First centenary. 1872 ..... *277 S
SAWYER. Endless punishment. 1882. 289 S
SCHAFF. History of the Christian church. 5v. 1888 ..... 270 S
SEARS. Pictures of the olden time. 1857. 285 S
SEISS. Luther and the reformation. 1883. 270 S1
SILVER. Symbolic character of the sacred Scriptures. 1867 ..... 289 S1
SMALLEY. Worcester pulpit. 1851 ..... *277 S1
SMILES. Huguenots. 1868 ..... 284 S
Huguenots in France. 1874 ..... 274 S
SMITH. Conversion of India ..... 275 S
SOMERVILLE, *Mass.* First Orthodox Congregational church, Franklin street. Manual. 1883 ..... *285 S1
STANLEY. Christian institutions. 1881. 260 S
Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. 1875 ..... 281 S
STEAD. Pope and the new era; being letters from the vatican in 1889. 1890. 262 S
STETSON. Discourse on the duty of sustaining the laws occasioned by the burning of Ursuline convent. 1834. *271 S
Discourse preached before the First Congregational society in Medford. 1840 ..... *277 S2
STOCKDALE. History of the inquisitions. 1810 ..... 272 S
STRONG. New era. 1893 ..... 266 S
SWEDENBORG. Account of the last judgment. 1868 ..... 289 S2
Apocalypse explained. 4v. 1894 ... 289 S5
Apocalypse revealed. 2v. 1887 ..... 289 S6
Conjugal love. 1892 ..... 289 S7
Divine love and divine wisdom. 1885. 289 S3
Divine providence. 1892 ..... 289 S4
Doctrine of the new Jerusalem. 1871. 289 S8
Earths in our solar system. 1872 .... 289 S9
Four leading doctrines of the new church. 1892 ..... 289 S10
Heaven and its wonders. 1885 ..... 289 S11
Heavenly arcana. 10v. 1882 ..... 289 S12
Miscellaneous theological works. 1892 ..... 289 S13
True Christian religion. 1892 ..... 289 S14
TAYLOR. Natural history of enthusiasm. 1868 ..... 269 T
Spiritual despotism. 1835 ..... 262 T
Teacher and the class. 1895 ..... 268 T
THATCHER. Sketch of the apostolic church. 1893 ..... 281 T
THOMPSON, R. W. Footprints of the Jesuits. 1894 ..... 271 T
THOMPSON, A. C. Moravian missions. 1882 ..... 266 T
THOMPSON, R. W. Papacy and the civil power. 1876 ..... 282 T
TRENCH. Lectures on mediæval church history. 1878 ..... 270 T
Trial of John R. Buzzell, the leader of the convent rioters. 1834 ..... *271 T1
TRUMBULL. Teaching and teachers. 1888. 268 T1
TURNER. Sacred history of the world. 3v. 1839 ..... 270 T1
TYERMAN. Oxford Methodists. 1873 .... 287 T
TYLOR. Huguenots in the seventeenth century. 1892 ..... 272 T
UHLHORN. Christian charity in the ancient church. 1883 ..... 261 U
Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 1879 ..... 270 U
United States in the light of prophecy. 1872 ..... 289 U
VAUGHAN. Hours with the mystics. 2v. 1860 ..... 273 V
WAITE. Christian religion to the year 200. 1881 ..... 281 W
WALKER. Congregational churches in the United States. 1894 ..... 285 W1
Creeds and platforms of Congregationalism. 1893 ..... 285 W
WALSH. Heroes of the mission field. 1879 ..... 266 W
WALSHE *and* SARGENT. Within sea walls. 274 W
WARE. Thoughts in my garden. 1867 .. 289 W
WEST. Romance of missions. 1875 ..... 266 W1
West church and its ministers; by Charles Loring and others. 1856 ..... *277 L1
West church, Boston; 50th anniversary of its present ministry, and the 150th of its foundation. 1887 ..... *277 W
WEYMOUTH, *Mass.* Old North church. 25th anniversary. 1863 ..... *277 W1
WHERRY. Woman in missions. 1894 .... 266 W2
WHITNEY. Burning of the convent. 1877. *271 W
WILLARD. Discourse delivered in the First church, Deerfield, Mass. 1857. *277 W2
WILSON. Scriptural proofs and scriptural illustrations of Unitarianism. 1846. 288 W
Unitarian principles confirmed by Trinitarian testimonies. 1873 ..... 288 W1
WINTER HILL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Somerville, Mass. Manual. 1885. *285 W2
WISNER. Old South church, Boston. 1830 ..... *277 W3
WRIGHT. People and preachers in the Methodist Episcopal church. 1886. 287 W
WYLIE. History of the Waldenses, ... 272 W
YONGE. Scripture readings. 3v. 1871–4. 264 Y
YOUNG. Light in lands of darkness. 1884. 266 Y

URSULINE CONVENT.

Account of the conflagration of the Ursuline convent. 1834 ..... *271 A

AUSTIN. Argument in the case of John R. Buzzell, charged with being concerned in destroying the Ursuline convent. 1834 ..... *271 A1
BURROUGHS, STEPHEN, *father of Therese, lady superior*. Memoirs. 1858... * 9 B946
Charlestown convent; its destruction by a mob. 1834. 1870 ..... *271 C1
CURTIS. Rights of conscience and of property. 1842 ..... *271 C2
DECOSTA. Story of Mt. Benedict. 1893. *271 D
Documents relating to the Ursuline convent in Charlestown. 1842 ..... *271 D1
FAY. Argument upon the petition of Benedict Fenwick and others. [Ursuline convent indemnity.] 1835.. *271 F
FROTHINGHAM, C. W. Six hours in a convent. 1855 ..... *271 F1
HALE. Review of the proceedings of the nunnery committee of the Massachusetts legislature. 1855 ..... *271 H
MARY EDMOND ST. GEORGE, *Sister*. Answer to [R. T. Reed's] six months in a convent. 1835 ..... *271 M
Review of the lady superior's reply to "Six months in a convent." 1835.. *271 M1
MASSACHUSETTS. House of representatives. Report of Ursuline convent committee *271 M2
REED. Six months in a convent. 1861.. *271 R
Report of the committee, relating to the destruction of Ursuline convent. 1834 ..... *271 R1
STETSON. Discourse on the duty of sustaining the laws occasioned by the burning of Ursuline convent. 1834. *271 S
Trial of John R. Buzzell, the leader of the convent rioters. 1834 ..... *171 T1
Ursulines des Trois-Rivières depuis leur etablissement jusqu'à nos jours. v. 2. 1892 ..... *F 271 U
WHITNEY. Burning of the convent. 1877. *271 W

MYTHOLOGY AND NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

Ancient nation, a sign and a wonder. 1875. j 296 A
ANDERSON. Norse mythology. 1875 ..... 293 A
ATKINSON. Prince Siddartha, the Japanese Buddha. 1893 ..... 294 A
BARTH. Religions of India. 1889 ..... 290 B
Bhagavad Gita. 1887 ..... 294 B
Bible folk-lore. 1884 ..... 291 B
BONWICK. Egyptian belief and modern thought. 1878 ..... 299 B
BRACE. Unknown God. 1890 ..... 290 B1
BRINTON. Myths of the new world. 1876 ..... 299 B1
BROWN. Great Dyonysiak myth. 2v. 1878. 292 B
BULFINCH. Age of fable. 1855 ..... 291 B1
CLARKE. Ten great religions. 2v. 1883. 290 C
CLODD. Childhood of religions. 1878... 291 C
COX. Manual of mythology. 1868 ..... 292 C1
Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1882. 291 C1
Tales of ancient Greece. 1872 ..... 292 C
DU BOSE. Dragon, image. 1887 ..... 294 D
EDKINS. Chinese Buddhism. 1880 ..... 294 E
Religion in China. 1878 ..... 299 E
ELY. Olympos. 1891 ..... 292 E
EMERSON. Indian myths. 1884 ..... 291 E
Faiths of the world. 1882 ..... 290 F
Faiths of the world. St. Giles' lectures. 1882 ..... 290 F1
FERRIS. Utah and the Mormons. 1854.. 298 F
FIRTH. Stories of old Greece. 1894 ..... j 292 F
FISKE. Myths and myth-makers. 1873.. 291 F
FRAZER. Golden bough. 1890 ..... 290 F2
GOLDZIHER. Mythology among the Hebrews. 1877 ..... 291 G
GOULD. Legends of Old Testament. 1871. 296 G
GREGG. Prophet of Palmyra. 1890 ..... 298 G
GRIMM. Teutonic mythology. 1883 ..... 293 G
HANG. Essays on the sacred language. 1878 ..... 295 H
Home and synagogue of the modern Jew. 296 H
HUGHES. Dictionary of Islam. 1885... *297 H
JOHNSON. Oriental religions. 1885 ..... 295 J
JONES. Valhalla, the myths of Norseland. 1880 ..... 293 J
KELLOGG. Light of Asia and light of the world. 1885 ..... 294 K
KINGSLEY. Heroes. 1885 ..... j 292 K
KNIGHT. Symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. 1892 ..... 291 K
LEGGE. Religions of China. 1881 ..... 299 L
LUDLOW. Popular epics of the middle ages of the Norse. 2v. 1865 ..... 293 L
MABIE. Norse stories retold from the Eddas. 1882 ..... j 293 M
MAGNUS, KATIE. Jewish portraits. 1889. 296 M
MILMAN. History of the Jews. 3v. 1871 ..... 296 M1
MIRZA. Tarikh-i-Jadid. 1893 ..... 299 M
MOSES. Religion of Moses. 1894 ..... 296 M2
MÜLLER. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. 1879 ..... 294 M
Lectures on the science of religion... 290 M
—— *ed.* Sacred books of the East. 39v. 1879–94 ..... 290 M1
MURRAY. Manual of mythology. 1888.. 291 M
NIEBUHR. Greek hero stories. 1879 ..... j 292 N
Oahspe, a new Bible. 1891 ..... *299 O
PALGRAVE. Essays on Eastern question. 1872 ..... 297 P
PETISCUS. Gods of Olympus. 1892 ..... 292 P
PHILIPSON. Old European jewries. 1894. 296 P
POOLE. Speeches and table-talk of the prophet Mohammed. 1882 ..... 297 P1
POOR. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. 1880 ..... 291 P

Rawlinson. Religions of the ancient world. 1883..... 290 R
Ruskin. Queen of the air. 1872..... 292 R
Schindler. Dissolving views in the history of Judaism. 1890..... 296 S
Seemann. Mythology of Greece. 1880. 292 S
Smith. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875..... 297 S
Smith.
Prince of Argolis. 1878..... 292 S1
Stanley. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 1876..... 296 S1
Titcomb. Aryan sun-myths. 1890..... 290 T
Williams. Buddhism. 1889..... 294 W
Witt. Myths of Hellas. 1884..... 292 W
Wanderings of Ulysses. 1885..... 292 W1

SOCIOLOGY.

GENERAL WORKS AND STATISTICS.

Abbott, *ed.* How to succeed. 1882..... 304 A
Adams. Works. 10v. 1856..... 308 A
American almanac. 6v. 1861–86..... *310 A
Ames. Works of Fisher Ames. 2v. 1854..... 308 A1
Annual statistician. 1888..... *310 A1
Bascom. Sociology. 1887..... 301 B
Bolton. Social studies in England..... 304 B
Brace. Gesta Christi. 1884..... 309 B
Brooklyn Ethical Association. Factors in American civilization. 1893.... 304 B1
Man and the state. 1892..... 304 B2
Cairnes. Political essays. 1873..... 304 C
Chase *and* Sanborn. North and the south. 1856..... 317 C
Colange. Dictionary of commerce. 1880–81..... *303 C
Dickinson. Geographical and statistical view of Massachusetts. 1813..... *317 D
Flower. New time. 1894..... 301 F
Franklin. Works. 10v. 1840..... 308 F
Grey. Rocks ahead. 1875..... 304 G
Hamilton. Works. 9v. 1886..... 308 H
Harrison. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. 1880..... 304 H
Hill. Speeches and papers. 1890..... 304 H1
Hole. Addresses..... 304 H2
Jeune. Lesser questions. 1895..... 304 J
Kennedy. Political and official papers. 1872..... 304 K
Kettell. Southern wealth and northern profits. 1860..... 317 K
Kidd. Social evolution. 1894..... 301 K
Lalor, *ed.* Cyclopædia of political science. 3v. 1882-4..... *303 L
Mackay, *ed.* Plea for liberty against socialism. 1891..... 304 M
Morselli. Suicide. 1882..... 312 M
Mulhall. Dictionary of statistics. 1884. 310 M
National progress. 1887..... 317 M
National almanac. 1864..... 310 N
National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions. 12v. 1861-85..... *306 N
Nordau. Degeneration. 1895..... 304 N
Peto. Resources and prospects of America. 1866..... 317 P
Playfair. Subjects of social welfare. 1889..... 304 P
Princeton review. 1881-4. 7v..... 305 P
Quincy. Protection of majorities. 1876. 304 Q
Rogers. National life and thought. 1891. 304 R
Saintsbury. Political pamphlets. 1892. 304 S
Shackford. Social and literary papers. 1892..... 304 S1
Small *and* Vincent. Introduction to the study of society. 1894..... 307 S
Smith. Essays on the questions of the day. 1893..... 304 S2
Social horizon. 1892..... 301 S
Social science pamphlets. 1893..... 304 S3
Spaulding, *comp.* Statistics of the United States. 1874..... 317 S
Spencer. Study of sociology. 1874.... 307 S1
Statesman's year-book. 1873-95. 16v.... *310 S
Thompson. American comments on European questions. 1884..... 304 T
U. S. Census bureau. Eleventh census. 1892-94..... *317 U
Washington. Writings. 12v. 1858... 308 W
Writings. 14v. 1893..... 308 W1
Wells *and* Bliss, *ed.* Year-book of facts. 2v. 1850-51..... 303 W
Whitaker. Almanack. 1876,'79,'88,'93. 4v..... *310 W
World almanac. 1895..... *310 W1
Wright. Principia. 1875..... 301 W

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Adams, J., *and* Sewall. Political essays. 1819..... 320 A

ADAMS, N. South-side view of slavery. 1855 ..... 326 A
ARMISTEAD. Tribute for the negro. 1848. 326 A1
AUSTIN. Constitutional republicanism. 1803 ..... 320 A1
Story of government. 1893 ..... 321 A
BAGEHOT. Physics and politics. 1873 ... 320 B
BANDINEL. Some account of the trade in slaves in Africa. 1842 ..... 326 B
BENTON. Abridgement of the debates in congress. 1789–1856. 16v. *328 B2
Thirty years' view. 2v. 1880 ..... 328 B
BISSET. English parliament. 2v. 1882. 328 B1
BLAINE. Political discussions. 1887 .... 329 B
BORGEAUD. Rise of modern democracy in Old and New England. 1894 ..... 321 B
BOWEN. Thirty years of colonial government. 2v. 1889 ..... 325 B
BOWLES. Origin and formation of political constitutions. 1795 ..... *320 B1
BRACKETT. Negro in Maryland. 1889 ... 326 B1
BROOKS. How the republic is governed. 1895 ..... 320 B2
Short studies in party politics. 1895. 329 B1
BURKE. Works. 6v. 1856 ..... 320 B3
BURY. Exodus of the western nations. 2v. 1865 ..... 325 B1
BUXTON. African slave trade. 1840 ..... 326 B2
CABLE. Silent south with the freedman's case. 1885 ..... 326 C
CALDECOTT. English colonization and empire. 1891 ..... 325 C
CALHOUN. Works. 6v. 1883 ..... 320 C
CHEEVER. God against slavery. 1857 ... 326 C1
Guilt of slavery. 1860 ..... 326 C2
CHICKERING. Immigration into the United States. 1848 ..... 325 C1
CLARKE. Anti-slavery days. 1884 ..... 326 C3
CLARKSON. Abolition of the African slave-trade. v. 1. 1836 ..... 326 C4
CLASON. Seven conventions. 1888 ..... 329 C
CLEVELAND. Writings and speeches. 1892 ..... 320 C1
CONWAY. Golden hour. 1862 ..... 326 C5
Rejected stone. 1862 ..... 326 C6
CONWELL. Why and how. 1871 ..... 325 C2
COOPER *and* FENTON. American politics. 1884 ..... 320 C2
CORBETT. Porcupine's works. 12v. 1801. *321 C
CRANE *and* MOSES. Politics. 1884 ..... 320 C3
CREE. Direct legislation by the people. 1892 ..... 320 C4
CUSHING. Law and practice of legislative assemblies in United States. 1866. *328 C
Rules of proceeding and debate. 1878. 328 C1
DICEY. Letters on unionist delusions. 1887 ..... 329 D
DILKE. Problems of greater Britain. 1890 ..... 325 D
DONISTHORPE. Individualism. 1889 .... 320 D
DRAPER. Future civil policy of America. 1865 ..... 320 D1
DREW. North-side view of slavery. 1856. 326 D
ELLENBOROUGH. Political diary. 1828. 2v. 1881 ..... 320 E
FISKE. American political ideas. 1885 .. 321 F
FLETCHER. Studies on slavery. 1852 ... 326 F
FOWLER. City-state of the Greeks and Romans 321 F1
FREEMAN. Comparative politics. 1873 .. 320 F
FROUDE. Oceana. 1886 ..... 325 F
GIBSON. Chinese in America. 1877 ..... 325 G
GNEIST. English parliament. 1886 ..... 328 G
GREGO. Parliamentary elections and electioneering in the old days. 1886 ... 324 G
HARRISON. Speeches and messages. 1892. 320 H
HART. Practical essays on American government. 1894 ..... 320 H1
HEEREN. History of the political system of Europe and its colonies. 1846 .. 320 H2
HELPER. Compendium of the impending crisis of the South. 1860 ..... 326 H
HEWES. Citizen's atlas of American politics. 1789–1888 ..... *329 H
HOBBES. Leviathan. 1885 ..... 321 H
HOSMER. People and politics. 1883 .... 321 H1
HOVEY. Religion and the state. 1874 ... 322 H
Ideal commonwealths. 1886 ..... 320 I
Ideals of the republic 320 I1
INGERSOLL. Fears for democracy. 1875. 321 I
JACOBI. "Common sense" applied to woman suffrage. 1894 ..... 324 J
JAY. Correspondence and public papers, 1763–1826. 4v. 1890 ..... 320 J
JENKINS. Coolie. 1871 ..... 326 J
JENNINGS, *comp.* Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1881 ..... 328 J
Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. 11v. 1883–93 ..... 320 J
Contents: v. 1, Local institutions.
v. 2, Institutions and economics.
v. 3, Maryland, Virginia, and Washington.
v. 4, Municipal government and land tenure.
v. 5, Municipal government, history, and politics.
v. 6, History of coöperation in the United States.
v. 7, Social science.
v. 8, History, politics, and education.
v. 9, Education, history, and politics.
v. 10, Church and state.
v. 11, Labor, slavery, and self-government.
JOHNSTON. American politics. 1892 .... 329 J
KING. Bond-holders and bread-winners. 1892 ..... 329 K
KNIGHT, *pub.* Political dictionary. 1845. *320 K

LIEBER. Civil liberty and self-government. 1859 ..... 320 L
LINCOLN. Complete works. 2v. 1894.. 320 L1
LINCOLN *and* DOUGLAS. Political debates. 1894..... 329 L
LINTON. European republicans. 1893... 329 L1
LIVERMORE. Historical research. 1863. 326 L
LOCKE. On civil government. 1884..... 320 L2
LODGE. Historical and political essays. 1892..... 320 L3
LONG, *comp*. Republican party. 1888... 329 L2
MCKNIGHT. Electoral systems of the United States. 1878..... 321 M
MACLAY. Journal. 1890..... 328 M
MADISON. Papers. 3v. 1841..... 320 M
MAINE. Popular government. 1886..... 321 M1
Village communities. 1889..... 321 M2
MASSACHUSETTS. General Court. Manual for the use of the General Court. 28v. 1863–95..... *328 M1
General Court. Report upon the condition of the records, files, papers, and documents in the secretary's department January, 1885..... *328 M3
General Court. Reports of controverted elections. 1853–85..... *328 M2
General Court. Rules and orders of the house of representatives. 7v. 1852–9..... *328 M4
MAY. Democracy in Europe. 2v. 1878. 321 M3
MELLEN. Argument on the unconstitutionality of slavery. 1841..... 326 M
MEXICO. Investigating commission of the northern frontier. Reports. 1873. 327 M
MILL. Considerations on representative government. 1872..... 321 M4
On liberty. 1871..... 323 M
MONTAGU. Popular errors concerning politics and religion. 1874..... 322 M
MOORE. Slavery in Massachusetts. 1866. 326 M1
MULFORD. Nation. 1882..... 320 M1
NORDHOFF. Politics for young Americans. 1875..... j 320 N
OUSELEY. Statistics and political institutions of the United States. 1832.. 321 O
PAINE. Common sense. 1878..... 320 P
PETERMAN. Elements of civil government. 1891..... 320 P1
PILLSBURY. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. 1883..... 326 P
Political science quarterly. v. 1–7. 1886–92..... 320 P2
POORE, *comp*. Political register. 1776–1878..... 328 P
POWELL. State aid and state interference. 1882..... 320 P3
REID, *comp*. Why I am a liberal..... 329 R
ROBERTSON. American home rule. 1887. 329 R1
ROBINSON. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement. 1881..... 324 R
Warrington's manual. 1875..... 328 R
ROUSSEAU. Social contract. 1893..... 320 R
RUSSELL. Recollections and suggestions. 1875..... 328 R1
SCHUYLER. American diplomacy. 1886. 327 S
SEWARD, G. F. Chinese immigration. 1881..... 325 S
SEWARD, W. H. Works. 5v. 1884.... 320 S
SHATTUCK. Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1893..... 328 S
SKOTTOWE. Short history of parliament. 1887..... 328 S1
SMITH. English parliament. 2v. 1892.. 328 S2
Three English statesmen. 1868..... 329 S
STANLEY. Slavery and the slave-trade in Africa. 1893..... 326 S
STANWOOD. History of presidential elections. 1884..... 324 S
STICKNEY. True republic. 1879..... 321 S
SULLIVAN. Political class-book. 1831... 320 S1
THORNE *and* KIMBALL. Emancipation in the West Indies. 1838..... 326 T
THOMPSON, G. Prison life and reflections. 1849..... 326 T1
THOMPSON, G. C. Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield. 2v. 1886..... 323 T
TOCQUEVILLE. Democracy in America. 2v. 1873..... 321 T
UNITED STATES. Congress. Debates and proceedings. 1790–1824. 18v..... *328 U
Congress. Register of debates. 1825. *328 U2
Congress. Register of debates. 1826. *328 U1
Congress. Register of debates. 1829. *328 U3
Congress. Register of debates. 1837. *328 U4
Congress. House. Covode investigation..... *328 U5
Electoral commission. Proceedings. 1877..... *324 U
VERMONT. General court. Directory, rules, constitutions, and manual of parliamentary practice. 1865..... *328 V
WIGMORE. Australian ballot system. 1889..... 324 W
WILSON, H. Rise and fall of the slave-power in America. 3v. 1872–77.. 326 W
WILSON, W. Congressional government. 1885..... 328 W
The state. 1889..... 320 W
WOOLSEY. Political science. 2v. 1878. 320 W1
YEAMAN. Study of government. 1871... 320 Y

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

ACLAND. Workingmen co-operators. 1884..... 334 A
ANDREWS. Honest dollar. 1894..... 332 A
Art of investing. 1888..... 332 A1
ASHLEY. English economic history. 1888. 330 A
ATKINSON. Taxation and work. 1892... 337 A
Industrial progress of the nation. 1890..... 331 A

Aveling. Working-class movement in America. 1891 ..... 331 A1
Bagehot. Lombard street. 1873 ..... 332 B
Banks. White slaves. 1892 ..... 331 B
Barnard. Co-operation as a business. 1881 ..... 334 B
Barnett. Practicable socialism. 1894 .. 331 B1
Bastiat. Political economy. 2v. 1860–70 ..... 330 B
Bax. Religion of socialism. 1891 ..... 335 B
Berkeley. Wealth and welfare. 1887 .. 331 B2
Big wages and how to earn them. 1887 .. 331 B3
Bilgram. Involuntary idleness. 1889 .. 331 B4
Birch. Domesday book. 1887 ..... 336 B
Bolles. Financial history of the United States from 1774 to 1885. 3v 336 B1
Bonham. Industrial liberty. 1888 ..... 330 B1
Booth, C. Pauperism and the endowment of old age. 1892 ..... 339 B
Booth, W. In darkest England. 1890 .. 331 B5
Boutwell. Manual of the direct and excise tax system of the United States. 1863 ..... 336 B2
Tax-payer's manual. 1866 ..... 336 B3
Brassey. Papers and addresses. 1894 .. 331 B6
Brentano. Hours and wages. 1894 .... 331 B7
British tax-payer and his wrongs. 1888 .. 336 B4
Brodrick. English land and English landlords. 1881 ..... 333 B
Brown. Modern socialism. 1886 ..... 330 B2
Buchanan. Principles of money and coinage. 1894 ..... 332 B1
Butts. Protection and free trade. 1875. 337 B
Buxton. Finance and politics. 1783–1885 ..... 336 B5
Cairnes. Essays in political economy. 1873 ..... 330 C1
Leading principles of political economy. 1874 ..... 330 C2
Political economy. 1888 ..... 330 C
Campbell. Prisoners of poverty. 1887. 331 C1
Prisoners of poverty abroad. 1889 .. 331 C
Carey. Social science. 1872 ..... 330 C3
Cernuschi. Nomisma. 1877 ..... 332 C
Chevalier. Fall in the value of gold. 1859 ..... 332 C1
Circulating capital. 1885 ..... 332 C2
Clews. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 1888 ..... 332 C3
Cobden Club. Free trade and the European treaties of commerce. 1875. 337 C
Codman. Brook farm. 1894 ..... 335 C
Cook. Labor. 1880 ..... 331 C2
Cossa. Political economy. 1893 ..... 330 C4
Taxation; its principles and methods. 1888 ..... 336 C
Cowperthwait. Money, silver, and finance. 1892 ..... 332 C4
Crocker. Cause of hard times. 1895 ... 338 C
Over-production and commercial distress. 1887 ..... 332 C5
Cunningham. Use and abuse of money. 1891 ..... 331 C3
Danson. Wealth of households ..... 330 D
Dawes. Banking system of the United States. 1894 ..... 332 D
Denslow. Economic philosophy of society. 1888 ..... 330 D1
De Quincey. Politics. 1877 ..... 330 D2
Dexter. Co-operative savings and loan associations. 1889 ..... 334 D
Drage. Unemployed. 1894 ..... 331 D
Du Bois. Coins belonging to the mint of the United States. 1846 ..... 332 D1
Dunbar. Theory and history of banking. 1892 ..... 332 D2
Earling. Whom to trust. 1890 ..... 332 E
Ehrich. Question of silver. 1892 ..... 332 E1
Ellis. Social science. 1862 ..... 330 E
Ely. French and German socialism. 1883 ..... 335 E
Labor movement. 1886 ..... 331 E
Political economy. 1889 ..... 330 E1
Problems of to-day. 1888 ..... 330 E2
—— *and* Finley. Taxation in American states and cities. 1888 ..... 336 E
Engels. Condition of the working-class. 1892 ..... 331 E1
Socialism, Utopian and scientific. 1892 ..... 335 E1
Fawcett. Free trade and protection. 1878 ..... 337 F
Political economy. 1869 ..... 330 F
Flint. Socialism. 1895 ..... 335 F
Flower. Civilization's inferno. 1893 ... 339 F
Fonda. Honest money. 1895 ..... 332 F
Foote. Sound currency and banking system. 1895 ..... 336 F
Fowler. Tweaty years of inside life in Wall street. 1880 ..... 332 F1
George. Progress and poverty. 1880 ... 330 G
Protection or free trade. 1886 ..... 337 G
Gibbons. Tenure and toil. 1888 ..... 331 G
Gilbart. History, principles, and practice of banking. 2v. 1882 ..... 332 G
Gilman. Profit sharing between employer and employee. 1889 ..... 331 G1
Socialism and the American spirit. 1893 ..... 335 G
Gladden. Tools and the man. 1893 .... 330 G1
Working people and their employers. 1876 ..... 331 G2
Gladstone. Financial statements of 1853, 60–63 ..... 336 G
Göhre. Three months in a workshop. 1895 ..... 331 G3
Gould *and* Tucker. Federal income tax explained. 1895 ..... 336 G1
Graham. Socialism, new and old. 1891. 335 G1
Greg. Mistaken aims of the artisan class. 1876 ..... 335 G2
Grosvenor. American securities. 1885. 332 G1

GUNTER. Social economics. 1891..... 330 G2
GUNTON. Wealth and progress. 1887... 331 G4
HALE. How they lived in Hampton. 1888..... 331 H
If Jesus came to Boston. 1895..... 331 H1
—— *and others*. Workingmen's homes. 1874..... 334 H
HALLE. Trusts; or industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States. 1895..... 338 H
HERTZKA. Freeland. 1891..... 335 H
HILL. Children of the state. 1889..... 339 H
HOBSON. Evolution of modern capitalism. 1894..... 338 H1
HOMANS. Coin book. 1878..... 332 H
HORTON. Silver in Europe. 1890..... 332 H1
HOWE. Common sense, the mathematics and metaphysics of money. 1881.. 332 H2
Political economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France, in the use of money. 1878..... 332 H3
HOWARD, *and others*. Practical politics. 1881..... 333 H
HOYT. Protection versus free trade. 1886..... 337 H
Hull-house, a social settlement at Chicago. 1895..... 335 H1
HUMPHREYS. Coin collector's manual. 2v. 1853..... 332 H4
HYNDMAN. Commercial crises. 1892... 330 H
Historical basis of socialism in England. 1883..... 335 H2
ISHAM. Fishery question. 1887..... 333 I
JACOBSON. Higher ground. 1888..... 331 J
JEANS. England's supremacy. 1885.... 330 J
JEVONS. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1875..... 332 J
Political economy. 1878..... 330 J1
JONES, B. Co-operative production. 1894. 334 J
JONES, W. B. Life's work in Ireland. 1880..... 333 J
JONES, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 1887..... 336 J
JUGLAR. History of panics and their periodical occurrence in the United States. 1893..... 332 J1
KAUFMANN. Socialism. 1874..... 335 K
KELLOGG. New monetary system. 1883. 332 K
KINLEY. History, organization, and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. 1893..... 336 K
KNIGHT. Knowledge is power. 1874.... 331 K
KNOX. United States notes. 1884..... 332 K1
LAUGHLIN. Bimetallism in the United States. 1891..... 332 L
LAVELEYE. Primitive property. 1878... 335 L
Socialism of to-day..... 335 L1
LEAVITT. Our money wars. 1894..... 332 L1
LLOYD. Wealth against commonwealth. 1894..... 338 L

MACADAM. Alphabet in finance. 1876.. 332 M
MCHENRY. Cotton trade. 1863..... 338 M
MACKAY, *ed*. Policy of free trade. 1894. 337 M
MCNEILL, *and others*. Labor movement. 1887..... 331 M
MACREARY. Topics of the time. 1891.. 330 M
MALLET. Free exchange. 1891..... 330 M1
MALLOCK. Social equality. 1882..... 335 M
MARSHALL. Economics. 1890..... 330 M3
Elements of economics. 1892..... 330 M2
MARTIN. Seventy-three years' history of the Boston stock-market. 1798–1871..... 332 M1
MARX. Capital. 1889..... 331 M1
MASON *and* LALOR. Political economy. 1875..... 330 M4
MASSACHUSETTS. Labor statistics, Bureau of. Industrial conciliation. 1881. 331 M2
MAVERICK NATIONAL BANK, Boston. Manual. 1887..... 332 M2
MAYHEW. London labor and the London poor. 4v. 1861..... 331 M3
MEDBERRY. Men and mysteries of Wall street. 1870..... 332 M3
MERIWETHER. Tramp at home. 1889... 331 M4
MILL. Political economy. 2v. 1872... 330 M5
MINTON. Capital and wages. 1888..... 331 M5
MONGREDIEN. Wealth. 1883..... 331 M6
MOORE. Friendly letters to American farmers. 1888..... 337 M1
MORSE. Treatise on banks and banking. 1879..... 332 M4
MULHALL. History of prices since the year 1850. 1885..... 338 M1
NEEDHAM. Street Arabs and gutter snipes. 1884..... 331 N
NEWCOMB. Political economy. 1886.... 330 N
NOBODY, *pseud*. Nobody knows. 1888.. 331 N1
NORDHOFF. Communistic societies of the United States. 1875..... 335 N
PATTERSON. Class interests. 1886..... 330 P
Reforms. 1884..... 330 P1
PEIRCE. Co-operative housekeeping. 1884. 334 P
PERRY. Political economy. 1874..... 330 P2
PHILLIPS, W. Protection and free trade. 1850..... 337 P
PHILLIPS, W. A. Labor, land, and law. 1886..... 333 P
POOR. Money and its laws. 1877..... 332 P
Resumption and the silver question. 1878..... 332 P1
Twenty-two years of protection. 1888. 337 P1
PRICE. Currency and banking. 1876.... 332 P2
RAE. Eight hours for work. 1894..... 331 R
RICE. Protective philosophy. 1890..... 337 R
RIIS. How the other half lives. 1890... 331 R1
ROGERS. Political economy. 1869..... 330 R
ROGERS. Six centuries of work and wages. 1884..... 331 R2
ROSCHER. Political economy. 2v. 1878. 330 R1

Ruskin. Munera pulveris. 1872..... 330 R2
"Unto this last." 1872..... 330 R3
Russell. New views on Ireland. 1880. 333 R
Sargent. Inductive political economy. 1887..... 330 S
Say. Political economy. 1827..... 330 S1
Schloss. Methods of industrial remuneration. 1892..... 331 S
Schoenhof. Economy of high wages. 1892..... 331 S1
Scott. Repudiation of state debts. 1893. 336 S
Sherman. Speeches and reports on finance and taxation, 1859–78..... 336 S2
Shaw, A. Icaria [*Iowa*]; history of communism. 1884..... 335 S
——*ed.* National revenues. 1888..... 336 S1
Shaw, G. B., *and others.* Socialism. 1894..... 335 S1
Simonds *and* McEnnis. Story of manual labor. 1886..... 331 S2
Smith. Wealth of nations. 2v. 1869... 330 S2
Springer. Tariff reform. 1892..... 337 S
Stallard. London pauperism amongst Jews and Christians. 1867..... 339 S
Strange. Farmers' tariff manual. 1892. 337 S1
Stone, *comp.* Century of Boston banking. 1894..... *332 S
Sumner. American currency. 1874..... 332 S1
What social classes owe to each other. 1883..... 330 S3
Taussig. Silver situation in the United States. 1893..... 332 T
Tariff history of the United States. 1888..... 337 T1
—— *comp.* State papers and speeches on the tariff. 1892..... 337 T
Taylor, R. W. C. Introduction to a history of the factory system.. 1886. 331 T
Taylor, E. Is protection a benefit? 1888. 337 T2
Thompson, R. E. Political economy. 1882..... 330 T
Protection to home industry. 1886... 337 T4
Thompson, R. W. History of the protective tariff laws. 1888..... 337 T3
Thornton. On labor. 1870..... 331 T1
Plea for peasant proprietors. 1874... 331 T2
Tolstoï. What to do. 1887..... 331 T3
Towards Utopia. 1894..... 331 T4
Tuckley. Masses and classes. 1893.... 331 T5
Turner. History of vagrants and vagrancy. 1887..... 339 T
United States. Labor, commissioner of. Annual reports. 1888–93. 13v... *332 U
Vandegrift & Co., *pubs.* Handbook of the U. S. tariff. 1894..... 337 V
Verney. How the peasant lives in Europe. 1888..... 331 V
Walker, A. Nature and uses of money. 1857..... 332 W
Science of wealth. 1873..... 330 W
Walker, F. A. Money. 1878..... 232 W1
Money in its relation to trade and industry. 1879..... 332 W2
Political economy. 1883..... 330 W1
Wages question. 1882..... 331 W
Ward. Better financial system. 1894... 332 W3
Webb. History of trade-unionism. 1894.. 331 W1
Weeden. Social law of labor. 1882.... 331 W2
West. Inheritance tax. 1893..... 336 W
Wise. Industrial freedom. 1892..... 337 W
Wood. Political economy of natural law. 1894..... 330 W2
Wright. Our new masters. 1873..... 331 W3
Young. Labor in Europe and America. 1875..... 331 Y

LAW AND CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY.

Abbott. Judge and jury. 1880..... 340 A
Travelling law-school. 1884..... 340 A1
Allinson *and* Penrose. Philadelphia, 1681–1887; a history of municipal development..... 342 A
Andrews. Old-time punishments. 1890..... 343 A
Bagehot. English constitution. 1873... 342 B
Baker. Federal constitution. 1887..... 342 B1
Batchelder. Manual of the laws of Massachusetts. 1868..... 347 B
Bemis. American neutrality. 1866..... 341 B
Bigelow. Bench and bar. 1871..... 340 B
Blackstone. Commentaries on the laws of England. 2v. 1872..... *347 B1
Boston, *Mass.* City council. Colonial laws of Massachusetts. 1889..... *345 B
Boutmy. English constitution. 1891... 342 B2
Bouvier. Law dictionary. 2v. 1890... *340 B1
Brooks. Answer to J. A. Lowell's pamphlet. 1851..... 347 B2
Brown. Forum; or, forty years' practice at the Philadelphia bar. 2v. 1856. 340 B2
Buck. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. 1866..... *348 B
Buckham. Insanity in its medico-legal relations. 1883..... 347 B3
Burlamaqui. Principles of natural and political law. 1792..... 340 B3
Cannon. Report of the proceedings on writ of habeas corpus. 1856..... 343 C
Carson, *ed.* 100th anniversary of the promulgation of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 1889..... *342 C
Cockburn. Circuit journeys. 1837–54. 1889..... 340 C
Cohn. Introduction to the study of the constitution. 1892..... 342 C1
Convers. Marriage and divorce in the United States. 1889..... 347 C
Curry. Southern states of the American Union. 1895..... 342 C2

CURTIS. American conveyancer. 1871.. 347 C1
Origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 1863..... 342 C3
CUSHING. Treaty of Washington. 1873. 341 C
DELANO. Law of landlord and tenant in Massachusetts. 1884..... 347 D
DICEY. Lectures introductory to the study of the law of the constitution. 1885..... 342 D
DILLON. Laws and jurisprudence of England and America. 1894..... 347 D1
DIX. American state and American statesmen. 1876..... 342 D1
DOLE. Talks about law. 1887..... 340 D
DONISTHORPE. Law in a free state. 1895. 340 D1
DOYLE. Reminiscences and opinions. 1813–1885. 1887..... 340 D2
FIELD. Speeches, arguments, and miscellaneous papers. 2v. 1884..... 340 F
FISKE. Civil government in the United States. 1890..... 342 F
FONBLANQUE. How we are governed. 1879..... 342 F1
FORSYTH. Hortensius. 1849..... 347 F
FREEMAN. Growth of the English constitution. 1884..... 342 F2
FULLER. Noted French trials. 1882.... 340 F1
GNEIST. History of the English constitution. 2v. 1886..... 342 G
GREAT BRITAIN. State trials committee. Reports. 1894..... *343 G
HADLEY. Introduction to Roman law. 1873..... 349 H
HALL. International law. 1880..... 341 H
HALLAM. Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 3v. 1872..... 342 H
HAMILTON, *and others*. Federalist. 1882. 342 H1
HARRIS. Assassination of Lincoln. 1892. 344 H
Hints on advocacy. 1887..... 347 H
Illustrations in advocacy. 1884..... 347 H1
HITCHCOCK. American state constitutions. 1887..... 342 H2
HOSACK. Rise and growth of the law of nations. 1882..... 341 H1
HOSMER. History of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890..... 342 H3
HOWARD. Local constitutional history of the United States. 2v. 1889..... 342 H4
JAMES, *pseud*. Curiosities of law and lawyers. 1891..... 340 J
KENT. Commentaries on American law. 4v. 1867..... *347 K
LANDON. Constitutional history and governments of the United States. 1889..... 342 L
LANGMEAD. English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 1881..... 342 L1
LEVI. International law. 1887..... 341 L
MADISON. Journal of the federal convention. 1787. 2v. 1893..... 342 M
MAINE. Ancient law. 1871..... 340 M
Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1875..... 340 M1
MASSACHUSETTS. Official report of the debates and proceedings in the state convention. 3v. 1853..... *342 M1
General court. Acts and resolves. 1780–7. 4v. 1881..... *345 M
General court. Acts and resolves. 1856–77, 1880–94. 31v..... *345 M4
General court. Private and special statutes. 1871–5, 1882–8. v. 13-15. *345 M1
General court. Public statutes. 1882. *345 M2
General court. Revised statutes of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1836..... *345 M3
——BAY. Province of. Acts and resolves. 1692–1702. v7..... *345 M5
MAY. Constitutional history of England. 1760-1860. 2v. 1871..... 342 M2
MEDLEY. Student's manual of English constitutional history. 1894..... 342 M3
MERRILL. Newspaper libel. 1888..... *347 M
MOIR, *ed*. Capital punishment. 1865... 343 M
MONTAGUE. Elements of English constitutional history. 1894..... 342 M4
MONTESQUIEU. Spirit of laws. 2v. 1873. 340 M2
MOREY. Outline of Roman law. 1884.. 349 M
MORIARTY. Paris law courts. 1894..... 349 M1
MORRIS. Remarks concerning neutral trade. 1806..... 341 M
MORSE. Famous trials. 1874..... 346 M
OTIS, *and others*. Investigation into the fifteen gallon law of Massachusetts. 1839..... *345 O
PAGET. Judicial puzzles. 1877..... 347 P
PARKER. Trial for the "misdemeanor" of a speech in Faneuil hall against kidnapping. 1855..... 347 P1
PARSONS. Laws of business. 1882..... 347 P2
PELHAM. Chronicles of crime. 2v. 1886. 340 P
PITMAN, *comp*. Assassination of President Lincoln. 1865..... 343 P
POMEROY. Constitutional law of the United States. 1868..... 342 P
PORTER. Fall River tragedy. 1893..... 342 P1
Proceedings of a general court-martial for the trial of Major-General Lee. 1864..... *344 P
PROFFATT. Curiosities and law of wills. 347 P3
ROBINSON, LELIA J. Law made easy. 1886..... 347 R
Law of husband and wife. 1890..... 347 R1
ROBINSON, *Mrs*. S. J. Trial for the murder of Prince Arthur Freeman. 1888.. *343 R
ROCQUAIN. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution. 1891..... 342 R
ROGERS. Law of the road. 1876..... 347 R2

Scott, E. G. Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. 1882..... 342 S
Scott, J. Republic as a form of government. 1889..... 342 S1
Smith. Practice in proceedings in the probate courts of Massachusetts. 1894. 347 S
Snyder, *comp.* Collection of arguments and speeches. 1885..... 347 S1
Collection of important judicial opinions by eminent judges. 1885..... 347 S2
Stephen. History of the criminal law of England. 3v. 1883..... 343 S
Sterne. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 1888..... 342 S2
Stevens. Sources of the constitution of the United States considered in relation to colonial and English history. 1894..... 342 S3
Stubbs. Constitutional history of England. 2v. 1883..... 342 S4
Taylor. Origin and growth of the English constitution. 1889..... 342 T
Trask, *ed.* Adjusted constitution of Massachusetts. 1884..... 342 T1
Tucker. Your will; how to make it. 1895. 347 T
U. S. Congress. Trial of Andrew Johnson, before the senate, or impeachment for crimes and misdemeanors. 2v. 1868..... *343 U
Warren. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. 1887..... 340 W
Experiences of a barrister, and confessions of an attorney. 1880..... 340 W1
Wiglittle. Ten years a police court judge. 1884..... 340 W2
Willard. Half a century with judges and lawyers. 1895..... 340 W3
Willock. Legal facetiæ. 1887..... 340 W4
Willoughby. Supreme court of the United States. 1890..... 347 W
Woolsey. International law. 1872..... 341 W

ADMINISTRATION.

Andrews. Old English manor. 1892... 352 A
Armies of to-day. 1893..... 355 A
Boston. Water board. Annual report, seventeenth. 1893..... *352 B
Brassey. Papers and addresses, naval and maritime. 1872–93. 2v..... 359 B1
——*and others.* Naval annual. 1891.... 359 B
Buchanan. Messages. 1888..... 353 B
Burnham, G. P. United States secret service. 1872..... 352 B1
Burnham, W. B. Three roads to a commission in the United States army. 1893..... 355 B
Carnac. Presidential armies of India. 1890..... 355 C
Carson. Supreme court of the United States. 2v. 1892..... *353 C
Cocker. Government of the United States. 1889..... 353 C1
Collum. History of the United States marine corps. 1890..... 359 C
Conkling. City government in the United States. 1894..... 352 C
Cooper. History of the United States navy. 2v. 1839..... 359 C1
Cushing. Our post-office. 1893..... 353 C2
Dawes. How we are governed. 1885... 353 D
Dicey. Privy council. 1887..... 354 D
Dilke. British army. 1888..... 354 D1
Dilke *and* Wilkinson. Imperial defence. 1892..... 355 D
Easterbrook. Somerville fire department. 1842–92. 1893..... *352 E
Eaton. Civil service in Great Britain. 1880..... 351 E
Farrow. Mountain scouting..... 355 F
France. John Bull's army. 1887..... 355 F1
Gannett. Building of a nation. 1895... 353 G
Goltz. Nation in arms. 1887..... 355 G
Grose. Military antiquities. 2v. 1801. 355 G1
Haliburton. Bubbles of Canada. 1839. 354 H
Hardee. Rifle and light infantry tactics. 2v. 1861..... 356 H
Hartshorn. New England sheriff. 1855. 353 H
Hazen. School and the army in Germany and France. 1872..... 355 H
Herrick. Powers, duties, and liabilities of town and parish officers. 1870.. *352 H
Higby. Civil government in the United States. 1894..... 353 H1
Instructions to election officers in the city of Somerville. 1893..... *352 I
James. Naval history of Great Britain. 1793–1820. 6v. 1878..... 359 J
Kelley. Lincoln and Stanton. 1885.... 353 K
King. Trials of a staff-officer. 1891.... 355 K
Lockwood. Abolition of the presidency. 1884..... 351 L
Maclay. United States navy. 1775–1894. 2v. 1895..... 353 M
McWatters, *ed.* Detectives of Europe and America. 1880..... 352 M
Mahan. Influence of sea power upon history. 1890..... 359 M
Maine. Adjutant-general. Annual report. 1862..... *353 M1
Martel. Military Italy. 1884..... 355 M
Massachusetts. Adjutant-general. Record of the volunteers. 1861–65. 2v. 1868..... *255 M1
General court. Report of the commissioners to improve the highways. 1893..... *351 M
Provincial congress. 1774–5. Journals. 1838..... *353 M2
Year-book. 1894..... *353 M3

Moffett. Suggestions on government. 1894 ..... 350 M
Morton. Annexation of Charlestown and Somerville to Boston. 1871 ..... *352 M1
New Hampshire. Adjutant-general. Reports. 1865–68. 6v ..... *353 N
Nicolas. History of the royal navy. 2v. 1847 ..... 359 N
Norton. President and his cabinet. 1888. 353 N1
Nourse. Military annals of Lancaster, Mass. 1740–1865. 1889 ..... *353 N2
Philadelphia. National conference for good city government. Proceedings. 1894 ..... 352 P
Remsen. Primary elections. 1894 ..... 352 R
Robinson, C. N. British fleet. 1894 ..... 359 R
Robinson, F. Organization of the army of the United States. 2v. 1848 ..... 355 R
Roosevelt. Practical politics. 1888 ..... 350 R
Savage. Police records and recollections. 1873 ..... *352 S
Shaw. Municipal government in great Britain. 1895 ..... 352 S1
Sheldon. Volunteer fire department of the city of New York. 1882 ..... 352 S2
Shippen. Naval battles. 1883 ..... 359 S
Somersworth, *N. H.* Annual report. 1894 ..... *352 S3
Somerville, *Mass.* Annual reports. 1872-'93. 22v *352 S4
City council Inaugural addresses. 1872–86 ..... *352 S7
City council municipal register. 1876, '82, '92. 3v *352 S8
Common council. Reports of the investigating committee. 1876 ..... *352 S9
Town reports. 1842-71. 3v *352 S5
Street list of persons assessed a poll-tax. 7v. 1885-94 ..... *352 S6
Spender. State and pensions. 1892 ..... 351 S
Tileston. Administrations of the United States. 1871 ..... 351 T
Tolman. Municipal reform. 1895 ..... 352 T
United States. Civil service commission. Reports. 1888-93. 10v ..... *351 U
Congress. American archives. 6v. 1837 ..... *353 U
Congress. American state papers. 21v. 1833-34 ..... *353 U1
Post-office department. Official postal guide. 1893 ..... *353 U2
War department. General orders affecting the volunteer force. 1864 ..... 355 U
Upton. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878 ..... 355 U1
Infantry tactics. 1889 ..... 356 U
Valentine. Sea fights from Sluys to Navarino. 1868 ..... 359 V
Washburn. Judicial history of Massachusetts. 1630–1775. 1840 ..... *353 W
Whitmore. Massachusetts civil list. 1630–1774 ..... *351 W
Williams, H. Britain's naval power. 1894 ..... 359 W
Williams, W. Incidents in the history of the Honorable artillery company. 1537–1887. 1888 ..... 358 W
Wilmot. Development of navies. 1892. 359 W1
Yonge. History of the British navy. 2v. 1863 ..... 359 Y
York deeds. 1642–1722. 10v. 1887–94. *352 Y
Zogbaum. Horse, foot, and dragoons. 1888 ..... 355 Z

PRISONS, SECRET SOCIETIES, ETC.

Adams. Letters on the masonic institution. 1847 ..... *366 A
Baker. War with crime. 1889 ..... 364 B
Billings *and* Hurd, *ed.* Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing. 1894 ..... *362 B
Boston, *Mass.* Associated charities. Directory of charitable and beneficent organizations. 1880 ..... 361 B
Bowditch. History of the Massachusetts general hospital. 1872 ..... *362 B
Charity Organization Societies. Pamphlets and reports ..... 361 C
Conder, *jr.* Records of the holecrafte and fellowship of masons. 1894 ..... *366 C
Dupanloup. Study of freemasonry. 1876 ..... 366 D
Fields. How to help the poor. 1884 ..... 361 F
Five years penal servitude ..... 365 F
Fort. Early history and antiquities of freemasonry. 1877 ..... 366 F
Grand Army of the Republic. Early history of the department of Massachusetts. 1866–1880. 1895 ..... *369 G
Souvenir, Boston, 1890 ..... *369 G1
Griffiths. Chronicles of Newgate. 2v. 1884 ..... 365 G
Hawthorne. Confessions of a convict. 1893 ..... 365 H
Haynes. Historical sketch of the Massachusetts state prison. 1869 ..... 365 H1
Pictures from prison life. 1869 ..... *365 H2
International Congress of Charities. Care and treatment of the insane. 1893 ..... 360 I1
Care of dependent neglected and wayward children. 1894 ..... 360 I3
General exercises, Chicago. 1893 ..... 360 I1
Organization of charities, by Daniel C. Gilman. 1893 ..... 360 I2
Jennings. Rosicrucians. 1870 ..... 366 J
John Abbot Lodge, Somerville, *Mass.* By-laws. 1872 ..... *366 J1
King Soloman's Lodge, Charlestown, *Mass.* History and by-laws. 1885. 366 K

Kropotkine. Russian and French prisons. 1887 ..... 365 K
La Sizeranne. Blind, as seen through blind eyes. 1893 ..... 362 L
Lend a hand. v. 1-13. 1886–1894 ..... 361 L
Lowell. Public relief and private charity. 1884 ..... 361 L1
Mackenzie, *ed.* Royal masonic cyclopædia of history. 1877 ..... *366 M
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Annals. 1795–1892. 361 M
By-laws. 1895 ..... *361 M1
Reports. 2v *361 M2
National Conference of Charities. Proceedings of the fourteenth annual session. 1887 ..... 360 N
National Congress on Penitentiary and Reformatory Discipline. Transactions. 1870 ..... 365 N
National Prison Association. Transactions of the third congress. 1874 .. 365 N1
New York (city). Harvard club. Constitution and by-laws. 1890 ..... 367 N
New York State Charities Aid Association. Pamphlets and reports. 1v. 361 N
Odd Fellows, Somerville, *Mass.* Constitution, by-laws, etc ..... *366 O
Oliver. Discrepancies of freemasonry. 1875 ..... *366 O1
Orient Council, Somerville, *Mass.* Charter, by-laws, and list of members. 1890 ..... *366 O2
Parkhurst. Our fight with Tammany. 1895 ..... 363 P
Perkins Institution. Report. 1889 .... 362 P
Riis. Children of the poor. 1892 ..... 360 R
Rylands. Crime, its causes and remedy. 1889 ..... 364 R
Sargent. Historic address at the dedication of the masonic apartments in Somerville. 1888 ..... *366 S
Scots' Charitable Society of Boston. Constitution, by-laws, etc. 1874 .. *361 S
Seiss. Children of silence. 1887 ..... 362 S
Soley Lodge, Somerville, *Mass.* Charter, by-laws, and list of members. 1882. *366 S1
Somerville Royal Arch Chapter. By-laws. 1872 ..... *366 S2
Spear, *ed.* Prisoner's friend. v. 3. 1851. 364 S
Stratton, *comp.* Dedication memorial of the new Masonic temple. 1870 .... *366 S3
Sunset Club, Chicago, *Ill.* Echoes, papers, and addresses. 1891 ..... 367 S
Meetings. 1891–92 ..... *367 S1
United States. Congress. Report of the committee to inquire into the Ku Klux conspiracy. 13v. 1872 ..... 363 U
Warner. American charities. 1894 .... 362 W
Waugh. Gaol cradle. 1873 ..... 364 W
Whitman. History of the Ancient and Honorable artillery company. 1842. *369 W
Woman's Relief Corps. Massachusetts department. Journal of the fifteenth annual convention. 1894 .... *369 W1
Proceedings. 1879–86 ..... *369 W2
Wright. Politics and mysteries of life insurance. 1873 ..... 368 W
Wyman. History of the McLean asylum. 1877 ..... *362 W1

EDUCATION.

Abbott. The teacher. 1875 ..... 371 A
Acland *and* Smith. Studies in secondary education. 1892 ..... 379 A
Adams. Free school system of the U. S. 1875 ..... 379 A1
American annals of education. v5. 1835. 370 A
Arey. Home and school training. 1884. 372 A
Armstong *and* Ludlow. Hampton and its students. 1874 ..... 371 A1
Arnold, M. French Eton; or, middle class education and the state. 1864. 379 A2
Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1874 ..... 379 A3
Reports on elementary schools. 1852–1882 ..... 372 A1
Arnold, Sarah L. Waymarks for teachers. 1894 ..... 371 A2
Aspects of modern Oxford. 1894 ..... 378 A
Bain. On teaching English. 1887 ..... 371 B
Education as a science. 1879 ..... 370 B
Baldwin. Art of school management. 1881 ..... 371 B1
Psychology applied to the art of teaching. 1892 ..... 371 B2
Ballard. Words, and how to put them together. 1878 ..... 372 B
Barnard, *ed.* American pedagogy. 1876. 371 B3
English pedagogy. 1876 ..... 371 B4
Papers on Froebel's kindergarten 372 B1
Barnett. Training of girls for work. 1894 ..... 376 B
Barter. Manual instruction. 1892 ..... 371 B5
Blackie. On self-culture, intellectual, physical, and moral. 1874 ..... 374 B
Blakiston. Teacher: Hints on school management. 1879 ..... 371 B6
Boelte *and* Kraus. Kindergarten guide. 1877 ..... 372 B2
Boone. Education in the U. S. 1889 .... 370 B1
Boston, *Mass.* Conference on manual training. Papers and report. 1891. 370 B2
School committee. Annual reports. 1858–90. 28v ..... *379 B
School committee. Reports of physical training. 1891–1894 ..... 371 B7
Bowdoin College. General catalogue. 1894 ..... *378 B
Bowen. Froebel and education by self-government. 1893 ..... 371 B8

Brackett, *ed.* Education of American girls. 1874 ..... 376 B1
Woman and the higher education. 1893 ..... 376 B2
Bradbury. Cambridge high school; history and catalogue. 1882 ..... 379 B1
Brayley. Schools and schoolboys of old Boston. 1894 ..... *379 B2
Bridgewater, *Mass.* State normal school. Semi-centennial exercises. 1892 ... 370 B3
Brooks. Normal methods of teaching. 1879 ..... 371 B9
Browning. History of educational theories. 1882 ..... 370 B4
Bryant. Educational ends. 1887 ..... 370 B5
Burke. Treatise on the law of public schools. 1880 ..... 379 B3
Burton. Helps to education. 1863 ..... 370 B6
Bush. Harvard, the first American university. 1886 ..... 378 B1
Calderwood. On teaching. 1875 ..... 371 C
Calkins. Manual for object teaching. 1882 ..... 372 C
Primary object lessons. 1878 ..... 372 C1
Cambidge, *Mass.* School committee. Schools, past and present. 1892 ... 379 C
Cassell, *pub.* Popular educator. 6v .. 370 C
Chapin. History of the "old high school," Springfield, Mass. 1828–40. 1890 ..... *379 C1
Chase. History of Dartmouth college. 1891 ..... *378 C
Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain. 1874. 376 C
Self-culture; physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 1880 ..... 374 C
Clarke, J. F. Sex in education. 1893 .. 376 C1
Combe. Education, its principles and practice. 1879 ..... 370 C1
Compayré. Alebard, and the origin and early history of universities. 1893. 378 C1
History of pedagogy. 1888 ..... 370 C2
Compton. Manual training; first lessons in wood-working. 1888 ..... 371 C1
Conrad. German universities for the last fifty years. 1885 ..... 378 C2
Cultivation of the memory. 1879 ..... 370 C3
Cultivation of the senses 372 C2
Curious schools; by various authors. 1881. 371 C2
Currie. Principles and practice of early and infant school-education. 1857. 372 C3
Principles and practice of common-school education 371 C3
Davidson. Aristotle, and ancient educational ideals. 1892 ..... 370 D
Education of the Greek people. 1894. 370 D1
Dick. Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. 1884 ..... 370 D2
Mental illumination. 1884 ..... 370 D3
On the improvement of society. 1833. 370 D4
Dillaway. History of the grammar school, Roxburie. 1645. 1860 .... *379 D
Dodge. Our common school system. 1880 ..... 371 M
Duffey. No sex in education. 1874 .... 376 D
Dupanloup. Child. 1875 ..... 372 D
Durell. New life in education. 1894 .. 377 D
Durfee. History of Williams college. 1860 *378 D
Williams biographical annals. 1871 .. *378 D1
Education. v. 1.-14. 1880–94 ..... 370 E
Eggleston. How to educate yourself with or without masters. 1874 .... 374 E
Everett. On the Cam: lectures on the university of Cambridge in England. 1865 ..... 378 E
Fearon. School inspection. 1879 ..... 371 F
Fitch. Lectures on teaching. 1881 ..... 371 F1
Foster. Essay on the evils of popular ignorance. 1856 ..... 374 F
Essay on the improvement of time. 1886 ..... 374 F1
Four American universities. Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia. 1895. *378 F
Froebel. Education of man. 1887 ..... 370 F
Letters. 1893 ..... 371 F2
Fuller. History of the university of Cambridge [England]. 1840 ..... 378 F1
Giffin. How not to teach. 1883 ..... 371 G
Gildersleeve. Essays and studies. 1890. 370 G
Gill. Introductory text-book to school education. 1881 ..... 370 G1
Systems of education. 1876 ..... 370 G2
Art of teaching young minds to observe and think. 1880 ..... 372 G
Gordon. Notes and observations upon the education of the deaf. 1892 .. 371 G1
Goss. Bench work in wood. 1888 ..... 371 G2
Grasby. Teaching in three continents. 1891 ..... 371 G3
Hailman. Kindergarten culture. 1873 .. 372 H
Lectures on the history of pedagogy. 1874 ..... 370 H
Hale, *and others.* College and the church. 1887 ..... 370 H1
Hall. Our world. 1887 ..... j 372 H1
Ham. Manual training. 1886 ..... 371 H
Hamerton. Intellectual life. 1873 ..... 374 H
Hamilton. Elementary principles of education. 1825 ..... 370 H2
Harris. Old schooldays. 1886 ..... j 371 H1
Hart, A. B. Studies in American education. 1895 ..... 370 H3
Hart, J. M. German universities. 1874. 378 H
Hart, J. S. Mistakes of educated men. 1867 ..... 374 H1
Harvard College. Catalogue. 1886 ... 378 H2
Harvard University. Catalogues. 1891–95 ..... *378 H3
Henderson. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 1890 ..... 379 H
Hewitt. Graduated course of manual exercises for educating the hand and eye. 1892 ..... 371 H2

HILL, G. B. Harvard college by an Oxonian. 1895 ..... 378 H4
HILL, T. True order of studies. 1876 .. 375 H
HINSDALE. Schools and studies. 1884 .. 370 H4
HOLBROOK. School management. 1873 .. 371 H3
HOOSE. Methods of teaching. 1879 .... 370 H5
HOPKINS. Observation lessons in the primary schools. 1890 ..... 372 H2
HOWE. Sex in education. 1874 ..... 376 H
HOWELL. Practical hints for teachers of public schools. 1890 ..... 371 H4
HUGHES. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 1892 ..... 370 H6
HUXLEY. Science and education. 1894 .. 370 H7
Infant education. 1827 ..... 372 I
JACOBI. Physiological notes on primary education and the study of language. 1889 ..... 372 J
JAMES, *ed.* Handbook of university extension. 1893 ..... 378 J
JOHONNOT. Principles and practice of teaching. 1888 ..... 371 J
KENYON. Coming school. 1889 ..... 372 K
KIDDLE *and* SCHEM. Dictionary of education and instruction. 1881 ..... 370 K
——*and others.* How to teach. 1877 ... 371 K
KING. Picturesque geographical readers. 5v. 1893 ..... j 372 K1
Methods and aids in geography. 1892. 371 K1
KLEMM. Chips from a teacher's workshop. 1888 ..... 371 K2
KRAMER. Right road. 1891 ..... 377 K
LATHAM. On the action of examinations considered as a means of selection. 1877 ..... 371 L
LAURIE. Rise and early constitution of universities. 1887 ..... 378 L
LAWRENCE ACADEMY, Groton, Mass. General catalogue. [1793–1893 ..... *373 L
LEIGHTON, *comp.* Harvard examination papers. 1873 ..... 378 L1
LELAND. Art of conversation. 1867 .... 374 L
LE ROW. "Young idea." 1888 ..... 370 L
LOCKE. Some thoughts concerning education. 1880 ..... 370 L1
——*and others.* Some thoughts concerning education. 1869 ..... 370 L2
LYTE. History of the university of Oxford. 1886 ..... 378 L2
MACARTHUR. Education in its relation to manual industry. 1884 ..... 371 M
MCCABE. American girl at college. 1893. 376 M
MAGNUS. Industrial education. 1888 ... 370 M
MANN. Annual reports on education. 1839–48. 1872 ..... 379 M
Lectures and annual reports [1837-38] on education 379 M1
MARTIN. Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system. 1894 ..... 379 M2
MARTINEAU. Household education. 1877. 373 M
MASSACHUSETTS. Education, Board of. Annual report. 40v. 1838–95 .... *379 M
Emergency and hygiene association. Six lectures upon school hygiene. 1885 ..... 371 M1
Manual training and industrial education, Commissioners of. Report. 1893 ..... *371 M2
MILL. Scottish university addresses. 1870 ..... 370 M2
MONCRIEFF. Book about dominies. 1869. 371 M3
MONROE. Manual of physical and vocal training. 1869 ..... 371 M4
MORGAN. Educational mosaics. 1887 ... 370 M3
University oars. 1873 ..... 371 M5
MORRIS *and* BOWEN. English grammar exercises. 1878 ..... 372 M
MULLINGER. History of the university of Cambridge [England] 378 M3
NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. 1894 ..... 370 N
NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY. Addresses and proceedings. 1873 .... 370 N1
NEWMAN. Idea of a university defined and illustrated. 1873 ..... 378 N
OGDEN. Art of teaching. 1879 ..... 371 O
Science of education. 1879 ..... 370 O
OLIN. College life. 1867 ..... 378 O
On class teaching. 1879 ..... 371 O1
On discipline. 1879 ..... 371 O2
OPPLER. Three lectures on education. 1875 ..... 370 O1
ORTON. Liberal education for women. 1873 ..... 376 O
OSGOOD. Student life. 1861 ..... 371 O3
PAINTER. History of education. 1886 ... 370 P
PALMER, G. H. New education. 1887 ... 375 P
PALMER, J. Necrology of alumni of Harvard college. 1851–63 ..... 378 P
PARDEE. Yale-man-up-to-date. 1895 .... 378 P1
PARK. Teacher's hand-book of object lessons ..... 372 P
PARKER. Talks on pedagogics. 1894 .... 371 P
PASCOE, *ed.* Everyday life at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, and other great public schools ..... 373 P
PAULSEN. German universities. 1895 ... 378 P2
PAYNE, J. Science and art of education. 1883 ..... 370 P1
PAYNE, W. H. Chapters on school supervision. 1875 ..... 371 P1
Contributions to the science of education. 1886 ..... 370 P2
PEABODY, A. P., *comp.* Conversation. 1855 374 P
PEABODY, E. P. Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. 1886 .. 372 P1
PEIRCE. History of Harvard university. 1636–1775. 1833 ..... *378 P3
PESTALOZZI. How Gertrude teaches her children. 1894 ..... 371 P2

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY. Lectures. 1885–86 ..... 374 P1
PICKARD. School supervision. 1890 ..... 379 P
PIERPONT. American first-class book. 1864 ..... 373 P1
PLAYFAIR, *and others*. Aspects of modern study. 1894 ..... 378 P4
PORTER. American colleges and the American public. 1878 ..... 378 P5
POSSE. Handbook of school gymnastics of the Swedish system. 1892 ..... 371 P3
POULSSON. In the child's world. 1894 .. 372 P2
PRINCE. Courses and methods. 1886 ... 371 P4
Methods of instruction and organization of the schools of Germany. 1892 ..... 379 P1
QUICK. Essays on educational reformers. 1882 ..... 370 Q
QUINCY, JOSIAH. History of Harvard university. 1860 ..... *378 Q
RAUB. Methods of teaching. 1884 ..... 371 R
School management. 1884 ..... 371 R1
REDDALL. School-boy life in merrie England. 1888 ..... 373 R
RICE. Public school system of the U. S. 1893 ..... 379 R
RICHTER. Levana. 1863 ..... 370 R
RIGG. Children's rights. 1892 ..... 372 R
National education. 1873 ..... 370 R1
——*ed*. Kindergarten. 1893 ..... 372 R1
ROE. Worcester classical and English high school. 1892 ..... 379 R1
ROOT. School amusements. 1869 ..... 371 R2
ROSENKRANZ. Philosophy of education. 1886 ..... 370 R2
ROYCE. Deterioration and race education. 1878 ..... 370 R3
SEDGWICK. Means and ends. 1839 ..... 374 S
SMART. Manual of free gymnastic and dumb-bell exercises. 1864 ..... 371 S
SMILES. Self-help. 1873 ..... 374 S1
SOMERVILLE, *Mass*. Catalogues of the public high school. 1884–93 ..... *379 S
SPENCER. Education. 1861 ..... 370 S
SWETT. Methods of teaching. 1880 ..... 371 S1
TATE. Philosophy of education. 1884 ... 371 T
THOMPSON. Day dreams of a schoolmaster. 1885 ..... 370 T
THWING. College woman. 1894 ..... 376 T
American colleges; their students and work. 1878 ..... 378 T
TODD. Students' manual. 1854 ..... 374 T
TUFTS COLLEGE. Annual reports. 1873–91 ..... *378 T2
Tuftonian. v. 19-20. 1892–94 ..... 378 T1
TYLER. History of Amherst college. 1821–71 ..... *378 T3
UNITED STATES. Education, Bureau of. Art and industry. 2v. 1885–92 ... *371 U
Reports. 21v. 1870–90 ..... *370 U
UNITED STATES.
——Special report. 1871 ..... *379 U
VAILLE *and* CLARK. Harvard book. 2v. 1875 ..... *378 V
VENABLE. Let him first be a man. 1893. 370 V
WALKER. Handy book of object lessons. 372 W
WALLACE. Princeton sketches. 1893 .... *378 W
WARNER, *and others*. Hints for home reading. 1880 ..... 374 W
WATERS. Intellectual pursuits cultured by self-help. 1892 ..... 374 W1
WEST. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. 1892 ..... 370 W
WHITE. Elements of pedagogy. 1886 ... 370 W1
Manual of arithmetic. 1876 ..... 372 W1
WICKERSHAM. Methods of instruction. 1871 ..... 371 W
School economy. 1864 ..... 371 W1
WIGHTMAN, *comp*. Annals of the Boston primary school committee. 1860 .. *372 W2
WILKINSON. Reminiscences of Eton. 1888 ..... 378 W1
WOODWARD. Educational value of manual training. 1890 ..... 371 W2

COMMERCE.

BATES. American marine. 1893 ..... 387 B
BONHAM. Railway secrecy and trusts. 1890 ..... 385 B
CHISHOLM. Weighing and measuring and standards of measure and weight. 1877 ..... 389 C
CREED. Central Pacific railroad company, its relation to the government 385 H1
EGLESTON. Tables of weights, measures, coins, etc., of the United States and England. 1871 ..... 389 E
FIELD. Story of the Atlantic telegraph. 1893 ..... 384 F
GILPIN. Cosmopolitan railway compacting all the world's continents. 1890 ... 385 G
HADLEY. Railroad transportation. 1886. 385 H
HYDE. Royal mail. 1885 ..... 383 H
MASSACHUSETTS. General court. Report of the hearing on the Hoosac tunnel consolidation. 1873 ..... 385 M
Report of the rapid transit commission. 1892 ..... 388 M
MAUDSLAY. Highways and horses. 1888. 386 M
PREBLE. Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation. 1543–1882 ..... 387 P
SAWYER. Metric manual for schools. 1877 ..... 389 S
STICKNEY. Railway problem. 1891 ..... 385 S
UNITED STATES. Interstate commerce commission. Report on the statistics of railways in U. S. 1889, 92, 93, 94. 4v ..... 385 U

CUSTOMS, COSTUMES, ETC.

Armytage. Old court customs and modern court rule. 1883..... 394 A
Asbjornsen. Tales from the fjeld. 1874. 398 A
Ashton. Romances of chivalry. 1887... 398 A1
Baldwin. Story of Roland. 1883..... j 398 B
Story of Siegfried. 1882..... j 398 B1
Bohn. Hand-book of proverbs. 1872... 398 B2
Bolton. Counting-out rhymes of children. 1888..... j 398 B3
Borrow. Word-book of the Romany; or, English gypsy language. 1874..... 397 B
Zincali; an account of the gypsies of Spain. 1872..... 397 B1
Bulfinch. Age of chivalry. 1884..... 398 B4
Legends of Charlemagne. 1871..... 398 B5
Bunce. Fairy tales. 1879..... 398 B6
Busk. Roman legends. 1877..... 398 B7
Carey. Fairy legends of the French provinces. 1887..... j 398 C
Chester. Derwent; or, recollections of young life in the country. 1872... 390 C
Child. Wimple and crisping-pins. 1895. 391 C
Children of all nations..... 390 C1
Christensen. Afro-American folk-lore. 1892..... 398 C1
Christy, *comp.* Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of all ages. 2v. 1888.... *398 C2
Clouston. Book of noodles. 1888..... 398 C3
Conway. Wandering Jew. 1881..... 398 C4
Cox *and* Jones. Popular romances of the Middle Ages. 1880..... 398 C5
Crane. Italian popular tales. 1885..... 398 C6
Curtin. Hero-tales of Ireland. 1894... 398 C7
Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1890. 398 C8
Tales of the fairies and of the ghost world. 1895..... 398 C9
Day. Folk-tales of Bengal. 1883..... 398 D
Drake. Book of New England legends and folk-lore. 1888..... 398 D1
Dyer. Folk-lore of plants. 1889..... 398 D2
Earle. Costume of colonial times. 1894. 391 E
Farrer. Primitive manners and customs. 1879..... 390 F
Farrington. Tales of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. 1888..... 398 F
Fielde. Chinese nights' entertainment. 1893..... 398 F1
Follies and fashions of our grandfathers. [*Periodical.*] 1807. 1887..... 391 F
Frazer. Totemism. 1887..... 394 F
Frères. Modes et costumes historiques. 2v..... *391 F1
Frith. King Arthur and his knights of the round table. 1884..... 398 F2
Garnett. Women of Turkey and their folk-lore. 2v. 1890–91..... 398 G
Gentlemen. [Costumes and etiquette]. 1891..... 395 G
Gibb. Gudrun, and other stories. 1881. j 398 G1
Glennie, *ed.* Greek folk-songs. 1888... 398 G2
Greenough. Arabesques. 1872..... 398 G4
Greenwood. Stirring scenes in savage lands..... 390 G
Wild man at home..... 390 G1
Greey. Golden lotus, and other legends of Japan. 1883..... 398 G5
Griffis. Japanese fairy world. 1880... j 398 G6
Grinnell. Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales. 1889..... 398 G7
"Good form" in England. 1888..... 395 G
Gould. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1892..... 398 G3
Hale. Manners. 1868..... 395 H
Hall. Correct thing in good society. 1888..... 395 H1
Social customs. 1887..... 395 H2
Harley. Moon lore. 1885..... 398 H
Hartley. Gentlemen's book of etiquette. 1860..... 395 H3
Hearn. Stray leaves from strange literature. 1884..... 398 H1
Heightley. Fairy mythology. 1850.... 398 K
Hervey. Book of Christmas. 1888..... 394 H
Hints about men's dress. 1888..... 391 H
Hunt. Our grandmother's gowns..... 391 H1
Jacobs, *comp.* Indian fairy tales. 1892. j 398 J
Jones, C. C., *jr.* Negro myths from the Georgia coast. 1888..... 398 J2
Jones, J. Credulities, past and present. 1880..... 398 J3
Joyce. Old Celtic romances. 1894..... 398 J4
Kelly. Collections of the proverbs of all nations. 1869..... 398 K1
Kiefer. Legends of the Rhine. 1870... 398 K2
Kingston. Seven champions of Christendom. 1879..... 398 K3
Knowles, *ed.* Folk-tales of Kashmir. 1888..... 398 K4
Laboulaye. Fairy tales. 1885..... j 398 L
Lacombe. Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages. 1876..... 399 L
Lane. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2v. 1871..... 390 L
Lanier, *ed.* Boy's mabinogion. 1881... j 398 L1
Leland. Algonquin legends of New England. 1884..... 398 L2
English gypsies and their languages. 1873..... 397 L
Gypsies. 1882..... 397 L1
Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. 1891..... 397 L2
Letourneau. Evolution of marriage and of the family. 1891..... 392 L
Lummis. Man who married the moon. 1894..... 398 L3
McAllister. Society as I have found it. 1890..... 394 M
MacAnaly, *jr.* Irish wonders. 1888... 398 M

McLennan. Studies in ancient history; comprising a reprint of primitive marriage. 1886 ..... 392 M
MacRitchie, *ed.* Gypsies of India. 1886. 397 M
Malory. Boy's King Arthur. 1880 ..... j 398 M1
History of King Arthur and the knights of the round table. 1866 ..... 398 M2
Manners and tone of good society ..... 395 M
Marsh. Life and adventures of Robin Hood ..... j 398 M3
Matthews, *comp.* Enchanted moccasins. 1877 ..... 398 M4
Mijatories, *comp.* Serbian folk-lore. 1874 ..... 398 M5
Modern sphinx 398 M6
Monteiro. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 1887 ..... 398 M7
Moore. Sensible etiquette. 1878 ..... 395 M1
Morley. Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair. 1892 ..... 394 M1
——*ed.* Early prose romances. 1889 ..... 398 M8
Morris. King Arthur and the knights of the round table. 3v. 1890–91 ..... 398 M9
Tale of the house of the Wolfings. 1890 ..... 398 M10
Murray. Mamelons and Ungava. 1890. 398 M11
Nicholson, *ed.* Collection of Gaelic proverbs and familiar phrases. 1882 ..... 398 N
Old, old fairy tales and stories ..... 398 O
Oliphant. Dress ..... 391 O
Pabke *and* Pitman, *comp. and tr.* Wonder-world stories. 1877 ..... j 398 P
Pennell. To gipsyland. 1893 ..... 397 P
Power. Behaving; or, papers on children's etiquette. 1877 ..... j 395 P
Raju. Indian fables. 1889 ..... 398 R
Ray. Compleat collection of English proverbs. 1768 ..... 398 R1
Scudder, *ed.* Children's book. 1883 ..... j 398 S
Shaw. Dresses and decorations of the middle ages. 2v. 1858 ..... *391 S
Sherwood. Manners and social usages. 1884 ..... 395 S
Smith, G. Gipsy life. 1880 ..... 397 S
Smith, W. R. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. 1885 ..... 392 S
Spofford. New England legends. 1871. 398 S1
Staffe. My lady's dressing-room. 1892. 391 S1
Stanley. My dark companions and their strange stories. 1893 ..... 398 S2
Steel. Tales of the Punjab told by the people. 1894 ..... j 398 S3
Thorpe, *ed.* Yule-tide stories. 1853 ..... 398 T
Trench. Proverbs and their lessons. 1869 ..... 398 T1
Wadleigh. Head-gear, antique and modern. 1879 ..... 391 W
Wagner, L. Manners, customs, and observances. 1895 ..... 390 W
Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods. 1880 ..... 398 W
Epics and romances of the middle ages. 1883 ..... 398 W1
Wartislaw. Sixty folk-tales from exclusively Slavonic sources. 1890 ..... 398 W4
Watson, *ed.* Annals of a quiet valley. 1894 ..... 390 W1
Wiggin. Lessons on manners for school and home use. 1884 ..... j 395 W
Wilde. Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. 2v. 1887 ..... 398 W2
Williams. Studies in folk-song and popular poetry. 1894 ..... 398 W3
Yeates. Celtic twilight; men and women, dhouls and faeries. 1894 ..... 398 Y

WOMAN.

Aguilar. Women of Israel. 2v. 1872. 396 A
Alger. Friendships of women. 1872 ..... 396 A1
Bowditch. Taxation of women in Massachusetts. 1875 ..... 396 B
Church. Money-making for ladies. 1882. 396 C
Cobbe. Duties of women. 1881 ..... 396 C1
Craik. Woman's thoughts about women. 1860 ..... 396 C2
Dall. Woman's right to labor. 1860 ..... 396 D
Diaz. Domestic problem. 1875 ..... 396 D1
Dix. Lectures on the calling of a Christian woman. 1883 ..... 396 D2
Ellis. Prose works. 2v. 1844 ..... 396 E
Farrar. Young lady's friend. 1843 ..... 396 F
Hardy. Five talents of woman. 1888 ..... 396 H
Higginson. Common sense about women. 1882 ..... 396 H1
Hooker. Womanhood. 1874 ..... 396 H2
Mason. Woman's share in primitive culture. 1894 ..... 396 M
Meyer, *ed.* Woman's work in America. 1891 ..... 396 M1
Mill. Subjection of women. 1870 ..... 396 M2
Miller. Physical beauty. 1892 ..... 391 M
Ossoli. Woman in the nineteenth century. 1874 ..... 396 O
Paine. Girls and women. 1890 ..... 396 P
Unmarried woman. 1892 ..... 396 P1
What girls can do 396 P2
Proffatt. Woman before the law. 1874. 396 P3
Ramabai. High-caste Hindu woman. 1887 ..... 396 R
Ruskin. Pearls for young ladies. 1878. 396 R1
Ryder. Go right on, girls! 1891 ..... 396 R2
Stanton. Woman question in Europe. 1884 ..... 396 S
Steele *and* Adams. Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 1892 ..... 391 S2
Studley. What our girls ought to know. 1878 ..... 396 S1
Terhune. Eve's daughters. 1889 ..... 396 T

TODD. Woman's rights. 1867..... 396 T1
VARIGNY. Women of the United States. 1895..... 396 V
WHITE, ELIZA A. As it should be. 1874. 396 W
WHITE, *Mrs.* S. J. Business openings for girls. 1891..... 396 W1
WILLARD. How to win. 1887..... 396 W2
Woman's book. 2v. 1894..... 396 W3
WOOLSON. Woman in American society. 1873..... 396 W4
WRIGHT. Womankind in western Europe. 1869..... 396 W5
YONGE. Womankind. 1877..... 396 Y

PHILOLOGY.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

ADLER. Dictionary of the German and English languages. 1873..... *433 A
AINSWORTH. Dictionary, English and Latin. 1858..... *473 A
BARHAM, *tr.* Writings of Solomon. 1870. 421 B
BARHAM *and* PITMAN. Rhymed harmony of the gospels. 1870..... 421 B1
BIGELOW. Punctuation and other typographical matters. 1893..... 421 B2
BLACKIE. Horæ Hellenicæ. 1874..... 480 B
CLERC. Essentials of the French language. 1888..... 440 C
CURTIUS. Grammar of the Greek language. 1872..... 485 C
DUFIEF. New French-English grammar. 2v. 1817..... Fd 445 D
DWIGHT. Modern philology. 2v. 1877. 409 D
FARRAR. Chapters on language. 1873. 401 F
GESENIUS. Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament. 1836..... *492 G
GILES. Wonderful poket. 1871..... 421 G
HARPER, *pub.* New Latin dictionary. 1894..... *473 H
HOLKOM. Other lif. 1871..... 421 H
Our cildren in heven. 1871..... 421 H1
LEWIS *and* SHORT. Harper's Latin dictionary. 1886..... *473 L
LIDDELL *and* SCOTT, *comp.* Greek-English lexicon. 1889..... *483 L
MARCEL. Study of languages brought back to its true principles. 1873... 407 M
MÜLLER. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888..... 491 M
Lectures on the science of language. 2v. 1875..... 410 M
PAPILLON. Manual of comparative philology. 1882..... 480 P
PIKE. Compendious Hebrew lexicon. 1811..... 492 P
POST. Comprehensive volapuk grammar. 408 P
SAYCE. Introduction to the science of language. 2v. 1880..... 410 S
SEARS, *and others.* Classical studies. 1843. 403 S
SPIERS *and* SURENNE. French and English pronouncing dictionary. 1872.. *F 443 S
SPRAGUE. Handbook of volapük. 1888.. 408 S
Tripel djemz (twelv gros), ov wizdom on moral and spiritual subdjekts. 1860. 421 T
WELCH *and* DUFFIELD. New Latin accidence and exercises for beginners. 1888..... 478 W
WATSON. Universe of language. 1878.. 408 W
WHITNEY. Language and the study of language. 1871..... 410 W
Life and growth of language. 1875.. 401 W
Oriental and linguistic studies. 1874. 404 W
YONGE. English-Greek lexicon. 1886.. *483 Y

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

ABBOTT. How to write clearly. 1875... 425 A
ALFORD. Plea for the queen's English. 1874..... 428 A
BARTLETT. Dictionary of Americanisms. 1877..... *427 B
BASS. Nature stories for young readers. 1893..... j 428 B
BOWDEN. Blunders in educated circles corrected. 1889..... 425 B
BROWN. Grammar of English grammars. 1875..... *425 B1
CAMPBELL. Handbook of English synonyms. 1894..... 424 C
Century dictionary. 6v. 1889–91..... *423 C
COBBETT. English grammar. 1884..... 425 C
CRABB. English synonymes. 1879..... 424 C1
DAVIDSON. Correspondent. 1886..... 428 D
EARLE. Philology of the English tongue. 1873..... 420 E
ELLIS. Common errors in writing and speaking. 1894..... 428 E
FALLOWS. Progressive dictionary of the English language. 1885..... *423 F
FREY. Sobriquets and nicknames. 1888. 427 T
GARLANDA. Fortunes of words. 1887... 412 G
Philosophy of words. 1886..... 412 G1
GILMAN. Short stories from the dictionary. 1886..... j 422 G

GOULD. Good English. 1880..... 428 G
HODGSON. Errors in the use of English. 1882..... 428 H
LANIER. Science of English verse. 1886..... 426 L
LATHAM. Hand-book of the English language. 1872..... 422 L
LONG. Slips of tongue and pen. 1888... 428 L
MACKAY. Lost beauties of the English language. 1874..... 423 M
Many mistakes mended. 1886..... 428 M
MARSH. Lectures on the English language. 1870..... 420 M
Origin and history of the English language. 1882..... 420 M1
MATHEWS. Words; their use and abuse. 1876..... 420 M2
MATTHEWS. Americanisms and Briticisms. 1892..... 427 M
MAYHEW *and* SKEAT. Concise dictionary of middle English. 1888..... 423 M1
MEAD. Our mother tongue. 1890..... 421 M
NESBITT. Grammar-land. 1878..... j 425 N
NISBET *and* LEMON. Everybody's writing-desk book. 1892..... 420 N
NORTON. Political Americanisms. 1890. 427 N
OGILVIE. Imperial dictionary of the English language. 1883..... *423 O
OLIPHANT. New English. 2v. 1886.... 420 O
On the use of words. 1879..... 428 O
OSMUN. Verbalist. 1882..... 428 O1
PALMER. Folk-etymology. 1883..... 423 P
PEARSON. Acrostic dictionary. 1884.... 423 P1
PHYFE. School pronouncer based on Webster's dictionary. 1888..... 421 P
PUTNAM. Hand-book illustrated dictionary. 1892..... 423 P2
RAMSAY. English language and English grammar. 1892..... 420 R
ROGET. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1872..... 424 R
SKEAT. Etymological dictionary. 1882.. *423 S
SWEET. Anglo-Saxon reader in prose and verse. 1876..... 329 S
SWINTON. Rambles among words. 1874. 422 S
—— *and* CATHCART. Book of tales. 1880..... 428 S1
Golden book of choice reading. 1880. 428 S2
SMITH, C. J. Synonyms discriminated. 1878..... 424 S
SMITH, H. P., *ed.* Glossary of terms and phrases. 1883..... 423 S1
SOULE. Dictionary of English synonyms. 1871..... *424 S1
SOUTHWORTH *and* GODDARD. Our language taught by practice and example. 1887..... 428 S
STORMONTH. Handy English word book. 1877..... *421 S
TOOKE. Diversions of Purley. 1860.... 425 T
TRENCH. English; past and present. 1871. 420 T
Select glossary of English words. 1873. 422 T
WAGNER. Significance of names. 1893. 422 W
WEBSTER. International dictionary. 1890. *423 W
WESTLAKE. How to write letters..... 428 W
WHATELY. Selection of English synonyms. 1875..... 424 W
WHITE. Every-day English. 1880..... 420 W
Words and their uses. 1872..... 420 W1
WORCESTER. Dictionary. 1873..... *423 W1

NATURAL SCIENCE.

GENERAL WORKS.

ABNEY, *and others.* Science lectures at South Kensington. 2v. 1878--79.. 504 A
AGASSIZ. Three cruises of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey steamer "Blake." 2v. 1888..... 508 A
——*and others.* Tribune popular science. 1874..... 504 A1
American naturalist. v. 1-28. 1867--94.. 505 A
ANDREWS. Stories Mother Nature told her children. 1889..... j 500 A
Annual of scientific discovery. 5v. 1851--60..... 505 A 1
BAIRD, *and others, ed.* Annual record of science and industry. 1873, 76, 78. 4v..... 503 B
BATES. Naturalist on the river Amazon. 1875..... 508 B
BROCKHAUS. Iconographic encylopædia of arts and sciences. 7v. 1885..... *503 B1
CARPENTER. Nature and man. 1889.... 504 C
DARWIN. Journal of researches during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world. 1890..... 508 D
What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." 1880..... j 508 D1
DE VERE. Leaves from the book of nature. 1872..... 504 D
DUNCAN. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. v. 1-3. 1839..... 501 D

Fisher. Fairy-land of science. 1879... j 504 F
Short history of natural science. 1876..... 509 F
Galloway. Education, scientific and technical. 1881..... 507 G
Good. Book of nature. 1828..... 504 G
Grimshaw. Record of scientific progress for 1891..... 509 G
Heath. Sylvan winter. 1886..... 504 H
Helmholtz. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 1873..... 504 H1
Henry. Scientific writings. 2v. 1886.. 508 H
Herschel. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. 1871..... 504 H2
Hooker. Child's book of nature. 3v. 1872..... j 502 H
Howe. Systematic science teaching. 1894..... 507 H
Humboldt. Cosmos. 4v. 1863..... 500 H
Hunt. Poetry of science. 1854..... 500 H1
Hutton. Mathematical and philosophical dictionary. 2v. 1795..... *503 H
Huxley. Critiques and addresses. 1873. 504 H3
Discourses, biological and geological. 1894..... 504 H4
Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. 1871..... 504 H5
Methods and results. 1894..... 504 H6
Intellectual observer. 12v. 1862–68.... 505 I
Jackman. Nature study for common schools. 1892..... 507 J
Joyce. Familiar introduction to the arts and sciences. 1852..... 507 J1
Kansas Academy of Science. Transactions. 1889..... 506 K
Keddie. Footprints, nature seen on its human side. 1881..... j 504 K
Laing. Problems of the future and essays. 1893..... 504 L
Lubbock. Beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in. 1893..... 504 L1
Scientific lectures. 1879..... 504 L2
Michelet. Nature. 1880..... 504 M
Molloy. Gleanings in science. 1888... 504 M1
Moseley. Notes by a naturalist on H. M. S. "Challenger." 1892..... 508 M
Mudie. Popular guide to the observation of nature. 1833..... 507 M
Murché. Object lessons in elementary science. 3v. 1894..... 507 M1
New York University. Annual report. 1889–90. 2v..... 507 N
Pearson. Grammar of science. 1892.. 501 P
Popular science monthly and index. v. 10-45. 1876–95..... *505 P
Pouchet. Universe. 1873..... 500 P
Proctor. Borderland of science. 1874. 504 P
Light science for leisure hours. 1871. 504 P1
Rough ways made smooth. 1880..... 504 P2
Proctor.
Science byways. 1876..... 504 P3
Universe of suns and other science gleanings. 1884..... 504 P4
Radcliffe. Proteus. 1877..... 501 R
Renan. Future of science. 1891..... 501 R1
Rodwell, *ed.* Dictionary of science. 1873..... *503 R
Routledge. Popular history of science. 1881..... 509 R
Science. v. 1–21. 1883–93..... 505 S
Scientific American. v. 34–71. 1876–94. 505 S1
Scientific American supplement. v. 1, 2, 25–38. 1876, '88–94..... 505 S2
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report of board of regents. 1893.... *506 S
Student and intellectual observer of science, literature, and art. 5v. 1868–71..... 504 S
Tourgée. Outing with the queen of hearts. 1894..... 504 T
Tyndall. Fragments of science for unscientific people. 2v. 1892..... 504 T1
New fragments. 1892..... 504 T2
——*and others.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1879..... 504 T3
Warren. Address to the Boston society of natural history. 1853..... 506 W
Whewell. History of the inductive sciences. 2v. 1870..... 509 W
Year-book of science. 1892..... 505 Y
Youmans, *and others.* Culture demanded by modern life. 1871..... 507 Y
Young folks' queries; by Uncle Lawrence. 1886..... j 500 L

MATHEMATICS.

Angel. Practical plane and solid geometry. 1873..... 513 A
Cajori. History of mathematics. 1894. 510 C
Greenleaf. National arithmetic. 1863. 511 G
Proctor. Chance and luck. 1887..... 519 P
Orton. Lightning calculator, and accountant's assistant. 1876..... 511 O
Venn. Logic of chance. 1876..... 519 V

ASTRONOMY.

Airy. Popular astronomy. 1868..... 520 A
Anderson. Terra. 1887..... 525 A
Ayer's almanacs in eleven languages. 1889. 520 A1
Ball. Atlas of astronomy. 1892..... 524 B
In starry realms. 1892..... 523 B
Star-land. 1889..... j 523 B1
Story of the heavens. 1885..... 523 B2
Story of the sun. 1893..... 523 B3
Blake. Astronomical myths. 1877..... 520 B
Chambers. Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. 1889..... 523 C

CHAMBERS.
Pictorial astronomy for general readers. 1891 ..... 523 C1
CHAMPLIN. Young folks' astronomy. 1881 ..... j 520 C
CHAMPNEY. In the sky-garden. 1877 ... j 523 C2
CHAUVENENT. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2v. 1891 ... 522 C
CROLL. Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. 1889 ..... 523 C3
DAVIS. Elements of astronomy. 1867 .. 520 D
DE MORGAN. Book of almanacs. 1851 .. *529 D
DICK. Celestial scenery. 1884 ..... 523 D
Practical astronomer. 1884 ..... 522 D
Sidereal heavens. 1894 ..... 523 D1
Solar system. 1884 ..... 523 D2
DRAYSON. Thirty thousand years of the earth's past history. 1888 ..... 525 D
DUNCAN. Practical surveyor's guide. 1872 ..... 526 D1
EVERS. Theory and practice of navigation. 1873 ..... 527 E
FISHER. Through magic glasses. 1890 .. 523 F
FLAMMARION. Popular astronomy 523 F1
Wonders of the heavens. 1871 ..... 523 F2
FORBES. Transit of Venus. 1874 ..... 523 F3
GIBERNE. Among the stars. 1885 ..... j 520 G
Radiant suns. 1894 ..... j 523 G
Sun, moon, and stars. 1880 ..... j 523 G1
GIBSON. Amateur telescopist's handbook. 1894 ..... 522 G
GORE. Visible universe. 1893 ..... 523 G2
GUILLEMIN. The heavens. 1872 ..... *523 G3
The sun. 1872 ..... 523 G4
Wonders of the moon. 1873 ..... 523 G5
HOPKINS. Astronomy for every-day readers ..... 520 H
KAPP. Electric transmission of energy. 1886 ..... 521 K
KEDZIE. Speculations; solar heat, gravitation, and sun spots. 1886 ..... 523 K
KENDAL. History of watches and other time-keepers. 1892 ..... 529 K
LANGLEY. New astronomy. 1888 ..... 523 L
LARDNER. Popular lectures on science and art. 1859 ..... 520 L
LOCKYER. Astronomy. 1875 ..... 520 L1
Dawn of astronomy. 1894 ..... *520 L2
Stargazing; past and present. 1878. 522 L
LODGE. Pioneers of science. 1893 ..... 520 L3
MILLER. Romance of astronomy. 1873. 523 M
MITCHEL. Planetary and stellar worlds. 1887 ..... 523 M1
Popular astronomy. 1874 ..... 523 M2
MOORE *and* NICHOLS. Overhead. 1878. j 520 M
NEWCOMB. Popular astronomy. 1878 .. 520 N
NICHOL. Important points relating to the system of the world. 1848 ..... 520 N1
PARKES. Unfinished worlds. 1887 ..... 523 P
PICKENS. Calendar for 1893, with poems. *529 P
PIERCE. Ideality in the physical science. 1881 ..... 520 P
PLUMMER. Introduction to astronomy. 1873 ..... 520 P1
PROCTOR. Essays on astronomy. 1872. 523 P1
Expanse of heaven. 1874 ..... 520 P2
Half-hours with the stars. 1869 ..... 523 P2
Half-hours with the telescope. 1873. 522 P
Myths and marvels of astronomy. 1877 ..... 520 P3
Old and new astronomy. 1892 ..... 522 P1
Orbs around us. 1872 ..... 523 P4
Other worlds than ours. 1871 ..... 523 P5
Our place among infinities 520 P4
Pleasant ways of science. 1878 ..... 523 P6
Sun: ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. 1872 ..... 523 P7
The moon. 1878 ..... 523 P3
Universe and the coming transits. 1874 ..... 523 P8
RAMSAY. Sky wonders. 1893 ..... 523 R
SERVISS. Astronomy with an opera-glass. 1888 ..... 520 S
SURVEYOR'S ASSOCIATION. West New Jersey. Proceedings, constitutions, by-laws, list of members. 1880 .... 526 G
THORNTON. Advanced physiography. 1890. 520 T
TODA. Total eclipses of the sun. 1894 .. 523 T
UNITED STATES. Coast and geodetic survey. Reports. 1886, 1888-89. 3v. *526 U
Congress. Report of the coast survey. 1868 ..... 526 U1
Geographical survey of territories. Reports. 1877--79 ..... *526 U2
Naval observatory. Reports on the total solar eclipses of 1878 and 1880. 1880 ..... *523 U
Navigation, Bureau of. American ephemeris and nautical almanac. 1885 ..... *528 U
WARREN. Recreation in astronomy. 1879. 523 W
WEBB. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2v. 1893--4 ..... 522 W
WINCHELL. World-life. 1883 ..... 553 W1
WINTHROP. Two lectures on comets. 1811 ..... 523 W2
YOUNG. Sun. 1881 ..... 523 Y

PHYSICS.

ALGLAVE *and* BOULARD. Electric light. 1884 ..... 537 A
ALLSOP. Electric bell construction. 1895. 537 A1
ARNOTT. Elements of physics. 1877 .... 530 A
BAILE. Wonders of electricity. 1872 ... 537 B
BALL. Elementary lessons on applied mechanics ..... 531 B
BENJAMIN. Age of electricity. 1886 .... 537 B1
BEZOLD. Theory of color in its relation to art and art-industry. 1876 ..... 535 B

Blaserna. Theory of sound in its relation to music. 1876 ..... 534 B
Brewster. Kaleidoscope. 1870 ..... 535 B1
Carpenter. Energy in nature. 1883 ... 531 C
Cazin. Phenomena and laws of heat. 1869 ..... 536 C
Church. Colour ..... 535 C
Cooke. Elements of chemical physics. 1866 ..... 530 C
Cotterill. Applied mechanics. 1884 .. 531 C1
Coxwell. My life and balloon experiences. 1887 ..... 533 C
Crosby *and* Bell. Electric railway in theory and practice. 1892 ..... 537 C
Daniell. Text-book on the principles of physics. 1884 ..... 530 D
Deschanel. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 1887 ..... 530 D1
Dolbear. Art of projecting. 1892 ..... 535 D
Matter, ether, and motion. 1894 .... 530 D2
Telephone. 1877 ..... 537 D1
Draper. Scientific memoirs. 1878 ..... 535 D1
Du Moncel. Electric lighting. 1882 .... 537 D2
Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. 1879 ..... 537 D3
Electrical engineer. 1883–94. v. 2–18 .. 537 E
Enfield. Institutes of natural philosophy. 1802 ..... 530 E
Euler. Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy. 2v. 1833 ..... 530 E1
Everett. Outlines of natural philosophy. 1887 ..... 530 E2
Faraday. Experimental researches in electricity. 3v. 1839–55 ..... 537 F
Six lectures on the various forces of matter. 1868 ..... 531 F
Flammarion. Lumen; experiences in the infinite. 1892 ..... 535 F
Fonvielle. Adventures in the air. 1857. 533 F
Thunder and lightning. 1872 ..... 537 F1
Foote. Economic value of electric light and power. 1889 ..... 537 F2
Ganot. Elementary treatise on physics. 1872 ..... 530 G
Glazebrook. Laws and properties of matter. 1893 ..... 530 G1
Goodeve. Elements of mechanism. 1872. 531 G
Gordon. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 1880 ..... 537 G
Guillemin. Electricity and magnetism. 1891 ..... 537 G1
Forces of nature. 1873 ..... 530 G2
Hammond. Electric light in our homes. 1884 ..... 537 H
Helmholtz. Sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music. 1885 ..... 534 H
Herschel. Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. 1873. 530 H
Higgins. Philosophy of sound, and history of music. 1838 ..... 534 H1
Hopkins. Experimental science. 1890. 530 H1
Hospitalier. Electrician's pocket-book. 1884 ..... 537 H1
Modern applications of electricity. 2v. 1883 ..... 537 H2
Houston. Dictionary of electrical words, terms, and phrases. 1889 ..... 537 H3
Electricity one hundred years ago and to-day. 1894 ..... 537 H4
Johnson. Sunshine. 1892 ..... j 535 J
Keily. Expansion of structure by heat. 1887 ..... 536 K
Kimball. Physical properties of gases. 1890 ..... 533 K
Lardner. Hand-book of optics. 1864 .. 535 L
LeConte. Sight. 1881 ..... 535 L1
Lees. Elements of acoustics, light and heat. 1873 ..... 530 L
Lockwood. Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. 1883 ..... 537 L
Practical information for telephonists. 1887 ..... 537 L1
Lockyer. Spectroscope and its applications. 1873 ..... 535 L2
Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878 .. 535 L3
Lodge. Modern views of electricity. 1889 ..... 537 L2
Lommel. Nature of light. 1880 ..... 535 L4
Lukin. Amongst machines ..... 531 L
Marion. Wonderful balloon ascents. 1871 ..... 533 M
Wonders of optics. 1872 ..... 535 M
Maxwell. Theory of heat. 1872 ..... 536 M
Mayer. Sound. 1878 ..... 534 M
Mendenhall. Century of electricity. 1890 ..... 537 M
Napier. Manual of electro-metallurgy. 1876 ..... 537 N
Natural philosophy. 1829 ..... 530 N
Noad. Student's text-book of electricity. 1879 ..... 537 N1
Pepper. Boy's playbook of science ..... j 530 P
Cyclopædic science simplified 530 P1
Pleasonton. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight, and of the blue color of the sky, in developing animal and vegetable life. 1877 ..... 535 P
Prescott. Dynamo-electricity. 1884 ... 537 P
Electricity and the electric telegraph. 1879 ..... 537 P1
Speaking telephone. 1878 ..... 537 P2
Radau. Wonders of acoustics. 1872 ... 534 R
Rood. Modern chromatics. 1879 ..... 535 R
Roscoe. Spectrum analysis. 1870 ..... *535 R1
Routledge, *ed.* Science in sport made philosophy in earnest. 1877 ..... j 530 R
Sabine. History and progress of the electric telegraph. 1869 ..... 537 S
Saigey. Unity of natural phenomena. 1873 ..... 530 S
Savage. Physics. 1893 ..... 530 S1

SCHELLEN. Magneto-electric and dynamo-electric machines. 1884..... 537 S1
SIEBE. Conquest of the sea. 1873..... 533 S
SIEMENS. Scientific works. 3v. 1889.. 531 S
SPANG. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 1877..... 537 S2
STALLO. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 1882..... 530 S2
STEELE. Chautauqua course in physics. 1889..... 530 S3
STEWART. Conservation of energy. 1874. 531 S1
Physics. 1873..... 530 S4
TAIT. Heat. 1884..... 536 T
Lectures in physical science, with a special lecture on force. 1876..... 530 T
Light. 1884..... 535 T
THOMPSON. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 1893..... 537 T
THOMSON. Electrostatics and magnetism. 1884..... 537 T1
THURSTON. Heat as a form of energy. 1890..... 536 T1
TOMLINSON. Rudimentary mechanics. 1866..... 531 T
TROWBRIDGE. New physics. 1884..... 530 T1
TUNZELMANN. Electricity in modern life. 1890..... 537 T2
TYNDALL. Electricity at the royal institution. 1875-6..... 537 T3
Heat considered as a mode of motion. 1873..... 536 T2
Lectures on light. 1873..... 535 T1
Light and electricity. 1871..... 530 T2
Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. 1888..... 538 T
Sound. 1873..... 534 T
URBANITZKY. Electricity in the service of man. 1886..... 537 U
VERITY. Electricity up to date. 1891... 537 V
WALMSLEY. Electric current. 1894..... 537 W
WATT. Electro-deposition and electro-metallurgy. 1889..... 537 W1
Electro-metallurgy. 1879..... 537 W2
WISE. Through the air. 1873..... 533 W
WOODHULL. Manual of home-made apparatus. 1895..... 530 W
WRIGHT. Optical projection. 1891..... 535 W
YOUMANS, *ed.* Correlation and conservation of forces. 1871..... 531 Y
YOUNG, *ed.* Electrical apparatus. 1894. 537 Y

CHEMISTRY.

APPLETON. Young chemist. 1878..... 542 A
ANSTED. In search of minerals. 1880.. 549 A
BELL. Chemistry of foods. 2v. 1881.. 543 B
BOOTH *and* MORFIT. Encyclopedia of chemistry..... 540 B
Boston journal of chemistry. 2v. 1874.. 540 B1
BOWMAN. Practical handbook of medical chemistry. 1870..... 543 B1
BRUSH. Manual of determinative mineralogy. 1882..... 549 B
COLLINS. First book of mineralogy. 1873. 549 C
COOKE. Chemical problems and reactions. 1857..... 540 C
First principles of chemical philosophy. 1870..... 541 C1
New chemistry. 1875..... 541 C
DANA. Manual of mineralogy and lithology. 1878..... 549 D
Manual of mineralogy..... 549 D1
——*and* BRUSH. System of mineralogy. 1872..... 549 D2
FARADAY. Six lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 1861..... 541 F
FRESENIUS. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 1872..... 544 F
System of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis. 1871..... 545 F1
FOWNES. Manual of elementary chemistry. 1872..... 540 F
Rudimentary chemistry for the use of beginners. 1859..... 540 F1
GRIFFIN. Chemical recreations. 1838... 542 G
HEMPEL. Methods of gas analysis. 1892. 545 H
HOWARD. Practical chemistry. 1873... 542 H
LIEBIG. Familiar letters on chemistry. 1856..... 540 L
MEYER. History of chemistry. 1891.... 540 M
MUSPRATT. Chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical. 2v..... 540 M1
RODWELL. Birth of chemistry. 1874.... 540 R
ROSCOE. Chemistry. 1873..... 540 R1
——*and* SCHORLEMMER. Treatise on chemistry. 2v. 1889..... 540 R2
RUSKIN. Ethics of the dust. 1872..... 548 R
THORPE. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894..... 540 T
UNITED STATES. Geological survey of territories. Mineral resources of the United States. 4v. 1886–90..... *549 U
WATTS. Organic chemistry. 1873..... 547 W
WURTZ. Atomic theory. 1881..... 541 W
YOUMANS. Class-book of chemistry. 1876. 540 Y

GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY.

ABBOTT. Water and land. 1872..... j 551 A
ABERCROMBIE. Weather. 1888..... 551 A1
ADAMS. Beneath the surface. 1876..... 551 A2
Famous caves and catacombs. 1886.. j 551 A3
Life in the primeval world. 1872.... 560 A
AGASSIZ. Geological sketches. 2v. 1873. 550 A
BAKEWELL. Introduction to geology. 1833..... 550 B
BLASIUS. Storms. 1875..... 551 B
BLODGET. Climatology of the United States. 1857..... 551 B1
BONNEY. Story of our planet. 1893..... 551 B2
BOSCOWITZ. Earthquakes. 1890..... 551 B3
BROWNE. Building of the British isles. 1888 554 B

BROWNE.
Student's hand-book of physical geology. 1884 ..... 551 B4
BURNHAM. History and uses of limestones and marbles. 1883 ..... 552 B
Precious stones in nature, art, and literature. 1886 ..... 553 B
CAMPBELL. Geology and mineral resources of the James-river valley, Virginia. 1882 ..... 553 C
CHASE. Elements of meteorology. 2v. 1884 ..... 551 C
CREW. Practical treatise on petroleum. 1887 ..... 553 C1
CROLL. Discussions on climate and cosmology. 1886 ..... 551 C1
CROSBY. Common minerals and rocks. 1891 ..... 552 C
Contributions to the geology of eastern Massachusetts. 1880 ..... *550 C
DANA. Characteristics of volcanoes. 1890. 551 D
Geological story. 1875 ..... 550 D
Text-book of geology. 1863 ..... 550 D1
DAVIS. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes. 1884 ..... 551 D1
DAWSON. Acadian geology. 1878 ..... 557 D
Geological history of plants. 1888 ... 551 D2
Modern science in Bible land. 1889. 555 D
Some salient points in the science of the earth. 1894 ..... 550 D2
Story of the earth and man. 1873 ... 551 D3
DEANE. Ichnographs from the sandstone of Connecticut river. 1861 ..... *566 D
DE LA BECHE. Geological memoirs contained in the "Annales des mines." 1836 ..... 554 D
How to observe. 1836 ..... 551 D4
DE LANOYE. Sublime in nature. 1872 .. 551 D5
DE VERE. Wonders of the deep. 1872 ..... 551 D6
DISTURNELL, *comp.* Influence of climate in North and South America. 1867. 551 D7
DONNELLY. Ragnarok. 1883 ..... 551 D8
FIGUIER. World before the deluge. 1872. 550 F
FLAMMARION. Atmosphere. 1873 ..... 551 F
GEIKIE, A. Class-book of geology. 1886. 550 G
Elementary lessons in physical geography. 1879 ..... 551 G
Geological sketches at home and abroad. 1892 ..... 550 G1
Geology. 1877 ..... 550 G2
Physical geography. 1873 ..... 551 G1
Scenery of Scotland. 1887 ..... 554 G
Text-book of geology. 1882 ..... 550 G3
GEIKIE, J. Great ice age. 1874 ..... 551 G2
Prehistoric Europe. 1881 ..... 554 G1
GREELEY. American weather. 1888 .... 551 G3
GUYOT. Earth and man. 1872 ..... 551 G4
HARTWIG. Aerial world. 1886 ..... 551 H
Subterranean world. 1885 ..... 551 H1
HERSCHEL. Physical geography of the globe. 1872 ..... 551 H2
HITCHCOCK. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. 2v. 1841 ..... *557 H
HULL. VOLCANOES. 1892 ..... 551 H3
HUMBOLDT. Views of nature. 1872 ..... 551 H4
HUNT. Chemical and geological essays. 1875 ..... 550 H
HUTCHINSON. Autobiography of the earth. 1891 ..... 551 H5
Creatures of other days. 1894 ..... 566 H
Extinct monsters. 1892 ..... 566 H1
Story of the hills. 1892 ..... 551 H6
HUXLEY. Physiography. 1878 ..... 551 H7
INDIANA. Geological survey. 1870 .... 553 I
JACKSON. Annual report of the geology of the state of Maine. 1839 ..... *550 J
JUDD. Volcanoes. 1881 ..... 551 J
KAYSER. Text-book of comparative geology. 1893 ..... 551 K
KINGSLEY. Madam How and Lady Why. 1873 ..... j 551 K1
LEWIS. Papers and notes on the glacial geology of Great Britain and Ireland. 1894 ..... 551 L
LYDDEKER. Phases of animal life, past and present. 1892 ..... 566 L
LYELL. Principles of geology. 2v. 1872. 550 L
MACFARLANE. Coal-regions of America. 1873 ..... 553 M
MACLEAN. Mastodon, mammoth, and man. 1880 ..... 569 M
MACTURK. Physical geography. 1873 ... 551 M1
MANGIN. Earth and its treasures. 1875 ..... 553 M2
MANTELL. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. 1854 ..... 554 M
Petrifactions and their teachings. 1861 ..... 560 M
MARSH. Earth as modified by human action. 1882 ..... 551 M
MASSACHUSETTS. Topographical survey commission. Atlas of Massachusetts. 1890 ..... *550 M
General court. Ichnology of New England. 1858 ..... *566 M
Supplement to the Ichnology of New England. 1865 ..... *566 M1
MAURY. Physical geography of the sea. 1858 ..... 551 M1
MEYER. Real fairy folks. 1887 ..... j 550 M1
MICHELET. Mountain. 1872 ..... 551 M2
MILL. Realm of nature. 1892 ..... 551 M3
MILLER. Cruise of the Betsey. 1871 .... 554 M1
Foot-prints of the Creator. 1871 .... 560 M1
Old red sandstone. 1858 ..... 551 M4
Popular geology. 1872 ..... 550 M2
MILNE. Earthquakes and other earth movements. 1886 ..... 551 M5
NICHOLS. Geological history. 1880 ..... 550 N

ORPEN. Stories about famous precious stones. 1890 ..... 553 O
PERLEY. Historic storms of New England. 1891 ..... 551 P
PHILLIPS. Treatise on ore deposits. 1884. 553 P
PRESTWICH. Geology. 2v. 1886-88 .... 551 P1
RECLUS. Earth. 1891 ..... 551 R
History of a mountain. 1881 ..... 551 R1
New physical geography. 2v. 1886. *551 R2
Ocean, atmosphere, and life. 1873 .. 551 R3
RUTLEY. Study of rocks. 1879 ..... 552 R
SCOTT. Elementary meteorology. 1883. 551 S
SHALER. Aspects of the earth. 1889 .... 551 S1
Nature and man in America. 1891 ... 551 S2
Sea and land features of coasts and oceans. 1894 ..... 551 S3
SOMERVILLE. Physical geography. 1871. 551 S4
SONREL. Bottom of the sea. 1872 ..... 551 S5
STREETER. Pearls and pearling life. 1886. 553 S
TAYLOR. Geological stories. 1873 ..... 550 T
THOMSON. Voyage of the "Challenger." 2v. 1878 ..... 551 T
TISSANDIER. Wonders of water. 1874 .. 551 T1
TROTTER. Lessons in the new geography. 1895 ..... 551 T2
TYNDALL. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 1872 ..... 551 T3
UNITED STATES. Geographical and geological survey. Observations on cut-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures. 1881–90 ..... *557 U
Report on the geology of the Henry mountains. 1880 ..... *557 U1
Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Annual reports. 2v. 1879–83 ..... *557 U2
Annual reports. Colorado. 2v. 1874–76 ..... *557 U3
Geological survey. Annual reports. 7v. 1890–92 ..... *557 U4
Annual report to Carl Schurz. 1880. *557 U8
Preliminary field report of Colorado and New Mexico. 1869 ..... *557 U6
Preliminary report of Montana. 1872. *557 U7
Geological survey of the territories. Annual reports. 9v. 1875–77, 1882–89 ..... *557 U5
War department. Professional papers of the signal service. 1881 ..... *551 U
WALDO. Modern meteorology. 1893 .... 551 W
WHITNEY. Metallic wealth of the United States. 1854 ..... 553 W
WINCHELL. Sketches of creation. 1870. 551 W1
Walks and talks in the geological field. 1894 ..... 550 W
WRIGHT. Ice age in North America. 1889. 551 W2
Man and the glacial period. 1892 .... 551 W3

BIOLOGY.

ARGYLL. Primeval man. 1873 ..... 573 A
BALDWIN. Pre-historic nations. 1869 ... 571 B
BEALE. How to work with the microscope. 1880 ..... 578 B
BERGEN. Development theory. 1884 .... 575 B
BROOKLYN (N. Y.) ETHICAL ASSOCIATION. Evolution. 1889 ..... 575 B1
BROWN, R. Races of mankind. 4v ..... 572 B
BROWN, T. Taxidermist's manual. 1870. 579 B
BURGE. Pre-glacial man and the Aryan race. 1887 ..... 573 B
BURGESS. What is truth? 1871 ..... 573 B1
CARPENTER. Microscope and its relations. 1875 ..... 578 C
CLODD. Childhood of the world. 1873 .. 571 C
Story of creation. 1888 ..... 575 C
COOK. Boston Monday lectures. Biology. 1877 ..... 570 C
Heredity. 1879 ..... 575 C1
COPE. Origin of the fittest. 1887 ..... 575 C2
COUES. Field ornithology. 1874 ..... 579 C
DARWIN. Darwinism. 1884 ..... 575 D
Descent of man. 1872 ..... 575 D1
On the origin of species by means of natural selection. 1870 ..... 575 D2
DAVIE. Methods in the art of taxidermy. *579 D
DAVIS. Practical microscopy. 1882 ..... 578 D
DAWKINS. Early man in Britain. 1880 .. 571 D
DAWSON. Fossil men. 1883 ..... 571 D1
DONNELLY. Atlantis. 1882 ..... 572 D
DRUMMOND. Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. 1894 ..... 575 D3
EIMER. Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters. 1890 ..... 575 E
ELLIS. Criminal. 1890 ..... 573 E
FISHER. Moral teachings of science. 1892 ..... 575 F
FONTAINE. How the world was peopled. 1872 ..... 572 F
FOSTER. Pre-historic races of the U. S. 1873 ..... 571 F
FURNEAUX. Out-door world. 1893 ..... 579 F
GALTON. Finger prints. 1892 ..... 573 G
Natural inheritance. 1889 ..... 575 G
GAMBLE. Evolution of woman. 1894 .... 575 G1
GRAY. Darwiniana. 1876 ..... 575 G2
GRINDON. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 1872 ..... 577 G
GOSSE. Evenings at the microscope. 1872 ..... 578 G
HAECKEL. Evolution of man. 2v. 1879. 575 H
Freedom in science and teaching. 1879 ..... 575 H1
History of creation. 2v. 1883 ..... 575 H2
HODGE. What is Darwinism? 1874 .... 575 H3
HORNADAY. Taxidermy and zoölogical collecting. 1891 ..... 579 H
HUXLEY. Evidence as to man's place in nature. 1871 ..... 573 H
Man's place in nature. 1894 ..... 573 H1
On the origin of species. 1872 ..... 575 H4
JOLY. Man before metals. 1883 ..... 571 J

Kidd. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. 1852 ..... 573 K
Laing. Human origins. 1892 ..... 573 L
Lankester. Half-hours with the microscope. 1878 ..... 578 L
Lesley. Man's origin and destiny. 1881. 573 L1
Lubbock. Prehistoric times. 1872 ..... *571 L
MacLean. Mound builders. 1879 ..... 571 M
Mason. Origins of invention. 1895 ..... 571 M1
Maynard. Naturalist's guide in collecting and preserving objects of natural history. 1887 ..... 579 M
Mitchell, A. Past in the present. 1881. 571 M2
Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life. 1891 ..... 575 M
Mivart. Lessons from nature, as manifested in mind and matter. 1876 ..... 575 M1
Man and apes. 1874 ..... 575 M2
On the genesis of species. 1871 ..... 575 M3
Moorhead. Primitive man in Ohio. 1892. 571 M3
Morris. Aryan race. 1888 ..... 572 M
Nadaillac. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples. 1892 ..... 571 N
Papillon. Nature and life. 1875 ..... 577 P
Peet. Mound builders. 1891 ..... 571 P
Peschel. Races of man, their geographical distribution. 1876 ..... 572 P
Pickering. Races of man. 1863 ..... 572 P1
Quatrefages de Bréau. Human species. 1879 ..... 573 Q
Natural history of man. 1875 ..... 573 Q1
Pygmies. 1895 ..... 573 Q2
Reade. Martyrdom of man. 1874 ..... 573 R
Ribot. Heredity. 1875 ..... 575 R
Rice. Twenty-five years of scientific progress. 1894 ..... 575 R1
Romanes. Mental evolution in man. 1889 ..... 574 R
Ross. Microscope. 1877 ..... 578 R
Schmidt. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 1876 ..... 575 S
Slack. Marvels of pond-life. 1871 ..... 578 S
Smithsonian Institution. Ethnology, Bureau of. Annual reports. 1879–91. 8v ..... *572 S
Starcke. Primitive family in its origin and development. 1889 ..... 571 S
Stevenson. Boys and girls in biology. 1875 ..... j 570 S
Stokes. Microscopy for beginners. 1887. 578 S1
Strasburger. Microscopic botany. 1887. 578 S2
Topinard. Anthropology. 1890 ..... 572 T
Two kinds of truth. 1890 ..... 575 T
Tylor. Primitive culture. 2v. 1874 ..... 571 T
Researches into the early history of mankind. 1878 ..... 571 T1
Wake, *ed.* Memoirs of the international congress of anthropology. 1894 ..... 573 W
Wallace. Darwinism. 1889 ..... 575 W
Warren. Paradise found. 1886 ..... 572 W
Wells. Through a microscope. 1886 ..... 578 W
Westermarck. History of human marriage. 1894 ..... 575 W1
Williams. History of the negro race in America from 1619 to 1880. 2v 572 W1
Wilson. Lost Atlantis and other ethnographic studies. 1892 ..... 572 W2
Prehistoric annals of Scotland. 2v. 1863 ..... 571 W
Prehistoric man. 2v. 1876 ..... 571 W1
Winchell. Doctrine of evolution. 1874. 575 W2
Preadamites. 1880 ..... 573 W1
Wood. Common objects of the microscope 578 W1
Natural history of man; Africa. 1868. 572 W3
Natural history of man; Australia, New Zealand. 1870 ..... 572 W4

BOTANY.

Allen. Colours of flowers. 1882 ..... 581 A
Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884 ..... 581 A1
Balfour. First book of botany. 1873 ..... 580 B
Bigelow. Collection of plants of Boston and its vicinity. 1840 ..... *580 B1
Browne. Trees of America. 1846 ..... 582 B
Cooke. Romance of low life amongst plants. 1893 ..... 586 C
Creevey. Recreations in botany. 1893. 581 C
Dana. According to season. 1894 ..... 580 D
How to know the wild flowers. 1895. 580 D1
Dame. Typical elms and other trees of Massachusetts. 1890 ..... *582 D
—— *and* Collins. Flora of Middlesex county, Mass. 1888 ..... *581 D
Darwin. Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1877 ..... 581 D1
Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 1877 ..... 581 D2
Insectivorous plants. 1875 ..... 581 D3
Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1876 ..... 581 D4
Power of movement in plants. 1881. 581 D6
Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. 1890 ..... 581 D5
Eaton. Ferns of North America. 2v. 1879–80 ..... *587 E
Emerson. Report on the trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 2v. 1875. 582 E
Farlow. Marine algæ of New England and adjacent coast. 1881 ..... 589 F
Figuier. Vegetable world ..... 580 F
Gaye. Great world's farm, nature's crops, and how they are grown. 1893 ..... 580 G
Gibson. Happy hunting-grounds. 1887 ..... *580 G1
Goodale. Physiological botany. 1885 ..... 581 G
Wild flowers of America. 1886 ..... *582 G
Gray. How plants behave. 1875 ..... j 581 G1
How plants grow. 1858 ..... j 580 G2

GRAY.
Introduction to structural and systematic botany and vegetable physiology. 1893 ..... 581 G3
Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. 1870 ..... 581 G2
Manual of the botany of the northern United States. 1878 ..... 580 G3
GREGG *and* KIRBY. Chapters on trees. 1873 ..... 582 G1
HEATH. Autumnal leaves. 1885 ..... 581 H
HENSLOW. Origin of floral structures. 1888 ..... 581 H1
HERRICK. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883 ..... 581 H2
HIBBERD. Familiar garden flowers ..... 580 H
Familiar wild flowers 580 H1
HOBBS. Botanical hand-book. 1876 .... *580 H2
HOOKER. Botany. 1876 ..... 581 H3
KELLERMAN. Elements of botany. 1883. 580 K
LE MAOUT *and* DECAISNE. General system of botany. 1873 ..... *580 L
LINDLEY *and* MOORE. Treasury of botany. 2v. 1884 ..... 580 L1
LOUDON. Encyclopædia of plants. 1866. *580 L2
Encyclopedia of trees and shrubs. 1869 ..... *582 L
LUBBOCK. On British flowers. 1893 .... 581 L
MACMILLAN. First forms of vegetation. 1874 ..... 589 M
MANN. Flower people. 1875 ..... j 580 M
MARION. Wonders of vegetation. 1874. 581 M
MEEHAN. Native flowers and ferns of the United States. 4v. 1878 ..... *580 M1
MICHAUX. North American sylva. 3v. 1865 ..... *582 M
MÜLLER. Fertilisation of flowers. 1883. 581 M1
NEWHALL. Shrubs of northeastern America. 1893 ..... 582 N
NUTTALL. North American sylva. 2v. 1865 ..... *582 N1
PHELPS. Botany for beginners. 1841 ... 580 P
PHILLIPS. Manual of British discomycetes ..... 589 P
PRESCOTT. Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 1870 ..... 581 P
RICKS. Natural history object lessons. 1888 ..... 580 R
ROBINSON. Ferns, in their homes and ours. 1878 ..... 587 R
SACHS. Text-book of botany. 1885 ..... 580 S
TAYLOR. Flowers. 1878 ..... 581 T
THAYER. Wild flowers of Colorado. 1885. *582 T
TWINING. Plant world. 1866 ..... 580 T
UNITED STATES. Census bureau. Report of forest trees of North America ... *582 U
WAKEFIELD. Introduction to botany. 1811 ..... 580 W
WARD. Oak. 1892 ..... 582 W
WARREN. Great tree on Boston common. 1855 ..... 582 W1
WEED. Fungi and fungicides. 1894 .... 589 W
WOOD. Class-book of botany. 1875 .... 580 W1

ZOÖLOGY.

ABBOTT. Birds about us. 1895 ..... 598 A
Days out of doors. 1889 ..... 590 A
Naturalist's rambles about home. 1890. 596 A
Waste-land wanderings. 1887 ..... 590 A1
ACHARD. History of my friends; or, home life with animals. 1875 .... j 599 A
AGASSIZ, *Mrs.* E. (C.) Actæa. 1859 .... j 593 A
Sea-side studies in natural history. 1871 ..... 593 A1
AGASSIZ, J. L. R. Contributions to the natural history of the United States. 4v. 1862 ..... *590 A2
Structure of animal life. 1874 ..... 590 A3
ASHTON. Curious creatures in zoölogy .. 590 A4
AUDUBON. Birds of America. 7v. 1856. *598 A1
—— *and* BACHMAN. Quadrupeds of North America. 3v. 1856 ..... *599 A1
BADENOCH. Romance of the insect world. 1894 ..... 595 B
BAIRD, *and others*. History of North American birds; land birds. 3v. 1874 ..... *598 B
Water birds of North America. 2v. 1884 ..... *598 B1
BALFOUR. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 1885 ..... 591 B
BAMFORD. Up and down the brooks. 1889. 595 B1
BARNUM. Wild beasts; the story of their capture. 1888 ..... 590 B
BATES *and* WESTWOOD. History of the British sessile-eyed crustacea. 1863. 595 B2
BEARD. Humor in animals. 1885 ..... 591 B1
BECHSTEIN. Chamber and cage birds 598 B2
BERTHOUD. Stories of bird life. 1875 ... j 598 B3
BIART, LUCIEN. Adventures of a young naturalist ..... j 590 B1
BREE. Birds of Europe, not observed in the British isles. 5v. 1875 ..... *598 B4
BREHM. Cassell's book of birds 598 B5
BRIGHTMEN. Wild nature won by kindness. 1861 ..... 590 B2
BRODERIP. Leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. 1862 ..... 590 B3
Zoölogical recreations 598 B6
BROOKS. Oyster. 1891 ..... 594 B
BUCKLAND. Curiosities of natural history. 2v. 1871 ..... 590 B4
CAPEN. Oölogy of New England. 1886 .. *598 C
CARPENTER. Zoölogy. 1871 ..... 590 C
CHAPMAN. Handbook of birds of eastern North America. 1895 ..... 598 C1
CHENEY. Wood notes wild. 1892 ..... 598 C2
CLAUS. Elementary text-book of zoölogy. 1884 ..... 591 C
COOKE. Ponds and ditches. 1880 ..... 590 C1
Woodlands. 1879 ..... 590 C2

CONANT. Butterfly hunters. 1881..... j 595 C
COUCH. History of the fishes of the British islands. 4v. 1877..... *597 C
COUES. Check list of North American birds. 1882..... *598 C3
Fur-bearing animals of North America. 1877..... 599 C
Key to North American birds. 1884. 598 C4
DAMON. Ocean wonders. 1879..... j 590 D
DANA. Corals and coral islands. 1872.. 593 D
DARWIN. Formation of vegetable mould. 1882..... 595 D
DAWSON. Chain of life in geological time. 590 D1
DIXON. Idle hours with nature. 1891.. 598 D
DUNCAN. Seashore. 1879..... 590 D2
EDWARDS. Camp-fires of a naturalist. 1894..... 599 E
EHA, *pseud.* Naturalist on the prowl. 1891..... 590 E
EMERTON. Life on the seashore. 1880.. 592 E
Structure and habits of spiders. 1878. 595 E
Feet and wings; by Uncle Herbert. 1880. j 591 H2
FIGUIER. Insect world. 1872..... 595 F
Ocean world. 1872..... 590 F
FISHER. Life and her children. 1881... 592 F
Winners in life's race. 1883..... j 596 F
—— *ed.* Animals from the life. 1887... *590 F1
FLAGG. Birds and seasons of New England. 1875..... 598 F
Year with the birds..... 598 F1
FOWLER. Summer studies of birds and books. 1895..... 598 F2
Tales of the birds. 1888..... 598 F3
FRASER. Seaside naturalist. 1868..... 590 F2
FRENCH. Butterflies in eastern U. S. 1886. 595 F1
GARNER. Speech of monkeys. 1892..... 599 G
GIBSON, J. Science gleanings. 1884.... 590 G
GIBSON, W. H. Sharp eyes. 1892..... 590 G1
GILMORE. Prairie and forest. 1874..... 591 G
GOODE. American fishes. 1888..... 597 G
GOODRICH. Illustrated natural history of the animal kingdom. 2v. 1859... 590 G2
GOSSE. Handbook to the marine aquarium. 1856..... 590 G3
GRANT. Our common birds and how to know them. 1891..... 598 G
GREENE. Parrots in captivity. 3v. 1884. *598 G1
GREGG *and* KIRBY. Stories about birds of land and water..... 598 G2
HAMERTON. Chapter on animals. 1874. 590 H
HARTMANN. Anthropoid apes. 1886..... 599 H
HARTWIG. Sea and its living wonders. 1882..... 591 H
HARVEY. Sea-side book. 1857..... 590 H1
HEILPRIN. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1887..... 591 H1
HERTWIG. Text-book of the embryology of man and mammals. 1892..... 591 H3
HOLDER, C. F. Frozen dragon, and other tales. 1888..... j 590 H2
HOLDER, C. F.
Living lights. 1887..... 591 H4
Marvels of animal life. 1888..... 590 H3
HOLDER, J. B. History of the American fauna. 3v..... 590 H4
HOOK. Little people. 1888..... 595 H
HOWITT. Sketches of natural history. 1872..... j 591 H5
HUDSON. Birds in a village. 1893..... 598 H
HUXLEY. Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 1885..... 591 H6
Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1872..... 596 H
INGERSOLL. Country cousins. 1884..... j 590 I
Friends worth knowing. 1881..... j 590 I2
JACKSON. Our feathered companions.... 598 J
JAEGER *and* PRESTON. Life of North American insects. 1859..... 595 J
JAPP. Hours in my garden. 1893..... 590 J
JARDINE. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. 4v..... 598 J1
JONES. Animal creation. 1873..... 590 J1
Natural history of birds. 1872..... 598 J2
JORDAN. Science sketches. 1888..... 597 J
JOSSELYN. New England's rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants. 1865..... 590 J2
KEYSER. In bird land. 1894..... 598 K
KINGSLEY. Glaucus. 1855..... 592 K
—— *ed.* Standard natural history. 6v. 1885..... *590 K
KNIGHT. By leafy ways. 1889..... 590 K1
LANG. Text-book of comparative anatomy. 1891..... 591 L
LANGILLE. Our birds and their haunts. 1884..... 598 L
LONDON ZOÖLOGICAL SOCIETY. Gardens and menagerie delineated. 2v. 1831. 590 L
LUBBOCK. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1882. 595 L
On the origin and metamorphoses of insects. 1874..... 595 L1
Senses, instinct, and intelligence of animals. 1888..... 595 L2
McCOOK. Honey ants. 1882..... 595 M
Tenants of an old farm. 1886..... 595 M1
MANTELL. Invisible world revealed by the microscope. 1850..... 493 M
MAREY. Animal mechanism. 1874..... 591 M
MARSHALL *and* HURST. Junior course of practical zoölogy. 1892..... 590 M
MASSACHUSETTS. Zoölogical and botanical survey. Reports on the fishes, reptiles, and birds. 1839..... 590 M1
MATEAUX. Old folks at home..... j 590 M2
MAYNARD. Butterflies of New England. 1886..... *595 M2
Eggs of North American birds. 1890. 598 M
MENAULT. Intelligence of animals. 1872. 591 M1
MERRIAM. Birds through an opera glass. 1889..... 598 M1

MICHELET. The bird. 1872..... 598 M2
Insects. 1875..... 591 M2
MILLER, *Mrs.* H. (M.) Bird-lover in the West. 1894..... 598 M3
Bird-ways. 1885..... 598 M4
In nesting time. 1888..... 598 M5
Little brothers of the air. 1892..... 598 M6
Little folks in feather and fur..... j 590 M3
Queer pets at Marcy's. 1880..... j 590 M4
MILLER, M. My Saturday bird class. 1893. 598 M7
MINOT. Land-birds and game-birds. 1895. 598 M8
MIVART. American types of animal life. 1893..... 591 M3
Cat. 1881..... 599 M
MORRIS. History of British butterflies. 1876..... 595 M3
Natural history of the nests and eggs of British birds. 3v. 1875..... *598 M9
MORWOOD. Facts and phases of animal life. 1883..... j 591 M4
NAPIER. Lakes and rivers. 1879..... 590 N
Natural history of insects. 1831..... 595 N
NUTTALL. Popular handbook of the ornithology of the United States and Canada. 2v. 1891..... 598 N
PACKARD. Common insects. 1873..... 595 P
Entomology for beginners. 1889.... 595 P1
Guide to the study of insects. 1880.. 595 P2
Half-hours with insects. 1877..... 595 P3
Zoölogy for students and general readers. 1879..... 590 P
PARKHURST. Birds' calendar. 1894..... 598 P
PERRY, *and others*. American game fishes. 1892..... 597 P
PETTIGREW. Animal locomotion. 1874.. 591 P
PHILP. Reason why; natural history of man and the lower animals. 1869.. 590 P1
PLINY. Boys' and girls' Pliny. 1885.... j 590 P2
PORTER. Wild beasts. 1894..... 599 P
REID. Naturalist in Siluria. 1889..... 590 R
ROMANES. Animal intelligence. 1883.... 591 R
Mental evolution of animals. 1884... 591 R1
ROMER. Anecdotal and descriptive natural history; aquatic, domestic, and minor animals. 1872..... 599 R
Anecdotal and descriptive natural history; animals..... 599 R1
RUSKIN. Love's meinie. 1873..... 598 R
SALT. Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress. 1894..... 590 S
SAMUELS. Birds of New England. 1870. *598 S
SCUDDER. Brief guide to the commoner butterflies of the northern U. S. and Canada. 1893..... 595 S
SIEBOLD. Anatomy of the invertebrata. 1854..... 592 S
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Bulletin of the U. S. national museum. 1893. *599 S
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
Directions for collecting birds. 1891. *598 S1
STANNARD. Outdoor common birds..... 598 S2
TANDON. World of the sea. 1869..... 590 T
TAYLOR. Aquarium. 1876..... 590 T1
Half-hours at the seaside. 1872..... 590 T2
Mountain and moor. 1879..... 590 T3
Playtime naturalist. 1889..... j 591 T
Underground. 1879..... 590 T4
TENNEY. Natural history of animals. 1873..... 590 T5
TORREY. Birds in the bush. 1885..... 598 T
Treasures of the deep. 1876..... 597 T
UNITED STATES. Geological survey of the territories. Birds of the northwest. 1874..... *591 U
Reports of entomological commission. 3v. 1878–83..... *595 U
VAN BRUYSSEL. Population of an old pear-tree. 1870..... 595 V
WALLACE. Island life. 1881..... 591 W
WHITE. Natural history of Selborne. 1861..... 590 W
WIEDERSHEIM. Elements of comparative anatomy of vertebrates. 1886.... 591 W1
WILDER *and* GAGE. Anatomical technology. 1886..... 591 W2
WILLCOX. Pocket guide to the common land birds of New England. 1895. 598 W
WILSON *and* BONAPARTE. American ornithology. 3v..... *598 W1
WOOD, J. G. Animal traits and characters. 599 W
Birds of the Bible. 1887..... 598 W2
Boy's own book of natural history.... j 590 W1
Domestic animals of the Bible. 1887. 590 W2
Illustrated natural history; birds. 1872..... 598 W3
Illustrated natural history; reptiles, fishes, molluscs. 1871..... 590 W3
Illustrated natural history; mammalia. 1872..... 599 W1
Insects at home. 1872..... 595 W
Lane and field. 1879..... 590 W4
My feathered friends..... j 598 W4
Romance of animal life. 1889..... 590 W5
Routledge's popular history. 1870... 590 W6
Sketches and anecdotes of animal life. 1854..... 599 W2
Strange dwellings. 1872..... 591 W3
Wild animals of the Bible. 1887.... 590 W7
WOOD, T. Our insect enemies. 1885... 591 W4
WOOD, W. General conchology. 1835.. 594 W
WOODWARD. Manual of the mollusca. 1875..... 594 W1
WRIGHT, J. M. Sea-side and way-side. 1892..... j 590 W8
WRIGHT, M. O. Birdcraft. 1895..... 598 W5

USEFUL ARTS.

GENERAL WORKS.

Appletons' cyclopædia of applied mechanics; *ed.* by Park Benjamin. 2v. 1885. *603 B
BANCROFT. Book of the fair. 3v. 1893. *606 B
BECKMANN. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 2v. 1846–72. 608 B
BIGELOW. Elements of technology. 1829. 604 B
Useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. 2v. 1840. 609 B
BOLLES. Industrial history of the United States. 1889 609 B1
BREMMER, *and others.* Great industries of Great Britain. 3v. 609 B2
BRUCE. Century; its fruits and its festivals. 1877 606 B1
BURNLEY. Romance of invention. 1886. 608 B1
CAMPIN. Law of patents for inventions. 1869. 608 C
CASSELL, PETTER, *and* GALPIN, *pubs.* Technical educator. 4v. 603 C
DALY. Glimpses of Irish industries. 1889. 609 D
DAVIS, *and others.* Professional and industrial history of Suffolk county, Mass. 3v. 1894. *609 D1
DICK. Encyclopædia of practical receipts and processes. 1872. 603 D
Empire of Brazil at the universal exhibition of 1876, Philadelphia. 606 E
Enquire within upon everything, to which is added enquire within upon fancy needlework. 1871 603 E
Exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Reports. 1852. *606 E1
Fireside philosophy 604 F
GREELEY, *and others.* Great industries of the United States. 1873 609 G
GUILLEMIN. Applications of physical forces. 1877 608 G
HARTSHORNE. Household cyclopedia. 1876 603 H
HAZEN. Panorama of professions and trades. 1836 603 H1
JENKS. Century world's fair book for boys and girls. 1893 j 606 J
Knight's American mechanical dictionary. 4v. 1874–84 *603 K
MASSACHUSETTS. World's fair managers, Board of. Report. 1894 *606 M
MATÉAUX. Wonderland of work j 604 M
MEATH, *comp.* Prosperity or pauperism? 1888 607 M
MILLET, *and others.* Some artists at the fair. 1893 606 M1
MOORE, *comp.* New Hampshire at the centennial. 1876 606 M2
MUNN & Co., *pubs.* United States patent law. 1871 608 M
PHILADELPHIA INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. 1876. Official Catalogue of the British section. 1876 606 P
RALPH. Chicago and the world's fair. 1893 606 R
Revue de l'exposition de 1889 *606 R1
ROGERS. Industrial and commercial history of England. 1892 609 R
RUSSELL. Systematic technical education for the English people. 1869 607 R
RUSSIA. Industries of Russia. 1893. 600 R
Contents: v. 1–2, Manufactures and trade.
v. 3, Agriculture and forestry.
v. 4, Mining and metallurgy.
v. 5, Siberia.
SAUNDERS, *ed.* Our national centennial jubilee. 1877 606 S
UNITED STATES. International exhibition, Vienna. 1873. Commissioners to. Reports. 4v. 1876 *606 U
Paris universal exposition. 1867. Commissioners to. Reports. 6v. 1870 *606 U1
Official catalogue. 1889 606 U2
Reports. 1889. 5v. 1890–1 *606 U3
WARING. Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the international exhibition. 1862 *606 W
WEALE. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, etc. 1873 603 W
WOOD. Nature's teachings. 1885 601 W
WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, Chicago. Official catalogue, exhibition of the German empire. 1893 *606 G

MEDICINE.

ADAM. Sandow on physical training. 1894 *613 A
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Reports. 1879. v. 5, 7 614 A

ANGELL. How to take care of our eyes. 1878 ..... 613 A1
ANGERSTEIN *and* ECKLER. Home gymnastics..... 613 A2
Bazar book of health. 1873..... 613 B
BEALE. On slight ailments. 1880..... 616 B
BEARD. Eating and drinking. 1871..... 613 B1
Practical treatise on nervous exhaustion. 1880 ..... 616 B1
BEECHER. Letters to the people on health and happiness. 1855..... 613 B2
BELL. Report on importance and economy of sanitary measure to cities. 1859. 614 B
BELLOWS. How not to be sick. 1868.... 613 B3
Philosophy of eating. 1872..... 613 B4
BILLINGS *and* HURD. Suggestions to hospital and asylum visitors. 1895.... 613 B5
BIRD. Protection against fire. 1873.... 614 B1
BISSELL. Manual of hygiene..... 613 B6
Physical development and exercise for women. 1891..... 613 B7
BLAIKIE. How to get strong and how to stay so. 1884..... 613 B8
Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884 ..... j 613 B9
BLAISDELL. Young folks' physiology. 1884..... j 612 B
BOLAND. Handbook of invalid cooking. 1893..... 613 B10
BRACKETT. Technique of rest. 1892.... 613 B11
BRIDGER. Man and his maladies. 1889.. 616 B2
BRIDEMAN, *and others*. Essays on the street realignment, reconstruction, and sanitation of central London. 1886..... 614 B2
BROWN, G. P. Sewer-gas and its dangers. 1881..... 614 B3
BROWN, R. T. Elements of physiology and hygiene. 1872..... 612 B1
BUCHAN. Domestic medicine. 1821..... 610 B
BULLARD. Chronic tea poisoning. 1886. 613 B12
BUTSON. Art of washing. 1880..... 613 B13
CALL. As a matter of course. 1894..... 613 C
Power through repose. 1891..... 613 C1
CARPENTER. Principles of human physiology. 1868..... 612 C
CARTER. Eyesight. 1880..... 611 C
CHADWICK. Health of nations. 2v. 1887. 614 C
CHAMBERS. Manual of diet in health and disease. 1875..... 613 C2
CHAUVEAU. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 1873..... 619 C
CHECKLEY. Natural method of physical training. 1890..... 613 C3
Christian science journal. v. 12. 1894–95. 615 C
CLAPP. Is consumption contagious? 1882. 616 C
CLARK. Look upward. 1891..... 615 C1
COLMAN. Alcohol and hygiene. 1880.... 613 C4
COMBE. Principles of physiology. 1835. 612 C1
CORNING. Treatise on headache and neuralgia. 1888..... 616 C1
DAVIS. Hygiene for girls. 1883..... 613 D
DESSAR, *ed*. Home treatment for catarrhs and colds. 1894..... 616 D
DEWAR. "What ails the baby?" 1890. 618 D
DULLES. What to do first in accidents and emergencies. 1883..... 614 D
EDDY. Science and health. 2v. 1882. 615 E
Science and health: with key to the Scriptures. 1891..... 615 E1
EVANS. Primitive mind-cure. 1885..... 615 E2
FERRIER. Functions of the brain. 1876. 611 F
First help in accidents and in sickness. 1871..... 610 F
FLINT. Text-book of human physiology. 1884..... *612 F
FOSTER. Physiology. 1877..... 612 F1
FOTHERGILL. Animal physiology. 1881. j 612 F2
Maintenance of health. 1875..... 613 F
—— *and* WOOD. Food for the invalid and convalescent. 1880..... 613 F1
FREY. Compendium of histology. 1878. 611 F1
GAIRDNER. Physician as naturalist. 1889. 610 G
GALTON. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. 1880... 613 G
GARDNER. Longevity. 1875..... 612 G
GARRATT. Myths in medicine and old-time doctors. 1884..... 610 G1
GRANIER. Conferences upon homœopathy. 1860..... 615 G
GRANVILLE. Common mind-troubles. 1879..... 613 G1
How to make the best of life. 1882.. 613 G2
Secret of a clear head. 1879..... 613 G3
Sleep and sleeplessness. 1881..... 613 G4
GRAY. Anatomy. 1887..... 611 G
GREEN, F. W. E. Colour-blindness and colour-perception. 1891..... 617 G
GREEN, S. A. History of medicine in Massachusetts. 1881..... 610 G2
GREENFIELD. Alcohol. 1879..... 613 G5
HALL. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 1871..... 616 H
Health and disease as affected by constipation and its unmedicinal cure. 1872..... 613 H
How to live long. 1875..... 613 H1
Sleep. 1871..... 613 H2
HAMMOND. On certain conditions of nervous derangement. 1881..... 616 H1
HARTELIUS. Home gymnastics for the preservation and restoration of health. 1883..... 615 H
HARTSHORNE. Practical household physician. 1891..... 610 H
HEAP. Ancient and modern light-houses. 1889..... 614 H
Heart and its functions. 1881..... 611 H
HERING. Homœopathic domestic physician. 1858..... 610 H1
HILL. Our canine companions in health and disease. 1891..... 614 H1

Hinton, *ed.* Health and its conditions. 1871. 613 H3
Physiology for practical use. 1874.. 612 H
Holbrook. Hygiene of the brain and nerves and the cure of nervousness. 1878 616 H2
Holmes. Medical essays. 1883 610 H2
House and its surroundings. 1879 613 H4
Howard. Physiology of artistic singing. 1886 612 H1
Hudson. Sea-sickness. 1883 616 H3
Hufeland. Art of prolonging life 612 H2
Huxley *and* Youmans. Elements of physiology and hygiene. 1870 612 H3
Jackson. Letters to a young physician. 1855 610 J
Jeffries. Color-blindness. 1879 617 J
Jordan. Anatomy and physiology in character. 1886 613 J
Judd. Always strong and happy. 1895.. 613 J1
Kerr. Inebriety. 1888 616 K
Kingsford. Health, beauty, and the toilet. 1886 613 K
Kitchen. Consumption. 1885 616 K1
Lawson. Manual of popular physiology. 1873 612 L
Le Pileur. Wonders of the human body. 1871 612 L1
Lewes. Physiology of common life. 2v. 1860 612 L2
Lewis. Five-minute chats with young women and certain other parties. 1892 613 L
New gymnastics for men, women, and children. 1871 613 L1
Our digestion. 1872 613 L2
Our girls. 1874 613 L3
Lincoln. School and industrial hygiene. 1880 613 L4
Macé. History of a mouthful of bread. 1866 612 M
Mackenzie. Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. 1888 616 M
Maclaren. Training in theory and practice. 1874 613 M
McSherry. Health and how to promote it. 1879 613 M1
Manual of nursing. 1878 610 M
Marshall. Description of the human body. 2v. 1875 612 M1
Martin. Human body. 1881 612 M2
Massachusetts. Board of health. Official record. 1874 *614 M
Reports. 27v. 1871–95 *614 M1
Massachusetts Medical Society. Acts of incorporation, together with the by-laws and orders. 1806 610 M1
Merriman. What shall make us whole? 1888 615 M
Meyer. Organs of speech and their application. 1884 612 M3
Mind in nature. 1885–6 615 M1
Mitchell. Doctor and patient. 1888... 610 M2
Morris. Management of the skin and hair 613 M2
Munroe, W. H. Philosophy of cure. 1873 610 M3
Murrey. Cookery for invalids 613 M3
New Hampshire. Board of health. Annual reports. 11v. 1881–92 *614 N
Page. Natural cure of consumption. 1883 616 P
Posse. Swedish system of gymnastics. 1890 613 P
Post. I am well. 1895 615 P
Premature death. 1879 614 P
Proctor. Strength. 1889 613 P1
Pulte. Homœopathic domestic physician. 1890 616 P1
Ralfe. Exercise and training 613 R
Remington. Practice of pharmacy. 1890 *615 R
Richardson. Diseases of modern life. 1876 616 R
Roosa. Doctor's suggestions to the community. 1880 610 R
Russell. Yawning. 1891 613 R1
Salisbury. Relation of alimentation and disease. 1888 616 S
Sanburn, *comp.* Delsartean scrap-book. 1890 613 S
Sawyer. Nerve waste, hygiene of the nervous constitution. 1889 616 S1
Seguin. Opera minora. 1884 616 S2
Sharp. Tracts on homœopathy. 1856... 615 S
Shore. Life under glass. 1874 613 S1
Smith. Health. 1875 613 S2
Spencer. Modern gymnast 613 S3
Ticknor. Philosophy of living. 1836... 613 T
Thoms. Human longevity. 1873 612 T
Treves. Influence of clothing on health. 613 T1
Trouessart. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1886 616 T
Tyndall. Floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1882 614 T
United States. Agriculture, department of, investigation of diseases of domesticated animals. 1879 614 U
Walker. Health lessons. 1887 j 613 W
Warren, I., *and* Small. Household physician. 1873 616 W
Warren, J. C. Preservation of health. 1854 613 W1
Wood. Ideal suggestion through mental photography. 1893 615 W
Woolson, *ed.* Dress-reform. 1874 613 W2
Wyman. Autumnal catarrh. 1872 616 W1
Youatt. Horse. 1872 614 Y
Ziemssen. Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. 17v. 1874–78 *610 Z

ENGINEERING.

Allsop. Practical electric-light fitting... 621 A
Anderson. Strength of materials and structures. 1872..... 620 A
Atkinson. Elements of electric lighting. 1889..... 621 A1
Ayrton. Practical electricity. 1889... 621 A2
Bell. Practical methods of ventilating buildings. 1848..... *628 B
Billings. Principles of ventilation and heating. 1884..... 628 B1
Bottone. Electro motors. 1891..... 621 B
Boulnois. Municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook. 1883..... 628 B2
Bourne. Catechism of the steam engine. 1851..... 621 B1
Burnell. Rudiments of hydraulic engineering. 1858..... 627 B
Byrne. Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, and engineer. 1870..... 621 B2
Campin. Practice of hand-turning in wood, ivory, shell..... 621 C
Colburn. Locomotive engineering. 2v. 1871..... *621 C1
Corfield. Digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilisation of sewage. 1871..... 628 C
Crosby. Description of the Crosby steam-engine indicator. 1880..... 621 C2
Crowningshield. All among the lighthouses. 1886..... j 627 C
Demsey. Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of towns and buildings. 1854..... 628 D
Donaldson. Drawing and rough sketching for marine engineers. 1884... 620 D
Rough working drawing for first-class engineers. 1883..... 620 D1
Eassie. Healthy houses. 1872..... 628 E
Edwards. Practical steam engineer's guide. 1884..... 621 E
Emerson. Treatise on the manner of testing water-wheels and machinery. 1872..... 621 E1
Engineer and machinist's drawing-book. 1885..... *620 E
Evers. Steam and the locomotive engine. 1873..... 621 E2
Steam and the steam-engine. 1873... 621 E3
Ewbank. Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines. 1870..... 621 E4
Fairbairn. Principles of mechanism. 1873. 621 F
Fanning. Practical treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering. 1884. 628 F
Fitzgerald. Boston machinist. 1868... 621 F1
Forney. Catechism of the locomotive. 1883..... 621 F2
Frith. Triumphs of modern engineering. 620 F
Galloway. Steam engine and its inventors. 1881..... 621 G
Gerhard. Hints on drainage and sewerage of dwellings. 1884..... 628 G
Gillispie. Manual of the principles and practice of road-making. 1853.... 625 G
Greene. Coal and the coal mines. 1893. 622 G
Grimshaw. Steam engine catechism. 1886..... 621 G1
Harcourt. Achievements in engineering. 1891..... 620 H
Hasluck. Wood turner's handy book. 1887..... 621 H
Haupt. General theory of bridge construction. 1871..... 624 H
Hellyer. Plumber and sanitary houses. 628 H
Historical Publishing Co. City of Boston; its steam interests and leading engineers. 1886..... 621 H1
Historical sketch of the Middlesex canal. 1843..... *626 H
Holly. Art of saw-filing. 1872..... 621 H2
Hughes. American miller and millwright's assistant. 1870..... 621 H3
Knollys. Hand-book of field fortification. 1873..... 623 K
Lesseps. Suez canal. 1876..... 626 L
Luce. Electric railways and the electric transmission of power. 1886..... 621 L
Lukin. Lathe and its uses. 1868..... 621 L1
Young mechanic. 1876..... 621 L2
Martin *and* Sachs. Electrical boats and navigation. 1894..... 621 M
Massachusetts. Board of health. Report upon the sewerage of the Mystic and Charles river valleys. 1889... *628 W
Murray. Treatise on marine engines and steam vessels. 1874..... 623 M
Niblett. Secondary batteries..... 621 N
Nicholson File Co. Treatise on files and rasps. 1878..... *621 N1
Osborn. Practical manual of minerals, mines, and mining. 1888..... 622 O
Overman. Mechanics. 1861..... 621 O
Personal recollections of English engineers. 1868..... 625 P
Plunkett. Women plumbers, and doctors. 1885..... 628 P
Pympton. How to become an engineer. 1891..... 620 P
Pope. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp. 1889..... 621 P
Potter. Road and roadside. 1886..... 625 P1
Rafter *and* Baker. Sewerage disposal in the United States. 1894..... *628 R
Raymond. Mines and mining of the Rocky mountains. 1871..... 622 R
Silver and gold. 1873..... 622 R1
Reed *and* Simpson. Modern ships of war. 1888..... 623 R

Reynolds. Model locomotive engineer, fireman, and engine-boy. 1879.... 621 R
Rodigues. Panama canal. 1885..... 626 R
Roper. Catechism of high pressure. 1876..... 621 R1
Engineer's handy-book. 1883..... 621 R2
Use and abuse of the steam boiler. 1876..... 621 R3
Rose. Modern machine-shop practice. 2v. 1888..... *621 R4
Sanitary Science Club. Home sanitation. 1887..... 628 S
Sganzin. Elementary course of civil engineering. 1837..... 620 S
Sinclair. Locomotive engine. 1885.... 621 S
Slingo *and* Brooker. Electrical engineering. 1895..... 621 S1
Spalding. Text-book on roads and pavements. 1894..... 625 S
Stillé. History of the United States sanitary commission. 1866..... 628 S1
Sutro. Sutro tunnel company. 1887.... 622 S
Thearle. Naval architecture. 2v. 1873. 623 T
Thompson. Dynamo-electric machinery. 1892..... 621 T
Thurston. History of the growth of the steam-engine. 1878..... 621 T1
Tomkins. Machine construction and drawing. 1873..... 621 T2
Trautwine. Civil engineer's pocket-book. 1883..... 620 T
United States. Congress. Reports to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, by the way of the isthmus of Tehuantepec. 1872.... *626 U
Mines and mining. Commissioners. Report of the committee in regard to the Sutro tunnel. 1872..... *622 U
Paris universal exposition. Commissioners. Civil engineering and public works. 1870..... 620 U
Viollet-le-Duc. Annals of a fortress. 1876..... 623 V
Waring. Modern methods of sewerage disposal. 1894..... 628 W
Sanitary condition of city and country dwelling houses. 1877..... 628 W1
Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 1876..... 628 W2
Watson. Manual of the hand lathe. 1869..... 621 W
Modern practice of American machinists and engineers. 1873..... 621 W1
Winton *and* Millar. Engineer's encyclopædia. 1889..... 621 W2

AGRICULTURE.

Allen, J. Blessed bees. 1878..... 638 A
Allen, L. F. American cattle. 1879... 636 A
Allen, R. L. New American farm book. 1869..... 630 A
American agriculturist. 1867–69. v. 26-28. 630 A1
Armsby. Manual of cattle feeding. 1880. 636 A1
Bailey. Book of ensilage. 1881..... 633 B
Barber *and* Danforth. Hunting and trapping on the Upper Magalloway river and Parmachenee lake. 1882. 639 B
Beecher. Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, flowers, and farming. 1859.. 630 B
Beeton. Book of home pets..... 636 B
Bourinot *and others*. Keeping one cow. 1880..... 636 B1
Brisbin. Beef bonanza. 1881..... 636 B2
Buel. Farmer's companion. 1839..... 630 B1
Burges. American kennel and sporting field..... 636 B3
Coulton. Our farm of four acres..... 630 C
Cumming. Bee-keeping. 1864..... 638 C
Dalziel. British dogs. 1888..... 636 D
The St. Bernard. 1888..... 636 D1
Egleston. Hand-book of tree-planting. 1884..... 634 E
Fisher. Through the stable and saddle room. 1890..... 636 F
Flint. Grasses and forage plants. 1860. 633 F
Goubaux *and* Barrier. Exterior of the horse. 1892..... 636 G
Greeley. What I know of farming. 1871. 630 G
Harris. Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. 1880..... 632 H
Hayes. Among men and horses. 1894.. 636 H
Henderson. Gardening for profit. 1867. 635 H
Hill. Management and diseases of the dog..... 636 H1
Hough. Elements of forestry. 1882.... 634 H
Johnson. How crops grow. 1869..... 631 J
Johnston. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. 1853..... 630 J
King. New bee-keeper's text-book. 1879. 638 K
Knox. Dog stories and dog lore. 1887. j 636 K
Langstroth. Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee. 1857..... 638 L
Lehndorff. Horsebreeding recollections. 1887..... 636 L
Liebig. Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. 1852. 631 L
Letters on modern agriculture. 1859. 630 L
Loring. Farm-yard club of Jotham. 1876..... 630 L1
Maine. Agriculture, Board of. Annual reports. 2v. 1862..... 630 M
Massachusetts. Agriculture, Board of. Synoptical and analytical index. 1837-92..... *630 M1
Mathew. Dogs; their management..... 636 M
Merwin. Road, track, and stable. 1892. 536 M1
Miles. Stock-breeding. 1879..... 636 M2
Miller. Our home pets. 1894..... 636 M3
Mitchell. My farm of Edgewood. 1884. 630 M2
Murray. Perfect horse. 1873..... 636 M4

NICHOLSON, *ed.* Illustrated dictionary of gardening. 4v. 1889..... *630 N
NORRIS. American fish-culture. 1868.. 639 N
O'NEILL *and* WILLIAMS, *ed.* American farmer's hand-book. 1880..... 630 O
PINCHOT. Biltmore forest. 1893..... 634 P
POWELL. Tachyhippodamia. 1874..... 636 P
QUINBY. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. 1858..... 638 Q
QUINCY. Essays on the soiling of cattle. 1859..... 636 Q
RANDALL. Sheep husbandry. 1860..... 636 R
REID. Culture and manufacture of indigo. 1887..... 633 R
ROBBINS. Rescue of an old place. 1892. 630 R
ROE. Home acre. 1889..... 634 R
Play and profit in my garden. 1873. 635 R
Success with small fruits. 1881..... 634 R1
SAXTON'S RURAL HAND BOOKS. 2nd ser. 1854..... 630 S
Contents: Every lady her own flower gardener.
Skinner's elements of agriculture.
Browne's bird fancier.
Dana's essay on manures.
Fessenden's American kitchen gardener.
American rose gardener.
SHARPE. My horse; my love. 1892..... 636 S
STABLES. Our friend the dog. 1884..... 636 S1
STURTEVANT. Dairy cow. 1875..... 636 S2
TEGETMEIER. Poultry book. 1873..... *636 T
THORMANBY, *pseud.* Horse and the rider. 1888..... 636 T1
TREAT. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. 1882..... 632 T
UNITED STATES. Agriculture, Commissioner of. Reports. 1866–93..... *630 U
Agricultural department. Album of agricultural statistics of the United States. 1889..... *630 U1
Experiment station record. 5v. 1890–95..... 630 U2
Fish and fisheries, Commissioner of. Bulletin. 1881–93. 13v. ..... *639 U
Fish and fisheries, Commissioner of. Reports. 1881–92 12v. *639 U1
VILLE. School of chemical manures. 1872. 631 V
WALSH. Dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries. 1879..... 636 W
WHYMPER. Fisheries of the world. 1883. 639 W
WILLIAMS. Dogs and their ways..... 636 W2
WOOD. Petland revisited. 1884..... 636 W3
WRIGHT. Illustrated book of poultry.... *636 W4
Practical pigeon-keeper..... 636 W5
Practical poultry-keeper..... 636 W6
YOUATT *and* MARTIN. Cattle. 1860..... 636 Y

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

ABEL. Practical cooking adapted to small means. 1890..... 641 A
ATKINSON. Science of nutrition. 1892.. 641 A1
BABCOCK. Household hints. 1881..... 640 B
Baker's chocolate plant. 1891..... 643 B
BEECHER, C. E., *and* STOWE. Principles of domestic science. 1873..... 640 B1
BEECHER, E. W. All around the house. 1878..... 640 B2
Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 1873..... 640 B3
BEETON. Book of household management. 1880..... 643 B1
Bread-making. 1884..... 641 B
BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Hand-book of gastronomy. 1884..... 641 B1
BROWN. Mrs. Gilpin's frugalities. 1883. 641 B2
CARON. French dishes for American tables. 1886..... 641 C
Cassell's household guide..... 640 C
CHILD. Delicate feasting. 1890..... 641 C1
CHURCH. Food. 1877..... 643 C
COKE. Gentlewoman at home..... 645 C
COOKE. Edible and poisonous mushrooms. 1894..... 643 C1
CORSON. Cooking manual. 1877..... 641 C2
Family living on $500 a year. 1888.. 640 C1
CRUGER. How she did it; or, comfort on $150 a year. 1888..... 640 C2
DAVIS. Elements of modern dressmaking. 1894..... 646 D
DEWING. Beauty in the household. 1882. 645 D
From attic to cellar. 1879..... 640 D
FILIPPINI, *pseud.* One hundred ways of cooking eggs. 1892..... 641 F
One hundred ways of cooking fish. 1892..... 641 F1
Five o'clock tea. 1887..... 641 F2
FOUSSAGRIVES. Mother's work with the sick children. 1872..... 649 F
GOODHOLME, *ed.* Domestic encyclopædia. 1877..... *640 G
GREGG. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. 1881..... 643 G
HALE, A. M. Management of children in sickness and in health. 1881..... 649 H
HALE, L. P., *comp.* Art of knitting. 1881. 646 H
HAWEIS. Art of beauty. 1878..... 646 H1
HAYES *and* ROBINSON. Choice gleanings from many households. 1878..... *641 H
HERRICK. Chafing-dish supper. 1894... 641 H1
Liberal living upon narrow means. 1890..... 641 H2
Household conveniences. 1884..... 645 H
Ice-cream and cakes; by an American. 1883..... 641 I
KIRKLAND. Six little cooks..... j 641 K
LARNED. Little epicure. 1894..... 641 L
LELAND. Farm homes. 1881..... 640 L
LINCOLN. Boston cook book. 1884..... 641 L1
MARTINEAU. Life in a sick room. 1849. 649 M
MURREY. Fifty soups. 1884..... 641 M
New England kitchen. v. 1-2. 1894–5... 640 N

NICOL. Three hundred and sixty-six dinners. 1892..... 641 N
NIGHTINGALE. Notes on nursing. 1860.. 649 N
NITZCH. Choice cookery. 1889..... 641 N1
Gentle breadwinners. 1888..... 641 N2
Progressive housekeeping. 1889.... 640 N1
ORMSBEE. House comfortable. 1892.... 640 O
PALMER. About mushrooms. 1894..... 643 P
Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous. 1885..... 643 P1
PARLOA. New cook book. 1881..... 641 P
POWER. Ugly-girl papers. 1874..... 646 P
RICHARDS. Food materials and their adulterations. 1886..... 643 R
ROGERS. Law of hotel life. 1879..... 640 R
SALIS. Dressed game and poultry à la mode. 1888..... 641 S
SCOVIL. Care of children. 1895..... 649 S
SHERWOOD. Art of entertaining. 1892.. 641 S1
SMITH. Foods. 1873..... 643 S
SOMERVILLE Y. M. C. A. *and* WOMAN'S AUXILIARY. Souvenir cook book. 1894..... *641 S2
SPOFFORD. Servant girl question. 1881. 647 S
TERHUNE. Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. 1871..... 641 T
Common sense in the household. 1874. 641 T1
Dinner year-book. 1878..... 641 T2
WARD. What to wear? 1873..... 646 W
WHITNEY. Just how, a key to the cookbooks. 1879..... 641 W
YOUMANS. Hand-book of household science. 1873..... 640 Y
—— *ed.* Lessons in cookery. 1878..... 641 Y

COMMUNICATION AND COMMERCE.

ACWORTH. Railways of England. 1889. 656 A
ADAMS. Railroads. 1878..... 656 A1
ALLEN. Universal phonograph. 1883... 653 A
American railway. 1889..... 656 A2
BOSTON, *Mass.* City council. Railroad jubilee. 1852..... *656 B
BOWDITCH. New American practical navigator. 1868..... 656 B1
BOWEN. Twenty years in the counting-room. 1894..... 658 B
BRASSEY. Mercantile marine and navigation. 1871-94..... 652 B2
BROWN. History of the first locomotives in America. 1871..... 656 B3
CAREY. History of a book..... 655 C
CHADWICK, *and others.* Ocean steamships. 1891..... 656 C
CROSS. Electric short-hand. 1879..... 653 C
CULLEY. Hand-book of practical telegraphy. 1870..... 654 C
DERBY. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 1884..... 655 D
DREW. Pens and types. 1874..... 655 D1
EMERY. Every-day business. 1890..... 658 E
HAGER, *ed.* History of the West End street railway. 1892..... 656 H
—— *and* HANDY, *ed.* History of the Old Colony railroad. 1893..... *656 H1
HINDLEY. History of the Catnack press. 1889..... 655 H
JACOBI. Printing. 1890..... 655 J
JEWELL. Among our sailors. 1874..... 656 J
JONES. Ships, sailors, and the sea. 1887. j 656 J1
LUCE. Writing for the press. 1891..... *655 L
MACCULLOCK. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. 1848. *650 M
MACNAIR. Self-instructions in practical business qualifications. 1890..... 657 M
MAGINNIS. Atlantic ferry. 1892..... 656 M
MUNSON. Complete phonography. 1877. 653 M
PEARSON. Guttenburg, and the art of printing. 1871..... 655 P
PITMAN, B. Reporter's companion..... 653 P
PITMAN, I. Complete phonographic instructor. 2v. 1894..... 653 P1
—— *pub.* Phonetic record. 3v..... 653 P2
POPE. Modern practice of the electric telegraph. 1884..... 654 P
RINGWALT, *ed.* American encyclopædia of printing. 1871..... *655 R
SMITH. Book of great railway celebrations of 1857..... 656 S
STEBBINS, *pub.* Illustrated coast pilot, with sailing directions. 1891..... 656 S1
STRETTON. Safe railway working. 1887. 656 S2
TERNANT. Telegraph. 1895..... 654 T
THORNTON. Modern stenographer. 1882. 653 T
UNITED STATES. Congress. Reports of explorations and surveys for a railroad from the Mississippi to the Pacific. 12v. 1885–61..... *656 U

MANUFACTURES.

ALLEN. Fibrilia. 1862..... 677 A
Amateur work illustrated. 5v..... 680 A
AMERICAN GAS LIGHT ASSOCIATION. Report of meeting at Boston, 1881; and at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1882. v. 5.. 665 A
Report of meeting at New York, 1883; and at Washington, 1884. v. 3, 6.. 665 A1
BEVAN. Industrial classes and industrial statistics. 2v. 1876–77..... 670 B1
—— *ed.* British manufacturing interests. 12v. 1877–78..... 670 B
BLINN. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers. 1873..... 671 B
BLOXAM. Metals, their properties and treatment. 1872..... 669 B
BORE. Study of the invention of steel pens. 1890..... 672 B

BURTY. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. 1869..... 666 B
BYRNE. Practical metal-worker's assistant. 1872..... 669 B1
CROOKES. Hand-book of dyeing and calico-printing. 1874..... *667 C
DAVIS. Manufacture of leather. 1885.. 675 D
DOBSON. Rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles. 1866..... 666 D
DONOVAN. Useful arts. 1830..... 663 D
DUSSANCE. Practical guide for the perfumer. 1868..... 668 D1
Treatise on the manufacture of soap. 1869..... 668 D
Treatise on the manufacture of vinegar. 1871..... 664 D
Dyer and colour maker's companion. 1870..... 667 D
EGLESTON. Metallurgy of silver, gold, and mercury in the United States. 1887..... 669 E
FAIRBAIRN. Iron. 1869..... 672 F
FIELD. Statistics of comb-making in Leominster. 1852. 1893..... *678 F
GESSERT. Rudimentary treatise on the art of painting on glass. 1857..... 666 G
GRAHAM. Brassfounder's manual. 1868. 673 G
GREENWOOD. Steel and iron. 1884..... 672 G
HALFER: Progress of the marbling art. 1894..... 686 H
HOFMANN. Practical treatise on the manufacture of paper. 1873..... 676 H
HORNE. Binding of books. 1894..... 686 H1
JOHNSTON. Chemistry of common life. 2v. 1870..... 663 J
LANKESTER. On food. 1873..... 664 L
LARKIN. Practical brass and iron founder's guide. 1872..... 673 L
LUKIN. Boy engineers. 1878..... 680 L
LUTSCHAWNIG. Book of Hall marks. 1872..... 669 L
MAKINS. Manual of metallurgy. 1873... 669 M
MEW *and* ASHTON. Drinks of the world. 1892..... 663 M
NICHOLSON. Manual of the art of bookbinding. 1871..... 686 N
NORTH PACKING AND PROVISION COMPANY. Packers, curers, jobbers, and exporters of provisions. 1893. 664 N
NORTH. Practical assayer. 1874..... 669 N
OVERMAN. Moulder's and founder's pocket guide. 1872..... 671 O
REDDING. History and description of modern wines. 1871..... 663 R
REEMELIN. Wine-maker's manual. 1868. 663 R1
ROCK. Textile fabrics. 1876..... 677 R
ROSE. Pattern-maker's assistant. 1878. 671 R
SAUZAY. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. 1872..... 666 S
SPON. Workshop receipts. 1873..... 660 S
STOKES. Cabinet-maker and upholsterer's companion. 1872..... 684 S
VAN SLYCK. Representatives of New England manufacturers. 1879..... *670 V
VIZETELLY. Facts about champagne and other sparkling wines. 1879..... 663 V
WARN. Sheet metal worker's instructor. 1873..... 671 W
WATT. Art of soap-making. 1885..... 668 W

BUILDING.

ARLOT. Complete guide for coach painters. 1871..... 698 A
ARROWSMITH. Paper-hanger's companion. 1852..... 698 A1
BALDWIN. Steam heating for buildings. 1890..... 697 B
BELL. Carpentry made easy. 1857..... 694 B
BIDDLE. Construction, rigging, and handling of model yachts, ships, and steamers..... 699 B
BOSTON, *Mass.* Common council. Report of the committee to investigate methods in the manufacture of water-gas. 1891..... 697 B1
BOX. Practical treatise on heat. 1869... 697 B2
BULLOCK, *ed.* Rudiments of architecture and building. 1872..... 690 B
CALLINGHAM. Sign writing and glass embossing. 1871..... 698 C
CLARK. Architect, owner, and builder before the law. 1894..... 692 C
Building superintendence. 1884..... 692 C1
COOPER. Art of furnishing. 1881..... 690 C
DAVIDSON. Boy joiner and model maker. j 694 D
Elements of building construction and architectural drawing. 1871..... 690 D
DE GRAFF. Modern geometrical stairbuilder's guide. 1872..... 694 D1
Every man his own mechanic..... 690 E
Gas-consumer's guide. 1871..... 697 G
HOOD. Treatise on warming buildings by hot water. 1844..... 697 H
JACOB. Ventilation and warming of houses. 1894..... 697 J
LOTH. Practical stair-builder. 1869.... 694 L
MASTER CAR-BUILDER'S ASSOCIATION. Carbuilder's dictionary. 1884..... 699 M
MASURY. Hints on house-painting. 1868. 698 M
MONCKTON. National carpenter and joiner. 1873..... 694 M
MOTT. Air we breathe, and ventilation. 1883..... 697 M
NICHOLSON. Carpenter's new guide. 1871. 694 N
Notes on building construction. 3v. 1883. 690 N
Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 1872..... 698 P

PUTNAM. Open fire-place in all ages. 1881 ..... 697 P
SEDDON. Builder's work and building trades. 1886 ..... 690 S
SPON. Mechanic's own book. 1889 ..... 690 S1
WILLIAMS, *pub.* Kitchen boiler connections. 1894 ..... 696 W
WYMAN. Practical treatise on ventilation. 1846 ..... 697 W

FINE ARTS.

GENERAL WORKS.

ADELINE. Art dictionary. 1891 ..... *703 A
Aldine, the art journal of America. v. 9. 1879 ..... *705 A
AMERICAN ART ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of the art collection formed by the late Mrs. M. J. Morgan. 1886 .... 708 A
American art journal. v. 2. 1881 ..... *705 A1
ANDERSON. Pictorial arts of Japan. 4v. 1886 ..... *709 A
Art amateur. v. 3-20. 1880–1892 ..... *705 A2
Art journal. 39v. 1849–1887 ..... *705 A3
BABELON. Manual of oriental antiquities. 1889 ..... 709 B
BELL. Elementary history of art. 1875. 709 B1
BENSON. Art and nature in Italy. 1882 ..... 704 B
BOSTON. Museum of fine arts. Catalogue of works of art exhibited on the second floor. 1889 ..... 708 B
BOYD, *comp.* Some famous art galleries in England and on the continent. 1888 ..... 708 B1
BROOKE. Notes on the Liber studiorum of J. M. W. Turner. 1885 ..... 704 B1
BROWN. Fine arts. 1891 ..... 701 B
BROWNELL. French art. 1892 ..... 704 B2
BURKE. The sublime and beautiful. 1871 ..... 701 B1
BURN. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. 1888 ..... 701 B2
BUTLER. Ex voto: Sacro monto; or, New Jerusalem at Varallo-Sesia. 1888 ..... 708 B2
CHAMPLIN, *ed.* Cyclopædia of painters and paintings. 4v. 1888 ..... *703 C
CHESNEAU. Education of the artist. 1886. 707 C
CHILD. Art and criticism. 1892 ..... *704 C
Desire of beauty, æsthetic culture. 1892 ..... 701 C
COLLIGNON. Manual of Greek archæology. 1886 ..... 709 C
COOK, *comp.* Popular handbook to the national gallery. 1888 ..... 708 C
CRANE. Art and the formation of taste. 1882 ..... 704 C1
CUMMINGS. Historic annals of the national academy of design. 1865 ..... 706 C1
DAY. Science of æsthetics. 1872 ..... 701 D
DE FOREST. Short history of art. 1881 ..... 709 D
DILKE. Art in the modern state. 1888 .. 709 D1
DRESSER. Japan; its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 1882 ..... 709 D2
DUNLAP. History of arts of design in the United States. 2v. 1834 ..... 700 D
EASTLAKE. Contributions to the literature of fine arts. 1870 ..... 704 E
Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery and Brera gallery. 1883 ..... 708 E
GOODYEAR. Renaissance and modern art. 1894 ..... 709 G
HAMERTON. Portfolio papers. 1889 .... 701 H
Thoughts about art. 1882 ..... 704 H
HARRISON. Introductory studies in Greek art. 1885 ..... 701 H1
HOPPIN. Early renaissance. 1892 ..... 704 H1
HUNT. Talks on art. 2v. 1883 ..... 704 H2
JARVES. Art thoughts. 1875 ..... 704 J
KNIGHT. Philosophy of the beautiful. 1891 ..... 701 K
KOEHLER, *ed.* Illustrations of the history of art. 1879 ..... *709 K
LESSING. Laocoon. 1874 ..... 701 L
LONG. Art. 1871 ..... 707 L
LÜBKE. Outlines of the history of art. 2v. 1878 ..... 709 L
MACDERMOT. Critical dissertation on the nature and principles of taste. 1823. 701 M
MASKELL. Industrial arts. 1877 ..... 709 M
MOLLETT, *ed.* Illustrated dictionary of words used in art and archæology. 1883 ..... 703 M
NICHOLS. Art education applied to industry. 1877 ..... 707 N
PAGET. Juvenilia. 1887 ..... 701 P
PATER. Renaissance studies in art and poetry ..... 704 P

PERROT *and* CHIPIEZ. History of art in ancient Egypt. 2v. 1883..... 709 P
History of art in Chaldæa and Assyria. 2v. 1884..... 709 P1
History of art in Persia. 1892..... 709 P2
History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. 1892..... 709 P3
History of art in primitive Greece. 2v. 1894..... *709 P4
History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor. 2v. 1890. 709 P5
POOLE, *and others*. Lectures on art. 1882. 704 P1
RAYMOND. Genesis of art form. 1893.. 701 R
Rhythm and harmony in poetry and music. 1895..... 701 R1
REDGRAVE. Descriptive catalogue of the historical collection of water-color paintings in the South Kensington museum. 1877..... 708 R
REILY. Artist and his mission. 1881.. 701 R2
REYNOLDS. Literary works. 2v. 1855-72. 701 R3
RUSKIN. Art culture. 1873..... 704 R
Art teaching. 1891..... 701 R4
Eagle's nest. 1873..... 701 R5
Lectures on art. 1872..... 704 R1
Political economy of art. 1872..... 704 R2
Two paths. 1872..... 704 R3
ST. JOHN. Louvre. 1855..... 708 S
SMITH. Persian art. 1877..... 709 S
SYMONDS. Renaissance in Italy. 1879. 709 S1
TAINE. Ideal in art. 1872..... 701 T
Philosophy of art. 1873..... 701 T1
Philosophy of art: art in Greece. 1872..... 701 T2
Philosophy of art: art in the Netherlands. 1872..... 701 T3
TORREY. Theory of fine art. 1874..... 701 T4
TURNER. Short history of art. 1886.... 709 T
VOLKMAN, *tr*. Text-book to the illustrations of the history of art. 1883. *709 V
WALPOLE. Anecdotes of painting in England. 3v. 1876..... 709 W
WATERS. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 1874..... 703 W
Stories of art and artists. 1887..... 709 W1
WINCKLEMANN. History of ancient art. 2v. 1880..... *709 W2

LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

BARNARD. Simple flower garden. 1870. 716 B
BLOMFIELD *and* THOMAS. Formal garden in England..... 712 B
DOWNING. Rural essays. 1869..... 710 D
Treatise on landscape gardening... 1841..... 710 D1
EGLESTON. Home and its surroundings. 1884..... 710 E
Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. 1878..... 710 E1
ELLWANGER. Garden's story. 1889..... 716 E
Garden and forest. v. 5-7. 1892-94..... 710 G
GILPIN. Remarks on forest scenery. 2v. 1808..... 715 G
HENDERSON. Gardening for pleasure. 1875..... 716 H
HOLE. Book about the garden and the gardener. 1892..... 716 H1
LINDLEY. Theory of horticulture. 1852. 716 L
LONG. Ornamental gardening for Americans. 1885..... 710 L
MALING. In-door plants, and how to grow them. 1869..... 716 M
MASSACHUSETTS. Metropolitan park commissioners. Report. 1893..... *711 M
MELLIAR. Book of the rose. 1894..... 715 M
MITCHELL. Out-of-town places. 1884... 710 M
PARKMAN. Book of roses. 1871..... 716 P
RAND. Flowers for the parlor and garden. 1864..... 716 R
Orchids. 1876..... 716 R1
Rhododendron and "American plants." 1876..... 716 R2
ROBINSON. English flower garden. 1883. 716 R3
THAXTER. Island garden. 1894..... 716 T
VAN RENSSELAER. Art out of doors. 1893..... 710 V
WARING. Village improvements and farm villages. 1877..... *710 W
WILLIAMS. Choice stove and greenhouse flowering plants. 1873..... 716 W
Choice stove and greenhouse ornamental-leaved plants. 1870..... 716 W1
Window gardening. 1873..... 716 W2

ARCHITECTURE.

ALLEN. Rural architecture. 1852..... 728 A
American architect and building news. 1876-88..... *720 A
BARLOW, *and others*. American cottages. 1883..... 728 B
BERG. Safe building. 1889..... 721 B
BULLOCK. American cottage builder. 1873..... 728 B1
History and rudiments of architecture. 1853..... 720 B
BURN. Ornamental drawing and architectural designs..... 729 B
BYRNE. Feudal castles of France. 1869. 723 B
CLEAVELAND, *and others*. Requirements of American village homes. 1869. 728 C
CONEY. Ecclesiastical edifices of the olden time. 2v. 1842..... *726 C
CO-OPERATIVE BUILDING PLAN ASSOCIATION. How to build, furnish, and decorate..... 720 C
CUMMINGS. Architectural details. 1873. 729 C
DAVIDSON. Gothic stonework..... 723 D
DOWNING. Cottage residences. 1873.... 728 D

Downing. Hints to persons about building in the country. 1859 ..... 728 D1
Eastlake. History of the Gothic revival. 1872 ..... 723 E
Eidlitz. Nature and function of art. 1881 ..... 720 E
Eveleth. School-house architecture. 1870 ..... 727 E
Farrar. Cathedrals of England. 1894. 726 F
Fergusson. History of architecture in all countries. 2v. 1883 ..... 720 F
History of Indian and Eastern architecture. 2v. 1891 ..... *722 F
History of the modern styles of architecture. 2v. 1891 ..... 720 F1
Gardner. Home interiors. 1878 ..... 721 G
Homes and how to make them. 1874. 728 G
House that Jill built after Jack's had proved a failure. 1882 ..... 728 G1
Halsted. Barn plans and out buildings. 1881 ..... 728 H
Holly. Modern dwellings in town and country. 1878 ..... 728 H1
Horton. Architecture for general students. 1874 ..... 720 H
Hunnewell. Imperial island. 1886 ..... 720 H1
Hussey. Home building 720 H2
Johonnot. School-houses. 1871 ..... 727 J
Laboulaye. Wonders of architecture. 1875 ..... 720 L
Larned. Churches and castles of mediæval France. 1895 ..... 726 L
Lefebre. Wonders of architecture. 1871 ..... 720 L1
Loudon. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture. 1883 ..... *728 L
Macgibbon. Architecture of Provence and the Rivièra. 1888 ..... 720 M
Meyer. Handbook of ornament. 1894 ..... 729 M
Modern agricultural designs and details. 1889 ..... 720 M1
Nesfield. Specimens of mediæval architecture. 1862 ..... *723 N
Norton. Historical studies of church building in the middle ages. 1880. 726 N
Oakey. Building a home. 1881 ..... 728 O
Parker. Concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. 1869 ..... 720 P
Parker. Domestic architecture in England from Edward I. to Richard II. 2v. 1859 ..... 723 P
Platt. Italian gardens. 1894 ..... 720 P1
Picturesque sketches. 1885 ..... *729 P
Redgrave. Outlines of historic ornament. 1884 ..... 729 R
Reed. Dwellings for village and country. 1885 ..... 728 R
Richards. Arrangement, care, and operation of wood-working factories and machinery. 1873 ..... 725 R
Ripley. World's worship in stone. 1882. *726 R
Ritch. American architect 728 R1
Ruskin. Lectures on architecture and painting. 1872 ..... 720 R
Poetry of architecture, cottage and villa. 1873 ..... 720 R1
Seven lamps of architecture. 1871 ..... 720 R2
Stones of Venice. 3v. 1873 ..... 729 R1
Schuyler. American architecture. 1892. 724 S
Shaw. Civil architecture. 1870 ..... 720 S
Skillings *and* Flint, *pub.* Illustrated catalogue of portable sectional buildings 720 S1
Sloan. Sloan's homestead architecture. 1867 ..... 728 S
Sturgis, *and others.* Homes in city and country. 1893 ..... 728 S1
Turner. Domestic architecture in England, from the conquest to the end of the thirteenth century. 1851 ..... 723 T
Van Rensselaer. English cathedrals. 1892 ..... *726 V
Viollet-le-Duc. Discourses on architecture. 2v. 1875 ..... 720 V
Habitations of man in all ages. 1876. 728 V
Story of a house. 1874 ..... 721 V
Vogdes. Architect and builder's pocket companion and price book. 1892 ..... 720 V1
Ward, Lock, & Co., *pubs.* Dictionary of the leading technical and trade terms of architectural and building construction. 1888 ..... 720 W
Waters. Outline history of architecture. 1893 ..... 720 W1
Wheeler. Rural homes. 1867 ..... 728 W
Woodhouse. Lichfield cathedral. 1823. 726 W
Woodward. Woodward's architecture and rural art. 1867 ..... 728 W1
Wornum. Analysis of ornament. 1884. 729 W

SCULPTURE AND CERAMICS.

Designs and instructions for decorating pottery. 1877 ..... 738 D
Details of decorative sculpture ..... *730 D
Earle. China collecting in America. 1892 ..... 738 E
Elliott. Pottery and porcelain. 1878 ..... 738 E1
Fortnum. Bronzes. 1877 ..... 739 F
Maiolica. 1877 ..... 738 F
Hall. Bric-à-brac hunter. 1875 ..... 738 H
Hamlin. Leisure hours among the gems. 1884 ..... 736 H
Head. Historia numorum. 1887 ..... 737 H
Hutton. Portraits in plaster. 1894 ..... *730 H
Jewel. v. 1 ..... *739 J

JEWITT. Ceramic art of Great Britain. 2v. 1878 ..... 738 J
LELAND. Manual of wood carving. 1891. 736 L
MASKELL. Ivories ..... 736 M
MITCHELL. History of ancient sculpture. 1883 ..... *730 M
PARIS. Sculpture antique. 1889 ..... 732 P
PARTRIDGE. Technique of sculpture. 1895 ..... 730 P
PRIME. Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations. 1878 ..... 738 P
OSGOOD. How to apply colors to china. 1891 ..... 738 O
RADCLIFFE. School and masters of sculpture. 1894 ..... 730 R
RUSKIN. Aratra Pentelici. 1872 ..... 730 R1
RYDBERG. Roman days. 1879 ..... 733 R
SHEDD. Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1881 ..... 730 S
VIARDOT. Wonders of sculpture. 1873. 730 V
WATERS. Outline history of sculpture. 1885 ..... 730 W

DRAWING AND DECORATION.

APPLETON. Cyclopædia of technical drawing. 1886 ..... *744 A
ARMENGAUD, *and others*. Practical draughtsman's book of industrial designs. 1872 ..... 744 A1
BARHYDT. Crayon portraiture. 1892 ... 741 B
BARRY. Primer of design. 1878 ..... 740 B
BELL. Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 1877 ..... *743 B
BOSTON, *Mass*. School committee. Report on drawing. 1874 ..... 740 B1
CAULFIELD *and* SAIVARD. Dictionary of needlework. 1885 ..... *746 C
CHAMPEAUX. Tapestry 746 C1
CHURCH. How to finish a home. 1881 .. 740 C
COOK. House beautiful. 1881 ..... 740 C1
DAVIDSON. Drawing for bricklayers. 1872 ..... 744 D7
Drawing for cabinet-makers. 1872 .. 744 D1
Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 1870 ..... 744 D2
Drawing for machinists and engineers. 744 D3
Drawing for metal plate workers 744 D4
Drawing for stone masons ..... 744 D
Linear drawing. 1872 ..... 744 D5
Model drawing 744 D6
DAY. Nature in ornament. 1892 ..... 745 D
DOLMETCH. Ornamental treasure ..... *740 D
DRESSER. Principles of decorative design 740 D1
EASTLAKE. Hints on household tastes in furniture, upholstery, etc. 1876 ... 749 E
HAMERTON. Graphic arts. 1883 ..... 740 H
HARRISON. Woman's handwork in modern homes. 1881 ..... 740 H1
HULME. Suggestions in floral designs .... *745 H
JACQUEMART. History of furniture. 1878. 740 J
JONES *and* WILLIAMS. Ladies' fancy work. 1876 ..... 746 J
JOPLING. Hints to amateurs. 1891 ..... 740 J1
KEMBLE. Art recreations. 1884 ..... 740 K
KNOWLTON. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. 1879 ..... 741 K
LEFÉBURE. Embroidery and lace. 1889. 746 L
LELAND. Leather work. 1892 ..... 740 L
Minor arts. 1880 ..... 740 L1
MANGNALL. Mechanical drawing. 1869 .. 744 M
MARSHALL. Anatomy for artists. 1878 .. 743 M
MEUSNIER. Charcoal drawing without a master. 1880 ..... 741 M
MINIFIE. Text book of geometrical drawing. 1882 ..... 744 M1
MÜNTZ. Short history of tapestry. 1885. 746 M
PARTON. Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. 1877. 741 P
POLLEN. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork ..... 749 P
REDGRAVE. Manual of design ..... 740 R
ROSE. Mechanical drawing self-taught. 1884 ..... 744 R
RUSKIN. Elements of drawing. 1872 .... 740 R1
Elements of perspective. 1871 ..... 742 R
SAWARD. Decorative painting ..... 740 S
SAWYER. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. 1875 ..... 747 S
SEATON. Manual of fret cutting and wood-carving. 1875 ..... 749 S
SHIELDS. Ladies' guide to needlework. 1877 ..... 746 S
SPOFFORD. Art decoration applied to furniture. 1878 ..... 749 S1
TROBRIDGE. Principles of perspective ... 742 T
TYRWHITT. Our sketching club. 1875 .. 741 T
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Learning to draw .... j 740 V
WALKER. Handbook of drawing. 1880 .. 740 W
WARREN. Elements of machine construction and drawing. 1883 ..... 744 W
WHEELER, *ed*. Household art. 1893 .... 747 W
WILLIAMS *and* JONES. Beautiful homes. 1878 ..... 740 W1

PAINTING.

AYRES. How to paint photographs. 1878. 751 A
BACON. Parisian art and artists. 1883 .. 759 B
BARRY, *and others*. Lectures on painting. 1848 ..... 750 B
BENJAMIN. Contemporary art in Europe. 1877 ..... 759 B1
BERENSON. Lorenzo Lotto. 1895 ..... *759 B2
BUXTON. English painters. 1883 ..... 759 B3
CHESNEAU. English school of painting. 1885 ..... 759 C

CHEVREUL. Laws of contrast of colour.. 750 C
Principles of harmony and contrast of colours. 1883..... 752 C
COLE. Old Italian masters. 1892..... *759 C1
COLLIER. Primer of art. 1882..... 750 C1
CONWAY. Early Flemish artists. 1887.. 759 C2
DOWNES. Arcadian days. 1891..... 758 D
DUFFIELD. Art of flower painting. 1878. 758 D1
Elementary flower painting..... 758 E
FARRAR. Life of Christ as represented in art. 1894..... 755 F
FROMENTIN. Old masters of Belgium and Holland. 1883..... 759 F
HAMERTON. Imagination in landscape painting. 1887..... *758 H
HEATON. Concise history of painting. 1873..... 750 H
HOLBEIN. Portraits of the court of Henry VIII..... *757 H
JAMES. Picture and text. 1893..... 750 J
JAMESON. Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. 1875. 755 J
Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. 1875. 755 J1
Sacred and legendary art. 2v. 1875. 755 J2
KEDDIE. Old masters and their pictures. 1874..... 759 K
KUGLER. Handbook of painting, the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools; remodelled by Dr. Waagen. 2v. 1879..... 759 K1
Handbook of painting, the Italian schools; *ed.* by *Sir* C. L. Eastlake. 2v. 1874..... 759 K2
LEITCH. Course of painting in neutral tint..... 751 L
Course of sepia painting..... 751 L1
Course of water-color painting..... 751 L2
LINDSAY. Sketches of the history of Christian art. 2v. 1886..... 755 L
OSBORN. Handbook of young artists. 1879..... 751 O
PROPERT. History of miniature art. 1887. *757 P
REDGRAVE. History of water-colour painting in England. 1892..... 751 R
RIDNER. Artists chromatic hand-book. 1850..... 751 R1
RUSKIN. Frondes agrestes. 1881..... 750 R
Modern painters. 1872..... 750 R1
On painting. 1879..... 750 R2
SMITH. Painting; Spanish and French. 1884..... 759 S
STRANAHAN. History of French painting. 1888..... 759 S1
VAN DYKE. How to judge of a picture. 1889..... 750 V
Text-book of the history of painting. 1894..... 750 V1
VIARDOT. Wonders of European art. 1871..... 759 V
VIARDOT.
Wonders of Italian art. 1872..... 759 V1
VINCI. Treatise on painting. 1877..... 750 V2
WATERS. Outline history of painting. 1892..... 750 W
WAUTERS. Flemish school of painting. 1885..... 759 W
WOLTMANN *and* WOERMANN. History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting. 2v. 1880–85..... 750 W1

ENGRAVING AND PHOTOGRAPHY.

ABNEY. Treatise on photography. 1888. 770 A
ADAMS *and* EHRMANN. Photographic instructor. 1892..... 770 A1
America's celebrities. 1895..... *779 A
BETHLEHEM, *Pa.* Photogravures. 1894. 774 B
BLACK. Photography; indoors and out. 1894..... 770 B
BROTHERS. Photography; its history, processes, apparatus, and materials. 1892..... *770 B1
BURBANK. Photographic negative. 1888.. 770 B2
Photographic printing methods. 1891. 770 B3
BURROUGHS. Art portfolio of stage celebrities. 1894..... *779 B
CASTELLINI. Principali vedute di Milano e de' contorni..... 769 C
DELABORDE. Engraving; its origin, processes, and history. 1886..... 760 D
DUCHOCHOIS. Photographic image. 1891. 770 D
DUPLESSIS. Wonders of engraving. 1871. 760 D1
EMERTON. Handbook of wood engraving. 1881..... 761 E
FRENCH. Adventure in photography. 1893..... 770 F
Gallery of contemporary art. 4v. 1883. *769 G
GILPIN. Essay on prints. 1802..... 760 G
Great men and great women of history. 1885..... *769 G1
HAMERTON. Etching and etchers. 1876. 767 H
HARDWICH. Manual of photographic chemistry. 1883..... 771 H
HITCHCOCK. Etching in America. 1886. 767 H1
HOPE. Amateur photographer's handbook. 1890..... 770 H
JONES, *ed.* Camera mosaics. 2v. 1884. *779 J
KAULBACH. Female characters of Goethe. 1867..... *769 K
KING, *and others.* Recent American etchings. 1885..... *767 K
LINTON. History of wood-engraving in America. 1882..... *761 L
PINELLI. Raccolta di cinquanta costumi pittoreschi. 1809..... *769 P
ROBINSON. Pictorial effect in photography. 1892..... 770 R
ROMANO. Raccolta delle vedute dei contorni di Roma. 1847..... *769 R

SHEPP. Photographs of the world. 1892 ..... *779 S1
STERNBERG. Photo-micrographs and how to make them. 1883 ..... 778 S
STODDARD. Glimpses of the world. 1892. *779 S
TURNER. Autotype reproductions. 3v. 1884 ..... *769 T
VOGEL. Chemistry of light and photography. 1888 ..... 771 V
WALLACE. Amateur photographer. 1884. 770 W
WALLIHAN. Hoofs, claws, and antlers of the Rocky mountains. 1894 ..... 779 W
WHELPLEY. Practical instruction in the art of letter engraving. 1884 ..... 762 W
WILSON. Cyclopædic photography. 1894. *770 W1
Photographics. 1883 ..... 770 W2
Wilson's quarter century in photography. 1887 ..... 770 W3
WOOD. Modern methods of illustrating books. 1887 ..... 770 W4
WOODBURY. History of wood-engraving. 1883 ..... 761 W

MUSIC.

APTHORP. Musicians and music-lovers. 1894 ..... 780 A
BROOKS. Olden-time music. 1888 ..... 740 B
BROWN. Musical instruments and their homes. 1888 ..... *780 B1
BROWNE *and* BEHNKE. Voice, song, and speech. 1884 ..... 784 B
CHAMPLIN *and* APTHORP, *ed.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3v. 1888–90 ..... *780 C
CHESNEY. Operatic tales. 1889 ..... 782 C
CHOMET. Influence of music on health and life. 1875 ..... 780 C1
CHORLEY. National music of the world. 1880 ..... 780 C2
CHRISTIANI. Principles of expression in pianoforte. 1886 ..... 786 C
CHRISTIE, *ed.* Traditional ballad airs. 2v. 1876 ..... 784 C
CICCOLINA. Deep breathing. 1883 ..... 784 C1
CROWEST. Book of musical anecdote. 2v. 1878 ..... 780 C3
DANIELL. Voice and how to use it. 1873. 784 D
EASTMAN. Ethics of music. 1892 ..... 780 E
EDWARDS. Prima donna, from the seventeenth to the eighteenth century. 2v. 1888 ..... 782 E
ELHERT. Letters on music to a lady. 1870 ..... 780 E1
ENGEL. Musical instruments. 1877 ..... 780 E2
FAY. Music-study in Germany. 1888 ..... 780 F
FETIS. Music explained to the world 780 F1
FILLMORE. Pianoforte music. 1883 ..... 786 F
GARDINER. Music of nature. 1852 ..... 780 G
GOULD. Church music in America. 1853 ..... 783 G
GROVE. Dictionary of music and musicians. 4v. 1879-89 ..... *780 G1
HADOW. Studies in modern music. 2v. 1893-94 ..... 780 H
HART. Violin. 1880 ..... 787 H
HAWEIS. Music and morals. 1874 ..... 780 H1
HAWKINS. General history of the science and practice of music. 2v. 1875 ..... 780 H3
—— *and* BURNEY. General history of music. 2v. 1819 ..... 780 H2
HIPKINS. Musical instruments. 1888 ..... *780 H4
HOWES, *ed.* Music in literature. 1894 ..... 780 H5
HUEFFER. Musical studies. 1880 ..... 780 H6
HULLAH. Music in the house 780 H7
ISERE. Treatise upon the diseases and hygiene of the organs of the voice. 1857 ..... 784 I
JACOX. Bible music. 1872 ..... 783 J
KELSEY. Musical instruction. 1893 ..... *786 K
KINGSTON. Music and manners. 2v. 1887 ..... 780 K
LILLIE. Story of music and musicians. 1886 ..... j 780 L
McCASKEY, *comp.* Christmas in song, sketch, and story. 1891 ..... 783 M
MATHEWS. How to understand music. 1884 ..... 780 M
MATTHEW. Manual of musical history. 1892 ..... 780 M1
Popular history of music. 1889 ..... 780 M2
MINSHALL. Organs, organists, and choirs. 1886 ..... 786 M
MOORE. Complete encyclopædia of music. *780 M3
Musical record. v. 1-10. 1884-93 ..... 780 M4
NAUMANN. History of music. 2v ..... 780 N
PARDON. Tales from the operas. 1875 ..... 782 P
PARRY. Art of music. 1893 ..... 780 P
PETERS. Electric pianoforte school. 1855. 786 P
POLKO. Musical sketches. 1863 ..... 780 P2
PORTER. Musical cyclopædia. 1834 ..... 780 P1
RICHTER. Treatise on counterpart. 1878. 781 R
Treatise on fugue. 1878 ..... 786 R
RITTER. Music in America. 1883 ..... 780 R
Music in England. 1883 ..... 780 R1
ROCKSTRO. General history of music. 1886 ..... 780 R2
SEILER. Voice in singing. 1874 ..... 784 S
SOUTHARD. Course of harmony. 1855 ..... 781 S
STATHAM. My thoughts on music and musicians. 1892 ..... 780 S
STREETER. Voice building. 1871 ..... 784 S1
TAYLOR. Science of music. 1875 ..... 781 T
THIBAULT. Purity of music. 1882 ..... 780 T
UPTON. Standard cantatas. 1888 ..... 782 U
Standard operas. 1886 ..... 782 U1
Standard symphonies. 1889 ..... 785 U
Woman in music. 1886 ..... 780 U
WAGNER. Art life and theories. 1875 ..... 782 W

Wallaschek. Primitive music. 1893... 780 W
Weber. Theory of musical composition. 2v. 1846..... 781 W
Wicks. Organ building for amateurs. 1887..... 786 W
Wieck. Piano and song. 1875..... 780 W1

AMUSEMENTS.

Alden. Canoe and the flying proa. 1878. 797 A
Anderson. Checkers..... 794 A
On horseback. 1882..... 798 A
Archer. Masks or faces? 1888..... 792 A
Bagg. Ten thousand miles on a bicycle. 1887..... 796 B
Baker. Exhibition drama. 1875..... 793 B
London stage. 1576–1888..... 792 B
Sport in Bengal. 1887..... 799 B
Wild beasts and their ways. 1890... 799 B1
Barbauld. Things by their right names, and other stories, fables, and moral pieces. 1840..... 793 B1
Barber. Crack shot. 1868..... 799 B2
Barrows. Shaybacks in camp. 1887... 796 B1
Batty. How to hunt and trap. 1884.... 799 B3
Beard. American girl's handy book. 1887. j 790 B1
What to do and how to do it. 1893.. j 790 B
Beaufort. Driving. 1889..... 798 B
—— *and others*. Hunting. 1885..... 799 B4
Bell, *ed*. Handbook of athletic sports. 5v. 1890..... 796 B2
Bellamy. Century of charades. 1895.. 793 B2
Bellew, F. Art of amusing..... 793 B4
Bellew, *Mrs.*, *ed*. Merry circle..... 793 B3
Blaine. Encyclopædia of rural sports. 1870..... 796 B3
Bohn, *ed*. Handbook of games..... 795 B
Brewster. Parlor varieties. 1880..... 793 B5
Brown. Polo.....*in* 798 W1
Bury *and* Hillier. Cycling. 1887..... 796 B4
Buxton. Short stalks. 1892..... 799 B5
Camp. American football. 1891..... 797 C
Book of college sports. 1893..... 796 C
Campbell. American girl's home book. 1883..... j 790 C
Castle. Schools and masters of fence. 1892..... 796 C1
Chadwick. Sports and pastimes of American boys. 1884..... j 790 C1
Champlin *and* Bostwick. Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. 1890..... j 790 C2
Chatto. Facts and speculations on the origin and history of playing cards. 1848..... 795 C
Chetwynd. Racing reminiscences and experiences of the turf. 1891..... 798 C
Church. University foot-ball. 1893.... 797 C1
Clapp. Record of the Boston stage. 1853..... *792 C
Clementson. Road rights and liabilities of wheelmen. 1895..... 796 C2
Clyde. Pleasure cycling. 1895..... 796 C3
Coffin. Gist of whist. 1894..... 795 C1
Collender, *ed*. Modern billiards. 1881. 794 C
Cook. Synopsis of chess openings, tabular analysis. 1884..... 794 C1
Cookson. Tiger-shooting in the Doon and Ulwar. 1887..... 799 C
Coquelin. Actor and his art. 1881..... 792 C1
Corballis. Forty-five years of sports. 1891..... 799 C1
Courtney. English whist and English whist players. 1894..... 795 C2
Constable. Something about horses, sport, and war. 1891..... 798 C1
Cox *and* Lascelles. Coursing and falconry. 1892..... 799 C2
Cozzens, *and others*. Yachts and yachting. 1887..... 797 C2
Cross. Fifty years with the gun and rod. 1880..... 799 C3
Curron. Mirror of the turf. 1892..... 798 C2
Custance. Riding recollections and turf stories. 1894..... 798 C3
Davenport. Sport. 1886..... 799 D
Dead Shot. 1873..... 799 D1
De Garmo. Dance of society. 1884.... 793 D
Dent, *and others*. Mountaineering. 1892. 796 D
Depping. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 1873..... 796 D1
De Witt. Base-ball guide for 1878..... 797 D
Dick. American Hoyle. 1885..... 795 D
What shall we do to-night? 1873... 793 D1
Dickens. Dialogues. 2v. 1875..... 793 D2
Dodge. Riders of many lands. 1894... 798 D
Doran. Annals of the English stage. 3v. 1888..... 792 D
Drayson. Art of practical whist. 1879. 795 D1
Droz, *and others*. Plays for private acting. 1878..... 793 D3
Dwight. Practical lawn-tennis. 1893... 796 D2
"Ellangowan," *ed*. Sporting anecdotes. 1889..... 790 E
Eureka entertainments. 1894..... 793 E
Falkener. Games, ancient and oriental, and how to play them. 1892..... 794 F
Fitt. Covert-side sketches. 1879..... 799 F
Frazar. Practical boat-sailing. 1879... 797 F
Fuller, *ed*. Dramatic year. 1887–88... 792 F
Gale. Game of cricket. 1888..... 797 G
German. 1879..... 793 G
Gibson. Camp life in the woods. 1881.. 796 G
Good. Magical experiments. 1892..... j 791 G
Gould. Game of draughts. 1888..... 794 G
Hints for camping and walking. 1877. 796 G1
Greener. Modern shotguns..... 799 G
Greenwood. Wild sports of the world. 1870..... 799 G1
Greville. Ladies in the field. 1894.... 799 G2

GRIMSTON. Dramatic opinions. 1890... 792 G
HALE. Fagots for the fireside. 1889.... 793 H
HALL. Sportsman and his dog. 1850.... 799 H
HALLOCK. Sportsman's gazetteer and general guide. 1877..... 799 H1
HAMILTON. Modern scientific whist. 1894. 795 H
HARRIS. Sportsman's guide to the hunting and shooting grounds of the United States and Canada. 1888... 799 H2
HAWKINS. Annals of the French stage. 2v. 1884..... 792 H
HEATHCOTE, *and others*. Tennis. 1890. 796 H1
——*and* TEBBUTT. Skating. 1892..... 796 H
HENSHALL. Camping and cruising in Florida. 1884..... 796 H2
HERBERT. Frank Forester's sporting scenes and characters. 2v..... 799 H3
HOLBROOK. How? or, spare hours made profitable for boys and girls. 1887. j 790 H
HOLT. Fancy dresses described. 1887.. 793 H1
HOUSSAYE. Behind the scenes of the comédie française. 1889..... 792 H1
HOWLETT. Driving lessons. 1894..... 798 H
HUTCHINSON. Golf. 1890..... 797 H
HUTTON. Plays and players. 1875..... 792 H2
IRVING. Drama. 1892..... 792 I
JEROME. Stage-land. 1890..... 792 J
JONES. Card essays. 1880..... 795 J
Laws and principles of whist. 1888.. 795 J1
KARR. American horsewoman. 1884.... 798 K
KEENE. Boy's own guide to fishing. 1894. 799 K
KELLOGG. Hunting in the jungle. 1888. 799 K1
KINGSTON. Boy's own book of boats. 1867. j 797 K
KNAUFF. Athletics for physical culture. 1894..... 796 K
KNOX. Young Nimrods around the world, 1882..... j 799 K2
Young Nimrods in North America. 1888..... j 799 K3
LAWFORD. Every girl's book. 1864..... 793 L
LEBEAND. Principles of the art of modern horsemanship. 1833..... 798 L
LEEDS *and* DWIGHT. Laws of euchre. 1888..... 795 L
LEFFINGWELL, *ed*. Shooting on upland, marsh, and stream. 1890..... 799 L
LEWES. On actors, and the art of acting. 1878..... 792 L
LEWIS. Cyclopædia of card and table games. 1891..... 795 L1
Drawing-room amusements, and evening party entertainments 793 L1
Tips for tricyclists. 1887..... 796 L
LONGMAN, *and others*. Archery. 1894.. 796 L1
Macaulay's dialogues for little folks. 1876. j 793 M
MANLEY. Notes on game and game shooting..... 799 M
"MARGARET," *pseud*. Theatrical sketches. 1894..... 792 M
MARRIOTT *and* ALCOCK. Rugby union game and association game. 1894.. 797 M
MARSHALL, *and others*. Football; Rugby union game. 1892..... 797 M1
MARSTON. Our recent actors. 2v. 1888. 792 M1
MASKELYNE. Sharps and flats. 1894.... 795 M
MATTHEWS. Studies of the stage. 1894. 792 M2
MAYER, *ed*. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 1883. 799 M1
MELVILLE. Riding recollections. 1879.. 798 M
MEUNIER, *comp*. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 1873. 799 M2
MITCHELL. Duplicate whist. 1891..... 795 M1
MORPHY. Games of chess. 1890..... 794 M
MURDOCH. Stage. 1880..... 792 M3
MURPHY. American game-bird shooting. 1882..... 799 M3
Sporting adventures in the far west. 1880..... 799 M4
NEWELL. Games and songs of American children. 1883..... j 790 N
NORRIS. American angler's book. 1865. 799 N
NORTON *and* HABBERTON. Canoeing in Kanuckia. 1878..... 797 N
O'DONOGHUE. Riding for ladies, with hints on the stable. 1887..... 798 O
ORDISH. Early London theatres. 1894.. 792 O
O'REILLY. Ethics and manly sport. 1888. 796 O
ORVIS *and* CHENEY. Fishing with the fly. 1883..... 799 O
OSMUN. Actors and acting. 1894..... 792 O1
PALMER, *and others*. Athletic sports in America, England, and Australia. 1889..... 797 P
Parlor tableau and amateur theatricals. 1867..... 793 P
PEILE. Lawn tennis as a game of skill. 1887..... 796 P
PENNELL, *and others*. Fishing. 2v. 1885. 799 P
PETTES. American whist illustrated. 1890..... 795 P
Whist universal. 1887..... 795 P1
PHELAN. Game of billiards. 1858..... 794 P
POLE. Evolution of whist. 1895..... 795 P2
POLLOCK, *and others*. Fencing. 1889... 796 P1
PORTER. Cycling for health and pleasure. 1895..... 796 P2
"PORTLAND," *ed*. Whist table. 1894... 795 P3
Practical hints on shooting. 1887..... 799 P1
PROUTY. Fish, habits and haunts, fishing as a recreation. 1883..... 799 P2
REYNARDSON. "Down the road." 1887.. 798 R
Sports and anecdotes of by-gone days. 1887..... 799 R
RHEINHARDT. Whist scores and card-table talk. 1887..... 795 R
RONDELLE. Foil and sabre. 1892..... 796 R
ROOSEVELDT. Florida and the game water-birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes. 1884..... 799 R2
ROOSEVELT. Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1886..... 799 R1
ROUTLEDGE, *ed*. Every boy's annual. 5v. 790 R1

ROUTLEDGE, *ed.*
Every girl's annual..... 790 R
SACHS. Sleight of hand..... 791 S
SCOTT. Dancing as an art and pastime. 1892..... 793 S
Fishing in American waters. 1873... 799 S
SHEARMAN. Athletics and football. 1887. 796 S
SHIELDS, *ed.* Big game of North America. 1890..... 799 S1
SHILDS. Camping and camp outfits. 1890. 796 S1
SHOEMAKER, *Mrs.*, *ed.* Choice dialogues. 1885..... 793 S1
Dialogues. 1889..... 793 S2
SINCLAIR *and* HENRY. Swimming. 1893. 796 S2
SMITH. Festivals, games, and amusements. 1831..... 790 S
Law of field-sports. 1886..... 796 S3
Sociable. 1859..... 793 S3
STAGG *and* WILLIAMS. Scientific and practical treatise on American football. 1894..... 797 S
STAUNTON. Chess-player's companion. 1870..... 794 S
Chess-player's handbook. 1875..... 794 S1
STEELE. Paddle and portage from Moosehead lake to the Aroostook river, Maine. 1882..... 796 S4
STEEL *and* LYTTELTON. Cricket. 1888.. 797 S1
SUFFOLK, *and others.* Racing and steeplechasing. 1886..... 798 S
SULLIVAN, *and others.* Yachting. 2v. 1894..... 797 S2
SWINTON. Chess for beginners. 1891... 794 S2
THOMPSON. Witchery of archery. 1878. 796 T
TONGUE. Records of the chase and memoirs of famous sportsmen. 1877. 799 T
TRENCH. Passion play at Ober-Ammergau. 1890..... 792 T
VANCE, *and others.* Ways for boys to make and do things. 1887..... j 790 V
VANDENHOFF. Leaves from an actor's notebook. 1860..... 792 V
VAN DOREN. Fishes of the east Atlantic coast. 1884..... 799 V
VYNER. Notitia venatica; treatise on fox-hunting. 1892..... 799 V1
WALKER. Chess made easy. 1837..... 794 W
WALKLEY. Playhouse impressions. 1892. 792 W
WALSINGHAM *and* GALLWEY. Shooting. 2v. 1886..... 799 W
WALTON *and* COTTON. Complete angler. 1870..... 799 W1
WATSON. Race course and covert side. 1883..... 798 W
WEIR. Riding. 1891..... 798 W1
WHITNEY. Sporting pilgrimage. 1895... 797 W
WILLARD. Wheel within a wheel. 1895.. 796 W
WILLIAMS *and* FROST. Evening amusements. 1878..... 793 W
WINN. Boxing. 1890..... 796 W1
WINSLOW. Yesterdays with actors. 1887. 792 W1
WOLLEY. Big game shooting. 2v. 1894. 799 W2
WOODGATE. Boating. 1888..... 797 W1
WOODRUFF. Trotting horse of America. 1877..... 798 W2
XENOPHON. Art of horsemanship. 1893. 798 X

LITERATURE.

GENERAL WORKS.

ARVINE. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. 1883.... 803 A
Author; a monthly magazine for literary workers. 3v. 1889–91..... 805 A
BARROWS. Acts and anecdotes of authors. 1889..... *803 B
BERINGTON. Literary history of the middle ages. 1883..... 809 B
BREWER. Dictionary of phrase and fable. *803 B1
Reader's handbook of allusions. 1888. *803 B2
BROWNING. Book of the poets. 1877.... 804 B
BUCHANAN. Look round literature. 1877. 804 B1
CAIRD. Essays on literature and philosophy. 2v. 1892..... 804 C
CARLYLE. Lectures on the history of literature. 1892..... 809 C
CHELTNAM, *ed.* Dramatic year book. 1891..... *809 C1
CLOUSTON. Popular tales and fictions. 2v. 1887..... 809 C2
COLLIER. History of English literature. 1882..... 809 C3
CORSON. Aims of literary study. 1895. 804 C1
Critic. v. 20–22. 1893–5..... 805 C
Dial. v. 15–17. 1893–5..... 805 D
DOWDEN. Studies in literature. 1878... 804 D
DRAKE. Essays, illustrative of the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler. 2v. 1809-10..... 804 D1
Essays, illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. 3v. 1805. 804 D2
DUNLOP. History of prose fiction. 2v. 1888..... 809 D
ERICHSEN. Methods of authors. 1894.. 801 E

EVERETT. Poetry, comedy, and duty. 1888 ..... 801 E1
GRIMM. Literature. 1886 ..... 804 G
HALLAM. Introduction to the literature of Europe. 4v. 1872 ..... 809 H
HILL. Writers and readers. 1892 ..... 804 H
HUTTON. Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers. 2v. 1894 .. 801 H
KAMES. Elements of criticism. 1855 ... 801 K
KILLIKELLY. Curious questions. 2v. 1886. 803 K
Same. 2v. 1894 ..... *803 K
Literary world. v. 17–25. 1887–94 ..... 805 L
MABIE. Essays in literary interpretation. 1892 ..... 804 M
Short studies in literature. 1891 ..... 804 M1
MILLER, *comp.* "Who and what." 1878. 803 M
MONTGOMERY. Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. 1833 ..... 804 M2
PEABODY. Æsthetic papers. 1849 ..... 801 P
POSNETT. Comparative literature. 1886. 801 P1
QUACKENBOS. Illustrated history of ancient literature. 1881 ..... 809 Q
REES. Brotherhood of letters. 1889 .... 804 R
ROBERTSON. Essays towards a critical method. 1889 ..... 804 R1
SCHLEGEL. Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. 1882. 809 S
SCUDDER. Childhood in literature and art. 1894 ..... 801 S
SISMONDI. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1872. 2v. 809 S1
SOUTHWICK. Quizzism, and its key. 1886. 803 S
SPEDDING. Evenings with a reviewer. 2v. 1881 ..... 801 S1
WALSH. Handy-book of literary curiosities. 1893 ..... *803 W
WATSON. Excursions in criticism. 1893. 801 W
WELLS. Things not generally known. 1873 ..... 803 W1
WHEELER, W. ADOLPHUS. Who wrote it? 1887 ..... *803 W3
WHEELER, W. AUGUSTUS. Familiar allusions. 1882 ..... 803 W2
Writer; a monthly magazine for literary workers. 6v. 1887–93 ..... 805 W

RHETORIC AND COLLECTIONS FOR READING AND SPEAKING.

ALLIBONE. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1873 ..... 808 A
BACON. Manual of gesture. 1879 ..... 808 B
BAIN. English composition and rhetoric. 1882 ..... 808 B1
BAKER. Grand army speaker. 1888 .... 808 B2
Handy speaker. 1876 ..... 808 B3
Humorous speaker. 1888 ..... 808 B4
Reading club and handy speaker. 4v. 1879 ..... 808 B5
BALLOU. Edge-tools of speech. 1866 ... 808 B6
Genius in sunshine and shadow. 1887. 808 B7
BARTLETT. Familiar quotations. 1875 ... 808 B8
BAXENDALE. Dictionary of anecdote; incident; illustrative fact. 1888 .... 808 B9
BEECHER. Recitations 808 B10
BENEDICT. Pieces to speak. 1893 ..... 808 B11
BENT. Short sayings of great men. 1882. 808 B12
BESANT, *and others.* My first book. 1894. 808 B13
BLAIR. Abridgement of lectures on rhetoric. 1809 ..... 808 B14
BURTON. Cyclopædia of wit and humor. 1872 ..... 808 B15
CAMPBELL *and* ROOT. Columbian speaker. 1874 ..... 808 C
CARRINGTON. Patriotic reader. 1887 .... 808 C1
Complete debater. 1884 ..... 808 C2
CUMNOCK, *comp.* Choice readings for public and private entertainment. 1878 ..... 808 C3
Debater's handbook. 1887 ..... 808 D
DICK. Dick's recitations and readings. 13v. 1876 ..... 808 D1
DICKENS. Nicholas Nickleby at the Yorkshire school, and other readings. 1886 ..... 808 D2
DIEHL. Quarterly elocutionist. 2v 808 D3
Reading and elocution. 1874 ..... 808 D4
EDWARDS. Dictionary of thoughts. 1891. *808 E
ESTES, *comp.* Nature and art. 1882 ..... *808 E1
FIRTH. Voices for the speechless. 1883. 808 F
FLETCHER. Advanced readings and recitations. 1881 ..... 808 F1
FOBES. Elocution simplified. 1877 ..... 808 F2
—— *comp.* Five-minute declamations. 2v. 1892 ..... 808 F3
Five-minute readings. 1892 ..... 808 F4
Five-minute recitations. 1885 ..... 808 F5
GILDER, *ed.* Representative poems of living poets. 1886 ..... 808 G1
GROCOTT. Familiar quotations 808 G2
HANDFORD, *comp.* Elmo's model speaker for platform, school, and home. 1890 ..... 808 H
HARGREAVES. Literary workers. 1889 .. 808 H1
HIGGINSON. Hints on writing and speech-making. 1887 ..... 808 H2
HILL. Foundations of rhetoric. 1892 .. 808 H3
HOLMES, *ed.* Recitations for Christmas. 1887 ..... 808 H4
JOHNSON, *ed.* Little classics. 18v. 1874. 808 J
For contents, see "Little classics" in author list.
KING. Classical and foreign quotations. 1887 ..... 808 K
KNIGHT. Half-hours with the best authors. 4v 808 K1
LEFFINGWELL, *ed.* Reading book of English classics. 1879 ..... 808 L
LEGOUVÉ. Reading as a fine art. 1879 .. 808 L1

LINN, *comp.* Golden gleams of thought. 1888 ..... 808 L2
LONGFELLOW, *ed.* Poems of places. 31v. 1876–79 ..... 808 L3
Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871 ... *808 L4
MAGILL. Pantomimes. 1872 ..... 808 M
MATHEWS. Oratory and orators. 1879 .. 808 M1
MONROE, A. Model Sunday-school speaker. 1889 ..... 808 M2
MONROE, L. B., *comp.* Young folks' readings. 1886 ..... j 808 M6
—— *ed.* Public and parlor readings, dramas, and dialogues. 1881 .... 808 M3
Public and parlor readings: humorous. 1888 ..... 808 M4
Public and parlor readings: miscellaneous. 1873 ..... 808 M5
MORRIS, CHARLES, *ed.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. 4v. 1888. 808 M7
Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 4v. 1890 ..... 808 M8
OGDEN. Model speeches for all school occasions. 1888 ..... 808 O
One hundred choice selections. 34v. 1895. 808 G
PECK. Speaking pieces for little scholars and older pupils. 1892 ..... j 808 P
PHELPS. English style in public discourse, with special reference to the usages of the pulpit. 1883 ..... 808 P1
PHILBRICK. Primary union speaker. 1866. j 808 P2
PITTENGER. Extempore speech. 1883 ... 808 P3
PREIST, *comp.* Little pieces for little speakers. 1871 ..... j 808 P4
RAYMOND. Orator's manual. 1879 ..... 808 R
Poetry as a representative art. 1886. 808 R1
RUSSELL. Use of the voice in reading and in speaking. 1883 ..... 808 R2
SANBORN. Wit of women. 1886 ..... 808 S
SCHLEGEL. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. 1889 ..... 808 S1
SHAW, *and others, comp.* Yellow ribbon speaker. 1891 ..... 808 S2
SPOFFORD *and* GIBBON, *ed.* Library of choice literature. 10v. 1888 ..... 808 S3
STEDMAN. Nature and elements of poetry. 1892 ..... 808 S4
SWINTON, *ed.* Masterpieces of English literature. 1880 ..... 808 S5
SYMONDS. Blank verse. 1895 ..... 808 S6
Thoughts for the occasion; patriotic and secular. 1894 ..... 808 T
THURSTON, *ed.* Echoes of many voices. 1885 ..... 808 T1
WARMAN. Gestures and attitudes. 1892. 808 W
WARNER, *comp.* Book of eloquence. 1877 ..... 808 W1
WELSH. Complete rhetoric. 1885 ..... 808 W2
WERNER, *pub.* Directory of elocutionists, readers, lecturers, and other public instructors and entertainers. 1887. *808 W3
Writer's handbook. 1888 ..... 808 W4
Young lady's book ..... 808 Y

AMERICAN LITERATURE. CRITICISM AND GENERAL WORKS.

BEERS, *ed.* Century of American literature. 1776–1876 ..... 810 B
BLAISDELL. First steps with American and British authors. 1894 ..... 820 B4
Boston book. 1836 ..... 810 B1
CHANNING. Works. 6v. 1873 ..... 810 C
CLEVELAND. Compendium of American literature. 1859 ..... 810 C1
DUYCHINCK. Cyclopædia of American literature. 4v. 1866 ..... *810 D
GRISWOLD. Prose writers of America .... *810 G
HAWTHORNE *and* LEMMON. American literature. 1891 ..... 810 H
HIGGINSON. Short studies of American authors. 1880 ..... 810 H1
MARTIN. Choice specimens of American literature. 1874 ..... 810 M
MORRIS, *comp.* Half-hours with the best American authors. 4v. 1887 ..... 810 M1
RICHARDSON. American literature. 1607–1885 ..... 810 R
SMYTH. American literature. 1889 ..... 810 S
STEDMAN *and* HUTCHINSON, *comp.* Library of American literature. 1891 ..... 810 S1
TYLER. History of American literature. 1607–1765. 1879 ..... 810 T
UNDERWOOD. Handbook of English literature; American authors. 1873 .... 810 U
WHIPPLE. American literature and other papers. 1887 ..... 810 W
WHITCOMB. Chronological outlines of American literature. 1894 ..... 810 W1

AMERICAN POETRY.

ADAMS. Dialect poems. 1888 ..... 811 A
ALDRICH, A. R. Nadine, and other poems. 1893 ..... 811 A1
Songs about life, love, and death. 1892 ..... 811 A2
ALDRICH, T. B. Mercedes, and later lyrics. 1884 ..... 811 A3
Poems. 1885 ..... 811 A4
Sister's tragedy, with other poems, lyrical and dramatic. 1891 ..... 811 A5
Unguarded gates; and other poems. 1895 ..... 811 A6
American poems. 1879 ..... 811 A7
AMORY. Miscellaneous poems. 1888 .... 811 A8
AURINGER. Heart of the golden roan. 1891 ..... 811 A9
BARKER. Poems. 1876 ..... 811 B
BATES. Told in the gate. 1892 ..... 811 B1
BENSEL. In the king's garden; and other poems. 1885 ..... 811 B2

BETHUNE. Lays of love and faith. 1847. 811 B3
Betsey Lee: a fo'c's'le yarn. 1873..... 811 B4
BILLMAN. Bluebird notes: poems. 1889. 811 B5
BISSONNETTE. Bits of blue. 1893..... 811 B6
BLAKE. Poems. 1882..... 811 B7
BRINE. Grandma's attic treasures. 1886. 811 B8
Grandma's memories. 1888..... 811 B9
BROOKS, C. T. Poems. 1885..... 811 B10
BROOKS, F. E. Old age and other poems. 1894..... 811 B11
BROWNE, *comp.* Bugle-echoes. 1886.... 811 B12
BROWNELL. War-lyrics and other poems. 1866..... 811 B13
BRUCE. Old homestead poems. 1888.... 811 B14
Wayside poems. 1895..... 811 B15
BRYANT. Poems. 1879..... 811 B16
Thirty poems. 1864..... 811 B17
BURDICK. Through field and wood. 1888. 811 B18
BUTTERWORTH. Songs of history. 1887. 811 B19
California pilgrimage; by one of the pilgrims. 1884..... 811 C
CARLETON. City festivals. 1892..... 811 C1
Farm ballads. 1874..... 811 C2
Farm festivals. 1881..... 811 C3
Farm legends. 1876..... 811 C4
Young folks' centennial rhymes. 1876. j 811 C5
CARMAN. Low tide on Grand Pré. 1894. 811 C6
CARPENTER. Liber amoris. 1887..... 811 C7
CARY, A. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. 1873..... 811 C8
—— *and* P. Last poems. 1873..... 811 C9
CAREY, P. Poems of faith, hope, and love. 1873..... 811 C10
CARY, R. L., *jr.* Tales from the turf and "rank outsiders." 1891..... 811 C11
CHADWICK. Book of poems. 1876..... 811 C12
In Nazareth town. 1883..... 811 C13
CHANDLER. Lover's year-book of poetry. 2v. 1891–92..... 811 C14
CHENEY. Woodblooms. 1888..... 811 C15
CLARKE. Exotis. 1875..... 811 C16
COLES. Microcosm, and other poems. 1881..... 811 C17
CONE. Ride to the lady, and other poems. 1891..... 811 C18
COOK. Poems..... 811 C19
COX. Another brownie book. 1890..... j 811 C20
Brownies around the world. 1894.... j 811 C21
Brownies at home. 1893..... j 811 C22
Brownies: their book. 1887..... j 811 C23
Queer people. 1888..... j 811 C24
CRANCH. Ariel and Caliban, with other poems. 1887..... 811 C25
DALTON. Lyra bicyclica; sixty poets on the wheel. 1885..... 811 D
DECOSTA. Hiawatha. 1873..... 811 D1
DELAND. Old garden, and other verses. 1894..... 811 D2
DICKINSON, E. Poems. 1892..... 811 D8
DICKINSON, G. Wanderer. 1888..... 811 D9
DODGE, M. F. Echoes from Cape Ann. 1889..... 811 D3
DODGE, M. M. Rhymes and jingles. 1881. j 811 D4
When life is young. 1894..... j 811 D5
DODGSON. Rhyme and reason. 1884.... j 811 D6
DORR. Friar Anselmo, and other poems. 1879..... 811 D7
EASTBURN *and* SANDS. Yamoyden. 1820. 811 E
EMERSON. May-day, and other pieces. 1871..... 811 E1
Poems. 1876..... 811 E2
FAWCETT. Song and story. 1884..... 811 F
FEARING. In the city by the lake. 1892. 811 F1
FENOLLOSA. East and west. 1893..... 811 F2
Festival poems. 1884..... 811 F3
FIELD. Little book of western verse. 1890..... 811 F4
Love songs of childhood. 1894..... 811 F5
FIELDS. Ballads, and other verses. 1881. 811 F6
FOLLEN. Poems. 1839..... 811 F7
FOSS. Back country poems. 1892..... 811 F8
FRANCIS. Book of cheerful cats and other animated animals. 1892..... j 811 F9
FURNESS. Verses: translations from the German and hymns. 1886..... 811 F10
GARLAND. Prairie songs. 1893..... 811 G
Geraldine: a souvenir of the St. Lawrence. 1881..... 811 G1
GILDER. Celestial passion. 1887..... 811 G2
Five books of song. 1894..... 811 G3
Lyrics. 1887..... 811 G4
New day: a poem in songs and sonnets. 1887..... 811 G5
GOODALE, E. *and* D. R. Apple-blossoms. 1879..... 811 G6
In Berkshire with the wild flowers. 1880..... 811 G7
GORDON. Feast of the virgins. 1891.... 811 G8
GREENOUGH. Mary Magdalene: a poem. 1880..... 811 G9
GRISWOLD. Female poets of America. 1874..... *811 G10
Poets and poetry of America..... *811 G11
HALLECK. Poetical writings. 1869..... 811 H
HARLAN. Ida Randolph of Virginia. 1891..... 811 H1
HARLOW. Songs of Syracuse. 1890..... 811 H2
HART. Harry. 1877..... 811 H3
HARTE. East and west: poems. 1871... 811 H4
Poems. 1871..... 811 H5
Poetical works. 1882..... 811 H6
HARTZELL. Wanderings on Parnassus. 1884..... 811 H7
HAWES. Rhymes of the centuries, and other verses. 1894..... 811 H8
HAYDEN. Poems. 1887..... 811 H9
HAYNE, P. H. Mountain of the lovers. 1875..... 811 H10
Poems. 1882..... 811 H11
HAZARD. Narragansett ballads. 1894... 811 H12

HERMES. Confessions of Hermes, and other poems. 1884..... 811 H13
HIGGINSON. Afternoon landscape. 1889. 811 H14
——*and* THACHER. Such as they are. 1893..... 811 H15
HOLLAND. Bitter-sweet: a poem. 1887. 811 H16
Garnered sheaves. 1873..... 811 H17
Kathrina: a poem. 1887..... 811 H18
Marble prophecy, and other poems. 1872..... 811 H19
Mistress of the manse. 1885..... 811 H20
HOLMES. Before the curfew. 1888..... 811 H21
Iron gate, and other poems. 1880... 811 H22
Poetical works. 1850–90..... 811 H23
HOWELLS. Poems. 1886..... 811 H24
HOWS, *comp.* Golden leaves from the American poets. 1864..... 811 H25
HUDSON. Poems of life and nature. 1883. 811 H26
JACKSON. Verses. 1874..... 811 J
JANVIER. Dead doll, and other verses. 1889..... j 811 J1
JEFFREY. Crimson hand, and other poems. 1881..... 811 J2
John Jerningham's journal. 1871..... 811 J3
JOHNSON. Poems of twenty years. 1874. 811 J4
JOYCE. Blanid. 1879..... 811 J5
Deirdré. 1876..... 811 J6
KETTELL. Specimens of American poetry. 3v. 1829..... 811 K
LANIER. Poems. 1877..... 811 L
Poems. 1893..... 811 L1
Select poems. 1895..... 811 L2
LARCOM, L. At the beautiful gate, and other songs of faith. 1892..... 811 L3
Childhood songs. 1875..... j 811 L4
Idyl of work. 1875..... 811 L5
Poetical works. 1885..... 811 L6
LARNED. In woods and fields. 1895.... 811 L7
LATHROP, *ed.* Masque of poets. 1878... 811 L8
LEE. Dreamy hours. 1890..... 811 L9
LEIGHTON. Poems. 1890..... 811 L10
LEWIS. Poetical works. 1883..... 811 L11
LILIAN, *pseud.* May blossoms. 1890.... 811 L12
LONGFELLOW. Aftermath. 1873..... 811 L13
Christus, a mystery. 1873..... 811 L14
Divine tragedy. 1873..... 811 L15
Hanging of the crane. 1875..... 811 L16
Kéramos, and other poems. 1878.... 811 L17
Masque of Pandora, and other poems. 1876..... 811 L18
New England tragedies. 1868..... 811 L19
Poems. 2v. 1871..... 811 L20
Poetical works. 1885..... 811 L21
Three books of song. 1872..... 811 L22
Ultima Thule. 1880..... 811 L23
LOWE. Bessie Gray, and our step-mother. 1891..... 811 L24
Olive and the pine. 1893..... 811 L25
Story of Chief Joseph. 1881..... 811 L26
LOWELL. Bigelow papers. 2v. 1868–71. 811 L27
Heartsease and rue. 1888..... 811 L28
LOWELL.
Poetical works. 1876..... 811 L29
Three memorial poems. 1877..... 811 L30
Under the willows, and other poems. 1869..... 811 L31
LUDERS. Dead nymph, and other poems. 1892..... 811 L32
MACE. Under pine and palm. 1888..... 811 M
MACGAFFEY. Poems of gun and rod. 1892..... 811 M1
MANNING. Passion of life. 1887..... 811 M2
MAXWELL. Idyls of the golden shore. 1889..... 811 M3
MILLER. Songs of Italy. 1878..... 811 M4
Songs of the Sierras. 1873..... 811 M5
Songs of the sun-lands. 1873..... 811 M6
MOORE, *ed.* Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 1856..... 811 M8
MOULTON. In the garden of dreams. 1891..... 811 M9
Poems. 1878..... 811 M10
Swallow flights. 1882..... 811 M11
Mrs. Jeringham's journal. 1874..... 811 M7
MUNROE. Valeria, and other poems. 1892. 811 M12
New-fashioned girl. 1879..... 811 N
O'REILLY. In Bohemia. 1886..... 811 O
Songs, legends, and ballads. 1878... 811 O1
OSGOOD. Poems. 1846..... 811 O2
PARSONS. Poems. 1893..... 811 P
PEASLEE, *comp.* Graded selections for memorizing. 1880..... 811 P1
PECK. Cap and bells. 1886..... 811 P2
PERRY. After the ball, and other poems. 1890..... 811 P3
Lyrics, and other poems. 1891..... 811 P4
PFRIMMER. Driftwood. 1890..... 811 P5
PIATT, J. J. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley. 1888..... 811 P6
Landmarks; the lost farm, and other poems. 1877..... 811 P7
Western windows, and other poems. 1877..... 811 P8
PIATT, *Mrs.* S. M. B. Enchanted castle, and other poems. 1893..... 811 P9
In primrose time. 1886..... 811 P10
Irish wild-flower. 1891..... 811 P11
That new world, and other poems. 1877..... 811 P12
Voyage to the fortunate isles. 1874. 811 P13
Woman's poems. 1878..... 811 P14
PICKENS. Wayside wildings..... 811 P15
PILLSBURY. Legend of the old mill, and other poems. 1888..... 811 P16
PLIMPTON. Poems. 1886..... 811 P17
POE. Poems. 1872..... 811 P18
POWERS. Lyrics of the Hudson. 1891. 811 P19
PRAED. Political and occasional poems. 1888..... 811 P20
PRESTON. Cartoons. 1875..... 811 P21
Colonial ballads, sonnets, and verse. 1887..... 811 P22

PURDY. Legends of the Susquehanna, and other poems. 1888 ..... 811 P23
PUTNAM. Prometheus. 1877 ..... 811 P24
RANDOLPH. Aspects of humanity. 1869 .. 811 R
RAYMOND. Sketches in song. 1887 ..... 811 R1
READ. Poetical works. 1883 ..... 811 R2
REPPLIER, *ed.* Book of famous verse. 1892 ..... 811 R3
RICHARDS. Apostle of Burma. 1889 .... 811 R4
RILEY. Armazingdy. 1894 ..... 811 R5
Old-fashioned roses. 1889 ..... 811 R6
ROGERS. Wind in the clearing, and other poems. 1895 ..... 811 R7
SANTAYANA. Sonnets, and other verses. 1894 ..... 811 S
SAXE. Poems. 1887 ..... 811 S1
SCOLLARD. Songs of sunrise land. 1892. 811 S2
SHERMAN. Little-folk lyrics. 1892 ..... j 811 S3
Madrigals and catches. 1887 ..... 811 S4
SHILLABER. Wide swath, embracing lines in pleasant places, and other rhymes, wise and otherwise. 1882 ..... 811 S5
SHURTLEFF. Poems. 1883 ..... 811 S6
SIGOURNEY. Man of Uz, and other poems. 1862 ..... 811 S7
SIMMS. Poems. 1853 ..... 811 S8
SIMONDS. American song. 1894 ..... 811 S9
SLADEN, *ed.* Younger American poets. 1830–90 ..... 811 S10
Some rhymes of Ironquill of Kansas. 1892 ..... 811 S11
SPALDING. Wings of Icarus. 1892 ..... 811 S12
SPARKS. Hymns, home, Harvard. 1883. 811 S13
SPRAGUE. Poetical and prose writings. 1876 ..... 811 S14
STANTON. Songs of the soil. 1894 ..... 811 S15
STEDMAN. Hawthorne, and other poems. 1877 ..... 811 S16
Poetical works. 1874 ..... 811 S17
Poets of America 811 S18
STOCKBRIDGE, G. H. Balder the poet, and other verses. 1894 ..... 811 S19
STOCKBRIDGE, J. C. Anthony memorial; a catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. 1886 ..... 811 S20
STODDARD. Poems. 1880 ..... 811 S21
STONE. Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. 1893 ..... *811 S22
STORY. Poems. 1856 ..... 811 S23
TAYLOR, B. Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics. 1875 ..... 811 T
Lars, a pastoral of Norway. 1873 ... 811 T1
Poetical works. 1883 ..... 811 T2
TAYLOR, J. Selections from his works. 1863 ..... 811 T3
TAYLOR, W. S. Man immortal. 1891 ... 811 T4
THAXTER. Poems. 1874 ..... 811 T5
THOMAS. In sunshine land. 1895 ..... j 811 T6
New Year's masque, and other poems. 1885 ..... 811 T7
THOMPSON. Poems. 1892 ..... 811 T8
——*ed.* Humbler poems. 1870-85 ..... 811 T9
TIMROD. Poems. 1873 ..... 811 T10
TOWNSEND. Down the bayou, and other poems. 1882 ..... 811 T11
TUPPER. Echoes from dream-land. 1890. 811 T12
UTTER. King's daughter, and other poems. 1888 ..... 811 U
VAN DUZU. By the Atlantic. 1892 ..... 811 V
VERY. Poems and essays. 1886 ..... 811 V1
WARD. Poetic studies. 1875 ..... 811 W
Songs of the silent world, and other poems. 1885 ..... 811 W1
WARREN. Gov. Winthrop's return to Boston. 1883 ..... 811 W2
WASHBURN. Songs of the seasons, and other poems 811 W3
WHITMAN, *Mrs.* S. H. Poems. 1879 .... 811 W4
WHITMAN, WALTER. Good-bye, my fancy. 1891 ..... 811 W5
Leaves of grass. 1894 ..... 811 W6
November boughs. 1888 ..... 811 W7
Selected poems. 1892 ..... 811 W8
WHITNEY. Bird talk. 1887 ..... 811 W9
Mother goose for grown folks. 1890. 811 W10
Pansies . . . for thoughts. 1872 .... 811 W11
WHITTIER, E. H. Poems. 1875 ..... *in* 811 W14
WHITTIER, J. G. At sundown. 1892 .... 811 W12
Bay of Seven islands, and other poems. 1883 ..... 811 W13
Hazel blossoms. 1875 ..... 811 W14
King's missive, and other poems. 1881 ..... 811 W15
Poetical works. 1876 ..... 811 W16
Poetical works. 4v. 1888 ..... 811 W17
Vision of Echard, and other poems. 1878 ..... 811 W18
——*ed.* Child life. 1875 ..... j 811 W19
WILCOX. Drops of water. 1872 ..... 811 W20
Poems of pleasure. 1893 ..... 811 W21
WILKINSON. Poems. 1883 ..... 811 W22
WILLIAMS. Flute player, and other poems. 1894 ..... 811 W23
WILLIS. Poems. 1873 ..... 811 W24
WILSON. In memoriam; Abraham Lincoln 811 W25
WINTER. Wanderers. 1889 ..... 811 W26
WOOLSEY. Rhymes and ballads for boys and girls. 1892 ..... j 811 W27

AMERICAN DRAMA.

ALLENDER. Imbroglio. 1885 ..... 812 A
BAKER. Amateur dramas. 1866 ..... 812 B
Drawing-room stage. 1873 ..... 812 B1
Mimic stage. 1873 ..... 812 B2
Social stage. 1873 ..... 812 B3
CHANLER. Herod and Mariamne. 1888. 812 C
FRENCH, *pub.* Minor dramas. 23v. ..... 812 F

Furniss. Box of monkeys and other farce-comedies. 1891 ..... 812 F1
Gildehaus. Plays: Sibyl, Telemachus, Æneas. 1888 ..... 812 G
Harte. Two men of Sandy Bar. 1876 .. 812 H
Howells. Counterfeit presentments. 1877 ..... 812 H1
Evening dress. 1893 ..... 812 H2
Five o'clock tea. 1894 ..... 812 H3
Garroters. 1894 ..... 812 H4
Letter of introduction. 1892 ..... 812 H5
Mouse-trap. 1894 ..... 812 H6
Out of the question. 1877 ..... 812 H7
Sea-change. 1888 ..... 812 H8
Sleeping-car. 1883 ..... 812 H9
Sleeping-car, and other farces. 1889. 812 H10
James. Daisy Miller. 1883 ..... 812 J
Theatricals. 1895 ..... 812 J1
Matthews. This picture and that. 1894. 812 M
Taylor. Dramatic works. 1880 ..... 812 T
Prophet. 1874 ..... 812 T1
Warner. Madalena. 1888 ..... 812 W

†AMERICAN FICTION.

Analytical index to the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne, with a sketch of his life. 1882 ..... 813 A
Howells. Criticism and fiction. 1891 .. 813 H

AMERICAN ESSAYS.

A., E. V. In maiden meditation. 1894. 814 A
Abbott. Outings at odd times. 1890 .... 814 A1
Recent rambles. 1892 ..... 814 A2
Alcott. Ralph Waldo Emerson; an estimate of his character and genius; in prose and verse. 1882 ..... 814 A3
Tablets. 1868 ..... 814 A4
Appleton. Chequer-work. 1879 ..... 814 A5
Windfalls. 1878 ..... 814 A6
Bancroft. Essays and miscellany. 1890. 814 B
Bartol. Principles and portraits. 1880. 814 B1
Beecher. Star papers. 1855 ..... 814 B2
Benton. Emerson as a poet. 1883 ..... 814 B3
Bigelow. Modern inquiries, classical, professional, and miscellaneous. 1870 ..... 814 B4
Bliss. Old colony town, and other sketches. 1893 ..... 814 B5
Bowen. Gleanings from a literary life, 1838–1880 ..... 814 B6
Boyesen. Literary and social silhouettes. 1894 ..... 814 B7
Brooks. Essays and addresses. 1894 ... 814 B8
Burritt. Chips from many blocks. 1878. 814 B9
Thoughts and things at home and abroad. 1854 ..... 814 B10

† For separate catalog of fiction, including English and foreign, see p. 1-102.

Burroughs. Birds and poets. 1877 .... 814 B11
Fresh fields. 1885 ..... 814 B12
Indoor studies. 1889 ..... 814 B13
Locusts and wild honey. 1879 ..... 814 B14
Pepacton. 1881 ..... 814 B15
Riverby. 1894 ..... 814 B16
Signs and seasons. 1886 ..... 814 B17
Wake-robin. 1871 ..... 814 B18
Winter sunshine. 1876 ..... 814 B19
Bushnell. Work and play. 1864 ..... 814 B20
Cahoon. What one woman thinks. 1893. 814 C
Calvert. Brief essays and brevities. 1874 ..... 814 C1
Cleveland, R. E. George Eliot's poetry, and other studies. 1885 ..... 814 C2
Cleveland, H. W. S. Social life and literature fifty years ago. 1888 .... 814 C3
Colton. Old meeting-house and vacation papers. 1890 ..... 814 C4
Conway. Emerson at home and abroad. 1882 ..... 814 C5
Critical and social essays. 1867 ..... 814 C6
Curtis. Other essays from the easy chair. 1893 ..... 814 C7
Deming. By-ways of nature and life. 1884 ..... 814 D
Diaz. Only a flock of women. 1893 .... 814 D1
Diman. Orations and essays. 1882 ..... 814 D2
Dodge. Battle of the books. 1870 ..... 814 D3
Summer rest. 1866 ..... 814 D4
Twelve miles from a lemon. 1874 ... 814 D5
Duhring. Mental life and culture. 1893. 814 D6
Philosophers and fools. 1874 ..... 814 D7
Emerson. Conduct of life. 1893 ..... 814 E
Essays. 2v. 1860-71 ..... 814 E1
Lectures and biographical sketches. 1884 ..... 814 E2
Letters and social aims. 1876 ..... 814 E3
Miscellanies. 1884 ..... 814 E4
Natural history of intellect, and other papers. 1894 ..... 814 E5
Society and solitude. 1872 ..... 814 E6
Fields. Underbrush. 1877 ..... 814 F
Fiske, A. K. Midnight talks at the club. 1890 ..... 814 F1
Fiske, J. Darwinism, and other essays. 1879 ..... 814 F2
Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884. 814 F3
Unseen world, and other essays. 1876. 814 F4
Flagg. Halcyon days. 1881 ..... 814 F5
Year among the trees. 1881 ..... 814 F6
Follen. Works. 5v. 1841 ..... 814 F7
Garland. Crumbling idols. 1894 ..... 814 G
Goodale. Journal of a farmer's daughter. 1881 ..... 814 G1
Haddock. Addresses and miscellaneous writings. 1846 ..... 814 H
Hague. Life notes. 1888 ..... 814 H1
Hale. What career? 1878 ..... 814 H2
Hall. Aspects of German culture. 1881. 814 H3

HARTE. Meditations in motley. 1894... 814 H4
HAWTHORNE. Confessions and criticisms. 1887..... 814 H5
HAZARD. Essay on language, and other essays and addresses. 1889..... 814 H6
HAZELTINE. Chats about books, poets, and novelists. 1883..... 814 H7
HEDGE. Martin Luther, and other essays. 1888..... 814 H8
HIGGINSON. Concerning all of us. 1892. 814 H9
Women and men. 1888..... 814 H10
HOLLAND. Everyday topics. 1876..... 814 H11
Plain talks on familiar subjects. 1872. 814 H12
HOLMES. Pages from an old volume of life. 1883..... 814 H13
HUDSON. Outlines of men, women, and things. 1873..... 814 H14
IRVING, *and others*. Salmagundi. 1860.. 814 I
JACKSON. Bits of talk about home matters. 1873..... 814 J
JAMES. Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893..... 814 J1
JOHNSON. Lectures, essays, and sermons. 1883..... 814 J2
KING. Essays. 1889..... 814 K
Substance and show, and other lectures. 1877..... 814 K1
KINSLEY. Views on vexed questions. 1881..... 814 K2
LOWELL. American ideas for English readers. 1892..... 814 L
Among my books. 2v. 1872–76.... 814 L1
Fireside travels. 1865..... 814 L2
Latest literary essays and addresses. 1892..... 814 L3
Literary essays. 2v. 1890..... 814 L4
My study windows. 1872..... 814 L5
Political essays. 1888..... 814 L6
LUNT. Across lots. 1888..... 814 L7
MABIE. My study fire. 2v. 1890..... 814 M
Under the trees. 1891..... 814 M1
MATHER. Remarkable Providences illustrative of the earlier days of colonization. 1856..... 814 M2
MATHEWS. Great conversers, and other essays. 1878..... 814 M3
Hours with men and books. 1877... 814 M4
Men, places, and things. 1887..... 814 M5
MITCHELL. Bound together. 1884..... 814 M6
Wet days at Edgewood. 1865..... 814 M7
OSSOLI. Art, literature, and the drama. 1874..... 814 O
PAINE. Writings. 2v. 1894..... 814 P
PARTON. Topics of the time. 1871..... 814 P1
PHELPS. Reviews and essays on art, literature, and science. 1873..... 814 P2
POTTS. From a New England hillside. 1895..... 814 P3
PRIME, S. I. Under the trees. 1874.... 814 P4
PRIME, W. C. Among the northern hills. 1895..... 814 P5
PRIME, W. C.
I go a-fishing. 1873..... 814 P6
REPPLIER. Books and men. 1888..... 814 R
Essays in idleness. 1893..... 814 R1
In the dozy hours, and other papers. 1894..... 814 R2
Points of view. 1891..... 814 R3
RICE, *ed*. Essays from the North American review. 1879..... 814 R4
RUSSELL. Characteristics. 1884..... 814 R5
Club of one. 1887..... 814 R6
In a club corner. 1890..... 814 R7
Library notes. 1881..... 814 R8
Sub-coelum: a sky-built human world. 1893..... 814 R9
SARGENT, L. M. Dealings with the dead, by a sexton of the old school. 2v. 1856..... 814 S
SARGENT, M. E., *ed*. Sketches and reminiscences of the radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. 1880..... 814 S1
SAUNDERS. Pastime papers. 1885..... 814 S2
Stray leaves of literature. 1889..... 814 S3
SCUDDER. Men and letters. 1887..... 814 S4
STODDARD. Under the evening lamp. 1892. 814 S6
SPOFFORD, *and others*. Three heroines of New England romance. 1894..... 814 S5
SWING. Club essays. 1881..... 814 S7
Old pictures of life. 2v. 1894..... 814 S8
SYLVESTER. Homestead highways. 1888. 814 S9
Prose pastorals. 1887..... 814 S10
TALMAGE. Crumbs swept up. 1870..... 814 T
TAYLOR. Critical essays and literary notes. 1880..... 814 T1
THOMAS. Round year. 1886..... 814 T2
THOREAU. Autumn. 1892..... 814 T3
Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881. 814 T4
Excursions. 1864..... 814 T5
Summer. 1884..... 814 T6
Walden. 1873..... 814 T7
Winter. 1888..... 814 T8
TORREY. Foot-path way. 1892..... 814 T9
TRAIL. Studies in criticism. 1888..... 814 T10
WALSH. Paradoxes of a Philistine. 1889. 814 W
WARNER. As we go. 1894..... 814 W1
WENDELL. Stelligeri, and other essays concerning America. 1893..... 814 W2
WHIPPLE. Character and characteristic men. 1871..... 814 W3
Essays and reviews. 2v. 1871..... 814 W4
Literature and life. 1871..... 814 W5
Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. 1888..... 814 W6
Success and its conditions. 1871.... 814 W7
WILLIAMS. Field farings. 1892..... 814 W8
WINSHIP. Waifs. 1892..... 814 W9
WINTER. Old shrines and ivy. 1892.... 814 W10
WOODBERRY. Studies in letters and life. 1890..... 814 W11
WOOLSON. Browsing among books, and other essays. 1881..... 814 W12

WRIGHT. Friendship of nature. 1894... 814 W13

AMERICAN ORATORY AND LETTERS.

BEECHER. Patriotic addresses in America and England. 1850–85..... 815 B
BLACK. Essays and speeches. 1886..... 815 B1
BOSTON. Common council. Bronze group commemorating emancipation. 1879..... *815 B2
BULLOCK. Addresses. 1883..... 815 B3
BURLINGAME. Defence of Massachusetts. 1856..... *815 B4
CALHOUN. Speeches in congress from 1811 to 1840..... 815 C
CHANNING *and* AIKEN. Correspondence. 1826–42. 1874..... 816 C
CHILD. Letters from New York. 2v. 1845..... 816 C1
CHOATE. Addresses and orations. 1878. 815 C1
CLAY. Life and speeches. 2v. 1860.... 815 C2
CURTIS. Orations and addresses. 3v. 1894..... 815 C3
DEPEW. Orations and after-dinner speeches. 1890..... 815 D
DEVENS. Orations and addresses. 1891. 815 D1
DICKINSON. Letters. 1894..... 816 D
EVERETT. Orations and speeches. 4v. 1865–68..... 815 E
GRAY. Letters. 2v. 1893..... 816 G
HOLMES. Oration delivered on the fourth of July, 1863..... 815 H
JOHNSTON, *ed.* Representative American orations. 3v. 1884..... 815 J
KENNEDY. Occasional addresses and the letters of Mr. Ambrose on the rebellion. 1872..... 815 K
LODGE. Speeches. 1892..... 815 L
LOWELL. Democracy, and other addresses. 1887..... 815 L1
Letters. 2v. 1894..... 816 L
MADISON. Letters and other writings. 1769–1836. 4v. 1884..... 816 M
MOORE, *comp.* American eloquence. 2v. 1857..... 815 M
PHILLIPS. Speeches, lectures, and letters. 2v. 1891..... 815 P
PUTNAM. Oration, July 4, 1893..... 815 P1
RANTOUL. Memoirs, speeches, and writings. 1854..... 815 R
ROBERTS. Leading orators of twenty-five campaigns. 1884..... 817 R1
ROE. Old representatives' hall. 1798–1895..... *815 R2
RUSSELL, T. Oration. July 4, 1864..... 815 R3
RUSSELL, W. E. Speeches and addresses. 1894..... 815 R4
SHERMAN. Correspondence. 1837–91... 816 S
Speeches of the governors of Massachusetts from 1765 to 1775..... *815 S
SUMNER. Crime against Kansas. 1856.. 815 S1
Works. 15v. 1870–83..... 815 S2
THOREAU. Familiar letters. 1894..... 816 T
TWICHELL, *ed.* Some old puritan love letters. John and Margaret Winthrop. 1618–38. 1893..... 816 T1
UNITED STATES. Congress. Speeches on the presentation of portraits of ex-speakers Sedgwick, Varnum, and Banks. 1888..... 815 U
WASHINGTON. Official letters. 1796..... *816 W
WEBSTER. Great speeches and orations. 1879..... 815 W
Private correspondence. 2v. 1857.. 816 W1
Speeches and forensic arguments. 3v. 1850..... 815 W1
Works. 6v. 1869..... 815 W2
WEBSTER *and* HAYNE. Speeches. 1830. 815 W3
WINTHROP. Addresses and speeches. 4v. 1852..... 815 W4

AMERICAN HUMOR AND SATIRE.

BAILEY. Danbury boom; with a full account of Mrs. Cobleigh's action therein. 1880..... 817 B
Life in Danbury. 1873..... 817 B1
They all do it; or, Mr. Miggs of Danbury and his neighbors..... 817 B2
BANGS. Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. 1895. 817 B3
BRIDGES. Overheard in Arcady. 1894.. 817 B4
BROWN. Wit and humor. 1879..... 817 B5
BROWNE. Artemus Ward; his book. 1894. 817 B6
Complete works. 1887..... 817 B7
Witty sayings by witty people. 1878. 817 B8
BURDETTE. Rise and fall of the mustache and other "Hawk-eyetems." 1877. 817 B9
CLARK. Mirthfulness and its exciters. 1870..... 817 C
Out of the hurly-burly. 1888..... 817 C1
CLEMENS. Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 1891..... 817 C2
American claimant. 1892..... 817 C3
Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. 1889..... 817 C4
Innocents abroad. 1889..... 817 C5
Life on the Mississippi. 1883..... 817 C6
Roughing it. 1888..... 817 C8
Sketches, new and old. 1890..... 817 C9
Stolen white elephant. 1888..... 817 C10
Tom Sawyer abroad. 1894..... 817 C11
Tramp abroad. 1889..... 817 C12
—— *comp.* Mark Twain's library of humor. 1888..... 817 C7
COVERDALE. Fall of the Great Republic. 1886–88. 1895..... 817 C13
COX. Why we laugh. 1876..... 817 C14
COZZENS. Sparrowgrass papers. 1873... 817 C15
CROFTON. Bewildered querists and other nonsense. 1875..... 817 C16

Curtis. Potiphar papers. 1875..... 817 C17
Czeika, *pseud.* Operatta in profile. 1887..... 817 C18
Harris. Nights with Uncle Remus. 1883. 817 H
Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings. 1881..... 817 H1
Holley. My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's..... 817 H3
My wayward pardner. 1888..... 817 H4
Samantha among the brethren. 1890. 817 H5
Samantha at Saratoga. 1887..... 817 H6
Samantha at the Centennial. 1891... 817 H2
Samantha at the world's fair. 1893.. 817 H7
Holmes. Autocrat of the breakfast-table. 1892..... 817 H8
Over the teacups. 1891..... 817 H9
Poet at the breakfast-table. 1880.... 817 H10
Professor at the breakfast-table. 1873. 817 H11
Irving. History of New York. 1885.... 817 I
Readings. 1888..... 817 I1
Sketch-book. 1886..... 817 I2
Spanish papers. 2v. 1868..... 817 I3
Wolfert's roost. 1865..... 817 I4
Jones. Smith and Schmidt in Africa. 1888..... 817 J
Locke, *ed.* Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. 1875..... 817 L
Mason. Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 3v. 1886... 817 M
Mitchell. Life's fairy tales. 1892..... 817 M1
Munkittrick. Farming. 1891..... 817 M2
Nye. History of the United States. 1894. 817 N
Remarks by Bill Nye. 1887..... 817 N1
Peace parliament..... 817 P
Peck. Story of the puritans. 1889..... 817 P1
Riley. Puddleford papers. 1882..... 817 R
Sanborn. Adopting an abandoned farm. 1894..... 817 S
Shillaber. Knitting-work. 1859..... 817 S1
Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington. 1860..... 817 S2
Mrs. Partington's carpet-bag of fun. 817 S3
Partingtonian patchwork. 1873..... 817 S4
Stockton. Pomona's travels. 1894..... 817 S5
Tallman. Innocents from abroad. 1878. 817 T
Warner. Backlog studies. 1873..... 817 W
My summer in a garden. 1872..... 817 W1
Whitcher. Widow Bedott papers. 1883. 817 W2
Wilder. People I've smiled with. 1889. 817 W3

AMERICAN MISCELLANY.

Alcott. Table-talk. 1877..... 818 A
Appleton & Co., *pub.* Appleton's summer book. 1880..... 818 A1
Austin. Literary papers. 1890..... 818 A2
Balch. Garfield's words. 1881..... 818 B
Benjamin. Sunny side of shadow. 1887. 818 B1
Bolles. From Blomidon to Smoky. 1894. 818 B2
Brougham. Life, stories, and poems. 1881. 818 B3
Bunce. Bachelor bluff. 1881..... 818 B4
Child, *and others.* Freedmen's book. 1865..... 818 C
——*comp.* Looking toward sunset. 1871. 818 C1
Clark, *ed.* Literary remains of Willis Gaylord Clark. 1851..... 818 C2
Davenport. Rovings on land and sea. 1880..... 818 D
Eliot, *ed.* Selections from American authors. 1879..... 818 E
Field. Hap-hazard. 1873..... 818 F
Franklin. Sayings of "Poor Richard." 1890..... 818 F1
Hawthorne. Sketches and studies. 1852–83..... 818 H
Hepworth. Brown studies. 1895..... 818 H1
Household reading. 1868..... 818 H2
Howells. Suburban sketches. 1872.... 818 H3
Jackson. Bits of talk in verse and prose. 1876..... j 818 J
Kennedy. At home and abroad. 1872.. 818 K
Liberty bell. 1847..... 818 L
Lippincott. Stories and sketches. 1892. 818 L1
Little one's annual. 1888..... j 818 L2
Longfellow. Prose works. 2v. 1866.. 818 L3
Miller. Memorie and rime. 1884..... 818 M
Mitchell. About old story-tellers. 1878. 818 M1
Dream life. 1872..... 818 M2
Reveries of a bachelor. 1873..... 818 M3
Rural studies. 1867..... 818 M4
More, *ed.* Great refusal. 1894..... 818 M5
Morris, *ed.* In the yule-log glow. 1892. 818 M6
Ossoli. Life without and life within. 1874..... 818 O
Poe. Works. 4v. 1849..... 818 P
Reed, *ed.* "City and the sea." 1881.... 818 R
Riley. Pipes o' pan at Zekesbury. 1889. 818 R1
Saunders. Mosaics. 1859..... 818 S
Salad for the solitary and the social. 1883..... 818 S1
Stevens. Revelations of a Boston physician. 1881..... 818 S2
Stockton. Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. 1881..... j 818 S3
Tales out of school. 1881..... j 818 S4
Story. Conversation in a studio. 1890. 818 S6
Miscellaneous writings. 1835..... 818 S5
Stowe. Flowers and fruit from her writings. 1888..... 818 S8
Sumner. Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874..... 818 S7
Thatcher. Boston book. 1837..... 818 T
Wayland. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 1840..... 818 W
Whitman. Complete prose works. 1892. 818 W1
Whittier. Prose works. 2v. 1879.... 818 W3
Prose writings. 3v. 1889..... 818 W2
Wigglesworth. Reflections. 1885..... 818 W4
Winthrop. Life in the open air. 1876. 818 W5

ENGLISH LITERATURE. CRITICISM AND GENERAL WORKS.

ADAMS. Dictionary of English literature. *820 A
Famous books. 1879 820 A1
ASCHAM. Toxophilus, 1545; *with* Joseph Addison, Criticism on Milton's Paradise Lost, 1711–12. 1868 820 A2
BACKUS *and* BROWN. Great English writers from Chaucer to George Eliot. 1889 820 B
BAGEHOT. Works. 5v. 1891 820 B1
BASCOM. Philosophy of English literature. 1874 820 B2
BAYNE. Lessons from my masters; Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879. 820 B3
BEOWULF. Deeds. 1892 829 B
BLAISDELL. First steps with American and British authors 820 B4
Study of the English classics. 1886 820 B5
BRINK. Early English literature, to Wiclif. 1883 820 B6
BROOKE. English literature. 1876 820 B7
History of early English literature. 1892 829 B1
BUCKINGHAM. Rehearsals. 1672. 1869 820 B8
BUCKLAND. Story of English literature. 1882 820 B9
CARPENTER. English of the fourteenth century. 1880 820 C
CHAMBERS, *ed.* Cyclopædia of English literature, a selection of the choicest productions of English authors. 2v. 1847 *820 C1
Cyclopædia of English literature; a history, critical and biographical, of British authors. 2v. 1873 *820 C2
Chautauqua library of English history and literature. 3v. 1880–82 820 C3
CRAIK. Compendious history of English literature. 2v. 1871 820 C4
DAWSON. Makers of modern English. 1893. 820 D
DAY. Introduction to the study of English literature. 1872 820 D1
DENNIS. Age of Pope. 1894 820 D2
EMERSON. History of the English language. 1894 820 E
ESPINASSE. Literary recollections and sketches. 1893 820 E1
FIELD. Child and his book. 1891 820 F
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1873 820 F2
FIELDS, *Mrs.* Shelf of old books. 1894. 820 F1
GIBBON. Miscellaneous works. 5v. 1814. 820 G
GILMAN. First steps in English literature. 1870 820 G1
GOSSE. History of eighteenth century literature. 1660–1780. 1889 820 G2
HAZLITT. Hand-book to the popular poetical and dramatic literatures of Great Britain. 1867 *820 H
HOWELL. Instruction for forreine travell. 1642. 1869 820 H1
HUNT. Representative English prose and prose writers. 1887 820 H2
JACOBS. George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Browning, Newman: essays and reviews. 1891 820 J
LATIMER. Seven sermons before Edward VI., 1549; *with* Sir Thomas More, Utopia, 1516. 1869 820 L
LIPPINCOTT. Handbook of English and American literature. 1883 820 L1
LOWNDES. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. 6v. 1865 *820 L2
LYLY. Euphues: the anatomy of wit. 1579. 1868 820 L3
MILTON. Areopagitica. 1644 820 M
MINTO. Manual of English prose literature. 1891 820 M1
MITCHELL. English lands, letters, and kings. 2v. 1890 820 M2
MORLEY. English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1882 820 M3
English writers. 9v. 1887–1892 820 M4
First sketch of English literature 820 M5
MULLANY. Development of English literature. 1879 820 M6
NAWNTON. Fragmenta regalia, 1630–53; *with* Thomas Watson, poems. 1870 820 N
NICOLL. Landmarks of English literature. 1884 820 N1
OLIPHANT. Literary history of England, in the end of eighteenth and beginning of nineteenth century. 3v. 1882 820 O
Victorian age of English literature. 2v. 1892 820 O1
PATER. Appreciations. 1889 820 P
PERRY. English literature in the eighteenth century. 1883 820 P1
PHILLIPS. Popular manual of English literature. 2v. 1885 820 P2
PUTTENHAM. Arte of English poesie. 1589. 1869 820 P3
RAUB. Studies in English and American literature. 1888 820 R
REED. Lectures on English literature. 1876 820 R1
RICHARDSON. Familiar talks on English literature. 1881 820 R2
ROBERTSON. History of English literature for secondary schools. 1894 820 R3
SAINTSBURY. Essays in English literature. 1780–1860 820 S
History of Elizabethan literature. 1887 820 S1
——*ed.* Specimens of English prose style. 1886 820 S2
SCHERR. History of English literature. 1882 820 S3

SHAW. New history of English literature. 1874 ..... 820 S4
SHEPHERD. History of the English language from Teutonic invasion of Britain to close of Georgian era. 1874 ..... 820 S5
SIDNEY. An apologie for poetrie. 1595. 1868 ..... 820 S6
SPALDING. History of English literature. 1871 ..... 820 S7
STERNE. Works 820 S8
SWINBURNE. Studies in prose and poetry. 1894 ..... 820 S9
TAINE. History of English literature. 4v. 1873–74 ..... 820 T
UNDERWOOD. Hand-book of English literature. 1873 ..... 820 U
WALKER. Three centuries of Scottish literature. 2v. 1893 ..... 820 W
WALSH, *ed.* Enchiridion of criticism. 1886 ..... 820 W1
WELSH. Development of English literature and language. 2v. 1882 ..... 820 W2
WHIPPLE. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1871 ..... 820 W3

ENGLISH POETRY.

AITKEN, *comp.* Scottish song. 1874 ..... 821 A
AKENSIDE *and* BEATTIE. Poetical works. 1880 ..... 821 A1
ALLINGHAM. Songs and stories. 1877 ..... 821 A2
ARNOLD. In my lady's praise. 1889 ..... 821 A3
Light of Asia. 1890 ..... 821 A4
Light of the world. 1891 ..... 821 A5
Lotus and jewel, with other poems. 1887 ..... 821 A6
Pearls of the faith. 1883 ..... 821 A7
Poems. 1880 ..... 821 A8
Poems. 2v. 1869 ..... 821 A11
Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 1892 ..... 821 A9
With Sa'di in the garden. 1888 ..... 821 A10
ASHTON. Modern street ballads. 1888 ..... 821 A12
BAILEY. Festus. 1849 ..... 821 B
BARNES. Poems in rural life. 1888 ..... 821 B1
BATES, *ed.* Ballad book. 1890 ..... 821 B2
BEATTIE. Poetical works ..... *in* 821 A1
BICKERSTETH. Yesterday, to-day, and forever. 1872 ..... 821 B3
BLOOMFIELD. Works 821 B4
BOYLE. Ros rosarum ex-horto poetarum. 1885 ..... 821 B5
BRACKETT *and* ELIOT. Poetry for home and schools. 1876 ..... 821 B6
BRADSHAW. Concordance to the poetical works of John Milton. 1894 ..... *821 B7
BROOKE. Poems. 1888 ..... 821 B8
Tennyson; his art and relation to modern life. 1894 ..... 821 B9
Theology in the English poets. 1875. 821 B10
BROOKS. English poetry and poets. 1890. 821 B11
Wit and humor; from "Punch." 1883 ..... 821 B12
BROWNING, R. Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, and dramatic idyls. 1882 ..... 821 B19
Aristophanes' apology. 1875 ..... 821 B20
Asolando; fancies and facts. 1890 ..... 821 B21
Christmas-eve and Easter day; Men and women; In a balcony. 1891. 821 B22
Jocoseria. 1883 ..... 821 B23
Poems. 1871 ..... 821 B24
Poetical works 821 B25
Principal shorter poems. 1890 ..... 821 B26
Red cotton night-cap country. 1873 ..... 821 B27
Ring and the book. 2v. 1886 ..... 821 B28
——*and others.* Browning reciter 821 B29
BROWNING, *Mrs.* Aurora Leigh. 1872 ..... 821 B13
Earlier poems. 1878 ..... 821 B14
Poems. 1887 ..... 821 B15
Romances, lyrics, and sonnets. 1888. 821 B16
Selections from her poetry. 1872 ..... 821 B17
Works. 5v. 1863 ..... 821 B18
BRYANT, *ed.* Library of poetry and song. 1873 ..... 821 B30
BUCHANAN. Poetical works. 3v. 1874. 821 B31
BULLEN, *ed.* Carols and poems. 1886 ..... 821 B32
Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. 1889 ..... 821 B33
BURNS. Poems, letters, and land of Burns. 2v 821 B34
Poems, songs, and letters. 1870 ..... 821 B35
BUTLER. Hudibras 821 B36
BYRON. Poems 821 B37
Poetical works. 5v 821 B38
Works. 8v. 1825 ..... 821 B39
CALVERLEY. Fly-leaves. 1890 ..... 821 C
CAMPBELL. Of "Fifine at the Fair," and other of Mr. Browning's poems. 1892 ..... 821 C1
Poetical works 821 C3
——*and* FALCONER. Poetical works. 1880. 821 C4
——*ed.* Specimens of the British poets. 1869 ..... 821 C5
——*comp.* Young folk's book of poetry. 1880 ..... j 821 C2
CARY, *comp.* Commonplace book of epigrams. 1872 ..... 821 C6
CHATTERTON. Poetical works. 1882 ..... 821 C7
CHAUCER. Canterbury tales 821 C8
Prologue, etc., from the Canterbury tales. 1869 ..... 821 C9
Riches of Chaucer. 1877 ..... 821 C10
CHENEY. Golden guess; essays on poetry and poets. 1892 ..... 821 C11
CHILD, *ed.* English and Scottish ballads. 8v. 1877 ..... 821 C12
English and Scottish popular ballads. 9v. 1882 ..... 821 C13
——*comp.* Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration. 1886 ..... 821 C14

Clarke. Trust; and the Remittance. 1874 ..... 821 C15
Cole. Saint Augustine. 1877 ..... 821 C16
Coleridge. Poetical works 821 C17
Table-talk, rime of the ancient mariner, etc. 1884 ..... 821 C18
Collins. Poetical works 821 C20
Selections from poetical works. 1886. 821 C19
Cooke. Guide-book to the works of Robert Browning. 1891 ..... 821 C21
Corson. Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1886 .. 821 C22
Couch, *ed.* Golden pomp; lyrics from Surrey to Shirley. 1895 ..... 821 C23
Cowper. Poetical works. 1870 ..... 821 C24
Crabbe. Poetical works. 1854 ..... 821 C25
Works. 5v. 1823 ..... 821 C26
Craik. Poems. 1868 ..... 821 C27
Thirty years: being poems, new and old. 1881 ..... 821 C28
Croly. Poetical works. 2v. 1830 ..... 821 C29
Cross. Legend of Jubal, and other poems. 1874 ..... 821 C30
Spanish gypsy. 1868 ..... 821 C31
Cunningham. Maid of Elvar. 1832 .... 821 C32
Dana. Household book of poetry. 1873. 821 D
Davidson. Ballads and songs. 1894 .... 821 D1
Prolegomena to "In memoriam." 1889 ..... 821 D2
Dennys. Secrets of angling. 1883 ..... 821 D3
DeVere. Selections from his poems. 1894. 821 D4
Dobson. Poems on several occasions. 2v. 1889 ..... 821 D5
Dryden. Miscellany poems. 6v. 1727. 821 D7
Poetical works. 1870 ..... 821 D6
Edmonds, *ed.* Poetry of the anti-Jacobin. 1890 ..... 821 E
Falconer. Poetical works ..... *in* 821 C4
Gilbert. "Bab" ballads; much sound and little sense ..... 821 G
Gollancz, *ed.* Pearl: an English poem of the fourteenth century. 1891 ... 821 G1
Gosse. In russet and silver. 1894 ..... 821 G2
Gray. Poems. 1865 ..... 821 G3
Poetical works. 1862 ..... 821 G4
Halliwell. Nursery rhymes in England. 1886 ..... j 821 H
Hamilton, *ed.* Poems and parodyes in prayse of tobacco. 1889 ..... 821 H1
Haweis, *ed.* Chaucer for children. 1882. j 821 H2
Hazlitt, *ed.* Remains of the early popular poetry of England. 4v. 1864 .. 821 H3
Heber. Poetical works 821 H4
Henley. Book of verses. 1889 ..... 821 H5
Song of the sword, and other verses. 1892 ..... 821 H6
Herbert. Poetical works. 1870 ..... 821 H7
The temple; sacred poems and private ejaculations 821 H8
Hermans. Complete works. 2v. 1871. 821 H9
Herrick. Chrysomeda. 1877 ..... 821 H10
Hesperide. 2v. 1869 ..... 821 H11
Holland. Stories from Robert Browning. 1882 ..... 821 H12
Hood. Poetical works. 1872 ..... 821 H13
Poetical works. 2v. 1856 ..... 821 H14
Houghton. Poetical works. 2v. 1876. 821 H15
Hows, *comp.* Golden leaves from the British poets. 1864 ..... 821 H16
Hunt. Poetical works 821 H17
Selections from the English poets. 1861 ..... 821 H18
Ingelow. Complete poems. 1878 ..... 821 I
Johnson, *ed.* Play-day poems. 1878 .... 821 J
Single famous poems. 1877 ..... 821 J1
Jones, *ed.* Vers de société. 1876 ..... 821 J2
Keats. Poetical works. 1865 ..... 821 K
Keble. Christian year. 1840 ..... 821 K1
Kendall. Songs from dreamland. 1894. 821 K2
Kipling. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. 1892 ..... 821 K3
Departmental ditties, barrack-room ballads, and other verses. 1890 .... 821 K4
Knight. Wordsworthiana. 1889 ..... 821 K5
Lamb. Poetry for children. 1878 ..... j 821 L
Landor. Cameos. 1874 ..... 821 L1
Lang. Ballads and verses vain. 1884 ... 821 L2
Ban and arrière ban. 1894 ..... 821 L3
Grass of Parnassus. 1889 ..... 821 L4
Langland. Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. 2v. 1856 ..... 821 L5
Lanier, *ed.* Boy's Percy: being old ballads of war. 1882 ..... j 821 L6
Lee, *comp.* Sunshine in life; poems for the King's Daughters. 1891 ..... 821 L7
Linton, *ed.* Rare poems of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1883 .. 821 L8
Linton *and* Stoddard, *ed.* English verse: Chaucer to Burns. 1883 ... 821 L9
English verse: Lyrics of the nineteenth century. 1883 ..... 821 L10
Living English poets. 1882 ..... 821 L11
Locker. Poems. 1885 ..... 821 L12
——*ed.* Lyra elegantiarum. 1886 ..... 821 L13
Lounsbury. Studies in Chaucer; his life and writings. 3v. 1892 ..... 821 L14
Lovelace. Lucasta, and other poems. 1864 ..... 821 L15
Lowell. Conversations on some of the old poets. 1893 ..... 821 L16
Lytton, E. G. B. Eva, a true story of light and darkness. 1842 ..... 821 L17
King Arthur. 1849 ..... 821 L18
Lost tales of Miletus. 1866 ..... 821 L19
New Timon. 1860 ..... 821 L20
Lytton, E. R. B. Glenaveril. 1885 .... 821 L21
Lucile. 1880 ..... 821 L22
New poems. 2v. 1869 ..... 821 L23
Poetical works. 1880 ..... 821 L24
Selected poems. 1894 ..... 821 L25

MACAULAY. Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems. 1871 ..... 821 M
MACCALLUM. Tennyson's idylls of the king. 1894 ..... 821 M1
MACDONALD. Disciple, and other poems. 1868 ..... 821 M2
Hidden life, and other poems. 1872 .. 821 M3
MACKAY. Love letters of a violinist, and other poems. 1892 ..... 821 M6
Studies from the antique and sketches from nature. 1864 ..... 821 M4
——*comp.* Thousand and one gems of English poetry 821 M5
MACLEAN. Poetical works. 1839 ..... 821 M7
MARSTON. Collected poems. 1892 ..... 821 M8
MARVELL. Poems. 1892 ..... 821 M9
Satires. 1892 ..... 821 M10
MASSEY. Poems. 1876 ..... 821 M11
Tale of eternity, and other poems. 1870 ..... 821 M12
MAXWELL. Poems. 1857 ..... 821 M13
MEREDITH. Modern love. 1892 ..... 821 M14
Reading of earth. 1888 ..... 821 M15
MERRIAM, *comp.* Symphony of the spirit. 1894 ..... 821 M16
MILMAN. Poetical works. 3v. 1839 ..... 821 M17
MILTON. Poetical works. 1885 ..... 821 M18
MONTGOMERY. Poetical works. 1858 .... 821 M19
MOORE. Irish melodies and sacred songs. 1857 ..... 821 M20
Lalla Rookh, an oriental romance. 1863 ..... 821 M21
Poetical works 821 M22
Prose and verse. 1878 ..... 821 M23
MORRIS, L. Epic of hades; in three books. 1879 ..... 821 M24
Works. 1890 ..... 821 M25
MORRIS, W. Earthly paradise: a poem. 3v. 1871 ..... 821 M26
Poems by the way. 1892 ..... 821 M27
Old tayles; newlye relayted. 1883 ..... 821 O
ORR. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 1890 ..... 821 O1
O'SHAUGHNESSY. His life and his work. 1894 ..... 821 O2
OSSIAN. Poems. 1847 ..... 821 O3
OUTRAM. Legal and other lyrics. 1888 .. 821 O4
PALGRAVE, *comp.* Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 1890 ..... 821 P
PALMER, *comp.* Book of praise. 1867 ... 821 P1
PARKER. Lover's diary. 1894 ..... 821 P2
PARTON. Humorous poetry from Chaucer to Saxe. 1881 ..... 821 P3
PATMORE. Angel in the house. 2v. 1860–63 ..... 821 P4
PENNELL. Puck on Pegasus. 1874 ..... 821 P5
PERCY. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3v. 1887 ..... 821 P6
POLLOCK, F. Leading cases done into English and other diversions. 1892. 821 P7
POLLOCK, R. Course of time. 1846 ..... 821 P8
POPE. Poetical works. 1869 ..... 821 P9
PRAED. Poems. 1886 ..... 821 P10
PROCTOR. Poems. 1872 ..... 821 P11
RANDOLPH, H. F., *ed.* Fifty years of English song. 4v. 1888 ..... 821 R
RANDOLPH, T. Poetical and dramatic works. 2v. 1875 ..... 821 R1
REID, *ed.* Complete word and phrase concordance to the poems and songs of Robert Burns. 1889 ..... *821 R2
RITSON, *ed.* Robin Hood. 2v. 1887 .... 821 R3
ROGERS, C. Scottish minstrel. 1873 .... 821 R4
ROGERS, S. Poetical works. 1871 ..... 821 R5
ROSE. Works. 1890 ..... 821 R6
ROSS, *ed.* Book of Scottish poems. 2v. 1878 ..... 821 R7
ROSSETTI, C. G. Pageant, and other poems. 1881 ..... 821 R8
Poems. 1888 ..... 821 R9
ROSSETTI, G. C. D. Ballads and sonnets. 1881 ..... 821 R10
RUSKIN. Poems. 1882 ..... 821 R11
SCOTT. Lady of the lake. 1883 ..... 821 S
Poetical works. 1881 ..... 821 S1
Poetical works. 1869 ..... 821 S2
SEYMOUR. Chaucer's stories simply told. 1884 ..... j 821 S3
SHELLEY. Poetical works. 3v. 1873 ... 821 S4
SIDNEY. Astrophel and Stella. 1888 .... 821 S5
SIMS. Poetical works 821 S6
SKELTON *and* DONNE. Poetical works, with memoir of each. 1855 ..... 821 S7
SMITH. Rejected addresses. 1888 ..... 821 S8
SOUTHEY. Joan of Arc 821 S9
SPENSER. Complete works. 1877 ..... 821 S10
Faerie queene 821 S11
STEDMAN. Victorian poets. 1893 ..... 821 S12
STERRY. Lazy minstrel. 1886 ..... 821 S13
STEVENSON. Ballads. 1890 ..... 821 S14
Underwoods. 1887 ..... 821 S15
STODDARD. Late English poets. 1865 ... 821 S16
STORR *and* TURNER. Canterbury chimes. 1878 ..... j 821 S17
SUCKLING. Poems. 1886 ..... 821 S18
SUMNER, *ed.* Besom maker, and other country folk songs. 1888 ..... 821 S19
SWINBURNE. Astrophel, and other poems. 1894 ..... 821 S20
Poems and ballads. 1889 ..... 821 S21
Studies in song. 1880 ..... 821 S22
SYMONDS. New and old. 1880 ..... 821 S23
TENNYSON, A. Ballads, and other poems. 1880 ..... 821 T
Death of Oenone, and other poems. 1892 ..... 821 T1
Lover's tale. 1879 ..... 821 T2
Poems 821 T3
TENNYSON, F. Isles of Greece, Sappho, and Alcaeus. 1890 ..... 821 T4
THOMSON. Poetical works. 2v. 1857 ... 821 T5

THOMSON.
Voice from the Nile, and other poems. 1884 ..... 821 T6
TOMSON. Bird-bride, a volume of ballads and sonnets. 1889 ..... 821 T7
—— *ed.* Ballads of the North countrie.. 821 T8
TUPPER. Proverbial philosophy. 1846.. 821 T9
TYLOR. Chess, a Christmas masque. 1888 ..... 821 T10
VAN DYKE. Poetry of Tennyson. 1889. 821 V
WARD, *ed.* English poets. 2v. 1880... 821 W
WARTON. History of English poetry. 4v. 1871 ..... 821 W1
WATSON. Odes, and other poems. 1894. 821 W2
Poems. 1892 ..... 821 W3
—— *ed.* Lyric love: an anthology. 1892. 821 W4
WATTS *and* WHITE. Poetical works; with a memoir of each. 1879 ..... 821 W5
WHITMORE. Original Mother Goose's melody. 1892 ..... 821 W6
WHITTIER, *ed.* Songs of three centuries. 1876 ..... 821 W7
WILLIAMS, *comp.* Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881 ..... 821 W8
WOOLNER. Pygmalion. 1881 ..... 821 W9
WORDSWORTH. Poetical works. 7v. 1864. 821 W10
Prelude; or, growth of a poet's mind. 1888 ..... 821 W11
YEATS. Countess Kathleen, and various legends and lyrics ..... 821 Y
YOUNG. Night thoughts on life, death, and immortality. 1868 ..... 821 Y1

ENGLISH DRAMA.

BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. Plays. 1887. 822 B1
CRAWFURD. English comic dramatists. 1564–1816. 1884 ..... 822 C1
FIELD, *pseud.* Callirrhoe. 1884 ..... 822 F
FRENCH, *pub.* Standard drama. 30v.... 822 F2
GILBERT. Original plays. 1876 ..... 822 G
GOLDSMITH. She stoops to conquer, and the Good-natured man. 1886 ..... 822 G1
HINDLEY. True history of Tom and Jerry. 1888 ..... 822 H1
HOWS, *comp.* Golden leaves from the British and American dramatic poets. 1865 ..... 822 H3
JONSON. Plays and poems. 1885 ..... 822 J
KNOWLES. Dramatic works. 2v. 1859. 822 K
LYLY. Endymion. 1894 ..... 822 L
LYTTON. Dramatic works. 1860 ..... 822 L1
MACDONALD. Within and without. 1872. 822 M
MARLOWE. Faustus. 1886 ..... 822 M1
MARSTON. Works. 3v. 1856 ..... 822 M3
Mermaid series of best plays. 1887–88.
Beaumont and Fletcher. 2v ..... 822 B
Congreve ..... 822 C
Dekker ..... 822 D
Ford 822 F1
Mermaid series of best plays.
Heywood ..... 822 H
Horne and others, *ed* 822 H2
Marlowe 822 M2
Massinger. 1887 ..... 822 M4
Middleton 822 M5
Webster and Tourneur ..... 822 W
MORLEY, *comp.* English plays 822 M6
PLANCHÉ. Extravaganzas. 1825–71. 5v. 1879 ..... 822 P
RAMSAY. Gentle shepherd. 2v. 1808.. 822 R
SHERIDAN. Dramatic works. 1865 ..... 822 S
Works. 2v. 1821 ..... 822 S1
SWINBURNE. Locrine. 1888 ..... 822 S2
Study of Ben Johnson. 1889 ..... 822 S3
TENNYSON. Foresters, Robin Hood, and Maid Marian. 1892 ..... 822 T
Harold. 1877 ..... 822 T1
Queen Mary. 1875 ..... 822 T2
Theatrical bouquet 822 T3
TREVELYAN. Ladies in parliament. 1888. 822 T4

ENGLISH DRAMA. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.

ABBOTT. Shakespearian grammar. 1872. 822.3 A
ARNOLD, *ed.* Index to Shakespearian thought. 1880 ..... 822.3 A1
BARTLETT. Shakespeare concordance. 1894 ..... *822.3 B
Shakespeare phrase book. 1881 ..... 822.3 B1
BUCKNILL. Medical knowledge of Shakespeare. 1860 ..... 822.3 B2
CAMPBELL. Shakespeare's legal acquirements. 1859 ..... 822.3 C
CLARKE. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. 1870 ..... *822.3 C1
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 1873 ..... 822.3 C2
COLERIDGE. Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare. 1871 ..... 822.3 C3
CRAIK. English of Shakespeare. 1871.. 822.3 C4
DALL. What we really know about Shakespeare. 1886 ..... 822.3 D
DAWSON. Shakespeare, and other lectures. 1888 ..... 822.3 D1
DONNELLY. Great cryptogram. 1888... 822.3 D2
DOWDEN. Shakspere. 1878 ..... 822.3 D3
Shakspere; a critical study of his mind and art. 1881 ..... 822.3 D4
DYER. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884. 822.3 D5
GILCHRIST. True story of Hamlet and Ophelia. 1889 ..... 822.3 G
GILES. Human life in Shakespeare. 1887. 822.3 G1
GILMAN, *ed.* Shakespeare's morals. 1880. 822.3 G2
GUIZOT. Shakespeare and his times. 1864. 822.3 G3
HALES. Essays and notes on Shakespeare. 1892 ..... 822.3 H
HAZLITT. Lectures on literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1870 ..... 822.3 H1

HOLMES. Authorship of Shakespeare. 2v. 1886 ..... 822.3 H2
HUDSON. Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters. 2v. 1872 ..... 822.3 H3
HUGO. William Shakespeare. 1891 ..... 822.3 H4
JAMESON. Characteristics of Shakespeare's women. 2v. 1846 ..... 822.3 J
KEMBLE. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 1882 ..... 822.3 K
LAMB. Tales from Shakspere. 1876 .... j 822.3 L
LANDOR. Citation and examination of William Shakspeare. 1891 ..... 822.3 L1
LATIMER. Familiar talks on some of Shakspeare's comedies. 1886 ..... 822.3 L2
LOWELL. Richard the Third, and the Primrose criticism. 1887 ..... 822.3 L3
RANSOME. Short studies in Shakespeare's plots. 1890 ..... 822.3 R
RAYMOND, *ed.* Shakespeare for the young folk. 1881 ..... j 822.3 R1
REED. Brief for plaintiff; Bacon *vs.* Shakespeare. 1892 ..... 822.3 R2
SEAMER. Shakespeare's stories simply told ..... j 822.3 S
SHAKESPEARE. Complete works. 2v 822.3 S1
New variorum edition; *ed.* by Furness. 3v. 1877 ..... 822.3 S2
Works. 13v 822.3 S3
Works. 11v. 1872 ..... 822.3 S4
Plays; *ed.* by Rolfe. *See author list.*
SILSBY. Tributes to Shakespeare. 1892. 822.3 S38
SNIDER. Shakespearian drama. 1887 ... 822.3 S39
STEARNS. Shakspeare treasury. 1871 ... 822.3 S40
WARNER. English history in Shakespeare's plays. 1894 ..... 822.3 W
WATERS. William Shakespeare portrayed in one of his own heroes. 1888 ... 822.3 W1
WEISS. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare. 1876 ..... 822.3 W2
WENDELL. William Shakspere. 1894 ... 822.3 W3
WHITE. Memoirs of William Shakespeare. 1865 ..... 822.3 W4
Shakespeare's scholar. 1854 ..... 822.3 W5
Studies in Shakespeare. 1886 ..... 822.3 W6
Our English Homer. 1892 ..... 822.3 W7
WORDSWORTH. Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. 1864 ..... 822.3 W8

†ENGLISH FICTION.

BESANT *and* JAMES. Art of fiction. 1885. 823 B
DICKENS. Series of character sketches .. *823 D
FERRIAR. Illustrations of Sterne. 2v. 1812 ..... 823 F
JOHNSON. Art of Thomas Hardy. 1894. 823 J
JUSSERAND. English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890 ..... 823 J1

† For separate catalogue of fiction, including English and foreign, see p. 1-102.

LANIER. English novel and the principle of its development. 1883 ..... 823 L
MASSON. British novelists and their styles. 1875 ..... 823 M
Mediæval tales. 1884 ..... 823 M1
PELLEW. Jane Austen's novel. 1883 .... 823 P
PIERCE. Dickens dictionary. 1878 ..... *823 P1
RALEIGH. English novel. 1894 ..... 823 R
ROGERS. Waverly dictionary. 1879 ..... 823 R1
THOMS. Early English prose romances. 3v. 1858 ..... 823 T

ENGLISH ESSAYS.

ADDISON. Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. 1892 ..... 824 A
Sir Roger de Coverley. 1852 ..... 824 A1
ALLEN. Falling in love, with other essays. 1889 ..... 824 A2
ARNOLD. Culture and anarchy. 1875 ... 824 A3
Discourses in America. 1885 ..... 824 A4
Essays in criticism. 2v. 1869–88 ... 824 A5
Irish essays, and others. 1882 ..... 824 A6
Mixed essays. 1879 ..... 824 A7
On the study of Celtic literature and on translating Homer. 1883 ..... 824 A8
Passages from prose writings. 1880 .. 824 A9
ASHTON. Eighteenth century waifs. 1887. 824 A10
AXON. Stray chapters in literature, folklore, and archæology. 1888 ..... 824 A11
BACON. Essays. 1873 ..... 824 B
Works. 2v. 1872-3 ..... 824 B1
BAIN. Practical essays. 1884 ..... 824 B2
BIRRELL. Essays about men, women, and children. 1894 ..... 824 B3
Obiter dicta. 1887 ..... 824 B4
Res judicatæ papers and essays. 1892. 824 B5
BLACKIE. Wisdom of Goethe. 1883 .... 824 B6
BROWN. Spare hours. 3v. 1883 ..... 824 B7
BUCHANAN. Coming terror, and other essays and letters. 1891 ..... 824 B8
BURLINGAME, *ed.* Current discussion. 2v. 1878 ..... 824 B9
CALVERT. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe: biographic æsthetic studies. 1880 .. 824 C
CANNING. Lord Macaulay, essayist and historian. 1882 ..... 824 C1
Philosophy of Charles Dickens. 1880. 824 C2
CARLYLE. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 7v. 1872 ..... 824 C3
Our heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. 1890 ..... 824 C4
Past and present 824 C5
Sartor Resartus. 1871 ..... 824 C6
CHALMERS, *ed.* British essayists. 38v. 1856-66 ..... 824 C7
CHURCH. Dante, and other essays. 1888. 824 C8
Miscellaneous essays. 1888 ..... 824 C9
COBBE. Peak in Darien. 1882 ..... 824 C10
CROSS. Essays and leaves from a notebook. 1884 ..... 824 C11

De Quincey. Autobiographic sketches. 1876 ..... 824 D
Cæsars, and the avenger. 1873 ..... 824 D1
Confessions of an English opium-eater. 1873 ..... 824 D2
Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature 824 D3
Essays in philosophy. 1877 ..... 824 D4
Historical and critical essays. 1873 .. 824 D5
Letters to a young man, and logic of political economy. 1873 ..... 824 D6
Literary criticism. 1876 ..... 824 D7
Literary reminiscences. 1876 ..... 824 D8
Memorials and other papers. 1873 ... 824 D9
Narrative and miscellaneous papers. 1877 ..... 824 D10
Note-book of a English opium-eater. 1873 ..... 824 D11
Romances and extravaganzas. 1877 .. 824 D12
Theological essays and other papers. 1873 ..... 824 D13
Uncollected writings. 2v. 1890 .... 824 D14
DeVere. Essays. 2v. 1887 ..... 824 D15
Essays, literary and ethical. 1889 ... 824 D16
Disraeli. Amenities of literature. 2v. 1871 ..... 824 D17
Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2v. 1871 ..... 824 D18
Curiosities of literature. 4v. 1871 .. 824 D19
Dobson. Eighteenth century vignettes. 2v. 1892–94 ..... 824 D20
Dowling. Ignorant essays. 1888 ..... 824 D21
Ellis. New spirit. 1890 ..... 824 E
Escott. Politics and letters. 1886 ..... 824 E1
Foster. Critical essays contributed to the Eclectic review. 2v. 1879–85 .... 824 F
Decision of character. 1882 ..... 824 F1
Friswell. Gentle life. 1870 ..... 824 F2
This wicked world, and other essays. 1892 ..... 824 F3
Froude. Short studies on great subjects. 4v. 1873, '77, '83 ..... 824 F4
Gilpin. Three essays. 1808 ..... 824 G
Gladstone. Gleanings of past years. 6v. 824 G1
Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works. 1869. 824 G2
Gosse. Gossip in a library. 1891 ..... 824 G3
Green. Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876 ..... 824 G4
Greg. Enigmas of life. 1873 ..... 824 G5
Literary and social judgments. 1873. 824 G6
Hamerton. Landscapes. 1885 ..... 824 H
Harrison. Choice of books and other literary pieces. 1886 ..... 824 H1
Hatton. Cigarette papers. 1892 ..... 824 H2
Hayward. Selected essays. 2v. 1878. 824 H3
Hazlitt. Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers. 1892. 824 H4
Helps. Companions of my solitude. 1870 ..... 824 H5
Helps. Friends in council. 1861 ..... 824 H6
Social pressure. 1875 ..... 824 H7
Henley. Views and reviews. 1890 ..... 824 H8
Hunt. Day by the fire. 1870 ..... 824 H9
Leigh Hunt, as poet and essayist. 1889. 824 H10
Wishing-cap papers. 1873 ..... 824 H11
Hutton, L. From the books. 1892 ..... 824 H12
Hutton, R. H. Essays in literary criticism. 1876 ..... 824 H13
Essays on some of the modern guides of English thought in matters of faith. 1888 ..... 824 H14
Huxley. Evolution and ethics, and other essays. 1894 ..... 824 H15
Ingleby. Essays. 1888 ..... 824 I
Jameson. Sketches of art, literature, and character. 1875 ..... 824 J
Studies, stories, and memoirs. 1875. 824 J1
Jefferies. Field and hedgerow. 1889 .. 824 J2
Open air. 1889 ..... 824 J3
Jessopp. Trials of a country parson. 1890 ..... 824 J4
Johnson. Wit and wisdom of Samuel Johnson. 1888 ..... 824 J5
King. Sketches and studies. 1874 ..... 824 K1
Kingsley. Health and education. 1874. 824 K
Lamb. Essays of Elia and Eliana. 1869. 824 L
Works. 5v. 1872 ..... 824 L1
Lubbock. Pleasures of life. 2v. 1887–89 ..... 824 L2
Lytton. Caxtoniana. 1864 ..... 824 L3
Miscellaneous prose works. 2v. 1868. 824 L4
Macaulay. Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays. 6v. 1871 ..... 824 M
Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh." 824 M1
MacDonald. Imagination, and other essays. 1883 ..... 824 M2
Marshall. International vanities. 1875. 824 M3
Martineau. Essays, reviews, and addresses. 4v. 1890–91 ..... 824 M4
Masson. Three devils. 1874 ..... 824 M5
Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays. 1874 ..... 824 M6
Maurice. Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1874 ..... 824 M7
Mill. Dissertations and discussions. 5v. 1868–75 ..... 824 M8
Miller. Essays. 1871 ..... 824 M9
Milton. Treasures from prose writings. 1866 ..... 824 M10
Mivart. Essays and criticisms. 2v. 1892. 824 M11
Moncrieff. Book about boys. 1869 .... 824 M12
Moore. Impressions and opinions. 1891. 824 M13
Morley. Critical miscellanies. 2v. 1886-92 ..... 824 M14
Critical miscellanies. 1st ser. 1879. 824 M15
Morris. Memini. 1892 ..... 824 M16
Moxon. Pilocereus Senilis, and other papers. 1887 ..... 824 M17

Mozley. Essays from "Blackwood." 1892. 824 M18
Müller. Chips from a German workshop. 4v. 1871-72-76 ..... 824 M19
Selected essays on language, mythology, and religion. 2v. 1881.... 824 M20
Myers. Science and a future life, with other essays. 1893..... 824 M21
Noble. Pelican papers. 1873..... 824 N
Paget. Euphorion. 2v. 1884..... 824 P
Pater. Imaginary portraits. 1887..... 824 P1
Studies in the history of the Renaissance. 1873..... 824 P2
Pearson. Ethic of freethought. 1888.. 824 P3
Picton. Mystery of matter, and other essays. 1873..... 824 P4
Putnam, *ed.* Representative essays. 1885. 824 P5
Ruskin. Arrows of the chase. 1881.... 824 R
Crown of wild olive. 1872..... 824 R1
Fors clavigera. 2v. 1871–72 ..... 824 R2
King of the golden river .....*in* 824 R4
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds .....*in* 824 R4
Precious thoughts. 1872..... 824 R3
Pre-Raphaelitism. 1872..... 824 R4
Selections from writings. 1872..... 824 R5
Sesame and lilies. 1873..... 824 R6
Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. 1873..... 824 R7
True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. 1873..... 824 R8
Verona, and other lectures. 1894.... 824 R9
Saintsbury. Corrected impressions. 1895. 824 S
Miscellaneous essays. 1892..... 824 S1
Schreiner. Dreams. 1891..... 824 S2
Shairp. Aspects of poetry. 1882..... 824 S3
Smith, A. Dreamthorpe. 1889..... 824 S4
Smith, G. Lectures and essays. 1881... 824 S5
Smith, S. Works. 1872..... 824 S6
Spencer. Essays. 1868..... 824 S7
Steele. Lover and selected papers. 1889..... 824 S8
Stephen, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1872.....*in* 824 S6
Stephen, J. F. Horæ Sabbaticæ. 1892. 824 S9
Stephen, L. Hours in a library. 3v. 1879..... 824 S10
Stevenson. Across the plains, with other essays. 1892..... 824 S11
Familiar studies of men and books. 1882..... 824 S12
Memories and portraits. 1887..... 824 S13
Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1887..... 824 S14
Symonds. Essays, speculative and suggestive. 2v. 1890..... 824 S16
Swinburne. Essays and studies. 1876. 824 S15
Talfourd. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 1872.....*in* 824 S6
Tollemache. Safe studies. 1893..... 824 T
Wilde. Intentions..... 824 W
Wright. Essays. 2v. 1846..... 824 W1

ENGLISH ORATORY AND LETTERS.

Adams, *ed.* Representative British orations. 3v. 1884..... 825 A
Albert. Speeches and addresses. 1889. 825 A1
Austen. Letters. 2v. 1884..... 826 A
Bright. Speeches on questions of public policy. 2v. 1868..... 825 B
Brougham. Speeches. 4v. 1838..... 825 B1
Brown, *ed.* British Cicero. 3v. 1808. 825 B2
Burke. Speeches in the house of commons. 4v. 1816..... 825 B3
Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings. 2v. 1857..... 825 B4
Canning. Speeches. 6v. 1828..... 825 C
Carlyle. Early letters. 1886..... 826 C
——*ed.* Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 5v. 1872..... 826 C1
Chatham. Anecdotes of the life of Pitt. 3v. 1810..... 825 C1
Chesterfield. Works..... 826 C2
Churchill. Speeches. 1880–1888. 2v. 825 C2
Cowper. Best letters. 1893..... 826 C3
Curran. New and enlarged collection of speeches. 1819..... 825 C3
Speeches. 1867..... 825 C4
Drummond. Speeches in parliament. 2v. 1860..... 825 D
Erskine. Speeches, on miscellaneous subjects. 1812..... 825 E1
Speeches when at the bar. 4v. 1813. 825 E
Fawcett. Speeches on some current political questions. 1873..... 825 F
Fox. Speeches in the house of commons. 6v. 1815..... 825 F1
Goodrich. Select British eloquence. 1852. 825 G
Granville. Letters. 2v. 1894..... 826 G
Grattan. Speeches. 1867..... 825 G2
Speeches in the Irish and in the imperial parliament. 4v. 1822..... 825 G1
Hume. Letters to William Strahan. 1888. 826 H
Huskisson. Speeches. 3v. 1831..... 825 H
Johnson. Letters. 2v. 1892..... 826 J
Keats. Letters to his family and his friends. 1891..... 826 K
Knight, *ed.* Memorials of Coleorton. 2v. 1887..... 826 K1
Lang. Old friends. 1890..... 826 L
Lieven *and* Grey. Correspondence. 1824–34. 2v. 1890..... 826 L1
Lytton. Speeches. 2v. 1803..... 825 L
Mason. British letters, illustrative of character and social life. 3v. 1888. 826 M
Merydew, *ed.* Love letters of famous men and women. 2v. 1888..... 826 M
Montagu. Letters. 1869..... 826 M3
Letters and works. 2v. 1866..... 826 M
Select passages from her letters..... 826 M4
O'Connell. Correspondence. 2v. 1888. 826 O
Speeches and public letters of the Liberator. 2v. 1875..... 825 O

Osborn. Political and social letters of a lady of the eighteenth century. 1721–71. 1891 ..... 826 O1
Peel. Speeches in the house of commons. 1810–50. 4v. ..... 825 P
Phillips. Speeches at the bar. 1817 ..... 825 P1
Pitt. Speeches in the house of commons. 3v. 1808 ..... 825 P2
Plunket. Life, letters, and speeches. 2v. 1867 ..... 825 P3
Ruskin. Hortus inclusus. 1886 ..... 826 R
Russell. Selections from speeches. 1817-41. 2v. 1870 ..... 825 R
Scoones, *ed.* Four centuries of English letters. 1880 ..... 826 S
Scott. Familiar letters. 2v. 1894 ..... 826 S1
Sheil. Speeches. 1845 ..... 825 S
Shelley. Select letters. 1883 ..... 826 S2
Sheridan. Speeches. 3v. 1842 ..... 825 S1
Temple. Letters to Sir William Temple. 1652-4. 1888 ..... 826 T
Thackeray. Collection of letters. 1847-55. 1887 ..... 826 T1
Torey, *ed.* Gray and his friends. 1890. 826 T2
Walpole. Best letters. 1890 ..... 826 W
Letters. 9v. 1857-66 ..... 826 W1
Wellington. Speeches in parliament. 2v. 1854 ..... 825 W
Williams. English letters and letter-writers of the eighteenth century. 1886 ..... 826 W2
Windham. Speeches in parliament. 3v. 1812 ..... 825 W1

ENGLISH HUMOR AND SATIRE.

A'Beckett. Comic Blackstone. 1887 ..... 827 A
Barham. Ingoldsby legends. 1869 ..... 827 B
Burnand. Happy thoughts. 1878 ..... 827 B1
Happy thoughts; including "More happy thoughts" and "Our Yacht." 1891 ..... 827 B2
More happy thoughts. 1871 ..... 827 B3
My health. 1872 ..... 827 B4
Rather at sea. 1890 ..... 827 B5
To Buddlecombe and back. 1876 ..... 827 B6
Byrne. De omnibus rebus. 1888 ..... 827 B7
Clarke. Three courses and a dessert. 1871 ..... 827 C
Clynton. Life of a celebrated buccaneer. 1889 ..... 827 C1
Cross. Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 1879 ..... 827 C2
Davidson. New book of kings. 1884 ..... 827 D
Dilke. Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco. 1874 ..... 827 D1
Dodgson. Hunting of the snark. 1876 ..... 827 D2
Downey. Through green glasses. 1887 ..... 827 D3
Du Maurier. Society pictures, selected from "Punch." 827 D4
Egan. Life of an actor. 1892 ..... 827 E
Elliott. Witty and humorous side of the English poets. 1880 ..... 827 E1
Enchiridion of wit. 1885 ..... 827 E2
Foote. Table-talk and bon-mots. 1889. 827 F
Haliburton. Clockmaker. 1871 ..... 827 H
Nature and human nature 827 H1
Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances 827 H2
—— *ed.* Americans at home 827 H3
Irish pleasantry and fun ..... 827 I
Jenkins. Ginx's baby. 1873 ..... 827 J
Lord Bantam. 1872 ..... 827 J1
Jerome. Diary of a pilgrimage. 1891 ..... 827 J2
Novel notes. 1893 ..... 827 J3
Three men in a boat. 1890 ..... 827 J4
Jerrold. Fireside saints. 1873 ..... 827 J5
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 1871. 827 J6
Works. 4v. 827 J7
Junius, *pseud.* Letters. 2v. 1850 ..... 827 J8
King. Sketches and studies. 1874 ..... 827 K
Lamb *and* Jerrold. Bon-mots. 1893 ..... 827 L
Lang. Letters to dead authors. 1886 ..... 827 L1
Lear. Nonsense books. 1888 ..... 827 L2
Nonsense botany. 1888 ..... j 827 L3
Life of a prig. 1886 ..... 827 L4
O'Donoghue, *comp.* Humour of Ireland. 1894 ..... 827 O
Pain. Playthings and parodies. 1892 ..... 827 P
Peacock. Headlong hall and nightmare abbey. 1887 ..... 827 P1
Punch. Half a century of English history. 1884 ..... 827 P2
Robert; from "Punch." 1885 ..... 827 R
Seymour. Humorous sketches. 1878 ..... 827 S
Smith. Wit and wisdom. 1860 ..... 827 S1
Swift. Works. 19v. 1883 ..... 827 S2
Thackeray. Book of snobs. 1872 ..... 827 T
Burlesques. 1888 ..... 827 T1
Selections from the minor writings 827 T2
West. Half-hours with the millionaires. 1892 ..... 827 W

ENGLISH MISCELLANY.

Adams, *ed.* Treasury of modern anecdote. 1881 ..... 828 A
Allibone. Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1876 ..... *828 A1
Aubrey. Miscellanies upon various subjects. 1857 ..... 828 A2
Barbauld. Works. 2v. 1825 ..... 828 B
Beecher. Selections from his works. 1887 ..... 828 B2
Bolingbroke. Works. 4v. 1841 ..... 828 B3
Bombaugh, *comp.* Gleanings for the curious from literature. 1890 ..... 828 B4
Bookworm. 1888 ..... 828 B5

Boyd. St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894. 828 B6
Buckle. Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 3v. 1872..... 828 B7
Carlyle. Last words. 1892..... 828 C
Chambers' home book. 6v. 1868..... 828 C1
Chambers' repository of instructive and amusing papers. 1853..... 828 C2
Craik. About money and other things. 1887..... 828 C3
Studies from life. 1867..... 828 C4
Dickens. Plays and poems. 2v. 1885. 828 D
Dictionary of scientific illustrations and symbols; by Barrister, of the honorable society of the inner temple. 1894..... 828 B1
Duff. Savage-club papers. 2v. 1867–68..... 828 D1
Fenn, *ed.* Original letters. 1400–1553.. 828 F
Fitzgerald. Letters and literary remains. 1889..... 828 F1
Forbes. Souvenirs of some continents. 1888..... 828 F2
Fraser. Hic et ubique. 1893..... 828 F3
Goodwin. Sketches and impressions, musical, theatrical, and social. 1799–1885..... 828 G
Hare. Guesses at the truth by two brothers. 1876..... 828 H
Harlein miscellany. 10v. 1808–13..... 828 H1
Hearne. Remains. 3v. 1869..... 828 H2
Henley *and* Whibley. Book of English prose. 1894..... 828 H3
Hislop. Book of English prose. 1894.. 828 H4
Hunt. Book for a corner. 1861..... 828 H5
Essays and miscellanies selected from the indicator and companion. 1861. 828 H6
Johnson. Works. 9v. 1825..... 828 J
Lamb. Mrs. Leicester's school and other writings in prose and verse. 1886. 828 L
Landor. Imaginary conversations. 5v. 1877..... 828 L1
Pentameron. 1888..... 828 L2
Selections. 1882..... 828 L3
LaRochefoucauld. Maxims and moral reflections..... 828 L4
Lodge, *ed.* Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners. 3v. 1838..... 828 L5
Macaulay. Speeches and poems. 2v. 1867..... 828 M
MacDonald. Cheerful words. 1880.... 828 M1
Milner. Country pleasures. 1881..... 828 M2
Morley. Journal of a London playgoer, from 1851 to 1866..... 828 M3
Newman. Miscellanies. 1869..... 828 N
O'Brien. Poems and stories. 1881..... 828 O
Overbury. Miscellaneous works. 1856. 828 O1
Payn. Notes from the "News." 1890... 828 P
Peacock. Calidore and miscellanea. 1891. 828 P1
Percy. Percy anecdotes. 2v. 1868.... 828 P2
Rees. With friend and book in the study and the fields. 1892..... 828 R
Rideing. Stray moments with Thackeray. 1880..... 828 R1
Sala. Things I have seen, and people I have known. 2v. 1894..... 828 S
Selden. Table-talk. 1860..... 828 S1
Sheely, *ed.* Anecdotes and humors of school life. 1877..... 828 S2
Snow-flake. 1852..... 828 S3
Soane. Curiosities of literature. 2v. 1849..... 828 S4
Southey. Common-place book. 4v. 1851. 828 S5
Sterry. Cucumber chronicles. 1887... 828 S6
Stories of enterprise and adventure. 1879. j 828 S7
Strachey. Talk at a country house. 1894..... 828 S8
Swift. Tale of a tub, and other works.. 828 S9
Thackeray. Extracts. 1882..... 828 T
Miscellanies. 1869..... 828 T1
Paris sketch-book. 1872..... 828 T2
Round-about papers. 1872..... 828 T3
Waverly anecdotes..... 828 W
Wilson, *and others.* Noctes ambrosianæ. 5v. 1875..... 828 W1
Yonge. Book of golden deeds. 1871.... 828 Y

GERMAN LITERATURE.

Anderson *and* Bjarnason, *tr.* Viking tales of the north. 1877..... 839 A
Beethoven. Letters. 1790–1826. 2v. 1867..... 836 B
Björnson. Sigurd Slembe. 1888..... 839 B
Boyesen. Essays on German literature. 1892..... 830 B
Essays on Scandinavian literature. 1895..... 839 B1
Döllinger. Addresses on historical and literary subjects. 1894..... 834 D
Erasmus. Praise of folly. 1887..... 839 E
Göthe. Faust. 2v. 1871..... 832 G
Poems. 1874..... 831 G
Reynard the fox. 1885..... 831 G1
Hardenberg. Novalis; his life, thoughts, and works. 1891..... 838 H
Hedge. Hours with German classics. 1886..... 830 H
Prose writers of Germany. 1847.... *830 H1
Heine. Book of songs. 1891..... 831 H
Florentine nights. 1891..... 838 H1
Romantic school. 1882..... 830 H2
Scintillations. 1873..... 838 H2
Wit, wisdom, and pathos. 1879..... 838 H3
Hillebrand. German thought from the seven years' war to Goethe's death. 1880..... 834 H
Hosmer. Short history of German literature. 1879..... 830 H3

Howitt. Literature and romance of modern Europe. 2v. 1852..... 839 H
Ibsen. Ghosts. 1890..... 839 I
Hedda Gabler. 1891..... 839 I1
League of youth. 1890..... 839 I2
Rosmersholm..... 839 I3
Lessing. Dramatic works. 2v. 1891... 832 L
Liszt. Letters. 2v. 1894..... 836 L
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1863..... 836 M
Moltke. Essays, speeches, and memoirs. 2v. 1893..... 834 M
Letters to his mother and his brothers. 1892..... 836 M1
Moore. Echoes from mist-land. 1877. 831 M
Morris *and* Magnusson, *ed.* Saga library. 1891..... 839 M2
Perelaer. Ran away from the Dutch. 1887..... 839 P
Ramage. Familiar quotations from German and Spanish authors..... 838 R
Rückert. Wisdom of the Brahmin. 1882. 831 R
Scherer. History of German literature. 2v. 1886..... 830 S
Schiller. Early dramas and romances. 1873..... 832 S
Essays, æsthetical and philosophical. 1875..... 834 S
Historical dramas. 1877..... 832 S1
Poems. 1874..... 831 S1
Poems and ballads..... 831 S
Schopenhauer. Religion. 1889..... 834 S1
Schumann. Early letters. 1888..... 836 S
Seeley. Goethe reviewed after sixty years. 1893..... 832 S2
Sime. Lessing. 2v. 1877..... 832 S3
Snorri. Heimskringla; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. 4v. 1889.. 839 S
Taylor. Studies in German literature. 1879..... 830 T
Tegnér. Frithiof's saga. 1875..... 839 T
Wagner. Correspondence. 2v. 1889.. 836 W

FRENCH LITERATURE.

Author's love; being the unpublished letters of Prosper Mérimée's 'inconnue.' 1889..... 846 A
Besant. French humorists. 1874..... 847 B
Studies in early French poetry. 1877. 841 B
Camoëns. Lyrics, sonnets, canzons, odes, and sextines; Englished by R. F. Burton. 2v. 1884..... 841 C
Charron. Treatise on wisdom. 1891... 844 C
Fauriel. History of Provençal poetry; *tr.* by G. P. Adler. 1860..... 849 F
Frederica *and* Voltaire. Correspondence; *tr.* by the Princess Christian. 1888..... 846 F
Half hours with the best French authors. 1867..... 840 H
Hugo. Dramatic works; *tr.* by Frederick L. Slous and Mrs. Newton Crosland. 1887..... 842 H
James. French poets and novelists. 1878. 840 J
Keene. Literature of France. 1892.... 840 K
La Fontaine. Fables; *tr.* by Elizur Wright. 2v. 1842..... 841 L
Le Grand, *comp.* Fabliaux..... 841 L1
Matthews. French dramatists of the 19th century. 1881..... 842 M
Mistral. Mirèio; *tr.* by Harriet W. Preston. 1874..... 849 M
Molière. Dramatic works; *tr.* by C. H. Wall. 3v. 1876–77..... 842 M1
Plays; *tr.* by Henry Morley. 1885.. 842 M2
Montaigne. Works; *tr.* by W. Hazlitt. 4v. 1872..... 844 M
Montesquieu. Considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans; *tr.* by Jehu Baker. 1882..... 844 M1
Rabelais. Life of Gargantua and the heroic deeds of Pantagruel. 1886. **847 R
Readings in Rabelais. 1883..... **847 R1
Racine. Dramatic works; *tr.* by R. B. Boswell. 2v. 1890..... 842 R
Ramage. Familiar quotations from French and Italian authors..... 848 R
Roget. First steps in French history, literature, and philology. 1892..... 840 R
Roux. Meditations of a parish priest. 1886..... 848 R1
Saint-Beuve. Monday chats; *tr.* by William Mathews. 1882..... 844 S
Saint-Pierre. Works. 2v. 1846..... 848 S
Saintsbury. Essays on French novelists. 1891..... 843 S
Primer of French literature. 1880... 840 S
Short history of French literature. 1892..... 840 S1
Sévigné. Best letters. 1891..... 846 S
Swinburne. Victor Hugo. 1886..... 841 S
Talleyrand *and* Louis XVIII. Correspondence. 1881..... 846 T
Tocqueville *and* Senior. Correspondence and conversations. 2v. 1834–1859..... 846 T1
Van Laun. History of French literature. 3v. 1876–7..... 840 V
Wagner. Youth; *tr.* by Ernest Redwood. 1893..... 844 W
Zola. Experimental novel, and other essays; *tr.* by Belle M. Sherman. 1893..... 844 Z

ITALIAN AND SPANISH LITERATURE.

Alexander. Christ's folk in the Apennine. 1888..... 858 A
Alfieri. Tragedies; *tr.* by E. A. Bowing. 2v. 1876..... 852 A

ARIOSTO. Orlando Furioso; *tr.* by W. S. Rose. 2v. 1880 ..... 851 A
BLOW. Study of Dante. 1886 ..... 851 B
CAMOËNS. Lusiad. 1877 ..... 869 C
CID. Chronicle of the Cid. 1885 ..... 861 C
DANTE. Banquet; *tr.* by Katharine Hillard. 1889 ..... 851 D
Divine comedy; *tr.* by H. W. Longfellow. 1871 ..... 851 D1
Divine comedy; *tr.* by C. E Norton. 1892 ..... 851 D2
Hell; *tr.* by A. J. Butler. 1892 ..... 851 D3
New life; *tr.* by C. E. Norton. 1892. 851 D4
Vision; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise; *tr.* by H. F. Cary. 1872 ..... 851 D5
GOLDOM. Comedies; *ed.* by Helen Zimmern. 1892 ..... 852 G
GREEN, *ed.* Italian lyrists of to-day. 1893. 851 G
HOWELLS. Modern Italian poets. 1887. 851 H
HUNT. Italian poets. 1861 ..... 851 H1
Stories from the Italian poets. 2v. 1888 ..... 851 H2
LOCKHART. Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. 1877 ..... 861 L
——*tr.* Spanish ballads 861 L1
MACHIAVELLI. Prince, and other pieces, with introduction by Henry Morley. 1883 ..... 854 M
MAZZINI. Essays; *tr.* by Thomas Okey.. 854 M1
PETRARCH. Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems. 1859 ..... 851 P
ROSSETTI. Shadow of Dante. 1886 ..... 851 R1
——*tr.* Dante and his circle. 1874 ..... 851 R
SCARTAZZINI. Handbook of Dante; *tr.* by Thomas Davidson. 1893 ..... 851 S
SYMONDS. Renaissance in Italy. 1881. 2v. 850 S
TASSO. Jerusalem delivered; *tr.* by J. H. Wiffen. 1876 ..... 851 T
TAYLOR, *comp.* Humour of Spain ..... 867 T
TICKNOR. History of Spanish literature. 3v. 1872 ..... 860 T

LATIN LITERATURE.

BROWNE. History of Roman classical literature. 1884 ..... 870 B
CÆSAR. Cæsar; *tr.* by W. Duncan. 2v. 1833 ..... 878 C
Invasion of Britain. 1888 ..... 878 C1
CATULLUS *and* FIBULLUS. Poems, and the vigil of Venus. 1884 ..... 874 C
CHURCH. Stories from Livy. 1883 ..... 878 C2
—— *and* BRODRIBB. Pliny's letters ..... 876 C
CICERO. Academic questions; *tr.* by C. D. Yonge. 1880 ..... 875 C
Cicero's Tusculan disputations. 1886 ..... 875 C1
Letters to his friends. 3v. 1753 ..... 876 C1
Life and letters. 1887 ..... 876 C2
Orations; *tr.* by C. D. Yonge. 4v. 1882 ..... 875 C2
CICERO.
Oratory and orators; *tr.* by J. S. Watson. 1881 ..... 875 C3
Three books of offices; *tr.* by C. R. Edmonds. 1880 ..... 875 C4
Treatises; *tr.* by C. D. Yonge. 1878. 875 C5
COLLINS. Cicero. 1871 ..... 875 C6
Plautus and Terence. 1873 ..... 872 C
Virgil. 1872 ..... 873 C
CRUTTWELL. History of Roman literature. 870 C
HORACE. Odes and epodes; *tr.* by J. B. Hague. 1892 ..... 874 H
Odes and epodes; *tr.* by Lord Lytton. 1869 ..... 874 H2
Odes; *tr.* by Theodore Martin 874 H1
JUVENAL, *and others.* Satires; *tr.* by Lewis Evans. 1872 ..... 877 J
LIVY. Legends of ancient Rome. 1890. 878 L
LUCANUS. Pharsalia; *tr.* by H. T. Riley. 1889 ..... 873 L
LUCRETIUS. On the nature of things; *tr.* by John Watson. 1884 ..... 871 L
MARTIAL. Epigrams. 1871 ..... 877 M
MARTIN. Horace. 1871 ..... 874 M
OVID. Metamorphoses; and the Epistles; *tr.* by Dryden and others. 2v. 1872 ..... 871 O
PHÆDRUS. Fables; *tr.* by Smart ..... *in* 872 T
PLAUTUS. Comedies; *tr.* by H. T. Riley. 2v. 1884-87 ..... 872 P
PLINY. Letters. 1878 ..... 876 P
QUINTILIAN. Institutes of oratory; *tr.* by J. S. Watson. 2v. 1875-82 ..... 875 Q
ROMAGE. Familiar quotations from Latin authors ..... 878 R
TACITUS. Agricola and Germany; *tr.* by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1868 ..... 878 T
Annals; *tr.* by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1888 ..... 878 T1
TROLLOPE. Commentaries of Cæsar. 1871. 878 T2
SALLUST. Conspiracy of Catiline, and other works; *tr.* by William Rose. 1831 ..... 878 S
SELLAR. Roman poets of the Augustan age. 1892 ..... 874 S
SENECA. Minor dialogues; *tr.* by Aubrey Stewart. 1889 ..... 878 S1
On benefits addressed to Aebutius Liberalis; *tr.* by Aubrey Stewart. 1887. 878 S2
SIMOX. History of Latin literature. 2v. 1883 ..... 870 S
TERENCE. Comedies; *tr.* by H. T. Riley. 1880 ..... 872 T
TERENTIUS. Phormio; *tr.* by M. H. Morgan. 1894 ..... 872 T1
VIRGIL. Aeneid; *tr.* by John Conington. 1881 ..... 873 V
Aeneid; *tr.* by Oliver Crane. 1888... 873 V1
Aeneid; *tr.* by J. D. Long. 1879 ..... 873 V2
Aeneid; *tr.* by William Morris. 1876. 873 V3

VIRGIL.
Poems. 1855 ..... 873 V4
Works; *tr.* by John Dryden. 1883 .. 873 V5
WILKINSON. College Latin course in English. 1886 ..... 870 W
Preparatory Latin course in English. 1883 ..... 870 W1
WALFORD. Juvenal. 1872 ..... 877 W

GREEK LITERATURE.

AESCHYLUS. Plays; *tr.* by Robert Potter. 1886 ..... 882 A
AESOP. Fables 888 A1
Fables; *ed.* by Joseph Jacobs. 1894. 888 A
APOLLONIUS. Argonautica. 1889 ..... 883 A
APPLETON, *ed.* Greek poets in English verse. 1893 ..... 881 A
ARISTOTLE. History of animals; *tr.* by Richard Cresswell. 1862 ..... 888 A2
Metaphysics; *tr.* by J. H. M. Mahon. 1853 ..... 888 A3
ARISTOPHANES. Metrical version of the Acharnians, the knights and the birds. 1886 ..... 882 A2
ARISTOTLE. Nicomachean ethics; *tr.* by R. W. Browne. 1871 ..... 888 A4
Organon; *tr.* by O. F. Owen. 2v. 1853 ..... 888 A5
Politics and economies; *tr.* by Edward Walford. 1871 ..... 888 A6
Treatise on rhetoric; *tr.* by Theodore Buckley. 1872 ..... 888 A7
AUTENRIETH. Homeric dictionary. 1882. 883 A1
BENTLEY. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of Aesop. 1883 ..... 886 B
BROWNE. History of Greek classical literature. 1853 ..... 880 B
CHURCH, A. J., *ed.* Stories from Homer. 1878 ..... j 883 C
Stories from the Greek comedies. 1892 ..... 882 C
Stories from the Greek tragedians. 1880 ..... j 882 C1
Stories of the east, from Herodotus. 1880 ..... j 888 C
Stories of the old world. 1884 ..... j 883 C1
Story of the Persian war, from Herodotus. 1882 ..... j 888 C1
CLERKE. Familiar studies in Homer. 1892 ..... 883 C2
COLLINS, C. W. Plato. 1874 ..... 888 C2
COLLINS, W. L. Aristophanes. 1873 ... 882 C3
Homer; the Iliad. 1873 ..... 883 C3
Homer; the Odyssey. 1873 ..... 883 C4
Lucian. 1874 ..... 888 C3
Sophocles. 1872 ..... 882 C2
COPLESTON. Aeschylus. 1872 ..... 882 C4
DAVIES. Hesiod and Theoguis. 1873 ... 883 D
DEMOSTHENES. Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion; *tr.* by C. R. Kennedy. 1889 ..... 885 D
Orations; *tr.* by T. Leland. 2v. 1877 ..... 885 D1
DONNE. Euripides. 1872 ..... 882 D
Tragedies; *tr.* by T. A. Buckley. 2v. 1873 ..... 882 E
GLADSTONE. Enquiry into the time and place of Homer. 1876 ..... 883 G
Homer. 1878 ..... 883 G1
Juventus mundi. 1869 ..... 883 G2
GRANT. Aristotle. 1877 ..... 888 G
Xenophon. 1872 ..... 888 G1
HANSON. Siege of Troy and wanderings of Ulysses. 1884 ..... j 883 H
HERODOTUS. New and literal version from the text of Baehr; by Henry Cary. 1872 ..... 888 H
HOMER. Batrachomyomachia. 1858 .... 883 H1
Iliad and Odyssey; *tr.* by Alexander Pope. 1872 ..... 883 H4
Iliads; *tr.* by George Chapman. 2v. 1865 ..... 883 H3
Iliad; *tr.* by W. C. Bryant. 2v. 1871. 883 H2
Odysseys; *tr.* by George Chapman. 2v. 1874 ..... 883 H7
Odyssey; *tr.* by W. C. Bryant. 2v. 1873 ..... 883 H5
Odyssey, books I.–XII.; *tr.* by G. H. Palmer. 1886 ..... 883 H8
JEBB. Greek literature. 1878 ..... 880 J
JENNINGS *and* JOHNSTONE, *comp.* Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. 1882 ..... 880 J1
JEVONS. History of Greek literature. 1886 ..... 880 J2
JOWETT, *tr.* Politics of Aristotle. 2v. 1885 ..... 888 J
LEAF. Companion to the Iliad. 1892 ... 888 L
LUCIAN. Dialogues; *tr.* by Howard Williams. 1888 ..... 888 L
Selections; *tr.* by Emily J. Smith. 1892 ..... 888 L1
MORICE. Pindar. 1879 ..... 884 M
MÜLLER. History of the literature of ancient Greece. 3v. 1858 ..... 880 M
NEAVES. Greek anthology. 1874 ..... 881 N
PATER. Greek studies. 1895 ..... 880 P
PINDAR. Odes; *tr.* by Ernest Myers. 1874 ..... 884 P
PLATO. Best thoughts. 1883 ..... 888 P
Dialogues; *tr.* by B. Jowett 888 P1
Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras; *tr.* by J. Wright. 1888 ..... 888 P2
Socrates, a translation of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phædo. 1879. 888 P3
POLLARD, *ed.* Odes from the Greek dramatists. 1890 ..... 882 P

Ramage. Familiar quotations from Greek authors ..... 888 R
Rawlinson. History of Herodotus. 4v. 1875 ..... 888 R1
Sophocles. Oedipus tyrannus. 1881... 882 S
Tragedies; *tr.* by E. H. Plumptre 882 S1
Tragedies; Oxford translation. 1873 ..... 882 S2
Swayne. Herodotus. 1871 ..... 888 S
Symonds. Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. 1880 ..... 881 S
Theocritus. Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. 1889 ..... 884 T
Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war. 1876 ..... 888 T
Works; *tr.* by B. Jowett. 2v 888 T1
Trench. Plutarch. 1874 ..... 888 T2
Wilkinson. College Greek course in English. 1884 ..... 880 W
Preparatory Greek course in English. 1884 ..... 880 W1
Xenophon. Anabasis; *tr.* by Edward Spelman. 2v. 1831 ..... 888 X
Minor works; *tr.* by J. S. Watson. 1888 ..... 888 X1

LITERATURE OF MINOR LANGUAGES.

Arnold, *tr.* Indian idylls from the Mahâbhârata. 1883 ..... 891 A
Bashkirtseff. Letters. 1891 ..... 891 B
Burton, *ed.* Vikram and the vampire. 1870 ..... 891 B1
Deutsch. Literary remains. 1874 ..... 892 D
Firdusi. Heroic tales. 1886 ..... 891 F
Hapgood. Epic songs of Russia. 1886. 891 H
Hearn. Some Chinese ghosts. 1887.... 895 H
Hitopadesa. Fables and proverbs from the Sanskrit. 1886 ..... 891 H1
Krylof. Krilof and his fables. 1883... j 891 K
Legge. Chinese classics. 1882 ..... 895 L
Mirkhond. Rauzat-us-safa. 2v. 1893. 890 M
Oman. Great Indian epics. 1894 ..... 891 O
Omar Khayyam. Rubáiyát. 1872 ..... 891 O1
Oriental Club of Philadelphia. Oriental studies. 1894 ..... 890 O
Pushkin. Poems; *tr.* by Ivan Panin. 1888 ..... 891 P
Taylor, *ed.* Sayings of the Jewish fathers. 1877 ..... 892 T
Zagoskin. Tales of three centuries; *tr.* by Jeremiah Curtin. 1891 ..... 891 Z
Zimmern. Epic of kings. 1883 ..... 891 Z1

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

GENERAL WORKS.

Adams. Mountains and mountain climbing. 1883 ..... 910 A
Some heroes of travel. 1880 ..... 910 A1
Andrews. Daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean. 1880 ..... 910 A2
Arnold. Wandering words. 1894 ..... 910 A3
Aubertin. Fight with distances. 1888.. 910 A4
Bagot. Shooting and yachting in the Mediterranean. 1888 ..... 910 B
Ballou. Due west; round the world. 1884 ..... 910 B1
Foot-prints of travel: journeyings in many lands. 1889 ..... 910 B2
Barrow. Mutiny and piratical seizure of "H. M. S. Bounty." 1883 ..... 910 B3
Bartholomew, *ed.* Graphic atlas and gazetteer of the world *910 B4
Beehler. Cruise of the Brooklyn. 1885. 910 B5
Benjamin. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 1878 ..... 910 B6
Bisland. Flying trip around the world. 1889 ..... 910 B7
Blouet. John Bull & Co. 1894 ..... 910 B8
Brassey. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 1891 ..... 910 B9
In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1885 ..... 910 B10
Last voyage to India and Australia. 1889 ..... 910 B11
Bridges. Journal of a lady's travels round the world. 1883 ..... 910 B12
Brookes, *comp.* General gazetteer. 1822. 910 B13
Brown, *and others.* World, its cities and peoples 910 B14
Browne. Crusoe's island. 1864 ..... 910 B15
Buckley. Travels in three continents. 1895 ..... 910 B16
Burney. History of the buccaneers of America. 1891 ..... 910 B17
Butterworth. Zig-zag journeys on the Mediterranean. 1893 ..... j 910 B18
Callan. From the Clyde to the Jordan.. 910 C
Campbell. My circular notes. 1875.... 910 C1
Carnegie. Round the world. 1884 ..... 910 C2
Cecil. Notes of my journey round the world. 1889 ..... 910 C3
Chambers. Concise gazetteer of the world. 1895 ..... *910 C4

Chapin. From Japan to Granada. 1889. 910 C5
Choyce. Log of a Jack tar. 1891..... 910 C6
Clark. Our journey around the world. 1894..... 910 C7
Clarke. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. 11v. 1816-24..... 910 C8
Cleveland. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. 2v. 1842. 910 C9
Voyages of a merchant navigator. 1886..... 910 C10
Coffin. Our new way round the world. 1881..... 910 C11
Cook. Three voyages round the world. 7v. 1821-22..... 910 C12
Crawford. Reminiscences of foreign travel. 1888..... 910 C13
Curtis. Dottings round the circle. 1876. 910 C14
Dana. Two years before the mast. 1887. 910 D
Davis, *and others*. Great streets of the world. 1892..... 910 D2
Daunt. Our sea-coast heroes. 1887... 910 D1
Dewar. Ramble round the globe. 1894. 910 D3
Dilke. Greater Britain. 1872..... 910 D4
Duncan. Social departure; how Orthodocia and I went round the world. 1890..... 910 D5
Edgecumbe *and* Wood. Four months' cruise in a sailing yacht. 1888.... 910 E
English explorers..... 910 E1
Esquemeling. Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891..... 910 E2
Forbes. Notes on shipwrecks and rescues during the present century. 1889..... 910 F
Frost. Half-hours with the early explorers..... 910 F1
Goodrich. Remarkable voyages. 1873. 910 G
Great shipwrecks..... 910 G1
Gregg *and* Kirby. World by the fireside. 1886..... j 910 G2
Guild. Over the ocean. 1873..... 910 G3
Guillemard. Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 1889..... 910 G4
Guthrie. New geographical, historical, and commercial grammar. 2v. 1809..... 910 G5
Guyot. Introduction to the study of geography. 1871..... 910 G6
Hale. Stories of adventure. 1881..... j 910 H
Stories of discovery told by discoverers. 1883..... j 910 H1
Hartwig. Polar and tropical worlds. 1871..... 910 H2
Headley. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. 1872..... 910 H3
Hinchliff. Over the sea and far away. 1876..... 910 H4
Hodder. All the world over. 2v. 1875. 910 H5
Howells *and* Perry, *ed.* Library of universal adventure by sea and land. 1888..... 910 H6
Hubner. Ramble round the world. 1874. 910 H7
Through the British empire. 2v. 1886..... 910 H8
Ireland. Wall-street to Cashmere. 1859. 910 I
Jackson. Glimpses of three coasts. 1886. 910 J
James. Portraits of places. 1884..... 910 J1
Jenkyns, *ed.* Hard life in the colonies. 1892..... 910 J2
Johnston. Physical, historical, political, and descriptive geography. 1881.. 910 J3
Jones. Africa. 1875..... 910 J4
Karr. Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands. 1889..... 910 K
Keane. Three years of a wanderer's life. 2v. 1887..... 910 K1
Kerr. General history and collections of voyages and travels. 18v. 1824.. 910 K2
Kingston. Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry. 1880..... 910 K3
Knight. Cruise of the "Falcon." 2v. 1884..... 910 K4
Leake. On some disputed questions of ancient geography. 1857..... 912 L1
Leech. Letters of a sentimental idler. 1869..... 910 L
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. 1893. *910 L1
Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1832..... 910 L2
Lord *and* Baines. Shifts and expedients of camp-life and travel. 1871..... 910 L3
M'Collestre. Round the globe. 1890.. 910 M
MacCoun. Historical geography of the United States. 1889..... 911 M
Macgillivray. Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt. 1833... 910 M1
MacMichael. Landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. 1883.. 910 M2
MacQuade. Cruise of the Montauk to Bermuda. 1885..... 910 M3
Malan. Eric and Connie's cruise in the South Pacific. 1889..... j 910 M4
Malte-Brun. Universal geography. 8v. 1831..... 910 M5
Many lands and many people. 1875..... 910 M6
Maupassant. Afloat. 1889..... 910 M7
Maxwell. Griffin ahoy! 1882..... 910 M8
Merewether. By sea and by land. 1874..... 910 M9
Morse. American universal geography. 2v. 1819..... 910 M10
Geography made easy. 1806..... 911 M1
Munro. Records of service and campaigning. 2v. 1887..... 910 M11
Murdock. From Edinburgh to the antarctic. 1894..... 910 M12
Nordhoff. Man-of-war life. 1883..... j 910 N
Merchant vessel. 1884..... j 910 N1

NORTHROP. Marvelous wonders of the world. 1886..... 910 N2
OLIPHANT. Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887..... 910 O
OSSOLI. At home and abroad. 1874..... 910 O1
PALGRAVE. Ulysses, scenes and studies in many lands. 1887..... 910 P
PARKER. How to study geography. 1889. 910 P1
PINTO. Voyages and adventures. 1891.. 910 P2
PROCTER. Fishermen's memorial. 1873. *910 P3
PROCTOR, *ed.* Round the globe. 1889.. 910 P4
PUMPELLY. Across America and Asia. 1871..... 910 P5
PURVES *and* COCHRANE, *ed.* English circumnavigators. 1882..... 910 P6
RAE. Business of travel. 1891..... 910 R
RAUM. Tour around the world. 1895... 910 R1
RECLUS. Bird's-eye view of the world. 1887..... 910 R2
RICHARDSON. Girdle round the earth. 1888..... 910 R3
RILEY. Sequel to Riley's narrative. 1851. 910 R4
RITTER. Comparative geography. 1881.. 910 R5
Geographical studies. 1863..... 910 R6
RUPERT, *comp.* Geographical reader. 1894..... 910 R7
SEWARD. Travels around the world. 1873. 910 S
SIMPSON. Meeting the sun. 1877..... 910 S1
SMILES. Round the world. 1873..... 910 S2
SMITH. Great cities of the ancient world. 1885..... 910 S3
SPRY. Cruise of her majesty's ship "Challenger." 1877..... 910 S4
STAFFORD. How I spent my twentieth year. 1889..... 910 S5
STANLEY. My early travels in America and Asia. 2v. 1895..... 910 S6
STEVENS. Around the world on a bicycle. 2v. 1894..... 910 S7
SUTHERLAND. Tour up the straits from Gibraltar to Constantinople. 1790.. 910 S8
TADLOCK. Bohemian days. 1889..... 910 T
TAYLOR. At home and abroad. 2v. 1871. 910 T1
TOZER. Classical geography. 1877..... 911 T
VASSAR. Twenty years around the world. 1891..... 910 V
VERNE. Famous travels and travellers. 1879..... 910 V1
Great explorers of the nineteenth century. 1881..... 910 V2
Great navigators of the eighteenth century. 1880..... 810 V3
VINCENT. Newfoundland to Cochin-China. 1892..... 910 V4
WHYMPER. Sea. 3v..... 910 W
WIGHT. People and countries visited in a journey around the world. 1888... 910 W1
WILD. At anchor. 1878..... *910 W2
WILKINSON, *ed.* Real Robinson Crusoe. 1890..... j 910 W3
WILSON. Oriental outing. 1894..... 910 W4
YAGGY. Graphic record. 1886..... *910 Y
YOUNG, A. G. Story of active service in foreign lands. 1888..... 910 Y1
YOUNG, J. R. Around the world with General Grant. 2v. 1879..... 910 Y2

ATLASES AND MAPS.

ALDEN, *pub.* Handy atlas of the world. 1887..... *912 A
BRADLEY, *pub.* Atlas of the world for commercial and library reference. 1886..... *912 B
COLTON. General atlas. 1873..... *912 C
Gaskell's new and complete family atlas of the world. 1887..... *912 G
GRAY, *and* SON, *ed.* National atlas. 1884. *912 G1
HEWES *and* GANNETT. Statistical atlas of the United States. 1883..... *912 H
HOPKINS, *pub.* Atlas of the city of Somerville, Mass. 1874..... *912 H1
LABBERTON. Historical atlas. 1874..... 911 L
LAMB, *comp.* Old Boston..... *912 L
People's illustrated and descriptive family atlas of the world. 1886..... *912 P
Potter-Bradley atlas of the world. 1894.. *912 P1
UNITED STATES. Geological and geographical surveys of the territories. Atlas of Colorado and portions of adjacent territory. 1881..... *912 U
WALKER, *pub.* Atlas of Massachusetts. 1891..... *912 W
Atlas of Middlesex county, Mass. 1889. *912 W1

EUROPE.

ANDERSEN. Pictures of travel. 1871... 914 A1
ALDRICH. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1883. 914 A
APPLETON, *pub.* European guide book. 2v. 1873..... 914 A2
BELLEWS. Old world in its new face. 2v. 1868-69..... 914 B
BISHOP. House-hunter in Europe. 1893. 914 B1
BLAKE. Summer holiday in Europe. 1891. 914 B2
BROOKES. Letters of travel. 1865-90... 914 B3
BRYANT. Letters of a traveller. 2v. 1871..... 914 B4
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. 1880..... j 914 B5
Zigzag journeys in Europe. 1879 ... j 914 B6
Zigzag journeys in northern lands.... j 914 B7
Zigzag journeys in the Orient. 1881. j 914 B8
CALDERWOOD. Letters and journals from England, Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756. 1884..... 914 C
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar girls abroad. 1883..... 914 C1
CLARKE. Eleven weeks in Europe, and what may seen in that time. 1852.. 914 C2

Corning. Aalesund to Tetuan. 1888... 914 C3
Coryat. Crudities. 3v. 1776..... 914 C4
Cox. Arctic sunbeams. 1882..... 914 C5
Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. 1870..... 914 C6
Croffut. Midsummer lark. 1883..... 914 C7
Crowninshield. The ignoramuses. 1887. j 914 C8
Darley. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 1869..... 914 D
Davis. Rulers of the Mediterranean. 1894..... 914 D1
Eddy. Percy family. 5v. 1859..... j 914 E
Emerson. European glimpses and glances. 1889..... 914 E1
Felton. Familiar letters from Europe. 1865..... 914 F
Field. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1877..... 914 F1
Freeman. Historical geography of Europe. 2v. 1881..... 914 F2
Fulton. Europe reviewed through American spectacles. 1874..... 914 F3
Galpin. In foreign lands. 1892..... 914 G
Glisan. Two years in Europe. 1887.. 914 G1
Göthe. Miscellaneous travels. 1882.... 914 G2
Guild. Abroad again. 1877..... 914 G3
Haeseler. Across the Atlantic. 1868.. 914 H
Hale. Family flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. 1881..... j 914 H1
Hamerton. Painter's camp, in England, Scotland, and France. 1871..... 914 H2
Harrington. Afterglow of European travel. 1882..... 914 H3
Haven. Pilgrim's wallet. 1869..... 914 H4
Heine. Pictures of travel. 1873..... 914 H5
Holmes. One hundred days in Europe. 1887..... 914 H6
Howe. From the oak to the olive. 1868. 914 H7
Huntly. Travels, sports, and politics in the east of Europe. 1887..... 914 H8
Jackson. Bits of travel, by H. H. 1872. 914 J
Lee. European days and ways. 1890... 914 L
Knox, *Mrs.* American girl abroad. 1873. 914 K
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in central Europe. 1893..... j 914 K1
Boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892..... j 914 K2
Boy travellers in southern Europe. 1894..... j 914 K3
Loomis. Index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. 1882 ..... 914 L1
McKenzie. Some things abroad. 1887. 914 M
Meriwether. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. 1892..... 914 M1
Tramp trip; how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. 1886..... 914 M2
Michelet. On the highways of Europe. 1838..... 914 M3
Moulton. Random rambles. 1881..... 914 M4
Murray, *pub.* Hand-book for northern Europe. v. 2. 1849..... 914 M5
Hand-book for travellers on the continent. 1852..... 914 M6
Marjoux. Notes and sketches of an architect taken during a journey in the northwest of Europe. 1877.... 914 N
Nasser-ed-deen. Diary kept during his journey to Europe in 1878..... 914 N1
Neally. To Nuremburg and back. 1892. j 914 N2
Ninde. We two alone in Europe. 1886. 914 N3
Parry. Sketches of a yachting cruise. 1889..... 914 P
Peabody. Reminiscences of European travel. 1869..... 914 P1
Prime. Alhambra and the Kremlin. 1873..... 914 P2
Reclus. Europe. 5v. 1883..... *914 R
Reminiscences of a literary and clerical life. 2v. 1889..... 914 R1
Rudler *and* Chisholm. Europe. 1885. 914 R2
Sargent. Skeleton tours through England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Poland, and Spain. 1870..... 914 S
Sessions. On the wing through Europe. 1889..... 914 S1
Shinn. New Hyperion. 1875..... 914 S2
Smith. Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. 1887..... 914 S3
Stephen. Playground of Europe. 1894. 914 S4
Stevenson. Inland voyage. 1883..... 914 S5
Stockton. Personally conducted. 1889. 914 S6
Stoddard. Red-letter days abroad. 1884. 914 S7
Stowe. Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2v. 1854..... 914 S8
Taylor. By-ways of Europe. 1869.... 914 T
Views a-foot. 1870..... 914 T1
Terhune. Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880..... 914 T2
Teuffel. One year abroad. 1877..... 914 T3
Thackeray. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 1846.... 914 T4
Thompson. Beaten paths. 1874..... 914 T5
Tyler. Home letters from over the sea. 1883..... 914 T6
Wallace. Storied sea. 1883..... 914 W
Warner. Roundabout journey. 1884... 914 W1
Saunterings. 1873..... 914 W2
Winslow. Children's fairy geography... j 914 W3
Wood. Saunterings in Europe. 1882... 914 W4

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Argyll. Scotland as it was and as it is. 2v. 1887..... 914.1 A
Ashton. Dawn of the nineteenth century in England. 2v. 1886..... 914.2 A

ASHTON.
Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages. 1888 ..... 914.2 A1
Old times. 1885 ..... 914.2 A2
Social England under the regency. 2v. 1890 ..... 914.2 A3
ATKINSON. Forty years in a moorland parish. 1891 ..... 914.2 A4
BADEAU. Aristocracy in England. 1886. 914.2 B
BAEDEKER. Great Britain, England, Wales, and Scotland. 1887 ..... 914.2 B1
London and its environs. 1878 ..... 914.2 B2
BAILEY. England from a back-window. 1879 ..... 914.2 B3
BARTLETT. Ports, harbours, watering places, and coast scenery of Great Britain. 2v. 1842 ..... *914.2 B4
Scenery and antiquities of Ireland. 2v. *914.15 B
BEATTIE. Scotland. 2v. 1838 ..... *914.1 B
BECKER. Disturbed Ireland. 1881 ..... 914.15 B1
BESANT. Fifty years ago. 1888 ..... 914.2 B5
London. 1892 ..... 914.2 B6
BEVERIDGE. Between the Ochils and Forth. 1888 ..... 914.1 B1
BLACK, *pub*. Guide to England and Wales. 1874 ..... 914.2 B7
Guide to London and its environs. 1875 ..... 914.2 B8
Guide to Warwickshire. 1878 ..... 914.2 B9
Picturesque guide to the English lakes. 1877 ..... 914.2 B10
Picturesque guide to the Isle of Wight. 1876 ..... 914.2 B11
Picturesque tourist of Scotland. 1874. 914.1 B2
Tourist's guide to Derbyshire. 1876. 914.2 B12
BLAKE. Pictures from Ireland. 1881 ... 914.15 B2
BLOUET. English pharisees. 1892 ..... 914.2 B13
Friend MacDonald. 1887 ..... 914.1 B3
BORROW. Wild Wales. 1872 ..... 914.2 B14
BOYET. Three months' tour in Ireland. 1891 ..... 914.15 B3
BUTTERWORTH. Zig-zag journeys in the British isles. 1889 ..... j914.2 B15
CAMPBELL. Journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain. 2v. 1802 ..... 914.1 C
CARNEGIE. American four-in-hand in Britain. 1883 ..... 914.2 C
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar girls in England. 1884 ..... 914.2 C1
CHANDLER. Bicycle tour in England and Wales. 1881 ..... 914.2 C2
COBBETT. Rural rides in the counties of England. 1821–32. 2v. 1885 .... 914.2 C3
COLLIER. English home life. 1886 ..... 914.2 C4
COUCH. Warwickshire Avon. 1892 ..... 914.2 C5
CRAIK. Unknown country. 1887 ..... 914.15 C
CUMMING. In the Hebrides. 1883 ..... 914.1 C1
DANIEL. Merrie England in the olden time. 1841 ..... 914.2 D
DARYL. Ireland's disease. 1888 ..... 914.15 D
Public life in England 914.2 D1
DAVIES. Mystic London 914.2 D2
DAVIS. Our English cousins. 1894 ..... 914.2 D3
DODD. Cathedral days. 1887 ..... 914.2 D4
DUNCAN. American girl in London. 1891. 914.21 D5
DYER. British popular customs. 1876 .. 914.2 D6
EDMONDSTON *and* SAXBY. Home of a naturalist. 1888 ..... 914.1 E
EDWARDES, *and others*. Historic houses of the United kingdom. 1892 ..... *914.2 E
ELMES. Metropolitan improvements. 1827. *914.2 E1
EMERSON. English traits. 1872 ..... 914.2 E2
FITZGERALD. Chronicles of Bow street police office. 2v. 1888 ..... 914.2 F
GILMORE. Storm warriors. 1874 ..... 914.2 G
GILPIN. Observations on parts of the counties of Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. 1809 ..... 914.2 G2
Observations on several parts of England. 2v. 1808 ..... 914.2 G1
Observations on several parts of Great Britain. 2v. 1808 ..... 914.1 G
Observations on the coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, and Kent. 1804 .... 914.2 G3
Observations on the river Wye. 1800 ..... 914.2 G4
Observations on the western parts of England. 1808 ..... 914.2 G5
GOWANS. Edinburgh and its neighborhood in the days of our grandfathers. 1886 ..... 914.1 G1
GRANT. Miss Gray's girls. 1893 ..... j 914.1 G2
GREENWOOD. Wilds of London. 1874 .. 914.2 G6
GRINDON. Lancashire. 1892 ..... 914.2 G7
GRONOW. Reminiscences and recollections; anecdotes of the camp, court, clubs, and society. 1810–60. 2v. 1889 ..... 914.2 G8
GUILD. Britons and Muscovites. 1888 ... 914.2 G9
HALL. Baronial halls and ancient picturesque edifices of England. 1881 ..... *914.2 H
Book of the Thames 914.2 H1
Ireland. 3v ..... *914.15 H
Handbook to London. 1876 ..... 914.2 H2
HARE. Sussex. 1894 ..... 914.2 H3
Walks in London. 1878 ..... 914.2 H4
HARPER. Marches of Wales. 1894 ..... 914.2 H5
HASSARD. Pickwickian pilgrimage. 1881. 914.2 H6
HAWTHORNE. Our old home. 1876 ..... 914.2 H7
Passages from the English note-books. 2v. 1871 ..... 914.2 H8
HISSEY. Across England in a dog-cart. 1891 ..... 914.2 H9
Holiday on the road. 1887 ..... 914.2 H10
On the seat from London to Land's End. 1886 ..... 914.2 H11
Tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties of England. 1889 ..... 914.2 H12

HOLE. Little tour in Ireland. 1892..... 914.15 H1
More memories. 1894..... 914.2 H13
HOPPIN. Old England. 1878..... 914.2 H14
HOWITT. Rural life of England. 1844.. 914.2 H15
Visits to remarkable places. 2v. 1840–2..... 914.2 H16
HUNNEWELL. Lands of Scott. 1871..... 914.1 H
HUNT. Old court suburb..... 914.2 H17
HURLBERT. Ireland under coercion. 2v. 1888..... 914.15 H2
HUTTON. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 1891..... 914.1 H1
Literary landmarks of London. 1892. 914.2 H18
IRELAND. Picturesque views of the Severn. 1824..... *914.2 I
Picturesque views on the river Thames. 2v. 1792..... 914.2 I1
JEFFRIES. Round about a great estate. 1880..... 914.2 J
Wild life in a southern county. 1889. 914.2 J1
JENNINGS. Field paths and green lanes. 1878..... 914.2 J2
JEWITT *and* HALL. Stately homes of England..... 914.2 J3
JOHNS. Week at the Lizard..... 914.2 J4
JONES, *pub.* Views of the seats, mansions, castles, etc., of noblemen of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. *914.1 J
KALM. Account of his visit to England. 1748..... 914.2 K
KNIGHT, *ed.* London. 3v. 1851..... 914.2 K1
LE FANU. Seventy years of Irish life. 1894. 914.15 L
L'ESTRANGE. Yachting round the west of England. 1865..... 914.2 L
LIECHTENSTEIN. Holland house. 2v. 1874..... 914.2 L1
LOFTIE. Inns of court and chancery. 1895..... 914.2 L2
Kensington. 1888..... *914.2 L3
London city. 1891..... *914.2 L4
Westminster abbey. 1891..... 914.2 L5
Windsor castle. 1887..... 914.2 L6
MCCARTHY. Charing cross to St. Paul's. 1893..... 914.2 M
MACLEOD. Reminiscences of a Highland parish. 1868..... 914.1 M
MASSON. Edinburgh sketches and memories. 1892..... 914.1 M1
MATÉAUX. Around and about old England..... 914.2 M1
MILLAR. Clyde; from its source to the sea. 1888..... 914.1 M2
MILLER. First impressions of England and its people. 1845..... 914.2 M2
MILNER. Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. 1894..... 914.1 M3
MOSS. Season in Sutherland. 1888..... 914.1 M4
MURRAY, E. C. G. Side-lights on English society. 1885..... *914.2 M3
MURRAY, JOHN, *pub.* Hand-book to London as it is..... 914.2 M4

NADAL. Impressions of London social life. 1875..... 914.2 N
NEWHALL. Scottish moors and Indian jungles. 1889..... 914.1 N
OLIPHANT. Royal Edinburgh. 1890.... 914.1 O
PANTON. Bypaths and cross-roads. 1889. 914.2 P
PASCOE. London of to-day. 1892..... 914.2 P1
PENNELL. Stream of pleasure. 1891.... 914.2 P2
PHILIPS, *pub.* Handy atlas of the counties of England. 1886..... 914.2 P3
RAMSAY. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1872..... 914.1 R
REID. Art rambles in the highlands and islands of Scotland. 1878..... *914.1 R1
RENDLE *and* NORMAN. Inns of old Southwark. 1888..... 914.2 R
RIMMER. Ancient streets and homesteads of England. 1877..... 914.2 R1
Rambles round Eton and Harrow. 1882..... 914.2 R2
ROGERS. Traits and stories of the Scottish people. 1867..... 914.1 R2
ROSCOE. Wanderings and excursions in North Wales..... 914.2 R3
Wanderings and excursions in South Wales..... 914.2 R4
ROSS. Bygone London. 1892..... 914.2 R5
SADLER. Story of the London parks..... 914.2 S
SALA. London up to date. 1894..... 914.2 S1
SHAW, *pub.* Tourist's picturesque guide to Leamington, Warwick, Kenilworth, and Stratford-on-Avon..... 914.2 S2
SHEPHERD. London and its environs in the nineteenth century. 1829..... *914.2 S3
SHEPPARD. Memorials of St. James's palace. 2v. 1894..... *914.2 S4
SILLOWAY *and* POWERS. Cathedral towns of England. 1883..... 914.2 S5
SMALLEY. London letters. 2v. 1891... 914.2 S6
Society in London. 1885..... 914.2 S7
SMITH, E. Foreign visitors in England. 1889..... 914.2 S8
SMITH, G. Trip to England. 1891..... 914.2 S9
SMITH, W. Old Yorkshire. 1889..... 914.2 S11
SMITH, W. A. Lewsiana. 1875..... 914.1 S
SMITH, W. P. H. Climbing in the British isles. 1894..... 914.2 S10
Souvenir of Scotland. 1889..... *914.1 S1
STABLES. Cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer." 1886..... 914.2 S12
Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy..... 914.2 S13
STANLEY. Historical memorials of Westminster abbey. 1886..... 914.2 S14
STONE. Heart of merrie England. 1887. 914.2 S15
STUART. Brontë country. 1888..... 914.2 S16
Literary shrines of Yorkshire. 1892. 914.2 S17
STEVENSON. Edinburgh picturesque notes. 1889..... 914.1 S2
Suburban homes of London. 1881..... 914.2 S18
TAINE. Notes on England. 1872..... 914.2 T

TAINE.
Notes on Paris. 1875 ..... 914.2 T1
THORNBURY. Haunted London. 1880... 914.2 T2
Tour round England. 2v. 1870 .... 914.2 T3
TIMBS. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 3v 914.2 T4
Nooks and corners of English life. 1867..... 914.2 T5
Romance of London. 2v..... 914.2 T6
TRENCH. Realities of Irish life. 1869... 914.15 T
TURNER. England and Wales. 4v..... *914.2 T7
VASILI. World of London. 1885..... 914.2 V
VICTORIA, *queen of England*. Leaves from the journal of our life in the highlands. 1848–61. 1868 ..... 914.1 V
More leaves from the journal of a life in the highlands from 1862–1882... 914.1 V1
WALFORD. Holidays in home countries. 1880..... 914.2 W
Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. 1852 ..... 914.2 W1
WHEATLEY. London, past and present. 3v. 1891..... 914.2 W2
WHITE. England without and within. 1881..... 914.2 W3
WILSON. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. 1891 ..... 914.1 W
WINTER. Trip to England. 1881... ... 914.2 W4
WORDSWORTH. Recollections of a tour in Scotland. 1803. 1874 ..... 914.1 W1

GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

BAEDEKER. Eastern Alps. 1879..... 914.3 B
Northern Germany. 1877..... 914.3 B1
Rhine and northern Germany. 1870.. 914.3 B2
Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1873..... 914.3 B3
Southern Germany and Austria. 1873. 914.3 B4
BAKER. Pictures from Bohemia..... 914.3 B5
BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE. Costume of the hereditary states of the house of Austria. 1804..... *914.3 B6
BOTHMER. German home life. 1876.... 914.3 B7
BROWNE. American family in Germany. 1871..... 914.3 B8
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. 1891..... j 914.3 C
Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 1887. j 914.3 C1
COLE. Gypsy road: a journey from Krakow to Coblentz. 1894..... 914.3 C2
EDWARDS. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys in the Dolomites. 1890..... 914.3 E
GREEN. Pictures from the German fatherland..... 914.3 G
GROHMAN. Tyrol and Tyrolese. 1877.. 914.3 G1
HAWTHORNE. Saxon studies. 1876..... 914.3 H
HOWITT. Rural and domestic life in Germany. 1840–42..... 914.3 H1
HUTCHINSON. Try Cracow and Carpathians 914.3 H2
JACKSON. Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria. 3v. 1887..... 914.3 J
KAY. Austria-Hungary. 1880..... 914.3 K
KRETSCHMER. German national costumes. 1870..... *914.3 K1
LANDER. Berlin. 1871..... j 914.3 L
LASZOWSKA. Land beyond the forest. 2v. 1888..... 914.3 L1
MACDONELL. Camping voyages on German rivers. 1890..... 914.3 M
"Magyarland"; the narrative of travels through Hungary. 2v. 1882..... 914.3 M1
NORMAN. Girl in the Karpathians. 1891. 914.3 N
PITMAN. European breezes. 1882..... 914.3 P
Rhine. 1841..... *914.3 R
RIMMER. Early homes of Prince Albert. 1883..... 914.3 R1
RUGGLES. Germany seen without spectacles. 1883..... 914.3 R2
SHAW, *pub*. Tourist's picturesque guide to Nottingham and its environs..... 914.3 S
STAËL-HOLSTEIN. Germany. 1883..... 914.3 S1
STRAHAM. Walks in Bavaria. 1884..... 914.3 S2
WARING. Bride of the Rhine. 1878.... 914.3 W
WATTS. Art student in Munich. 2v. 1880..... 914.3 W1
WHITMAN. Imperial Germany. 1889.... 914.3 W2

FRANCE.

ALGER. New Paris sketch book. 1887.. 914. 4A
AMICIS. Studies of Paris. 1887..... 914.4 A1
BACON. Parisian year. 1882..... 914.4 B
BAEDEKER. Northern France. 1889.... 914.4 B1
BARKER. Wanderings in southern waters. 1893..... 914.4 B2
BLACKBURN. Breton folk. 1881..... 914.4 B3
Normandy picturesque. 1873..... 914.4 B4
BLOUET. Jacques Bonhomme: John Bull on the continent..... 914.4 B5
CAMPBELL. Life in Normandy. 2v. 1863. 914.4 C
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar girls in France. 1888..... j 914.4 C1
CHILD. Praise of Paris. 1893..... 914.4 C2
CRAIK. Fair France; impressions of a traveller. 1872..... 914.4 C3
EDWARDS. Roof of France. 1889..... 914.4 E
ELLIS. Summer in Normandy with my children. 1878..... 914.4 E1
Englishman in Paris. 2v..... 914.4 E2
FORESTER, *ed*. Paris and its environs. 1859..... 914.4 F
GALIGNANI, *pub*. New Paris guide for 1857..... 914.4 G
GOULD. In troubadour land. 1891..... 914.4 G1
HAMERTON. Round my house. 1876.... 914.4 H
Unknown river. 1872..... 914.4 H1
HARE. Walks in Paris. 1888..... 914.4 H2

Houssaye. Life in Paris. 1875..... 914.4 H3
Hunnewell. Historical monuments of France. 1884..... 914.4 H4
Hurlbert. France and the republic; French provinces. 1889..... 914.4 H5
Inside Paris during the siege. 1871..... 914.4 I
James. Little tour in France. 1885..... 914.4 J
Kaufmann. Paris of to-day. 1891..... 914.4 K
Knox. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891..... j 914.4 K1
Lebon *and* Pelet. France as it is. 1888. 914.4 L
Macquoid. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1881.... 914.4 M1
Through Normandy. 1874..... 914.4 M
Marshall. French home life. 1873.... 914.4 M2
Molloy. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 1879..... 914.4 M3
Murphy, *and others*. On the Rhine, and other sketches of European travel. 1881..... 914.4 M4
Murray, E. C. G. Round about France. 1878..... 914.4 M5
Murray, *pub.* Handbook for visitors to Paris. 1870..... 914.4 M6
Olliffe. My Paris note-book. 1894.... 914.4 O
Paris by day and night. 1889..... 914.4 P
Pennell. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. 1888... 914.4 P1
Play in Provence sketches. 1892.... 914.4 P2
Pugin. Paris and its environs, displayed in a series of picturesque views. 1829..... *914.4 P3
Robinson. Parks and gardens of Paris. 1878..... 914.4 R
Sala. Paris herself again in 1878–9. 1884..... 914.4 S
Stevenson. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. 1879..... 914.4 S1
Taine. Tour through the Pyrenees. 1874..... 914.4 T
Ticknor. American family in Paris. 1870..... j 914.4 T1
Tombleson. Views of the Rhine. 2v. 1832..... 914.4 T2
Turner. Liber fluviorum. 1857..... *914.4 T3
Vasili. Society in Paris. 1890..... 914.4 V

ITALY.

Amicis. Military life in Italy. 1882..... 914.5 A
Baedeker. Italy. 3v. 1870..... 914.5 B
Ballou. Story of Malta. 1893..... 914.5 B1
Baxter. Tuscan studies and sketches. 1888..... 914.5 B2
Beattie. Waldenses. 1838..... *914.5 B3
Beauclerk. Rural Italy. 1888..... 914.5 B4
Bergerat. Wild sheep chase. 1894.... 914.5 B5
Bourget. Impressions of Italy. 1892... 914.5 B6
Bremer. Life in the Old World. 2v. 1860..... 914.5 B7
Brockedon. Italy..... 914.5 B8
Burn. Ancient Rome and its neighborhood. 1895..... 914.5 B9
Carr. North Italian folk. 1878..... 914.5 C
Castelar y Rissoll. Old Rome and new Italy. 1873..... 914.5 C1
Champney. Three Vassar girls in Italy. 1886..... j 914.5 C2
Davies. Pilgrimage of the Tiber. 1873..... 914.5 D
Dennie. Rome of to-day and yesterday. 1894..... 914.5 D1
Dickens. Pictures from Italy. 1871.... 914.5 D2
Forbes. Rambles in Rome. 1882..... 914.5 F
Freeman. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. 1883..... 914.5 F2
Studies of travel: Italy. 1893..... 914.5 F1
Gallenga. Italy, present and future. 2v. 1887..... 914.5 G
Göthe. Travels in Italy. 1883..... 914.5 G1
Hakewill. Picturesque tour of Italy. 1820..... *914.5 H
Hare. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3v. 1876..... 914.5 H1
Cities of southern Italy and Sicily.... 914.5 H2
Florence..... 914.5 H4
Days near Rome. 1875..... 914.5 H3
Venice..... 914.5 H5
Walks in Rome. 1872..... 914.5 H6
Hawthorne. Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 2v. 1872.. 914.5 H7
Headley. Letters from Italy. 1848.... 914.5 H8
Hilliard. Six months in Italy. 1871... 914.5 H9
Horner. Walks in Florence. 2v. 1873. 914.5 H10
Howells. Italian journeys. 1872..... 914.5 H11
Tuscan cities. 1886..... 914.5 H12
Venetian life. 2v. 1892..... 914.5 H13
Jameson. Diary of an ennuyée. 1875.. 914.5 J
Kavanagh. Summer and winter in two Sicilies. 1858..... 914.5 K
Lander. Rome. 1871..... j 914.5 L
Leland. Americans in Rome. 1863.... 914.5 L1
Light. Sicilian scenery. 1823..... *914.5 L2
Little. Sketches in sunshine and storm. 1892..... 914.5 L3
Lund. Como and Italian lake-land. 1887. 914.5 L4
Macmillan. Roman mosaics. 1888..... 914.5 M
Murray, *pub.* Handbook for travellers in central Italy. 1867..... 914.5 M1
Handbook for travellers in northern Italy. 1877..... 914.5 M2
Handbook for travellers in southern Italy. 1868..... 914.5 M3
Handbook of Rome. 1871..... 914.5 M4
Norton. Notes of travel and study in Italy. 1881..... 914.5 N
Pennell. Two pilgrims' progress. 1887. 914.5 P
Ross. Land of Manfred..... 914.5 R
Scaife. Florentine life during the renaissance. 1893..... 914.5 S

Story. Castle St. Angelo, and the evil eye. 1877 ..... 914.5 S1
Roba di Roma. 1875 ..... 914.5 S2
Symonds. Italian byways. 1883 ..... 914.5 S3
Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 2v. 1880 ..... 914.5 S4
Taine. Italy: Florence and Venice. 1875. 914.5 T
Italy: Rome and Naples. 1875 ..... 914.5 T1
Trollope. Homes and haunts of the Italian poets. 2v. 1881 ..... 914.5 T2
Visit to Italy. 2v. 1842 ..... 914.5 T3
Villari. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. 1885 ..... 914.5 V
Voyage pittoresque, ou description des royaumes de Naples et de Sicile. 5v. 1781 ..... *F 914.5 V
Wey. Rome. 1888 ..... *914.5 W

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

Amicis. Spain. 1881 ..... 914.6 A
Baker. Summer in the Azores. 1882 .. 914.6 B
Borrow. Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman. 1869 ..... 914.6 B1
Bradford. Sketches of the country, character and costume in Portugal and Spain. 1813 ..... 914.6 B2
Crawford. Portugal; old and new. 1880 ..... 914.6 C
Travels in Portugal. 1875 ..... 914.6 C1
Cushing. Reminiscences of Spain. 2v. 1833 ..... 914.6 C2
Day. From the Pyrenees to the Pillars of Hercules. 1883 ..... 914.6 D
Dix. Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. 1890 ..... 914.6 D1
Edwards. Rides and studies in Canary islands. 1888 ..... 914.6 E
Fields. Gibraltar. 1888 ..... 914.6 F
Old Spain and new Spain. 1888 ..... 914.6 F1
Ten days in Spain. 1875 ..... 914.6 F2
Ford. Gatherings from Spain. 1875 .... 914.6 F3
Hale. Seven Spanish cities and the way to them. 1883 ..... 914.6 H
Hare. Wanderings in Spain 914.6 H1
Irving. Alhambra. 1887 ..... 914.6 I
Lawson. Spain of to-day. 1890 ..... 914.6 L
Lomas. Sketches in Spain from nature, art, and life. 1888 ..... 914.6 L1
Loring. Year in Portugal. 1891 ..... 914.6 L2
Mackenzie. Year in Spain. 1829 ..... 914.6 M
Manning. Spanish pictures 914.6 M1
Ober. Knockabout club in Spain. 1889. j 914.6 O
O'Shea. Romantic Spain. 2v. 1887 ... 914.6 O1
Patch. Sunny Spain. 1884 ..... 914.6 P
Porton. Spain and its people. 1873 .... 914.6 P1
Ramsay. Summer in Spain. 1874 ..... 914.6 R
Ross *and* Stonehewer. Highlands of Cantabria. 1885 ..... 914.6 R1
Sessions. In western Levant. 1890 ... 914.6 S
Stoddard. Spanish cities, with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. 1892 ... 914.6 S1
Stone. Tenerife and its six satellites. 2v. 1887 ..... 914.6 S2
Thomas. Scamper through Spain and Tangier. 1892 ..... 914.6 T
Vincent. In the shadow of the Pyrenees. 1883 ..... 914.6 V
Wood. Letters from Majorca. 1888 .... 914.6 W

RUSSIA AND SCANDINAVIA.

Baker. Pictures of Swedish life. 1894. 914.8 B
Ballou. Due north. 1887 ..... 914.8 B1
Bazan. Russia. 1890 ..... 914.7 B
Beaulieu. Empire of the tsars and the Russians. 1893 ..... 914.7 B1
Bigelow. Borderland of czar and kaiser. 1895 ..... 914.7 B2
Bouton. Roundabout to Moscow. 1887. 914.7 B3
Brandes. Impressions of Russia. 1889. 914.7 B4
Browne. Land of Thor. 1870 ..... 914.7 B5
Buckley. Midnight sun. 1886 ..... 914.7 B6
Caton. Summer in Norway. 1875 ..... 914.8 C
Champney. Three girls in Russia and Turkey. 1889 ..... 914.7 C
Davis. Norway nights and Russian days. 1887 ..... 914.8 D
Dixon. Free Russia. 1870 ..... 914.7 D
Du Chaillu. Land of the midnight sun. 2v. 1882 ..... 914.8 D1
Gautier. Winter in Russia. 1875 ..... 914.7 G
Greene. Sketches of army life in Russia. 1880 ..... 914.7 G1
Hapgood. Russian rambles. 1895 ..... 914.7 H
Johnstone. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. 1875 ..... 914.7 J
Kimball. Midnight sunbeams. 1888 .... 914.8 K
Knox. Boy travellers in the Russian empire. 1887 ..... j 914.7 K
Kohl. Russia. 1844 ..... 914.7 K1
Laing. Journal of a residence in Norway. 1866 ..... 914.8 L
Lander. Moscow. 1871 ..... j 914.7 L
St. Petersburg. 1871 ..... j 914.7 L1
Lees *and* Clutterbuck. Three in Norway, by two of them 914.8 L1
Loubat. Narrative of the mission to Russia, in 1866, of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox. 1873 ..... 914.7 L2
Lovett. Norwegian pictures. 1885 ..... 914.8 L2
Miller. Costume of the Russian empire. 1803 ..... *914.7 M
Proctor. Russian journey. 1873 ..... 914.7 P
Scudder. Viking Bodley's excursion into Norway and Denmark. 1885 ..... j 914.8 S
Shoemaker. Trans-Caspia; the sealed provinces of the czar. 1895 ..... 914.7 S
Stead. Truth about Russia. 1888 ..... 914.7 S1

Stevens. Through Russia on a mustang. 1891 ..... 914.7 S2
Taylor. Northern travel. 1872 ..... 914.8 T
Travels in Greece and Russia. 1871. 914.7 T
Thomas. Sweden and the Swedes. 1892. 914.8 T1
Tracks in Norway of four pairs of feet. 1884 ..... 914.8 T2
Tromholt. Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 2v. 1885 ..... 914.7 T1
Tyler. Story of a Scandinavian summer. 1881 ..... 914.8 T3
Vincent. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. 1881. 914.8 V
Vogüé. Tsar and his people; or, social life in Russia. 1891 ..... 914.7 V
Wahl. Land of the czar. 1875 ..... 914.7 W
Wallace. Russia. 1877 ..... 914.7 W1
Whishaw. Out of doors in Tsarland. 1893. 914.7 W2
Wilson. Travels in Russia. 2v. 1828. 914.7 W3
Wood. Round about Norway. 1880 .... 914.8 W

MINOR COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.

Amicis. Constantinople. 1878 ..... 914.9 A
Holland and its people. 1881 ..... 914.9 A1
Anderson. Observations from the Peloponnesus and Greek islands. 1830. 914.9 A2
Arnold. Gleanings from Pontresina and the upper Engadine. 1880 ..... 914.9 A3
Baedeker. Belgium and Holland. 1875. 914.9 B
Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy. 1873 ..... 914.9 B1
Baker. Turkey. 1877 ..... 914.9 B2
Beattie. Switzerland. 2v. 1838 ..... *914.9 B4
——*ed.* Danube. 1884 ..... *914.9 B3
Benjamin. Turk and the Greek. 1867 .. 914.9 B5
Brassey. Sunshine and storm in the East. 1880 ..... 914.9 B6
Burton. Ultima Thule. 2v. 1875 ..... 914.9 B7
Catlow. Sketching rambles. 2v. 1861. 914.9 C
Champney. Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. 1890 ..... j 914.9 C1
Coolidge. Swiss travel and Swiss guidebooks. 1889 ..... 914.9 C2
Costume of Turkey. 1802 ..... *914.9 C3
Cox. Isles of the princes. 1887 ..... 914.9 C4
Orient sunbeams. 1882 ..... 914.9 C5
Daunt. Crag, glacier, and avalanche. 1889 ..... 914.9 D
Davies. Cruising in the Netherlands 914.9 D1
Edwardes. Letters from Crete. 1887 .. 914.9 E
Elliot. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. 1892 ..... 914.9 E1
Freeman. Studies of travel; Greece. 1893 ..... 914.9 F
Gautier. Constantinople. 1875 ..... 914.9 G
Hamlin. Among the Turks. 1878 ..... 914.9 H
Harrison. Greek vignettes. 1878 ..... 914.9 H1
Harvard. Heart of Holland. 1880 .... 914.9 H2
Howells. Little Swiss sojourn. 1892 .. 914.9 H3
Kneeland. American in Iceland. 1876. 914.9 K
Lander. Zurich. 1871 ..... j 914.9 L
Laveleye. Balkan peninsula. 1887 .... 914.9 L1
Leake. Peloponnesiaca. 1846 ..... 914.9 L2
Topography of Athens. 2v. 1841 .. 914.9 L3
Travels in northern Greece. 4v. 1835. 914.9 L4
Travels in Morea. 3v. 1830 ..... 914.9 L5
McCrackan. Romance Switzerland. 1894 ..... 914.9 M
Teutonic Switzerland. 1894 ..... 914.9 M1
Mahaffy. Greek pictures. 1890 ..... 914.9 M2
Rambles and studies in Greece. 1876. 914.9 M3
Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. 1889 ..... 914.9 M4
Manning. Swiss pictures 914.9 M5
Mayer. Views in the Ottoman dominions. 1810 ..... *914.9 M6
Millet. Danube, from the Black forest to the Black sea. 1893 ..... 914.9 M7
Minchin. Growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula. 1886 ..... 914.9 M8
Murray, *pub.* Hand-book for travellers in Switzerland. 1854 ..... 914.9 M9
Pausanias. Description of Greece. 3v. 1824 ..... 914.9 P
Scudder. Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland. 1883 ..... j 914.9 S
Slade. Turkey and the Turks. 1854 ... 914.9 S1
Snider. Walk in Hellas. 1883 ..... 914.9 S2
Stephens. Incident of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2v. 1875 ..... 914.9 S3
Symonds. Our life in the Swiss highlands. 1892 ..... 914.9 S4
Tissot. Unknown Switzerland ..... 914.9 T
Tozer. Researches in the highlands of Turkey. 2v. 1869 ..... 914.9 T1
Tweedie. Girl's ride in Iceland. 1889. 914.9 T2
Tyndall. Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1873 ..... 914.9 T3
Umlauft. Alps. 1889 ..... 914.9 U
Walker. Untrodden paths in Roumania. 1888 ..... 914.9 W
Waller. Six weeks in the saddle. 1874. 914.9 W1
Waring. Farmer's vacation. 1876 ..... 914.9 W2
Whymper. Scrambles amongst the Alps. 1873 ..... 914.9 W3

ASIA.

Allen *and* Sachtleben. Across Asia on a bicycle. 1894 ..... 915 A
Bonvalot. Through the heart of Asia over the Pamir to India. 2v. 1889 ..... 915 B
Field. From Egypt to Japan. 1877 .... 915 F
Fogg. Land of the "Arabian nights." 1877 ..... 915 F1
Keane, *comp.* Asia. 1882 ..... 915 K
Miller. Little people of Asia. 1883 ... j 915 M
Minturn. From New York to Delhi. 1879 ..... 915 M1

MYERS. Remains of lost empires. 1875. 915 M2
NORMAN. Peoples and politics of the far East. 1895. 915 N
POLO. Travels. 1854 915 P
RECLUS. Asia. 4v. 1885 *915 R
ROBERTS. Views in India, China, and on the shores of the Red Sea. *915 R1
STEPHENS. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2v. 1838. 915 S
TAYLOR. Visit to India, China, and Japan. 1871. 915 T
—— *comp.* Central Asia. 1874. 915 T1
VERESCHAGIN. Autobiographical sketches. 2v. 1887. 915 V
WHYTE. Land journey from Asia to Europe. 1871. 915 W
WINGFIELD. Wanderings of a globe-trotter in the far East. 2v. 1889. 915 W1

CHINA AND JAPAN.

ANDERSON. Among typhoons and pirate craft. 1892. 915.2 A
BACON. Japanese girls and women. 1891. 915.2 B
Japanese interior. 1894. 915.2 B1
BICKERSTETH. Japan as we saw it. 1893. 915.2 B2
BISHOP. Among the Tibetans. 1894. 915.1 B
Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2v. 1881. 915.2 B3
BONVALOT. Across Thibet. 1892. 915.1 B1
CARLES. Life in Corea. 1888. 915.1 C
COLQUHOUN. Across Chryse: journey through South China. 2v. 1883. 915.1 C1
CUMMINGS. Wanderings in China. 1888. 915.1 C2
CUZZON. Problems of the far East. 1894. 915.1 C3
DICKSON. Gleanings from Japan. 1889. 915.2 D
DOOLITTLE. Social life of the Chinese. 2v. 1867. 915.1 D
EDEN. Japan: historical and descriptive. 1877. 915.2 E
FAULDS. Nine years in Nipon. 1888. 915.2 F
FIELDE. Corner of Cathay. 1894. 915.1 F
FINCH. Lotus time in Japan. 1895. 915.2 F1
FORTUNE. Two visits to the tea countries of China. 2v. 1853. 915.1 F1
FRENCH. Our boys in China. 1883. j 915.1 F2
GILL. River of golden sand. 1883. 915.1 G
GRAY. China. 2v. 1878. 915.1 G1
GREEY. Bear-worshippers of Yezo. 1884. j 915.2 G
Wonderful city of Tokio. 1883. j 915.2 G1
Young Americans in Japan. 1882. j 915.2 G2
GRIFFIS. Japan in history, folk-lore, and art. 1892. 915.2 G3
HART. Western China. 1888. 915.1 H
HEARN. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2v. 1894. 915.2 H
HOLCOMBE. Real Chinaman. 1895. 915.1 H1
HOSIE. Three years in western China. 1890. 914.1 H2
HOUSE. Japanese episodes. 1881. 915.2 H1
HUC. Journey through the Chinese empire. 2v. 1871. 915.1 H3
HUC.
Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. 1844–46. 915.1 H4
HUISH. Japan and its art. 1889. 915.2 H2
JAMES. Long White mountain; journey in Manchuria. 1888. 915.1 J
KNOX. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. 1880. 915.2 K
LANDER. Pekin. 1871. j 915.1 L
LANDOR. Alone with the hairy Ainu. 1893. 915.2 L
Corea. 1895. 915.1 L1
LANDSELL. Chinese Central Asia. 2v. 1894. 915.1 L2
LEE. When I was a boy in China. 1887. j 915.1 L3
LEFFINGWELL. Rambles through Japan without a guide. 1894. 915.2 L1
LOWELL. Choson: the land of the morning calm. 1886. 915.1 L4
Occult Japan. 1895. 915.2 L2
Soul of the far East. 1888. 915.2 L3
LYSTER. With Gordon in China. 1891. 915.1 L5
MACLAY. Budget of letters from Japan. 1886. 915.2 M
MARTIN. Chinese. 1881. 915.1 M
MASON. Costume of China. 1800. *915.1 M1
MEDHURST. Foreigner in far Cathay. 1873. 915.1 M2
MITFORD. Tales of old Japan. 1883. 915.2 M1
MORSE. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1886. 915.2 M2
MOULE. New China and old. 1891. 915.1 M3
NORMAN. Real Japan. 1892. 915.2 N
OPPERT. Forbidden land. 1880. 915.1 O
PIASSETSKY. Russian travellers in Mongolia and China. 2v. 1884. 915.1 P
PRATT. To the snows of Thibet through China. 1892. 915.1 P1
REIN. Industries of Japan. 1889. 915 2R
Japan; travels and researches. 1884. 915.2 R1
SCIDMORE. Jinrikisha days in Japan. 1891. 915.2 S
SMITH. Chinese characteristics. 1894. 915.1 S
TAYLOR, *comp.* Japan in our day. 1873. 915.2 T
THOMSON. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 1875. 915.1 T
VIAUD. From lands of exile. 1888. 915.1 V
WILLIAMS. Middle kingdom. 2v. 1883. 915.1 W
WILSON. China. 1887. 915.1 W

INDIA.

ARNOLD. India revisited. 1886. 915.4 A
BACON, *comp.* Siam. 1873. 915.9 B
BALLOU. Pearl of India. 1894. 915.4 B
BARRAS. India and tiger-hunting. 2v. 1885. 915.4 B1
New shikari at our Indian stations. 2v. 1885. 915.4 B2
BISHOP. Golden Chersonese, and the way thither. 1883. 915.9 B1

BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag journeys in India. 1888 ..... j 915.4 B3
Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. 1888 ..... j 915.9 B2
CARPENTER. From Adam's peak to Elephanta. 1892 ..... 915.4 C
Girl's winter in India. 1892 ..... 915.4 C1
CARSTAIRS. British work in India. 1891. 915.4 C2
CLARK. From Hong-Kong to the Himalayas. 1880 ..... 915.4 C3
COLQUOHOUN. Amongst the Shans. 1885. 915.9 C
CONWAY. Climbing and exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. 1894.. 915.4 C4
CUMMING. In the Himalayas. 1884..... 915.4 C5
Wild men and wild beasts. 1888..... 915.4 C6
DAY. Govinda Sámanta. 1874..... 915.4 D
DUFFERIN *and* AVA, *Marchioness of*. Our vice-regal life in India. 1884–88. 2v. 915.4 D1
EDEN. India. 1876 ..... 915.4 E
FRENCH. Our boys in India. 1883..... j 915.4 F
GAY. Prince of Wales in India. 1877.. 915.4 G
HAECKEL. Visit to Ceylon. 1883..... 915.4 H
HALLETT. Thousand miles on an elephant in the Shan states. 1890..... 915.9 H
HOLCOMB. Bits about India. 1888..... 915.4 H1
HOOKER. Himalayan journals. 2v. 1854. 915.4 H2
HORNADAY. Two years in the jungle. 1885..... 915.4 H3
HURST. Indika. 1891 ..... 915.4 H4
KENNEDY. Life and work in Benares and Kumaon. 1839-77..... 915.4 K
KNIGHT. Where three empires meet. 1893. 915.4 K1
KNOX. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Ceylon and India. 1881. j 915.4 K2
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and Java. 1881..... 915.9 K
LEONOWENS. English governess at the Siamese court. 1870..... 915.9 L
Life and travel in India. 1884..... 915.4 L
Romance of the harem. 1873..... 915.9 L1
MACMAHON. Far Cathay and farther India. 1893..... 915.9 M
MALCOLM. Memoir of central India. 2v. 1880..... 915.4 M
POOL. Land of idols. 1894 ..... j 915.4 P
ROBINSON. Under the sun. 1882..... 915.4 R
SHIELL. Year in India. 1880..... 915.4 S
TENNENT. Ceylon. 2v. 1859..... 915.4 T
VINCENT. Land of the white elephant. 1874..... 915.9 V
WATERS. Palms and pearls. 1892..... 915.4 W
WILSON. Abode of snow. 1875..... 915.4 W1

ARABIA, PALESTINE, ETC.

Among the Arabs..... 915.3 A
APPLETON. Syrian sunshine. 1877..... 915.6 A
BESANT *and* PALMER. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. 1889..... 915.6 B
BLUNT. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879..... 915.3 B
BOVET. Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia. 1883..... 915.6 B1
BRINTON. Tour in Palestine and Syria. 1893..... 915.6 B2
BURNABY. On horseback through Asia Minor. 2v. 1877..... 915.6 B3
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. 1892..... 915.6 C
COCHRAN. Pen and pencil in Asia Minor. 1888..... 915.6 C1
CONDER. Palestine. 1872..... 915.6 C2
Tent work in Palestine. 2v. 1878.. 915.6 C3
COWPER. Month in Palestine. 1888.... 915.6 C4
CURTIS. Howadji in Syria. 1877..... 915.6 C5
DAVIS. Life in Asiatic Turkey. 1879... 915.6 D
DE HASS. Recent travels and explorations in Bible lands. 1880..... 915.6 D1
DULLES. Ride through Palestine. 1881. 915.6 D2
ELLIOTT. Remarkable characters and places of the Holy Land. 1867.... 915.6 E
FIELD. Among the holy hills. 1884.... 915.6 F
On the desert. 1883..... 915.3 F
FOGG. Arabistan; or, the land of "The Arabian nights." 1875..... 915.3 F1
GEARY. Through Asiatic Turkey. 2v. 1878..... 915.6 G
HARRIS. Journey through the Yemen. 1893..... 915.3 H
HUTTON. Literary landmarks of Jerusalem. 1895..... 915.6 H
JESSUP. Women of the Arabs. 1873.... 915.3 J
KINGLAKE. Eöthen; or, traces of travel brought home from the East. 1845. 915.6 K
KNOX. Boy travellers in the Levant. 1895..... j 915.6 K1
LE STRANGE, *tr*. Palestine under the Moslems. 1890..... 915.6 L
LÖHER. Cyprus. 1878..... 915.6 L1
LYNCH. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. 1849..... 915.6 L2
MERRILL. East of the Jordan. 1881.... 915.6 M
OLIPHANT. Land of Gilead. 1881..... 915.6 O
PALGRAVE. Year's journey through central and eastern Arabia. 1871..... 915.3 P
PALMER. Desert of the Exodus. 1872.. 915.3 P1
PORTER. Giant cities of Bashan. 1873.. 915.6 P
PRIME. Tent life in the Holy Land. 1863..... 915.6 P1
ROBINSON, *and others*. Later biblical researches in Palestine. 1871..... 915.6 R1
ROBINSON *and* SMITH. Biblical researches in Palestine. 2v. 1868..... 915.6 R
SCHUMACHER. Across the Jordan. 1886. 915.6 S
SMITH. Through Cyprus. 1887..... 915.6 S1
STANLEY. Sinai and Palestine. 1875.... 915.6 S2
TAYLOR. Land of the Saracens. 1871.. 915.6 T
—— *comp*. Travels in Arabia. 1872.... 915.3 T

TEMPLE. Palestine illustrated. 1888.... *915.6 T1
THOMSON. Land and the book. 3v. 1886.... 915.6 T2
TRISTRAM. Land of Moab. 1873.... 915.6 T3
TRUMBULL. Studies in Oriental social life. 1894.... 915.6 T4
UPTON. Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. 1881.... 915.3 U
WARNER. In the Levant. 1877.... 915.6 W

PERSIA, CENTRAL ASIA, AND SIBERIA.

ARNOLD. Through Persia by caravan. 1877.... 915.5 A
ATKINSON. Oriental and western Siberia. 1865.... 915.7 A
Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 1860.... 915.7 A1
BENJAMIN. Persia and the Persians. 1887.... 915.5 B
BISHOP. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 1891.... 915.5 B1
BROWNE. Year amongst the Persians. 1893.... 915.5 B2
BURNABY. Ride to Khiva, travels and adventures in central Asia. 1877.. 915.8 B
BUSH. Reindeer, dogs, and snowshoes. 1871.... 915.7 B
GOWING. Five thousand miles in a sledge. 1890.... 915.7 G
KENNAN. Tent life in Siberia and adventures among the Koraks. 1870.... 915.7 K
LANSDELL. Through Siberia. 1882.... 915.7 L
LAYARD. Early adventures in Persia, Susianna, and Babylonia. 2v. 1887... 915.5 L
MACGAHAN. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 1874.... 915.8 M
MARSDEN. On sledge and on horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers. 1892.. 915.7 M
MEIGNAN. From Paris to Pekin over Siberian snows. 1885.... 915.7 M1
O'DONOVAN. Merv oasis. 2v. 1883.... 915.8 O
PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Eastern Persia. 2v. 1876.... 915.5 P
PRICE. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea. 1892.... 915.7 P
SCHUYLER. Turkistan. 2v. 1876.... 915.8 S
WILLS. In the land of the lion and sun. 1883.... 915.5 W
WINDT. From Pekin to Calais by land. 1889.... 915.7 W
YATE. Northern Afghanistan letters. 1888.... 915.8 Y

AFRICA.

AMICIS. Morocco. 1882.... 916.4 A
ANDERSON. Twenty-five years in a waggon. 2v. 1887.... 916 A
ASHE. Two kings of Uganda. 1889.... 916.6 A
BAEDEKER. Egypt. 1892.... 916.2 B
BAKER. Albert Nyanza. 1870.... 916.7 B
In the heart of Africa. 1884.... 916.6 B
Ismailia. 1875.... 916.7 B1
Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1871.. 916.3 B
BALDWIN. African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi. 1863.... 916.8 B
BALLANTYNE. Black ivory. 1873.... j 916.7 B2
BATEMAN. First ascent of the Kasaï. 1889. 916.7 B3
BELL. From Pharaoh to fellah. 1888... 916.2 B1
BELZONI. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 1821.... 916.2 B2
BENT. Sacred city of the Ethiopians. 1893.... 916.3 B1
BOURNE, C. E. Heroes of African discovery and adventure. 2v.... .916 B
BOURNE, H. R. F. Other side of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 1891.... 916.7 B4
BRIDGEMAN. Writers in Algeria. 1890.... 916.5 B
BROOME. Life in South Africa. 1877... 916.8 B1
BRYDEN. Gun and camera in South Africa. 1893.... 916.8 B2
BUTLER. Court life in Egypt. 1888.... 916.2 B3
CAMERON. Across Africa. 1877.... 916.7 C
CARPENTER. In Cairo and Jerusalem. 1894.... 916.2 C
CASATI. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 2v. 1891. 916.7 C1
CASTELLANE. Souvenirs of military life in Algeria. 2v. 1886.... 916.5 C
CHENNELS. Recollections of an Egyptian princess. 1893.... 916.2 C1
CHURCHILL. Men, mines, and animals in South Africa. 1892.... 916.8 C
CUMMING. Five years of a hunter's life in South Africa. 2v. 1874.... 916.8 C1
CURTIS. Nile notes of a Howadji. 1877.. 916.2 C2
DE COSSON. Days and nights of service with Sir Gerald Graham's field force at Suakin. 1886.... 916.2 D
DE LEON. Khedive's Egypt. 1878.... 916.2 D2
DENNETT. Seven years among the Fjort. 1887.... 916.7 D
DISTANT. Naturalist in the Transvaal. 1892.... 916.8 D
DRUMMOND. Tropical Africa. 1888.... 916.7 D1
DRURY. Madagascar; journal during fifteen years' captivity. 1890.... 916.9 D
DU CHAILLU. Country of the dwarfs. 1871.... j 916.7 D2
Journey to Ashango-land. 1871.... 916.6 D
Lost in the jungle. 1869.... j 916.6 D1
My Apingi kingdom. 1870.... j 916.7 D3
Stories of the gorilla country. 1868.. j 916.6 D2
Wild life under the equator.... j 916.7 D4
EDWARDS. Pharaohs, fellahs, and explorers. 1891.... 916.2 E
Thousand miles up the Nile. 1889... 916.2 E1
ELLIS. Three visits to Madagascar. 1858. 916.9 E

FARINI. Through the Kalahari desert. 1886 ..... 916.8 F
FIELD. Barbary coast. 1893 ..... 916.5 F
FOTHERINGHAM. Adventures in Nyassaland. 1891 ..... 916.7 F
GESSI. Seven years in the Soudan. 1892.. 916.2 G
GLEICHEN. With the camel corps up the Nile. 1888 ..... 916.2 G1
GORDON. Letters from Egypt. 1863–65. 916.2 G2
GRAHAM *and* ASHBEE. Travels in Tunisia. 1887 ..... 916.1 G
GUINNESS. New world of central Africa. 1890 ..... 916.7 G
HALE. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 1882 ..... j 916.2 H
HARRIS. Highlands of Æthiopia. 3v. 1844 ..... 916.3 H
HÖHNEL. Discovery of lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2v. 1894 ..... 916.7 H
HOLUB. Seven years in South Africa. 2v. 1881 ..... 916.8 H
HOOKER *and* BALL. Journal of a tour in Morocco. 1878 ..... 916.4 H
HORE. Tanganyka; eleven years in central Africa. 1892 ..... 916.7 H1
JAMES. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 1883. 916.2 J
JAMESON, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 916.7 J
JAMESON, R. Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. 1831 ..... 916 J
JEPHSON. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890 ..... 916.7 J1
JOHNSTON, A. K. Africa. 1884 ..... 916 J1
JOHNSTON, H. H. Kilima-Njaro expedition. 1886 ..... 916.7 J2
River Congo. 1884 ..... 916.7 J3
JOHNSTON, J. Reality versus romance in south central Africa. 1893 ..... 916.7 J4
JUNKER. Travels in Africa. 1891 ..... 916.7 J5
KERR. Far interior. 2v. 1886 ..... 916.8 K
KINGSTON *and* FRITH. Great African travellers. 1885 ..... 916 K
KLUNZINGER. Upper Egypt. 1878 ..... 916.2 K
KNOX. Adventures of two youths in a journey through Africa. 1884 .... j 916 K1
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. 1882. 916.2 K1
Boy travellers on the Congo. 1888. j 916.7 K
LAPORTE. Sailing on the Nile. 1872 .... 916. 2 L
LIVINGSTONE. Last journals in central Africa. 1875 ..... 916.6 L
Missionary travels and researches in south Africa. 1858 ..... 916.8 L
MCCABE. Our young folks in Africa. 1883 ..... 916.7 M
MCCOAN. Egypt as it is. 1877 ..... 916.2 M
MACDONALD. Too late for Gordon and Khartoum. 1887 ..... 916.2 M1
MARTIN. Home life on an ostrich farm. 1891 ..... 916.8 M
MARTINEAU. Eastern life, present and past. 1876 ..... 916.2 M2
MAYER. Views in Egypt. 1801 ..... *916.2 M3
MERRIAM. Home life in Africa. 1868... 916.6 M
MONTBARD. Among the Moors. 1894... 916.4 M
Land of the Sphinx. 1894 ..... 916.2 M4
MONTEIRO. Angola and the river Congo. 1876 ..... 916.7 M1
OATES. Matabele land and the Victoria falls. 1889 ..... 916.8 O
OBER. Knockabout club in North Africa. 1890 ..... j 916.1 O
OLIVER. Madagascar. 2v. 1886 ..... 916.9 O
ORPEN. Chronicles of the Sid 916.1 O1
PARK. Life and travels. 1840 ..... 916.6 P
PARKE. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa. 1891 ..... 916.7 P
PELLOW. Adventures. 1890 ..... 916.4 P
PFEIFFER. Last travels. 1861 ..... 916.9 P
Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian north. 1852 ..... 916.9 P1
PIKE. Sub-tropical rambles in Mauritius. 1873 ..... 916.9 P2
PINTO. How I crossed Africa. 2v. 1881. 916 P
PORTAL. My mission to Abyssinia. 1892. 916.3 P
PRIME. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1874 ..... 916.2 P
RECLUS. Africa. 4v. 1889 ..... *916 R
REEVE. How we went, and what we saw. 1891 ..... 916.2 R
RICHARDSON. Story of the Niger. 1888. 916.6 R
RILEY. Loss of the American brig "Commercé." 1817 ..... 916.6 R1
ROYLE. Egyptian campaigns, 1882–85, and events which led to them. 2v. 1886 ..... 916.2 R1
RUSSELL. Diary in the East during the tour of the prince and princess of Wales. 1869 ..... 916 R1
SCHNITZER. Emin Pasha in central Africa. 1888 ..... 916.7 S
SCHWEINFURTH. Heart of Africa. 2v. 1874 ..... 916.7 S1
SELOUS. Travel and adventure in south-east Africa. 1893 ..... *916.8 S
SHELDON. Sultan to sultan. 1892 ..... 916.7 S2
Yankee girls in Zulu land. 1888 .... 916.8 S1
SOUTHWORTH. Four thousand miles of African travel. 1875 ..... 916 S
SPEKE. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 1868 ..... 916.6 S
STANLEY. Congo and the founding of its free state. 2v. 1885 ..... 916.7 S3
Coomassie and Magdala. 1874 ..... 916 S1
How I found Livingstone. 1872 ..... 916.7 S4
In darkest Africa. 2v. 1890 ..... 916.7 S5
Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. 1890 ..... 916.7 S6
Through the dark continent. 2v. 1878 ..... 916.7 S7

STEPHENS. Notes of travel in Egypt and Nubia. 1876 ..... 916.2 S
TAYLOR. Egypt and Iceland in 1874 ..... 916.2 T
Journey to central Africa. 1872 .... 916.2 T1
Leaves from an Egyptian note-book. 1888 ..... 916.2 T2
——*comp.* Lake regions of central Africa. 1873 ..... 916.7 T
Travels in South Africa. 1873 ..... 916.8 T
THOMSON. Through Masăi land. 1885 .. 916.6 T
To the Central African lakes and back. 2v. 1881 ..... 916.7 T1
Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 1889 ..... 916.1 T
TIRARD. Sketches from a Nile steamer. 1891 ..... 916.2 T3
VIAUD. Into Morocco. 1889 ..... 916.4 V
WARD *and* BIDWELL. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890 ..... 916.7 W
WARNER. My winter on the Nile. 1876. 916.2 W
WARREN. Life on the Nile in a dahabéëh. 1883 ..... 916.2 W1
WARTEGG. Tunis, the land and the people. 916.1 W
WAUTERS. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890 ..... 916.7 W1
WERNER. Visit to Stanley's rear-guard. 1889 ..... 916.7 W2
WHATELY. Letters from Egypt 916.2 W2
WILSON. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2v. 1882 ..... 916.7 W3

BRITISH AMERICA.

ABBOTT. Trip eastward. 1880 ..... j 917.1 A
BALLANTYNE. Hudson bay. 1888 ..... j 917.1 B
BENJAMIN. Cruise of the "Alice May." 1885 ..... j 917.1 B1
BUTLER. Great lone land. 1873 ..... 917.1 B2
Wild north land. 1874 ..... 917.1 B3
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 1865 ..... j 917.1 B4
Zigzag journeys in the great northwest. 1890 ..... j 917.1 B5
CLUTTERBUCK *and* LEES. Ramble in British Columbia. 1888 ..... 917.1 C
CUMBERLAND. Queen's highway. 1887 .. 917.1 C1
DUFFERIN *and* AVA, *Marchioness of.* My Canadian journal. 1872–78. 1891. 917.1 D
GORDON. Mountain and prairie. 1880 ... 917.1 G
HIND. Narrative of the Canadian Red river exploring expedition of 1857. 2v. 1860 ..... 917.1 H
HINSDALE. Old northwest with the thirteen colonies. 1888 ..... 917.1 H1
JAMESON. Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2v. 1839 ..... 917.1 J
JOHNSTON, *comp.* In Acadia. 1893 ..... 917.1 J1
MACOUN. Manitoba and the great Northwest. 1883 ..... 917.1 M
Over the border; Acadia. 1884 ..... 917.1 O
PIKE. Barren ground of northern Canada. 1892 ..... 917.1 P
RAE. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881. 917.1 R
RALPH. On Canada's frontier. 1892 ..... 917.1 R1
ROBINSON. Great fur land. 1879 ..... 917.1 R2
SMITH. Canada and the Canadian question. 1891 ..... 917.1 S
STEARNS. Labrador. 1884 ..... 917.1 S1
STEWART. Canada under the administration of the Earl of Dufferin. 1888 ..... 917.1 S2
SUTHERLAND. Summer in prairie land. 1882 917.1 S3
SWEETSER. Maritime provinces. 1887 .. 917.1 S4
TOCQUE. Newfoundland. 1878 ..... 917.1 T
TUTTLE. Our Northland. 1885 ..... 917.1 T1
TYTLER. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America. 1833 ..... 917.1 T2
WARNER. Baddeck and that sort of thing. 1874 ..... 917.1 W
WILLIS. Canadian scenery. 2v. 1842 .. *917.1 W1
Winnipeg country. 1886 ..... 917.1 W2
WOOLEY. Sportsman's Eden. 1888 ..... 917.1 W3
YARMOUTH STEAMSHIP CO. Nova Scotia: land of Evangeline and the tourists' paradise. 1893 ..... 917.1 Y

UNITED STATES AND NORTH AMERICA IN GENERAL.

ANDERSON. Silver country. 1877 ..... 917 A
ARNOLD. Civilization in the United States. 1888 ..... 917.3 A
BACHELDER. Popular resorts, and how to reach them. 1876 ..... 917.3 B
BATES. Year in the great republic. 2v. 1887 ..... 917 B
BERRY. Other side; how it struck us. 1880 ..... 917.3 B1
BISHOP. Four months in a sneak-box. 1879 ..... 917.3 B2
Voyage of the paper canoe. 1878 .... 917.3 B3
BLOUET. Frenchman in America. 1891. 917 B1
—— *and* ALLYN. Jonathan and his continent. 1889 ..... 817.3 B4
BOURGET. Outre-Mer. 1895 ..... 917.3 B5
BOWLES. Across the continent. 1865 ... 917.3 B6
BROOKS. Century book for young Americans. 1894 ..... j 917.3 B7
BRYDGES. Uncle Sam at home. 1888 ... 917.3 B8
BUCKINGHAM. America, historical, statistic, and descriptive. 3v. 917.3 B9
BUEL. America's wonderlands. 1893 ... * 917.3 B10
"Glimpses of America." 1894 .... *917 B2
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag journeys in the Occident. 1882 ..... j 917.3 B11
CAMPBELL. Short American tramp in the fall of 1864 ..... 917 C
CARNEGIE. Triumphant democracy. 1886. 917.3 C
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar girls at home. 1888 ..... j 917.3 C1

CLARK. Our vacations. 1874..... 917 C1
CODMAN. Round trip by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. 1879.. 917 C2
COLUMBUS. Writings descriptive of the new world. 1892..... 917 C3
DICKENS. American notes for general circulation. 1842..... 917.3 D
DICKINSON. Ragged register of people, places, and opinions. 1879..... 917 D
DIXON. New America. 2v. 1867..... 917.3 D1
DODGE. Wool-gathering. 1867..... 917.3 D2
EDEN, *tr.* First three English books on America. 1885..... *917 E
FAITHFULL. Three visits to America. 1884..... 917. 3 F
FIRTH. Our kin across the sea. 1888... 917.3 F1
GERSTACKER. Wild sports in the far west. 917.3 G
GORDON. Land of the almighty dollar. 1892..... 917.3 G1
GRIFFIN. Great republic. 1884..... 917.3 G2
HATTON. Henry Irving's impressions of America. 1884..... 917.3 H
HAYDEN *and* SELWYN, *ed.* North America. 1883..... 917 H
HAYWARD. Gazetteer of the United States. 1853..... 917.3 H1
JACKSON. Bits of travel at home. 1878. 917.3 J
KING, *pub.* Handbook of the United States. 1891..... 917.3 K
KINGSTON. Western world. 1884..... 917 K
LEAN. Tom Tiddler's ground. 1886.... 917.3 L
LUMMIS. Tramp across the continent. 1892..... 917.3 L1
LYELL. Travels in North America. 1841–2. 2v. 1856..... 917 L
MACKAY. Life and liberty in America. 2v. 1859..... 917.3 M
MANNING. American pictures..... 917.3 M1
MARRYAT. Diary in America. v. 1. 1839. 917 M
MARTINEAU. Retrospect of western travel. 3v. 1838..... 917.3 M2
PATTON. Natural resources of the United States. 1888..... 917.3 P
PIDGEON. Old-world questions and new-world answers. 1885..... 917.3 P1
RECLUS. North America. 3v. 1890–3.. *917 R
ROBERTS. Western Avernus. 1887..... 917 R1
ROBINSON. Sinners and saints: a tour across the states. 1883..... 917.3 R
RUSSELL. My diary, north and south. 1863. 917.3 R1
SAUNDERS. Through the light continent. 1879..... 917.3 S
SCAIFE. America; its geographical history. 1492–1892..... 917 S
SCUDDER, *ed.* Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 1876..... 917 S1
SHALER, *ed.* United States of America. 2v. 1894..... *917.3 S1
SMITH. Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England. 1865..... *917.3 S2
STEPHENS. Knockabout club along-shore. 1882..... j 917 S2
Knockabout club in the tropics. 1884. j 917 S3
Knockabout club in the woods. 1883. j 917 S4
STRONG. Our country. 1891..... 917.3 S3
THAYER. Western journey with Emerson. 1884..... 917 T
TOWNSEND, *comp.* United States; an index to the United States of America. 1890..... 917.3 T
TROLLOPE, A. North America. 2v. 1862. 917.3 T1
TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* Domestic manners of the Americans. 2v. 1832..... 917.3 T2
TUCKERMAN. America and her commentators. 1864..... 917.3 T3
TWINING. Travels in America one hundred years ago. 1894..... 917.3 T4
VERA, *pseud.* Our American cousins at home. 1873..... 917.3 V
WARNER. Studies in the south and west. 1889..... 917.3 W
WHITNEY. United States; physical geography. 1889..... 917.3 W1
WILKES. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. 1838–1842. 5v..... 917.3 W2
WORCESTER. Gazetteer of the United States. 1818..... 917.3 W3

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

ABBOTT. New England and her institutions. 1835..... *917.4 A
ALDRICH. Old town by the sea. 1893... 917.42 A
Atlantic coast guide. 1873..... 917.4 A1
AUSTIN. Nantucket scraps. 1892..... 917.449 A
BACHELDER. Gettysburg. 1876..... 917.48 B
BACON. Cambridge and vicinity. 1892.. *917.444 B
BARTLETT. Concord guide book. 1880..*917.444 B1
BATES. Old Salem. 1886..... *917.445 B
BLISS. Side glimpses from the colonial meeting-house. 1894..... 917.4 B
BOLLES. At the north of Bearcamp water. 1893..... 917.4 B1
Land of the lingering snow. 1891... 917.4 B2
Boston: its commerce, finance, and literature. 1892.....*917.446 B2
BOSTON *and* CAMBRIDGE. Harvard bridge; Boston to Cambridge. 1892.....*917.446 B
Boston and its suburbs. 1888.....917.446 B1
BREWSTER. Rambles about Portsmouth.. *917.42 B
BROWN. Glimpses of old New England life. 1882.....*917.444 B2
BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Inauguration of the statue of Warren. 1857.....*917.446 B3

CAMPBELL, *and others*. Sylvan city. 1883. 917.48 C
CARTER. Summer cruise on the coast of New England. 1888..... 917.4 C
CARTER *and* BROOKS. Geography of Massachusetts. 1830..... 917.44 C
Geography of Middlesex county. 1830. 917.444 C
Geography of Worcester county. 1830..... j 917.443 C
CHILD, *comp*. Gazetteer of Berkshire county, Mass. 1885.....*917.441 C
CLARK. Antiquities, historicals, and graduates of Northampton. 1882.....*917.442 C
CODMAN. Winter sketches from the saddle. 1888..... 917.4 C1
CONCORD & MONTREAL R. R. Vistas on the C. & M..... *917.42 C
CRAPSEY. Nether side of New York. 1872..... 917.47 C
CURTIS. Lotus-eating. 1877..... 917.47 C1
DRAKE, S. A. Heart of the White mountains.. 1882..... *917.42 D
Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. 1874 ..... 917.444 D
Same.....*917.444 D
Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875..... 917.4 D
Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. 1873..... 917.446 D1
Pine-tree coast. 1891 ..... 917.41 D
DRAKE, F. S. Town of Roxbury. 1878.*917.446 D
DWIGHT. Travels in New England and New York. 4v. 1821-22..... *917.4 D1
EARLE. Customs and fashions in old New England. 1893 ..... 917.4E
EASTMAN, *ed*. White mountain guide book. 1863..... 917.42 E1
White mountain guide book. 1876.. 917.42 E
FARRAR. Through the wilds. 1892..... 917.41 F
FLAGG. Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872..... 917.44 F
GREEN. Springfield memories. 1876....*917.442 G
GREENOUGH, *comp*. Somerville city directory. v. 3–10, 12–18. 1873–1895..*917.444 G
Guide to Boston and vicinity. 1867..... 917.446 G
HALE. Family flight around home. 1884. j 917.44 H
Handbook for travellers. 1873..... 917.4 N
HAWKES. In Lynn woods. 1893..... 917.445 H
HAWTHORNE. Passages from the American note-books. 2v. 1871..... 917.44 H1
HAYWARD. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 1849..... 917.44 H2
HEADLEY. Adirondack. 1864..... 917.47 H
HIGGINSON. Oldport days. 1873..... 917.45 H
HILDRETH. Book for Massachusetts children. 1831..... 917.44 H3
HITCHCOCK. Mount Washington in winter. 1871..... 917.42 H
HOWELLS. Niagara book. 1893..... 917.47 H1
JANVIER. In old New York. 1894..... 917.47 J
JENNINGS. Provincetown. 1890..... *917.449 J
JOHNSON. Country school in New England. 1893..... 917.4 J
Farmer's boy. 1894..... 917.4 J1
JOSSELYN. Two voyages to New England. 1638–1663..... 917.4 J2
KING, M., *pub*. Dictionary of Boston. 1883.*917.446 K
Handbook of New York. 1893..... *917.47 K
New York. 1893.....*917.47 K1
Handbook of Boston harbor. 1883.....917.446 K1
Handbook of Newton. 1889.....*917.444 K
Photographic views of New York. 1895..... 917.47 K2
KING, T. S. White hills. 1859..... 917.42 K
KNOWLTON *and* WHEELOCK. Carl's tour in Main street. [Worcester, Mass.] 1889..... 917.443 K
Same.....*917.443 K
LANDER. Boston. 1871.....j 917.446 L
New York. 1869..... j 917.47 L
LAWRENCE. Middlesex fells..... *917.444 L
LEONARD. Pigeon cove and vicinity..... *917.445 L
LOVE. Fast and Thanksgiving days of New England. 1895..... 917.4 L
LUNT. Old New England traits. 1873... 917.4 L1
MACQUEEN. Environs of Boston. 1894.. *917.44 M
MELLICK. Story of an old farm..... 917.49 M
MIDGLEY. Sights in Boston. 1857..... 917.446 M
MILLER, *pub*. Sketches of Conway, Mass. 1890.....*917.442 M
MINES. Tour around New York. 1893.. 917.47 M
MURRAY. Adventures in the wilderness. 1882..... 917.47 M1
NASON. Gazetteer of the state of Massachusetts. 1874..... *917.44 N
NORTHRUP. Camp and tramps in the Adirondacks. 1880..... 917.47 N
PARDOE. Up the Susquehanna. 1895... 917.48 P
Picturesque Berkshire. 2v. 1893.....*917.441 P
Picturesque Franklin. 1891.....*917.442 P
Picturesque Hampden. 2v. 1892.....*917.442 P1
Picturesque Hampshire. 1890.....*917.442 P2
PORTER. Rambles in old Boston. 1887.*917.446 P
PRIME. Along New England roads. 1892. 917.4 P
PUTNAM. Excursion to Boston, Charlestown, and Providence in 1859..... 917.4 P1
ROBERTS. New York. 2v. 1887..... 917.47 R
ROLLINS. New England bygones. 1880. 917.4 R
Salem, Beverly, Danvers and Peabody; their representative business men and points of interest. 1893.....*917.445 S
SCUDDER. Boston town. 1881.....j 917.446 S
SHAW. Topographical and historical description of Boston. 1817.....*917.446 S1
SILSBEE. Half-century in Salem. 1887. 917.445 S1
Sketches of Martha's Vineyard. 1838....*917.449 S
SMILLIE. Panoramic view from Bunker Hill monument. 1848.....*917.446 S2
SMITH. Description of New England. 1865..... *917.4 S

Somerville; its representative business men and its points of interest. 1892. *917.444 S
SPAFFORD. Gazatteer of the state of New York. 1824 ..... 917.47 S
SPAULDING. Historical relics of the White mountains. 1855 ..... 917.42 S
STEELE, *pub.* Book of Niagara falls. 1849 ..... 917.47 S1
STICKLER, *ed.* Adirondacks as a health resort. 1886 ..... 917.47 S2
SWEETSER. All along shore. 1889 ..... 917.4 S1
THAXTER. Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873 ..... 917.42 T
THOMPSON. Landmarks in ancient Dover. *917.42 T1
THOREAU. Cape Cod. 1865 ..... 917.449 T
Maine woods. 1864 ..... 917.41 T
Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 1868 ..... 917.44 T
UNDERWOOD. Quabbin. 1893 ..... 917.4 U
VARNEY. Gazetteer of the state of Maine. 1882 ..... *917.41 V
WALLACE. Descriptive guide to the Adirondacks. 1881 ..... 917.47 W
WARD. Old times in Shrewsbury, Mass. 1892 ..... *917.443 W
White mountains. 1890 ..... 917.42 W
WARNER. In the wilderness. 1878 ..... 917.47 W1
WEBBER. In and around Cape Ann. 1885. *917.445 W
WELLS. Water-power of Maine. 1869 .. 917.41 W
WHARTON. Through colonial door-ways. 1893 ..... 917.4 W
WHITEFIELD. Homes of our forefathers. 1889 ..... *917.446 W

SOUTHERN STATES.

APPLETON, *pub.* Handbook of American travel. 1874 ..... 917.5 A
BARBOUR. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. 1882 ..... 917.59 B
BUTTERWORTH. Zig-zag journey in the sunny south. 1887 ..... j 917.5 B
CABLE. Creoles of Louisiana. 1884 ..... 917.63 C
CLOWES. Black America. 1891 ..... 917.5 C
DAVIDSON. Florida of to-day. 1889 ..... 917.59 D
DELAND. Florida days. 1889 ..... 917.59 D1
EVANS. Complete guide for Washington and its environs. 1892 ..... 917.53 E
FIELD. Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890 ..... 917.5 F
HARDY. Oranges and alligators. 1887 ... 917.59 H
HINE. On the Indian river. 1891 ..... 917.59 H1
HOLDER. Along the Florida reef. 1892 .. j 917.59 H2
HUDSON. Ten years in Washington. 1874 ..... 917.53 H
IRVING. Crayon miscellany. 1854 ..... 917.6 I
KELLEY. Old south and the new. 1890 .. 917.5 K
KING. Great south. 1875 ..... 917.5 K1
LANIER. Florida: its scenery, climate, and history. 1876 ..... 917.59 L
LONGSTREET. Georgia scenes, characters, incidents, etc. 1874 ..... 917.58 L
MOORE. Picturesque Washington. 1888. 917.53 M
MOORMAN. Virginia springs. 1857 ..... 917.53 M
NORDHOFF. Cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875 ..... 917.5 N
NORTH CAROLINA. Board of agriculture. Handbook. 1886 ..... 917.56 N
OBER. Knockabout club in the Everglades. 1887 ..... j 917.59 O
OLMSTEAD. Journey through Texas. 1857. 917.64 O
PAGE. Old south. 1892 ..... 917.5 P
ROCK *and* SMITH. Southern and western Texas guide for 1878 ..... 917.64 R
STOWE. Palmetto-leaves. 1873 ..... 917.59 S
SWEET *and* KNOX. On a Mexican mustang through Texas. 1883 ..... 917.64 S
TORREY. Florida sketch-book. 1894 .... 917.59 D1
TROWBRIDGE. South; a tour of its battle-fields and ruined cities. 1866 ..... 917.5 T
WARNER. On horseback. 1888 ..... 917.5 W

WESTERN STATES.

APPLETON, *pub.* Hand-book of American travel. 1871 ..... 917.8 A
BALLOU. New Eldorado. 1889 ..... 917.9 B
BANCROFT, *pub.* Tourist's guide; Yosemite, San Francisco. 1871 ... 917.94 B
BANDELIER. Delight makers. 1890 ..... 917.89 B
BEADLE. Western wilds and the men who redeem them. 1879 ..... 917.8 B
BISHOP. Lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 1880 ..... 917.8 B1
BLAKE. On the wing. 1883 ..... 917.8 B2
BOURKE. Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre. 1883 ..... 917.9 B1
On the border with Crook. 1891 .... 917.8 B3
Snake dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 1884 ..... 917.8 B4
BOWLES. Our new west. 1869 ..... 917.8 B5
BROKE. With sack and stock in Alaska. 1891 ..... 917.98 B
BROWER. Mississippi river and its source. 1893 ..... 917.7 B
BURKE, *comp.* "Buffalo Bill." 1893 ... 917.8 B6
BUTTERWORTH. Zig-zag journeys in the White City. 1894 ..... j 917.73 B
CAMPION. On the frontier. 1878 ..... *917.8 C
CHAPIN. Land of the cliff-dwellers. 1892. 917.8 C1
Mountaineering in Colorado. 1889 .. 917.88 C
COLLIS. Woman's trip to Alaska. 1890. 917.98 C
COUES. History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark. 4v. 1893 ..... 917.8 C2
CRONISE. Natural wealth of California. 1868 ..... 917.94 C
CUSTER. Boots and saddles. 1885 ..... 917.83 C
Following the guidon. 1890 ..... 917.8 C3
Tenting on the plains. 1887 ..... 917.81 C

DALL. My first holiday. 1881..... 917.8 D
DENNIS. On the shores of an inland sea. 1895..... 917.98 D
DODGE. Black hills. 1876..... 917.83 D
Plains of the great west. 1877..... 917.8 D1
DUNRAVEN. Great divide. 1876..... 917.87 D
ELLIOTT. Our arctic province. 1886... 917.98 E
FISHER. Californians. 1876..... 917.94 F
FLETCHER. Reminiscences of California. 1894..... *917.94 F1
FLINN. Standard guide to Chicago. 1893. 917.73 F
FLINT. History and geography of the Mississippi valley. 1832..... 917.7 F
FOSSETT. Colorado. 1876..... 917.88 F
Colorado; its gold and silver mines. 1880..... 917.88 F1
FRANCE. Mountain trails and parks in Colorado. 1887..... 917.88 F2
FREMONT. Far-west sketches. 1890.... 917.8 F
GLAZIER. Down the Great river. 1888. 917.8 G
Grand Rapids, Mich., as it is. 1894..... *917.74 G
Great northwest. 1889..... 917.8 G1
GROHMAN. Camps in the Rockies. 1882. 917.8 G2
HALLOCK. Our new Alaska. 1886..... 917.98 H
HASKINS. Argonauts of California 1890. 917.94 H
HAYES. New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. 1880..... 917.8 H
HECLAWA, *pseud.* In the heart of the Bitteroot mountains. 1895..... 917.96 H
HITTELL. Resources of California. 1874. 917.94 H1
HUBBARD. Memorials of a half-century. 1887..... 917.74 H
HUGHES, *ed.* G. T. T. Gone to Texas. 1884..... 917.8 H1
INGERSOLL. Knocking round the Rockies. 1883..... 917.8 I
IRVING. Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky mountains. 1868..... 917.9 I
Astoria. 1885..... 917.9 I1
JOHNSON. Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. 1889..... 917.8 J
KARR. Shores and Alps of Alaska. 1887. 917.98 K
KING, CHARLES. Campaigning with Crook. 1890..... 917.8 K
KING, CLARENCE. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1874..... 917.94 K
KIRKLAND. Our new home in the west. 1872..... 917.8 K1
KROUPA. Artist's tour in North and Central America. 1890..... 917.8 K2
LEIGHTON. Life at Puget sound. 1865.. 917.97 L
LINDLEY *and* WIDNEY. California of the south. 1888..... 917.94 L
LUDLOW. Heart of the continent. 1870. 917.8 L
LUMMIS. Land of poco tiempo. 1893... 917.8 L1
Some strange corners of our country. 1892..... 917.8 L2
MAJORS. Seventy years on the frontier. 1893..... 917.8 M
MARSTON. Frank's ranche. 1886..... 917.8 M1
MERRIAM. My summer in a Mormon village. 1894..... 917.92 M
MITCHELL. Illinois in 1837..... 917.73 M
MONTGOMERY. Boys of the Sierras. 1884. j 917.94 M
MOWRY. Arizona and Sonora. 1871.... 917.9 M
MUIR. Mountains of California. 1894.. 917.94 M1
MURRAY. Daylight land. 1888..... 917.8 M2
NASH. Two years in Oregon. 1882..... 917.95 N
NORDHOFF. California. 1873..... 917.94 N
Peninsular California. 1888..... 917.94 N1
PARKMAN. Oregon trail. 1872..... 917.8 P
PATTERSON. Twelve years in the mines of California. 1862..... 917.94 P
RALPH. Our great west. 1893..... 917.8 R
RICHARDSON. Beyond the Mississippi. 1873..... 917.8 R1
——*ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1874..... 917.87 R
RIDEING. Boys in the mountains and on the plains. 1882..... j 917.8 R2
ROBERTS. Santa Barbara and around there. 1886..... 917.94 R
Shoshone and other western wonders. 1888..... 917.8 R3
With the invader. 1885..... 917.8 R4
ROOSEVELT. Ranch-life and the hunting trail. 1888..... 917.8 R5
RUSHLING. Across America. 1874..... 917.9 R
SAGE. Rocky mountain life. 1880..... 917.8 S
SANBORN. Truthful woman in southern California. 1893..... 917.94 S
SCHWATKA. Along Alaska's great river. 1885..... 917.98 S
SESSIONS. From Yellowstone park to Alaska. 1890..... 917.9 S
SHEPARD. Cruise of the U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring sea. 1889.... 917.98 S1
SHIELDS. Cruising in the cascades. 1889. 917.9 S1
STEVENSON. Silverado squatters. 1884. 917.94 S1
STODDARD. Beyond the Rockies. 1894.. 917.94 S2
SWAN. Northwest coast. 1857..... 917.97 S
TAYLOR. Colorado. 1867..... 917.88 T
Eldorado. 1871..... 917.94 T
TEVIS. Beyond the Sierras. 1877..... 917.9 T
THWAITES. Historic waterways. 1888... 917.7 T
TODD. Sunset land. 1871..... 917.8 T
UNITED STATES. Congress. Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains. 1845..... 917.8 U
War department. Corps of engineers. Preliminary report, principally in Nevada and Arizona. 1872..... *917.91 U
VAN DYKE. Southern California. 1886. 917.94 V
WALLACE. Land of the Pueblos. 1889.. 917.89 W
WARDMAN. Trip to Alaska. 1884..... 917.9 W
WARNER. Our Italy. 1891..... 917.94 W
WEBB. Buffalo land. 1874..... 917.8 W
WHYMPER. Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska. 1871..... 917.98 W

WINGATE. Through the Yellowstone park on horseback. 1886..... 917.87 W
WOODMAN. Picturesque Alaska. 1889.. 917.98 W1

MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, AND WEST INDIES.

AARON. Butterfly hunters in the Caribbees. 1894..... 917.2 A
ABBOT. Letters written in the interior of Cuba. 1829..... 917.2 A1
BALLOU. Aztec land. 1890..... 917.2 B
Due south; Cuba, past and present. 1885..... 917.2 B1
BISHOP. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883..... 917.2 B2
BLAKE *and* SULLIVAN. Mexico picturesque, political, progressive. 1888. 917.2 B3
BRIGHAM. Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. 1887..... 917.2 B4
BROCKLEHURST. Mexico to-day. 1883... 917.2 B5
CALDERON DE LA BARCA. Life in Mexico. 1843..... 917.2 C
CALVO. Republic of Costa Rica. 1890... 917.2 C1
CONKLING. Mexico and the Mexicans. 1883..... 917.2 C2
CULAS. Republic of Mexico in 1876..... 917.2 C3
CURTIS. Capitals of Spanish America. 1888..... 917.2 C4
DAUNT. With pack and rifle in the far southwest. 1886..... 917.2 D
DICKINSON *and* DOWD. Winter picnic. 1888..... 917.2 D1
EVES. West Indies. 1889..... 917.2 E
FROUDE. English in the West Indies. 1888..... 917.2 F
GOOCH. Face to face with the Mexicans. 1887..... 917.2 G
GRAY. Mexico as it is. 1878..... 917.2 G1
HALE. Family flight through Mexico. 1886..... j 917.2 H
HAVEN. Our next door neighbor. 1875.. 917.2 H1
HAZARD. Santo Domingo, past and present, with a glance at Hayti. 1873..... 917.2 H2
HEARN. Two years in the French West Indies. 1890..... 917.2 H3
JACKSON. Winter holiday in summer lands. 1890..... 917.2 J
JANVIER. Mexican guide. 1886..... 917.2 J1
KINGSLEY. At last; a Christmas in the West Indies. 1871..... 917.2 K
KNOX. Boy travellers in Mexico. 1890. j 917.2 K1
LESTER. Lady's ride across Spanish Honduras. 1884..... 917.2 L
Modern traveller. v. 1-2. 1825..... 917.2 M
OBER. Knockabout club in search of treasure. 1892..... j 917.2 O
Knockabout club in the Antilles and thereabouts. 1888..... j 917.2 O1
OBER.
Travels in Mexico. 1884..... 917.2 O2
O'KELLY. Mambi-land. 1874..... 917.2 O3
OSWALD. Summerland sketches. 1880.. 917.2 O4
PATON. Down the islands; a voyage to the Caribbees..... 917.2 P
ROGERS. Mexico? 1893..... 917.2 R
SANBORN. Winter in Central America and Mexico. 1886..... *917.2 S
SMITH, F. H. White umbrella in Mexico. 1889..... 917.2 S1
SMITH, J. Winter of 1840 in St. Croix. 1840..... 917.2 S2
SQUIER. Adventures on the Mosquito shore. 1891..... 917.2 S3
Nicaragua. 2v. 1852..... 917.2 S4
STARK. Stark's illustrated Bermuda guide. 1884..... 917.2 S5
STEELE. Cuban sketches. 1881..... 917.2 S6
STEPHENS. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2v. 1841..... 917.2 S7
TALBOYS. West India pickles. 1876.... 917.2 T
TROLLOPE. West Indies and the Spanish main. 1860..... 917.2 T1
VINCENT. In and out of Central America. 1890..... 917.2 V
WISE. Los Gringos. 1849..... 917.2 W
WOODRUFF. My winter in Cuba. 1871.. 917.2 W1

SOUTH AMERICA.

AGASSIZ. Journey in Brazil. 1869..... 918.1 A
ANDREWS. Brazil; its conditions and prospects. 1891..... 918.1 A1
BALLOU. Equatorial America. 1892.... 918 B
BATES, *ed.* Central America, the West Indies, and South America. 1885... 918 B1
BEERBOHM. Wanderings in Patagonia. 1879..... 918.2 B
BISHOP. Thousand miles' walk across South America. 1883..... 918 B2
CARLETON. Our artist in Peru. 1866... 918.5 C
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar girls in South America. 1885..... j 918 C
CHILD. Spanish-American republics. 1891. 918 C1
CLARK. Twelve months in Peru. 1891.. 918.5 C1
COAN. Adventures in Patagonia. 1880.. 918.2 C
DAHLGREN. South sea sketches. 1881.. 918 D
DAUNT. Frank Redcliffe; travel in Venezuela. 1884..... j 918.7 D
DENT. Year in Brazil. 1886..... 918.1 D
DIXIE. Across Patagonia. 1881..... 918.2 D
Young castaways; child hunters of Patagonia..... j 918.2 D1
EWBANK. Life in Brazil. 1856..... 918.1 E
FLETCHER *and* KIDDER. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1868..... 918.1 F
FORD. Tropical America. 1893..... 918 F
HASSAUREK. Four years among Spanish-Americans. 1881..... 918 H

HERVEY. Dark days in Chile. 1891.... 918.3 H
HIELD. Glimpses of South America..... 918 H1
KNOX. Boy travellers in South America. 1886..... j 918 K
LAMB. Idle days in Patagonia..... 918.2 L
MARKHAM. Peru. 1880..... 918.5 M
OBER. Knockabout club on the Spanish main. 1891..... j 918.7 O
ORTON. Andes and the Amazon. 1870.. 918 O
PELLESCHI. Eight months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Republic. 1886..... 918.2 P
PRICE. Two Americas. 1877..... 918 P
RECLUS. South America. 2v. 1894–5.. *918 R
RODWAY. In the Guiana forest. 1894... 918.8 R
ROLLINS. From palm to glacier, Brazil, Bermuda, and Alaska. 1892..... 918.1 R
SAINT-CRICQ. Journey across South America. 4v. 1873–74..... 918 S
SIMSON. Travels in the wilds of Ecuador, and the exploration of the Putumays river. 1886..... 918.6 S
SLOCUM. Voyage of the Liberdale. 1894. 918.9 S
SQUIER. Peru. 1877..... 918.5 S1
STUART. Adventures amidst forests and rivers of South America. 1891.... 918 S1
UNITED STATES. Navy department. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. 2v. 1854..... 918.1 U
VINCENT. Around and about South America. 1890..... 918 V
WATERTON. Wanderings in South America, the northwest of the United States, and the Antilles..... 918 W
WELLS. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil. 2v. 1886..... 918.1 W
WHYMPER. Travels amongst the great Andes. 1892..... 918 W1

AUSTRALIA AND POLYNESIA.

ADAMS. Eastern archipelago. 1880..... 919.1 A
ALBERTIS. New Guinea. 2v. 1881.... 919.4 A
BALLOU. Under the southern cross. 1888..... 919 B
BARROWS. Description of Pitcairn's island. 1832..... 919.7 B
BISHOP. Hawaiian archipelago. 1876... 919.6 B
BOCK. Head-hunters of Borneo. 1882.. 919.1 B
BOOTHBY. On the Wallaby. 1894..... 919.4 B
BURBIDGE. Gardens of the sun. 1880.. 919.1 B1
BUTTERWORTH. Zig-zag journeys in Australia. 1891..... j 919.4 B1
CHANEY. "Aló ha!" a Hawaiian salutation. 1880..... 919.6 C
CHEEVER. Life in the Sandwich islands. 1851..... 919.6 C1
CUMMING. At home in Fiji. 1882..... 919.6 C2
DENTON. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. 1889..... 919.4 D
ELLIS. Polynesian researches. 4v. 1853. 919.6 E
West African islands. 1885..... 919.7 E
FAVENC. History of Australian exploration. 1788–1888..... 919.4 F
FRASER. In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895.. 919.6 F
GILES. Australia twice traversed. 2v. 1889..... 919.4 G
GILL. Life in the southern isles..... 919 G
GREEN. High Alps of New Zealand. 1883..... 919.3 G
HATTON. Advance, Australia. 1886.... 919.4 H
HIGGINSON. Java. 1890..... 919.2 H
JUDD. Honolulu. 1880..... 919.6 J
KNOX. Boy travellers in Australia. 1889. j 919.4 K
LULMHOLTZ. Among cannibals. 1889... 919.4 L
MATHER. One summer in Hawaii. 1891. 919.6 M
MEADE. Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand. 1870..... 919.3 M
MELVILLE. Typee; a peep at Polynesian life. 1846..... 919.6 M1
Missing friends. 1892..... 919.4 M
NICOLS. Wild life and adventure in the Australian bush. 2v. 1887..... 919.4 N
NORDHOFF. Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. 1874... 919.6 N
Stories of the island world. 1857.... j 919.7 N
PALMER. Memories of Hawaiian correspondence. 1894..... 919.6 P
PAYTON. Round about New Zealand. 1888. 919.3 P
PEMBROKE *and* KINGSLEY. South sea bubbles. 1874..... 919.6 P1
RAYNAL. Wrecked on a reef. 1874..... 919.3 R
RECLUS. Oceanica. 1890..... *919 R
ROBERTS. Land-travel and sea-faring. 1891..... 919.4 R
ROMILLY. From my verandah in New Guinea. 1889..... 919.5 R
Western Pacific and New Guinea. 1886..... 919.3 R1
ST. JOHNSTON. Camping among cannibals. 1883..... 919.6 S
Sketches of Australian life and scenery. 1876..... 919.4 S
STODDARD. South-sea idyls. 1873..... 919.6 S1
STRACHAN. Explorations and adventures in New Guinea. 1888..... 919.5 S
THYNNE. Story of Australian exploration. 1894..... 919.4 T
TROLLOPE. Australia and New Zealand. 1873..... 919.4 T1
TURNER. Samoa a hundred years ago. 1884..... 919.6 T
VINCENT. Through and through the tropics. 1876..... 919 V
WAKEFIELD. New Zealand after fifty years. 1889..... 919.3 W
WALLACE, *ed.* Australasia. 1884..... 919.3 W1

WAWN. South sea islanders and the Queensland labour trade. 1893..... 919.3 W2
WESTGARTH. Half a century of Australasian progress. 1889..... 919.4 W
WHETHAM. Pearls of the Pacific. 1876. 919.6W

ARCTIC REGIONS.

BALLANTYNE. World of ice..... j 919.8 B
BLAKE. Arctic experiences. 1874..... 919.8 B1
CARSTENSEN. Two summers in Greenland. 1890..... 919.8 C
CLUTTERBUCK. Skipper in arctic seas. 919.8 C1
DE LONG. Voyage of the "Jeannette." 2v. 1883..... 919.8 D
GILDER. Ice-pack and tundra. 1883.... 919.8 G
Schwatka's search. 1881..... 919.8 G1
GREELY. Three years of arctic service. 2v. 1886..... 919.9 G
HALL. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux. 1865..... 919.8 H
HAYES. Arctic boat journey. 1860..... 919.8 H1
Land of desolation. 1872..... 919.8 H2
Open polar sea. 1871..... 919.8 H3
KANE. Arctic explorations. 1871..... 919.8 K
Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 1854..... 919.8 K1
KNOX. Voyages of the "Vivian" to the north pole and beyond. 1885..... j 919.8 K2
LESLIE, *and others*. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions. 1831..... 919 L
LOW. Cook's voyages..... 919.8 L
MCCLINTOCK. Voyage of the "Fox" in the arctic seas. 1860..... 919.8 M
MELVILLE. In the Lena delta. 1885.... 919.8 M1
NANSEN. First crossing of Greenland. 2v. 1890..... 919.8 N
NORDENSKJÖLD. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe. 1882..... 919.8 N1
PAYER. New lands within the arctic circle. 1877..... 919.8 P
PEARY. My arctic journal. 1893..... 919.8 P1
PEEL. Polar gleams. 1894..... 919.8 P2
Realm of the ice king..... 919.8 R
Recent polar voyages..... 919.8 R1
RINK. Danish Greenland. 1877..... 919.8 R2
SCHLEY *and* SOLEY. Rescue of Greely. 1885..... 919.8 S
SCHWATKA. Children of the cold. 1886..... j 919.8 S1
SIMMONDS. Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions. 1852..... 919.8 S2

HISTORY.

GENERAL WORKS.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Annual report for 1890..... 906 A
AMMIDOWN. Historical collections. 2v. 1874–77..... *908 A
ANDREWS. Brief institutes of general history. 1887..... 909 A
Annual register; or, a view of history, politics, and literature. 1758–1838. 75v..... 905 A
ARCHER. Decisive events in history..... 900 A
ARNOLD. Introductory lectures on modern history. 1842. 1871..... 904 A
BENT, *and others*. Massachusetts society of the Sons of the American Revolution. 1893..... *906 B
BLAIKIE. What does history teach? 1886..... 904 B
BREWER. Historic note-book. 1894..... *903 B
BRISTOL. Providential epochs. 1894.... 904 B1
BROOKS. Heroic happenings told in verse and story. 1893..... j 904 B2
BROWN, *ed*. Great events of the world. 1884..... 908 B
BURNHAM. Struggles of the nations. 2v. 1891..... 904 B3
CHAMPLIN. Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1889..... 903 C
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 2v. 1860-92..... 906 C
CONNECTICUT VALLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Papers and proceedings. 1876-81..... 906 C1
CREASY. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1892..... 904 C
Cyclopedic review of current history. v. 3-4. 1893-94..... 905 C
DIESTERWEG, *and others*. Methods of teaching history. 1883..... 907 D
DRAPER. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1874..... 901 D
DUCONDRAY. History of ancient civilization. 1889..... 901 D1
History of modern civilization. 1891..... 901 D2
EGGLESTON. Strange stories from history. 1886..... j 904 E
FEATHERMAN. Social history of the races of mankind. 1890..... 901 F

FISHER. Outlines of universal history. 1885..... 909 F
FLINT. Historical philosophy in France and French Belgium and Switzerland. 1894..... 901 F1
Philosophy of history in France and Germany. 1875..... 901 F2
FREEMAN. Four Oxford lectures. 1887. 904 F
General sketch of history. 1876..... 909 F
Greater Greece and greater Britain. 1886..... 904 F1
Historical essays. 4v. 1875-92..... 904 F2
Methods of historical study. 1886... 904 F3
FROUDE. Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays. 1892..... 904 F4
GILMAN. First steps in general history. 1874..... 909 G
Kings, queens, and barbarians. 1881. 909 G1
GODBEY. Great disasters and horrors in the world's history. 1890..... 909 G2
GOULD. Historic oddities and strange events. 1889..... 904 G
GRUBE. Heroes of history and legend; *tr.* by J. L. Shadwell. 1880..... 900 G
GUIZOT. History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4v. 1872..... 901 G
HARRIS. Civilization as a science. 1873. 901 H
HARRISON. Meaning of history, and other historical pieces. 1894..... 901 H1
HAYDN. Dictionary of dates, relating to all ages and nations..... *902 H
HEILPRIN. Historical reference book. 1885. *903 H
HITTELL. Brief history of culture. 1875. 901 H2
History of the mental growth of mankind in ancient times. 4v. 1893.. 901 H3
HONE. Year book. 1839..... 902 H1
HUMPHREY, *and others*. Wonder stories of history. 1886..... j 904 H
JOHONNOT. Stories of heroic deeds. 1890. j 904 J
Stories of other lands. 1888..... j 904 J1
Ten great events in history. 1888... j 904 J2
KEARY, *ed*. Dawn of history. 1878..... 901 K
KENNEY. World and its rulers. 1894... *909 K
KINGSLEY. Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays. 1873..... 904 K
KNOX. Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887..... 909 K1
LABBERTON. Outlines of history. 1873. 902 L
LA CROZE. Historical grammar. 1802.. 902 L1
LADD. Brief illustration of the principles of war and peace. 1831..... 904 L
LARNED. History for ready reference. 5v. 1894..... *903 L
LEXINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings and papers. 1890..... *906 L
LONDON TIMES. Annual summaries reprinted. 1851-92. 2v..... 902 L2
LORD. Beacon lights of history. 5v. 1886..... 904 L1
LOWELL, *Mass*. Old residents' historical society. Contributions. 5v. 1879-94. *906 L1
MACKENZIE. Nineteenth century. 1880. 902 M
MCKINSTRY. World's great empires. 1883. 904 M
MALKIN. Historical parallels. 3v. 1846. 900 M
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 41v. 1810-94..... *906 M
Proceedings. 30v. 1859-95..... *906 M1
MERRIMAN. Trail of history. 1875..... 909 M
MUNSELL. Every-day book of history and chronology. 1858..... 902 M1
NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 9v. 1824-89..... *906 N
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 1868-81. 13v..... *906 N1
OLD COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 1879-89..... *906 O
PEARSON. National life and character. 1894..... 901 P
POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION. History and proceedings. 1870-79..... *906 P
PUTNAM, *comp*. World's progress. 1883. *903 P
Quarterly register of current history. v. 1-2. 1892-93..... 905 Q
RIDPATH. History of the world. 3v. 1885..... 909 R
ROBSON. Great sieges of history..... 909 R1
SANDERSON. Outlines of the world's history. 1885..... 909 S
SEAMAN. Essays on the progress of nations. 1846..... 901 S
SENIOR. Historical and philosopical essays. 2v. 1865..... 904 S
SIMCOX. Primitive civilizations. 2v. 1894..... 901 S1
SMITH. Lectures on the study of history. 1859-61. 1875..... 904 S1
SMYTH. Lectures on modern history. 2v. 1854..... 909 S1
STUBBS. Mediæval and modern history. 1886..... 904 S2
SWINTON. Outlines of the world's history. 1876..... 909 S2
TOWNSEND. Manual of dates. 1870..... *902 T
TYLOR. Anthropology. 1881..... 901 T
VOLNEY. Ruins; or, meditations on the revolutions of empires. 1877..... 901 V
WARREN. History of the Bunker-hill monument association. 1877..... *906 W
WEBER. Outlines of universal history. 1873..... 909 W
WHEELER. Course of empire. B. C. 400–A. D. 1883. 1884..... 902 W
WIKOFF. Four civilizations of the world. 1874..... 901 W
WOOD. Man and his handiwork. 1886.. 901 W1
WOODWARD *and* CATES. Encyclopædia of chronology. 1872..... *902 W1
WORCESTER. Elements of history. 1847. 909 W1

WORCESTER SOCIETY OF ANTIQUITY. Collections. 13v. 1881–92..... *906 W1
WRIGHT. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 1886..... 904 W

ANCIENT HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Archæologia Americana. 7v. 1820–85. *913 A
Proceedings. 15v. 1813–92..... *913 A1
ANTHON. Classical dictionary. 1843.... *913 A2
BALDWIN. Ancient America, in notes on American archæology. 1876..... 913 B
BUNBURY. History of ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans. 2v. 1883..... 913 B4
CESNOLA. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. 1878..... 913 C
CHARNAY. Ancient cities of the new world. 1887..... 913 C1
CHURCH *and* GILMAN. Story of Carthage. 1886..... 939 C1
COULANGES. Ancient city. 1874..... 913 C3
DENNIS. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2v. 1878..... 913 D
DE QUINCEY. Essays in ancient history and antiquities. 1876..... 930 D
DUNCKER. History of antiquity. 6v. 1882..... 930 D1
Same..... *930 D1
EMERSON. Masks, heads, and faces. 1891. 913 E
FALKE. Greece and Rome: their life and art. 1882..... *913 F
FITZ-PATRICK. Autumn cruise in the Ægean. 1887..... 913 F1
GROSE. Antiquities of England and Wales. 2v. 1791..... 913 G1
Antiquities of Ireland. 2v. 1791... 913 G2
Same. 2v. 1891..... *913 G2
Antiquities of Scotland. 2v. 1789–91..... 913 G3
GUHL *and* KONER. Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. 1875..... 913 G4
HEEREN. Historical researches into the nations of antiquity. 2v. 1846... 935 H
Manual of ancient history. 1847.... 930 H
Politics of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. 2v. 1838.... 939 H
HERODOTUS. Boys' and girls' Herodotus; *ed.* by White. 1884..... j 930 H1
HORSFORD. Defences of Norumbega. 1891..... *913 H
JEWETT. Half-hours among some English antiquities. 1877..... 913 J
KEARY. Nations around. 1875..... 935 K
MALLET. Northern antiquities. 1882.... 913 M3
NADAILLAC. Pre-historic America. 1890. 913 N
NORMAN. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877..... 939 N
POLYBIUS. General history. 2v. 1823.. 930 P
RAGOZIN. Story of Assyria. 1887..... 935 R
Story of Chaldea. 1886..... 935 R1
Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 1891..... 935 R2
Story of Vedic India. 1895..... 934 R
RANKE. Universal history. 1885..... 930 R
RAWLINSON. Five great monarchies. 3v. 1873..... 935 R3
Origin of nations. 1878..... 930 R1
Sixth great oriental monarchy. 1873. 935 R5
Seventh great oriental monarchy. 1876..... 935 R4
Story of Parthia. 1893..... 935 R6
Story of Phœnicia. 1889..... 939 R
RILEY, *comp.* Syrian home-life. 1874.. 913 R
ROLLIN. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians. 8v. 1865..... 930 R2
SAYCE. Ancient empires of the East. 1884..... 930 S
SCHREIBER. Atlas of classical antiquities. 1895..... *913 S5
Seven wonders of the world, with their associations in art and history..... 913 S7
SHORT. North Americans of antiquity. 1882..... 913 S8
SMITH, G. Assyrian discoveries. 1875.. 913 S9
SMITH, P. History of the ancient world. 3v. 1873..... 930 S1
SMITH, R. A. Loch Etive, and the sons of Uisnach. 1879..... 913 S10
SMITH, W., *and others*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2v. 1890–91..... *913 S15
—— *ed.* Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. 1891..... *913 S11
Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1870..... *913 S12
Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities, by various writers. 1882. *913 S13
Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 1870..... *913 S14
STOKES. Six months in the Apennines. 1892..... 913 S17
VAUX. Persia, from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. 1876..... 935 V
YAGGY *and* HAINES. Museum of antiquity. 1882..... 913 Y

EGYPT AND THE JEWS.

BERKLEY. Pharaohs and their people.... 932 B
BIRCH. Egypt, from the earliest times to B. C. 300. 1875..... 932 B1
BONOMI. Nineveh and its palaces. 1869. 935 B
BRUGSCH. True story of the exodus of Israel. 1880..... 932 B2

CAMPBELL. Hittites; their inscriptions and their history. 2v. ..... 939 C
COWLES. Hebrew history. 1875..... 933 C
DE LANOYE. Rameses the Great. 1872.. 932 D
ERMAN. Life in ancient Egypt. 1894... 913 E1
EWALD. History of Israel. 8v. 1886... 933 E
FULLER. History of the holy war. 1840. 933 F
HOSMER. Story of the Jews. 1886..... 933 H
JOSEPHUS. Our young folks' Josephus. 1884..... j 933 J
Works. 2v. 1875..... 933 J1
LAYARD. Popular account of discoveries at Nineveh. 1859..... 913 L1
MACCOLLESTRE. Babylon and Nineveh through American eyes. 1892..... 913 M
MASPERO. Dawn of civilization; Egypt and Chaldea *913 M4
Egyptian archæology. 1887..... 913 M5
MILLS. Ancient Hebrews. 1874..... 933 M
MORRISON. Jews under Roman rule. 1890..... 933 M1
MYER. Scarabs. 1894..... 913 M9
PALMER. History of the Jewish nation. 1874..... 933 P
Sinai. 1878 ..... 939 P
PETRIE. History of Egypt. 1894..... 932 P
RAWLINSON. Egypt and Babylon. 1885. 932 R
History of ancient Egypt. 2v. 1882. 932 R1
——*and* GILMAN. Story of ancient Egypt. 1887..... 932 R2
RENAN. History of the people of Israel. 3v. 1895..... 933 R
RULE. History of the Karaite Jews. 1870. 933 R1
SEISS. Miracle in stone. 1877 ..... 913 S6
SHARPE. History of Egypt. 2v. 1876.. 932 S
SMYTH. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. 1877..... 913 S16
TREVOR. Ancient Egypt. 1863..... 932 T
WENDEL. History of Egypt. 1890..... 932 W
WILKINSON. Ancient Egyptians. 2v. 1854..... 932 W1
WILSON, *and others*. Recovery of Jerusalem. 1872..... 913 W

ROME.

ARNOLD. Later Roman commonwealth. 2v. 1882..... 937 A
History of Rome. 1872..... 937 A1
Second Punic war. 2v. 1886..... 937 A2
BECKER. Gallus. 1873..... 913 B2
BEESLY. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla .... 937 B
BONNER. Child's history of Rome. 2v. 1870..... j 937 B1
BURN. Old Rome. 1880..... 937 B2
CAPES. Roman empire of the second century. 1879..... 937 C
Roman history. 1876..... 937 C1
CHURCH. Pictures from Roman life and story. 1892 ..... j 937 C2
CHURCH.
Roman life in the days of Cicero. 1883 ..... j 913 C2
DODGE. Cæsar: history of the art of war among the Romans. 1892..... 937 D
DURUY. History of Rome. 8v. 1883... 937 D1
DYER. History of the kings of Rome. 1868..... 937 D2
DYER, *ed*. Pompeii: its history, buildings, and antiquities. 1869..... 913 D1
FREEMAN. Story of Sicily. 1892..... 937 F
GELL. Pompeiana. 2v. 1835..... 913 G
GIBBON. Decline and fall of the Roman empire. 3v. 1872..... 937 G
GILMAN. Story of Rome. 1885..... 937 G1
IHNE. Early Rome. 1875..... 937 I
LANCIANI. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 1888..... 913 L
LELAND. Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition. 1892..... 913 L2
LIDDELL. History of Rome. 1871..... 937 L
LIVY. History of Rome. 4v. 1885..... 937 L1
MERIVALE. History of the Romans under the empire. 4v. 1885..... 937 M
Roman triumvirates..... 937 M1
MICHELET. History of the Roman republic; *tr*. by William Hazlitt. 1847.. 937 M2
MIDDLETON. Remains of ancient Rome. 2v. 1892..... 913 M6
MOMMSEN. History of Rome. 2v. 1887. 937 M3
MONNIER. Wonders of Pompeii. 1872.. 913 M7
NIEBUHR. History of Rome. 3v. 1860. 937 N
SHEPPARD. Fall of Rome. 1861..... 937 S
SMITH, R. B. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. 1880..... 937 S1
SMITH, W. Smaller history of Rome. 1869..... 937 S2
VINCENT. Outline history of Rome. 1889. 937 V
YONGE. Young folks' history of Rome. 1879..... j 937 Y

GREECE.

ABBOTT. History of Greece. 1888..... 938 A
BENJAMIN. Troy..... 939 B
BECKER. Charicles. 1886..... 913 B1
BLÜMNER. Home life of the ancient Greeks. 1893..... 913 B3
BONNER. Child's history of Greece. 2v. 1876..... j 938 B
COX. Athenian empire..... 938 C
Greeks and the Persians..... 938 C1
CURTEIS. Rise of the Macedonian empire..... 938 C2
CURTIUS. History of Greece. 5v. 1872. 938 C3
DUNCKER. History of Greece to the end of the Persian war. 2v. 1886.... 938 D
DURUY. History of Greece. 8v. 1892. 938 D1
FINLAY. Greece under the Romans. 1857..... 938 F

FINLAY.
History of Greece, B. C. 146–A. D. 1864. 1877 ..... 938 F1
History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination. 1856 ..... 938 F2
History of the Byzantine empire. 716–1057. 1856 ..... 938 F3
History of the Greek revolution. 2v. 1861 ..... 938 F4
GROTE. History of Greece. 12v. 1872. 938 G
HARRISON. Story of Greece. 1885 ..... 938 H
HEEREN. Ancient Greece. 1847 ..... 938 H1
LYTTON. Athens: its rise and fall. 1874. 938 L
MAHAFFY. Problems in Greek history. 1892 ..... 938 M
Greek life and thought. 1887 ..... 913 M1
Social life in Greece. 1879 ..... 713 M2
MAHAFFY *and* GILMAN. Story of Alexander's empire. 1887 ..... 938 M1
MITFORD. History of Greece. 8v. 1838. 938 M2
MURRAY. Hand-book of Greek archæology. 1892 ..... 913 M8
ROSE. History of Greece. 1887 ..... 938 R
SANKEY. Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1877 ..... 938 S
SCHLIEMANN. Ilios. 1881 ..... 913 S
Mycenæ. 1878 ..... 913 S1
Tiryns. 1885 ..... 913 S2
Troja. 1884 ..... 913 S3
Troy and its remains. 1876 ..... 913 S4
SMITH. Smaller history of Greece. 1871 ..... 938 S1
STUART *and* REVETT. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 1881 ..... 913 S18
THIRWALL. History of Greece. 2v ..... 938 T
TIMAYENIS. History of Greece. 2v. 1881. 938 T1
YONGE. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Greek history. 1876 ..... j 938 Y

EUROPE.

ADAMS. Wars of the cross. 1883 ..... 940 A
ALISON. History of Europe from 1789–1815. 4v. 1867 ..... 940 A1
History of Europe from 1815–52. 1871 ..... 940 A2
BRADLEY. Story of the Goths. 1888 ..... 940 B
BYNG. Blameless knights. 1876 ..... j 940 B1
CASSELL, *pub.* History of the war between France and Germany. 1870–71. 2v ..... 940 C
CHURCH. Beginning of the middle ages .. 940 C1
COBDEN. Political writings. 1886 ..... 940 C2
COFFIN. Story of liberty. 1879 ..... j 940 C3
COX. Crusades. 1874 ..... 940 C4
CUTTS. Scenes and characters of the middle ages. 1872 ..... 940 C5
DARMESTETER. End of the middle ages. 1889 ..... 940 D
EDGAR. Crusades and crusaders. 1860. 940 E
EMERTON. Introduction to the study of the middle ages. 1891 ..... 940 E1
EVERETT. Europe. 1822 ..... 940 E2
FROISSART. Boy's Froissart. 1879 ..... j 940 F
Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. 2v. 1868 ..... *940 F
FYFFE. History of modern Europe. 1792–1878. 3v. 1890 ..... 940 F1
GERARD. Peace of Utrecht. 1713–14. 1885 ..... 940 G
GRAY. Children's crusade. 1882 ..... 940 G1
HALLAM. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3v. 1872. 940 H
HAUSSER. Period of the reformation. 1517–1648. 1868 ..... 940 H1
HURST. Short history of the reformation. 1884 ..... 940 H2
JAMES. History of chivalry. 1831 ..... 940 J
JEWETT. Story of the Normans. 1887 .. 940 J1
JOHNSON. Normans in Europe. 1877 ... 940 J2
JUDSON. Europe in the nineteenth century. 1894 ..... 940 J3
KEARY. Vikings in western Christendom. A. D. 789–888. 1891 ..... 940 K
KING. Europe in storm and calm. 1886. 940 K1
KINGSLEY. Roman and Teuton. 1875 ... 940 K2
LIEBER, *comp.* Great events. 1871 ..... 940 L3
LILLY. Chapters in European history. 2v. 1886 ..... 940 L
LODGE. History of modern Europe. 1886. 940 L1
LOFTUS. Diplomatic reminiscences. 1837–79. 4v. 1892–94 ..... 940 L2
MAHAN. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire. 1793–1812. 2v. 1892 ..... 940 M
MARTINEAU. History of thirty years' peace. 1816–46. 4v. 1877 ..... 940 M1
MAURICE. Balance of military power in Europe. 1888 ..... 940 M2
MICHAUD. History of the crusades. 3v. 1852 ..... 940 M3
MILLS. History of chivalry. 2v. 1825. 940 M4
MÜLLER. Political history of recent times. 1816–81. 1882 ..... 940 M5
MURDOCK. Reconstruction of Europe. 1889 ..... 940 M6
ROSE. Century of continental history. 1780–1880. 1891 ..... 940 R
S. E. L., *comp.* Belt and spur. 1883 ... 940 S
SCHLEGEL. Course of lectures on modern history. 1849 ..... 940 S1
SCOTT. Tales of a grandfather. 4v 940 S2
SEEBOHM. Era of the Protestant revolution. 1874 ..... 940 S3
STILLÉ. Studies in mediæval history. 1882 ..... 940 S4
SYBEL. History and literature of the crusades. 1861 ..... 940 S5

WHITE. Eighteen Christian centuries. 1872 ..... 940 W
YONGE. Parallel history of France and England. 1871 ..... 940 Y

SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

BAGENAL. American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. 1882 .... 941.5 B
BAGWELL. Ireland under the Tudors. 1885 ..... 941.5 B1
BARNARD, *tr.* Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. 1888 ..... 941.5 B2
BOYD. Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. 1865–1890. 2v. 1892 ..... 941 B
BURTON. History of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. 8v. 1875 ..... 941 B1
CAMPBELL. Case of Mary, queen of Scots, and of Elizabeth, queen of England, legally, briefly, and historically stated. 1825 ..... 941 C
CHAMBERS. Traditions of Edinburgh 941 C1
DALY, *ed.* Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 1887 ..... 941.5 D
DUFFY. Four years of Irish history. 1845-1849 ..... 941.5 D1
Young Ireland, a fragment of Irish history. 1840-1850 ..... 941.5 D2
FROUDE. English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3v. 1873-4... 941.5 F
INGRAM. Two chapters of Irish history. 1888 ..... 941.5 I
KILLEN. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland. 2v. 1875 ..... 941.5 K
KING. Irish question. 1882 ..... 941.5 K1
LAWLESS. Story of Ireland. 1888 ..... 941.5 L
LEFEVRE. Peel and O'Connell; review of the Irish policy of parliament. 1887. 941.5 L1
LOGAN. Clans of the Scottish highlands. 2v. 1857 ..... *941 L
McCARTHY, J. Ireland's cause in England's parliament. 1888 ..... 941.5 M1
McCARTHY, J. H. Ireland since the union. 1798 to 1886 ..... 941.5 M2
MACAULAY. Truth about Ireland. 1876. 941.5 M
MACDONALD. Diary of the Parnell commission. 1890 ..... 941.5 M3
McGEE. Popular history of Ireland. 2v. 1863–68 ..... 941.5 M4
MACGEORGE. Old Glasgow: from the Roman occupation to the eighteenth century. 1888 ..... 941 M
MACKENZIE. History of Scotland. 1888. 941 M1
MACKINTOSH. Story of Scotland. 1890.. 941 M2
MAXWELL. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798. 1887 ..... 941.5 M5
MITCHEL, *comp.* History of Ireland from the treaty of Limerick to the present time. 1868 ..... 941.5 M6
MOONEY. History of Ireland. 2v. 1853. 941.5 M7
MORRIS. Dublin castle. 1889 ..... 941.5 M8
O'BRENNAN. Antiquities and a school history of Ireland. 2v. 1858 ..... 941.5 O
O'CONNOR. Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. 1886 ..... 941.5 O1
O'CONOR. History of the Irish people. 1886 ..... 941.5 O2
RAMSAY. Scotland and Scotsmen in the eighteenth century. 2v. 1888.... 941 R
RICHEY. Short history of the Irish people. 1887 ..... 941.5 R
RUSSELL. Parnell commission; opening speech for the defence. 1889..... 941.5 R1
SKELTON. Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 2v. 1887 ..... 941 S
SULLIVAN, *and others.* Two centuries of Irish history. 1691–1870. 1888... 941.5 S
TAYLOR. History of Ireland from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union with Great Britain. 2v. 1833 ..... 941.5 T
THÉBAUD. Irish race in the past and the present. 1873 ..... 941.5 T1
WALPOLE. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. 1885 ..... 941.5 W

ENGLAND.

ADAMS. Memorable battles in English history. 2v. 1879 ..... 942 A
Merry monarch; England under Charles II. 2v. 1885 ..... 942 A1
White king; Charles the First, and England in the seventeenth century. 2v. 1889 ..... 942 A2
ANDREWS. Bygone Lincolnshire. 1891. 942 A3
ATKINSON. Memorials of Old Whitby. 1894 ..... 942 A4
BAYLEY. History and antiquities of the Tower of London. 2v. 1825..... *942 B
BISHOP, *ed.* Pictures from English history. 1883 ..... 942 B1
BOASE. Oxford. 1887 ..... 942 B2
BRETT. Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England. 1892 ..... 942 B3
BREWER. Reign of Henry VIII. 2v. 1884 ..... 942 B4
BRIGHT. History of England. 4v. 1880. 942 B5
BROWNING. England and Napoleon in 1803. 1887 ..... 942 B6
BUCKINGTON. Memoirs of the court of England during the regency. 1811–20. 2v. 1856 ..... 942 B7
BUCKINGHAM. Memoirs of the court and cabinet of George the Third. 4v. 1853–55 ..... 942 B8

BUCKINGHAM.
Memoirs of the court of George IV. 1820–30. 2v. 1859 ..... 942 B9
Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2v. 1861 ..... 942 B10
BUCKLE. History of civilization in England. 2v. 1873 ..... 942 B11
BURNET. History of his own time. 6v. 1833 ..... 942 B12
CALCOTT. Little Arthur's history of England. 1884 ..... j 942 C
CATTERMOLE. Great civil war of the times of Charles I. and Cromwell. 1852. 942 C1
CHURCH. Stories from English history. 1895 ..... j 942 C2
Story of early Britain. 1890 ..... 942 C3
CLARENDON. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. 7v. 1839.. 942 C4
Life, including a continuation of his history of the rebellion. 2v. 1857. 942 C5
CLAYDEN. England under the coalition. 1892 ..... 942 C6
COX. Concise history of England. 1887. 942 C7
CRAIK *and* MACFARLANE. Pictorial history of England. 10v. 1844 ..... 942 C8
CREIGHTON. Age of Elizabeth 942 C9
CROMWELL. Letters and speeches. 1861. 942 C10
CUTTS. Colchester. 1888 ..... 942 C11
DEFOE. Novels and miscellaneous works. 1871 ..... 942 D
DICKENS. Child's history of England. 1883 ..... j 942 D1
DISRAELI. Life and reign of Charles I., king of England. 5v. 1828–31... 942 D2
DIXON. Her majesty's tower. 1869..... 942 D3
DULCKEN. Popular history of England to 1887. 1888 ..... 942 D4
ELLIS. Original letters, illustrative of English history. 3v. 1825 ..... 942 E
EWALD. Stories from the state papers. 1882 ..... 942 E1
FITZPATRICK. Secret service under Pitt. 1892 ..... 942 F
FOWLER. Recollections of old country life. 1894 ..... 942 F1
FRIEDMANN. Anne Boleyn, chapter of English history. 2v. 1884 ..... 942 F2
FREEMAN. Exeter. 1887 ..... 942 F3
History of the Norman conquest of England. 5v. 1873–76 ..... 942 F4
Old English history. 1883 ..... 942 F5
Old English history for children. 1869. j 942 F6
FROUDE. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891 ..... 942 F7
History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12v. 1872 ..... 942 F8
GAIRDNER. Houses of Lancaster and York ..... 942 G
GARDINER. Constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution. 1628–60. 1889 ..... 942 G1
English history for students. 1881... 942 G2
Fall of the monarchy of Charles I. 1637–49. 2v. 1882 ..... 942 G3
First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 1603–60 ..... 942 G4
History of England. 1603–42. 10v. 1883–84 ..... 942 G5
GRANT. British battles on land and sea. 3v. 942 G6
GREEN. Town life in the fifteenth century. 2v. 1894 ..... 942 G7
Conquest of England. 1884 ..... 942 G8
History of the English people. 1878-80. 942 G9
Making of England. 1882 ..... 942 G10
Readings from English history. 1879. 942 G11
Short history of the English people. 4v. 1893–95 ..... *942 G12
GREVILLE. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852. 3v. 1885 ..... 942 G13
Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, from 1852 to 1860. 2v. 1887. 942 G14
Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. 2v. 1875. 942 G15
GUEST. Lectures on the history of England. 1891 ..... j 942 G16
GUIZOT. Embassy to the court of St. James in 1840. 1862 ..... 942 G17
History of England. 3v. 1877–79.. 942 G18
History of the English revolution of 1640; *tr.* by Wm. Hazlett. 1878... 942 G19
HALE. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. 1876 ..... 942 H
HALSTED. Richard III. as duke of Gloucester and king of England. 2v. 1844 ..... 942 H1
HAMLEY. War in the Crimea. 1890.... 942 H2
HINDS. Making of the England of Elizabeth. 1895 ..... 942 H3
HUME. History of England; abridged. 1873 ..... 942 H4
History of England. 8v. 1803–4 ... 942 H5
HUTTON, B. Castles and their heroes.... j 942 H6
HUTTON, W. H., *ed.* Simon de Montfort and his cause. 1251–66. 1888.... 942 H7
INDERWICK. Side-lights on the Stuarts. 1888 ..... 942 I
JEPPSON. Platform; its rise and progress. 2v. 1892 ..... 942 J
JESSE. Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. 3v. 1876 ..... 942 J1
JUSSERAND. English wayfaring life in the middle ages. 1889 ..... 942 J2
JESSOPP. Coming of the friars, and other historic essays. 1889 ..... 942 J3
KEIGHTLEY. History of England. 5v. 1875 ..... 942 K

KEMBLE. Saxons in England. 2v. 1876. 942 K1
KINGLAKE. Invasion of the Crimea. 6v. 1870–88 ..... 942 K2
KNIGHT. History of England. 8v. 1862. 942 K4
—— *ed.* Half-hours of English history. 1868 ..... 942 K3
LANG. Oxford historical and descriptive notes. 1890 ..... 942 L
LAPPENBERG. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings. 2v. 1881. 942 L1
LATIMER. England in the nineteenth century. 1894 ..... 942 L2
LECKY. History of England in the eighteenth century. 8v. 1878–90 ..... 942 L3
LEGGE. Unpopular king: the life and times of Richard III. 2v. 1885... 942 L4
LINGARD. History of England to 1688. 10v 942 L5
LOFTIE. History of London. 1884 ..... 942 L6
London. 1887 ..... 942 L7
LOW *and* PULLING, *ed.* Dictionary of English history. 1885 ..... *942 L8
MACAULAY. History of England from the accession of James II. 5v. 1868. 942 M
MCCARTHY. Epoch of reform. 1830–50. 1882 ..... 942 M1
History of the four Georges. 1885-90. 942 M2
History of our own times. 2v. 1880. 942 M3
MACKINTOSH. History of England. 3v. 942 M4
MARTINEAU. History of England, 1800–15. 1878 ..... 942 M5
MOLESWORTH. History of England from the year 1830. 3v. 1871–3 ..... 942 M6
MONTGOMERY. Leading facts of English history. 1887 ..... 942 M7
MORLEY. Edmund Burke, a historical study. 1867 ..... 942 M8
MORRIS, *ed.* Historical tales; the romance of reality. 1893 ..... 942 M9
Age of Anne. 1876 ..... 942 M10
Early Hanoverians. 1886 ..... 942 M11
PALGRAVE. History of the Anglo-Saxon. 1871 ..... 942 P
RAINE. York. 1893 ..... 942 R
RHYS. Celtic Britain 942 R1
RICHARDSON. Borderer's table book. 8v. 1846 ..... *942 R2
SEELEY. Expansion of England. 1883.. 942 S
SIDNEY. Diary of the times of Charles II. 2v. 1843 ..... 842 S1
SOMERS. Collection of scarce and valuable tracts. 13v. 1815 ..... 942 S2
STANHOPE. History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht. 1701–13. 2v. 1872 ..... 942 S3
History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713–83. 7v. 1858 ..... 942 S4
STANLEY. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 1888 ..... 942 S5
STEBBING. Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887 ..... 942 S6
Stories from English history. 1892 ..... j 942 S7
STUBBS. Early Plantagenets 942 S8
SYDNEY. England and the English in the eighteenth century. 2v. 1891 .... 942 S9
THIERRY. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2v. 1871.. 942 T
THORNBURY. Shakspere's England. 2v. 1856 ..... 942 T1
THORNBURY *and* WALFORD. Old and new London. 6v 942 T2
THOMPSON. History and antiquities of Boston, England. 1856 ..... *942 T3
TOMKINSON. Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns. 1809–15. 1894 ..... 942.T4
TOWLE. Young people's history of England. 1886 ..... j 942 T5
TURNER. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 3v. 1852 ..... 942 T6
WALPOLE. Land of home rule. 1893... 942 W
WARBURTON. Edward III 942 W1
WARD. Reign of Queen Victoria. 2v. 1887 ..... 942 W2
WRAXALL. Historical and posthumous memoirs. 1772–84. 5v. 1884.... 942 W3
WRIGHT. England under the house of Hanover. 2v. 1848 ..... 942 W4
WYLIE. History of England under Henry IV. 3v. 1894 ..... 942 W5
YONGE. Cameos from English history. 1869 ..... 942 Y
Young folks' history of England. 1879 ..... j 942 Y1

GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

ALLEN. Young folks' history of the reformation. 1887 ..... j 943 A
BAX. German society at the close of the middle ages. 1894 ..... 943 B
BEUST. Memoirs written by himself. 2v. 1887 ..... 943 B1
BRYCE. Holy Roman empire. 1871 ..... 943 B2
COXE. History of the house of Austria. 4v. 1881 ..... 943 C
FAY. Three Germanys. 1889 ..... 943 F
FREDERICA. Memoirs of the Margravine of Baireuth. 1887 ..... 943 F1
GARDINER. Thirty years' war. 1618-48. 943 G
GINDELY. History of the thirty years' war. 2v. 1884 ..... 943 G1
GOULD *and* GILMAN. Story of Germany. 1887 ..... 943 G2
HOZIER. Seven weeks' war. 1867 ..... 943 H
Hungary and its revolutions. 1854 ..... 943 H1
LEWIS. History of Germany. 1874 ..... 943 L
LONGMAN. Frederick the Great, and the seven years' war. 1881 ..... 943 L1
MENZEL. History of Germany. 3v. 1871. 943 M

Moltke. Franco-German war of 1870-71. 1892 ..... 943 M1
Morfill. Story of Poland. 1893 ..... 943 M2
Morris, *ed.* Historical tales. 1893 ..... 943 M3
Schiller. Historical works. 2v. 1872-80. 943 S
Seton. Notes on the operations of the North German troops. 1872 ..... 943 S1
Taylor. School history of Germany. 1876 ..... 943 T
Tuttle. History of Prussia. 1884 ..... 943 T1
History of Prussia under Frederick the Great. 2v. 1888 ..... 943 T2
Vambéry *and* Heilprin. Story of Hungary. 1886 ..... 943 V
Yonge. Aunt Charlotte's stories of German history. 1878 ..... j 943 Y

FRANCE.

Adams. Democracy and monarchy in France. 1874 ..... 944 A
Alger. Glimpses of the French revolution. 1894 ..... 944 A1
Auckland, *and others.* Some remarks on the apparent circumstances of the war in the fourth week of October, 1795 ..... *944 A2
Bingham. Bastille. 2v. 1888 ..... 944 B
Marriages of the Bourbons. 2v. 1890. 944 B1
—— *ed.* Selection from the letters and despatches of the first Napoleon. 3v. 1884 ..... 944 B2
Blair. Henry of Navarre, and the religious wars. 1895 ..... 944 B3
Blanc. History of ten years. 1830–40. 2v. 1844–5 ..... 944 B4
Blennerhassett. Madame de Staël. 3v. 1889 ..... 944 B5
Bonnechose. History of France. 1878. 944 B6
Borbstaedt *and* Dwyer. Franco-German war, to the fall of Strassburg. 1873 ..... 944 B7
Broglie. King's secret; secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents. 1752–74. 2v. 944 B8
Carlyle. French revolution. 3v. 1871–2. 944 C
Challice, *ed.* Secret history of the court of France under Louis XV. 2v. 1861 ..... 944 C1
Chesney. Waterloo lectures. 1874 ..... 944 C2
Cochrane. Historic chateaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. 1877 .. 944 C3
Coignet. Francis the First and his times. 1888 ..... 944 C4
Cook. Old Touraine; life and history of the famous chateaux of France. 2v. 1892 ..... 944 C5
Crowe. History of France. 5v. 1858-68. 944 C6
Davenport. History of the Bastile and of its principal captives. 1876 .... 944 D
Duras. Prison journals during the French revolution. 1891 ..... 944 D1
Falloux. Memoirs; from the French. 2v. 1888 ..... 944 F
Farmer. Short history of the French revolution. 1889 ..... 944 F1
Fauriel. Last days of the consulate. 1886 ..... 944 F2
Freer. Henry III., king of France and Poland; his court and times. 3v. 1888 ..... 944 F3
Gardner. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 1882 ..... 944 G
Gibbs. Military career of Napoleon the Great. 1895 ..... 944 G1
Gleig. Story of the battle of Waterloo. 1875 ..... 944 G2
Gronlund. Ca ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 1888 ..... 944 G3
Guizot. Last days of the reign of Louis Philippe. 1867 ..... 944 G4
Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time. 4v. 1858–61 ..... 944 G5
Outlines of the history of France. 1879 ..... 944 G6
Popular history of France. 6v. 1869. 944 G7
History of France. 1872 ..... 944 H
Hoffman. Camp, court, and siege. 1877 ..... 944 H1
Holst. French revolution tested by Mirabeau's career. 2v. 1894 ..... 944 H2
Hooper. Campaign of Sedan: downfall of the second empire. 1887 ..... 944 H3
Hugo. Things seen. 2v. 1887 ..... 944 H4
Jackson. Old Paris; its court and literary salons. 1880 ..... 944 J
Court of France in the sixteenth century. 2v. 1886 ..... 944 J1
Court of the Tuileries, from the restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe. 2v. 1884 ..... 944 J2
Last of the Valois, and accession of Henry of Navarre. 2v. 1888 ..... 944 J3
Jomini. Political and military history of the battle of Waterloo. 1864 ..... 944 J4
Kennedy. Notes on the battle of Waterloo. 1865 ..... 944 K
Kirk. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3v. 1864–8 ..... 944 K1
Kirkland. Short history of France. 1880 ..... j 944 K2
Kitchin. History of France. B. C. 58–A. D. 1793. 3v. 1881 ..... 944 K3
Lacombe. Short history of the French people. 1878 ..... 944 L
Lacroix. Eighteenth century: its institutions, customs, and costumes; France. 1700–1789. 1876 ..... *944 L1
Lamartine. History of the French revolution of 1848. 1883 ..... 944 L2

LAMARTINE.
History of the Girondists. 3v 1868–74 ..... 944 L3
History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4v. 1882 ..... 944 L4
LAMBALLE. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution. 2v. 1895 ..... 944 L5
LATIMER. France in the nineteenth century. 1894 ..... 944 L6
LEIGHTON. Paris under the commune. 1871 ..... 944 L7
LISSAGARAY. History of the commune of 1871 ..... 944 L8
LOWELL. Eve of the French revolution. 1892 ..... 944 L9
MCCARTHY, J. H. French revolution. 1890 ..... 944 M
MACDONALD. Recollections. 1893 ..... 944 M1
MACKAYE. Abbess of Port Royal, and other French studies. 1892 ..... 944 M2
MARBOT. Memoirs. 2v. 1892 ..... 944 M3
MARTIN. Age of Louis XIV. 2v. 1865. 944 M4
Popular history of France. 2v. 1877. 944 M5
MASSON. Francis I. and the sixteenth century. 2v. 1881 ..... 944 M6
Story of mediæval France. 1888 ..... 944 M7
MAUPAS. Story of the coup d'état. 1884. 944 M8
MÉNEVAL. Memoirs illustrating the history of Napoleon I. 944 M9
MICHELET. Historical view of the French revolution. 1883 ..... 944 M10
History of France. 2v. 1869 ..... 944 M11
MIGNET. History of the French revolution. 1789–1814. 1885 ..... 944 M12
MONSTRELET. Chronicles of the wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy. 2v. 1853 ..... 944 M13
MORRIS, C., *ed.* Historical tales. 1893. 944 M14
MORRIS, W. O. French revolution and first empire. 1874 ..... 944 M15
PALGRAVE. History of Normandy and England. 4v. 1864–78 ..... 944 P
PARDOE. Court and reign of Francis I., king of France. 3v. 1887 ..... 944 P1
PASQUIER. History of my time. 2v. 1893–4 ..... 944 P2
PERKINS. France under Mazarin. 2v. 1886 ..... 944 P3
France under the regency, with review of the administration of Louis XIV. 1892 ..... 944 P4
PIERSON. History of France in words of one syllable. 1884 ..... j 944 P5
ROPES. Campaign of Waterloo. 1892 ..... 944 R
ROSE. Revolutionary and Napoleonic era. 1789–1815. 1894 ..... 944 R1
SENIOR. Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, during the second empire. 2v. 1878 ..... 944 S
SIBORNE. Waterloo campaign. 1894 ..... 944 S1
SIMON. Government of M. Thiers. 1871–73. 2v. 1879 ..... 944 S2
STEPHEN. Lectures on the history of France. 1852 ..... 944 S3
STEPHENS. History of the French revolution. 1886 ..... 944 S4
SYBEL. History of the French revolution. 4v. 1867–69 ..... 944 S5
TAINE. Ancient régime. 2v. 1885 ..... 944 T
French revolution. 3v. 1878–85 ..... 944 T1
THIERS. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. 10v. 1845–61 ..... 944 T2
History of the French revolution. 2v. 1871 ..... 944 T3
TOCQUEVILLE. Old régime and the revolution. 1856 ..... 944 T4
VAN LAWN. French revolutionary epoch. 2v. 1879 ..... 944 V
VIZETELLY. Paris in peril. 2v. 1882 ..... 944 V1
Story of the diamond necklace. 1881. 944 V2
WASHBURNE. Recollection of a minister to France. 2v. 1887 ..... 944 W
WHITEHURST. My private diary during the siege of Paris. 2v. 1875 ..... 944 W1
WILLIAMS. Narrative of events in France. 1815. 1895 ..... 944 W2
YONGE. Young folks' history of France. 1879 ..... j 944 Y

ITALY.

BURCKHARDT. Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2v. 1878 ..... 945 B
CESARESCO. Liberation of Italy. 1815-70. 1894 ..... 945 C
City in the sea 945 C1
DENNISTOUN. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino. 3v. 1851 ..... 945 D
EATON. Rome in the nineteenth century. 2v. 1860 ..... 945 E
FREEMAN. History of Sicily. 3v. 1892. 945 F
MACHIAVELLI. History of Florence. 1882. 945 M
O'CLERY. Making of Italy. 1892 ..... 945 O
SARGENT. Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign. 1895 ..... 945 S
SISMONDI. History of the Italian republics. 1870 ..... 945 S1
Sketches from Venetian history. 2v. 1832 ..... 945 S2
SYMONDS. Short history of the renaissance in Italy. 1894 ..... 945 S3
THAYER. Dawn of Italian independence. 1893 ..... 945 T
TROLLOPE. History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4v. 1865 ..... 945 T1
VILLARI. Two first centuries of Florentine history. 1894 ..... 945 V

WATERS. Naples, the city of Parthenope. 1894 ..... 945 W
WIEL. Venice. 1894 ..... 945 WI

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

BONNER. Child's history of Spain. 1894. j 946 B
CARNOTA. Memoirs of Field-Marshal the Duke de Saldanha. 2v. 1880 .... 946 C
CONDÉ History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3v. 1854 ..... 946 C1
COPPÉE. History of the conquest of Spain. 1881 ..... 946 C2
CURRY. Constitutional government in Spain. 1889 ..... 946 C3
HALE. Story of Spain. 1886 ..... 946 H
HARRISON. Spain. 1881 ..... 946 H1
IRVING. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada 1886 ..... 946 I
MCMURDO. History of Portugal ..... 846 M
NAPIER. History of the war in the Peninsula. 5v. 1863 ..... 946 N
PARNELL. War of the succession in Spain. 1888 ..... 946 P
POOLE *and* GILMAN. Moors in Spain. 1887 ..... 946 P1
PRESCOTT. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. 3v. 1873 ..... 946 P2
History of the reign of Philip the Second, king of Spain. 3v. 1883 ..... 946 P3
STEPHENS. Story of Portugal. 1891 .... 946 S
WATTS. Christian recovery of Spain. 1894 ..... 946 W
YONGE. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878 ..... 946 Y

RUSSIA AND SCANDINAVIA.

BOYESEN. Story of Norway. 1886 ..... 948 B
CARLYLE. Early kings of Norway. 1875. 948 C
DOLE. Young folks' history of Russia. 1881 ..... j 947 D
DU CHAILLU. Viking age. 2v. 1889 ... 948 D
ERRERA. Russian Jews, extermination or emancipation? 1894 ..... 947 E
FLETCHER. History of Poland from the earliest period to the present time. 1831 ..... 947 F
FREDERIC. New exodus study of Israel in Russia. 1892 ..... 947 F1
FRYXELL. History of Sweden. 2v. 1844. 948 F
KEARY. Norway and the Norwegians. 1892 ..... 948 K
KELLY. History of Russia. 2v. 1854 .. 947 K
KOVALEVSKY. Modern customs and ancient laws of Russia. 1891 ..... 947 K1
LATIMER. Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. 1893 ..... 947 L
LLOYD. Peasant life in Sweden. 1870 .. 948 L
MALLESON. Russo-Afghan question and the invasion of India. 1885 ..... 947 M
MORFILL. Story of Russia. 1890 ..... 947 M1
NOBLE. Russian revolt. 1885 ..... 947 N
OTTÉ. Scandinavian history. 1874 ..... 948 O
RAMBAUD. History of Russia. 3v. 1886. 947 R
RUSSELL. Great war with Russia. 1895. 947 R1
SHAW. Eastern question. 1877 ..... 947 S
SNORRI STURLASON. Heimskringla; or chronicle of the kings of Norway. 4v. 1889 ..... 839 S
STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Russia under the tzars. 1885 ..... 947 S1
TOLSTOÏ. Napoleon and the Russian campaign. 1888 ..... 947 T

MINOR COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.

BLOCHWITZ. Eastern question. 1877 ... 949 B
BUGBEE. Russia and Turkey. 1877 .... 949 B1
CLARK. Races of European Turkey. 1878. 949 C
CREASY. History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877 ..... 949 C1
DUNN. Rise and decay of the rule of Islam. 1877 ..... 949 D
DWIGHT. Turkish life in war time. 1881. 949 D1
FREEMAN. History of federal government in Greece and Italy. 1893 ..... 949 F
GRATTAN. History of the Netherlands. 1855 ..... 949 G
GRIFFIS. Brave little Holland and what she taught us. 1894 ..... 949 G1
HEADLEY. Island of fire. 1875 ..... 949 H
MONTAGU. Camp and studio. 1890 ..... 949 M
MOTLEY. History of the United Netherlands. 4v. 1869 ..... 949 M1
Rise of the Dutch republic. 3v. 1868. 949 M2
NUTTING. Days of Maurice. 1584–1648. 1894 ..... 949 N
OMAN. Story of the Byzantine empire. 1892 ..... 949 O
PEARS. Fall of Constantinople. 1885 ... 949 P
POOL, *and others*. Story of Turkey. 1888. 949 P1
RANKE. History of Servia. 1853 ..... 949 R
ROBERTS. Eastern question. 1877 ..... 949 R1
ROGERS. Story of Holland. 1892 ..... 949 R2
SAMUELSON. Bulgaria, past and present. 1888 ..... 949 S
SERGEANT. Greece. 1880 ..... 949 S1
New Greece 949 S2
STILLMAN. Cretan insurrection of 1866–8. 949 S3
Switzerland and the Swiss. 1877 ..... 949 S4
TOWLE. Eastern question; history of Montenegro. 1877 ..... 949 T
Eastern question; modern Greece. 1877 ..... 949 T1
Eastern question; principalities of the Danube. 1877 ..... 949 T2
War correspondence of the "Daily News." 1877–8 ..... 949 W1
Same. 1877 ..... 949 W

YOUNG. Young folks' history of the Netherlands. 1887..... j 949 Y
ZSCHOKKE. History of Switzerland. 1875. 949 Z

ASIA AND AFRICA.

BENJAMIN. Story of Persia. 1887..... 955 B
BOULGER. Central Asian question. 1885. 958 B
BURGOYNE. Short history of the naval and military operations in Egypt. 1798–1802. 1885..... 962 B
CRICHTON. History of Arabia. 2v. 1834. 953 C
DALL. Egypt's place in history. 1868... 962 D
ELLIS. History of Madagascar. 2v. 1838. 969 E
Madagascar revisited. 1867..... 969 E1
ELPHINSTONE. Rise of the British power in the East. 1887..... 954 E
FRASER. Persia. 1834..... 955 F
FREEMAN. History and conquests of the Saracens. 1876..... 953 F
FYTCHE. Burma; past and present. 1878. 959 F
GIBBON *and* OCKLEY Saracens..... 953 G
GILMAN. Story of the Saracens. 1887.. 953 G1
GORDON. Journals at Kartoum. 1885... 962 G
GREENÉ. Armenian crisis in Turkey. 1895..... 956 G
GRESWELL. Our South African empire. 2v. 1885..... 968 G
GRIFFIS. Corea, the hermit nation. 1882. 951 G
Mikado's empire. 1876..... 952 G
HENSMAN. Afghan war of 1879–80..... 958 H
HILDRETH. Japan as it was and is. 1855. 952 H
INGLIS. Siege of Lucknow. 1892..... 954 I
KAYE. Sepoy war in India. 3v. 1881.. 954 K
LANSDELL. Russian central Asia. 2v. 1885..... 958 L
MALLESON. Decisive battles of India. 1885..... 954 M
Indian mutiny. 1857. 3v. 1880.... 954 M1
MARIETTE. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history. 1892..... 962 M
MARVIN. Russian campaign against the Turcomans. 1880..... 958 M
MILL. History of British India. 9v. 1848. 954 M2
MITCHELL. Reminiscences of the great mutiny. 1857–59. 1894..... 954 M3
MORRIS. War in Korea. 1894..... 951 M
MURRAY, D. Story of Japan. 1894..... 952 M
MURRAY, H., *and others*. British India. 3v. 1832..... 954 M4
NEWMAN. In Zululand. 1880..... 968 N
OLIPHANT. Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine. 1887..... 956 O
PINCOTT. Analytical index to Kaye's Sepoy war, and Malleson's Indian mutiny. 1880..... 954 P
POOLE *and* KELLEY. Story of the Barbary corsairs. 1890..... 961 P
ROSS. History of Corea. 1891..... 951 R
RUSSELL. History and present conditions of the Barbary states. 1835..... 961 R
RUSSELL.
Palestine. 1832..... 956 R
Nubia and Abyssinia. 1833..... 961 R1
SALVATOR. Caravan route between Egypt and Syria. 1881..... 962 S
SMITH. Assyria. 1876..... 953 S
TAYLOR. Manual of the history of India. 1870..... 954 T
THEAL. History of the Boers in South Africa. 1887..... 968 T
South Africa. 1894..... 968 T1
THORPE. History of Japan. 1885..... 952 T
TOWLE. England and Russia in Asia. 1885..... 950 T
TROLLOPE. South Africa. 1878..... 968 T2
VAMBERY. Coming struggle for India. 1885..... 958 V
WEALE. Truths about the Portuguese in Africa. 1891..... 967 W
WILLIAMS. Armenian campaign of 1877.. 956 W
WILMOT. Story of the expansion of southern Africa. 1894..... 968 W
WILSON. Egypt of the past. 1881..... 962 W
WINGATE. Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 1891..... 962 W1
ZINCKLE. Egypt of the Pharaohs and the Khedivé. 1873..... 962 Z

NORTH AMERICA IN GENERAL, AND THE INDIANS.

ANDERSON. America not discovered by Columbus. 1874..... 970 A
BANCROFT. Native races. 5v. 1882.... 970.1 B
BARROWS. Indian's side of the Indian question. 1887..... 970.1 B1
BATTEY. Life and adventures of a Quaker among the Indians. 1889..... 970.1 B2
BROOKS. Story of the American Indian. 1887..... j 970.1 B3
BUTTERWORTH, *ed*. Young folks' history of America. 1881..... j 970 B
CATLIN. North American Indians. 2v. 1850..... 970.1 C
COLLIER. Mr. Picket-Pin and his friends. 970.1 C1
DODGE. Our wild Indians. 1882..... 970.1 D
DRAKE, F. S. Indian history. 1885..... j 970.1 D1
DRAKE, S. G. Biography and history of the Indians. 1834..... 970.1 D2
DUNN. Massacres of the mountains. 1886. 970.1 D3
EGGLESTON, E., *and* SEELYE. Brant and Red Jacket. 1879..... j 970.1 E
Pocahontas. 1879..... 970.1 E1
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878..... 970.1 E2
EGGLESTON, G. C. Red Eagle. 1878.... 970.1 E3
ELLIS. Red man and the white man in North America. 1882..... 970.1 E4
FISKE. Discovery of America. 2v. 1892. 970 F
INDIAN RIGHTS ASSOCIATION. Indian question; pamphlets. 2v..... 970.1 I

INDIAN RIGHTS ASSOCIATION. Latest studies on Indian reservations. 1887 ..... 970.1 I
JACKSON. Century of dishonor. 1881 ... 970.1 J
JONES. History of ancient America. 1843. 970 J
McGEE. Irish settlers in North America. 1852 ..... 970 M
McKENNEY. Indian tribes of North America. 3v. 1870 ..... *970.1 M
MACKENZIE. America. 1882 ..... 970 M1
Magazine of American history. 17v. 1885–93 ..... 970 M2
MEAD, *comp.* Old South leaflets. 2v *970 M3
MONCRIEFF. Men of the backwoods 970.1 M1
PARKMAN. Half century of conflict. 2v. 970 P
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 1884 .... 970 P1
PAYNE. History of the new world. 1892. 970 P2
People's history of America. 1874 ..... 970 P3
POOLE. Among the Sioux of Dakota. 1881 ..... 970.1 P
RICHARDSON. History of our country. 1875 ..... 970 R
RIPLEY. From flag to flag. 1889 ..... 970 R1
ROBERTSON. Discovery and settlement of America. 1858 ..... 970 R2
SMITH. Stories of persons and places in America. 1888 ..... j 970 S
THATCHER. Indian biography. 2v. 1832. 970.1 T
UNITED STATES. Bureau of Indian affairs. Information respecting the Indian tribes of the United States. 6v. 1857 ..... *970.1 U
WEISE. Discoveries of America to 1525. 1884 ..... 970 W
WELLCOME. Story of Metlakahtla. 1887. 970.1 W
WINSOR. Cartier to Frontenac. 1894 ... 970 W1
——*ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 1889 ..... *970 W2

BRITISH AMERICA.

BANCROFT. History of British Columbia. 1792–1887 ..... 971 B
BOURINOT. Historical and descriptive account of Cape Breton. 1892 ..... 971 B1
DOUGLAS. Canadian independence, annexation, and British imperial federation. 1894 ..... 971 D1
DRAKE. Taking of Louisburg. 1745. 1891 ..... 971 D
GRESWELL. History of the dominion of Canada. 1890 ..... 971 G
HART. Fall of New France. 1755–60. 1888 ..... 971 H
HATTON *and* HARVEY. Newfoundland. 1883 ..... 971 H1
MACMULLEN. History of Canada. 1868. 971 M
PARKMAN. Count Frontenac, and New France under Louis XIV. 1877 ... 971 P
Old régime in Canada. 1893 ..... 971 P1
PEDLEY. History of Newfoundland. 1863 ..... 971 P2
SMITH. Acadia. 1884 ..... 971 S

UNITED STATES IN GENERAL.

ABBOTT. Blue jackets of 1812. 1887 ... j 973 A
American history. 8v. 1860 ..... j 973 A1
American history. 4v. 1860 ..... j 973 A2
Blue jackets of '76. 1888 ..... 973.3 A
Mexico and the United States. 1869. 973 A4
Paragraph history of the United States. 1875 ..... 973 A3
ADAMS. History of the United States. 9v. 1889–91 ..... 973 A5
American historical record. v. 1–3. 1872–74 ..... *973 A6
ANDREWS. History of the United States. 2v. 1894 ..... 973 A7
BALCH. French in America during the war of independence. 1778–1783. 1891 ..... 973.3 B
BANCROFT. History of the battle of Lake Erie. 1891 ..... 973 B
History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 1882 ..... 973 B1
History of the United States. 10v. 1842–75 ..... 973 B2
BARBER. Incidents of American history. 1847 ..... 973 B3
BARNES, *pub.* Popular history of the United States. 1878 ..... 973 B4
BARROWS. United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. 1888 ..... 973 B5
BONNER. Child's history of the United States. 3v. 1874 ..... j 973 B6
BONNEY. Legacy of historical gleanings. 1875 ..... 973 B7
BOTTA. History of the war of the independence of the United States of America. 2v. 1840 ..... 973.3 B1
BOYNTON. Sherman's historical raid. 1875 ..... 973 B8
BROOKS. Story of the American soldier in war and peace. 1889 ..... j 973 B9
BROWN. Icelandic discoveries of America. 1887 ..... 973 B11
BROWN, *ed.* Genesis of the United States. 2v. 1890 ..... 973 B10
BRYANT *and* GAY. Popular history of the United States. 4v. 1876 ..... 973 B12
BRYCE. American commonwealth. 2v. 1888 ..... 973 B13
BURGOYNE. State of the expedition from Canada. 1780 ..... *973.3 B2
BUTTERWORTH. Patriot schoolmaster. 1894 ..... 973.3 B3
CARRINGTON. Battles of the American revolution. 1775–1781. 1876 ..... *973.3 C
CHILD. First settlers of New England ... *973 C
CHURCH. History of King Philip's war. 2v. 1865–67 ..... *973 C1
COFFIN. 'Boys of '76. 1876 ..... j 973.3 C1

COFFIN.
Building the nation. 1882..... j 973 C2
Old times in the colonies. 1880..... j 973 C3
COGGESHALL. History of American privateers. 1812–14. 1856..... 973 C4
CRAWFORD. Credit mobilier of America. 1880..... 973 C6
DEUX-PONTS. My campaigns in America. 1780–81. 1868..... *973.3 D
DE VERE. Romance of American history. 1872..... 973 D
DOYLE. English colonies in America. 1882..... 973 D1
English in America. 2v. 1887..... 973 D2
History of the United States. 1876.. 973 D3
DRAKE, F. S. Tea leaves. 1884..... *973.3 D1
DRAKE, S. A. Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. 1889..... 973.3 D2
DRAPER. King's mountain and its heroes. 1881..... *973.3 D3
DREW, *comp.* John Brown invasion. 1860. 973 D4
DURAND. New materials for the history of the American revolution. 1889. 973.3 D4
DWIGHT. History of the Hartford convention. 1833..... *973 D5
EGGLESTON. History of the United States. 1888..... 973 E
ELLIS. History of the battle of Bunker Hill. 1875..... *973.3 E
Youths' history of the United States. 2v. 1887..... j 973 E1
FERGUSON. Essays in American history. 1894..... 973 F
FISHER. Colonial era. 1892..... 973 F1
FISKE. American revolution. 2v. 1891. 973.3 F
Critical period of American history. 1783–89. 1888..... 973.3 F1
History of the United States. 1894.. 973 F2
War of independence. 1892..... j 973.3 F2
FORCE, *comp.* Tracts and other papers. 4v. 1836-46..... *973 F3
FROTHINGHAM. Centennial: battle of Bunker Hill. 1875..... *973.3 F3
Rise of the republic of the United States. 1872..... 973 F4
GILMAN. History of the American people. 1883..... 973 G
GILMORE. Rear-guard of the revolution. 1891..... 973.3 G
GLEIG. Campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans. 1814-15. 1836..... 973 G1
GOODWIN. Colonial cavalier. 1894..... 973.3 G1
GORDY *and* TWITCHELL. Pathfinder in American history. 1893..... 973 G2
GRAHAME. History of the United States to 1776. 2v. 1850..... 973 G3
GREENE. Historical view of the American revolution. 1872..... 973.3 G2
GREG. History of the United States. 2v. 1887..... 973 G4
GRIMSHAW. History of the United States to 1830. 1834..... 973 G5
GRISWOLD. Republican court. 1859.... *973.3 G3
GUIZOT. Essay on the character and influence of Washington in the revolution of United States of America. 1851..... 973.3 G4
HALE. History of the United States. 1887..... 973 H
History of the United States. 1822.... 973 H1
HART. Formation of the union. 1750–1829..... 973 H2
HERBERT, *and others.* Why the solid south? 1890..... 973 H3
HIGGINSON. Book of American explorers. 1877..... j 973 H6
Larger history of the United States. 1886..... 973 H4
Travellers and outlaws. 1889..... 973 H5
Young folks' history of the United States. 1891..... j 973 H7
HILDRETH. History of the United States. 1492–1789. 3v. 1849..... 973 H8
HOLMES. Annals of America. 1492–1826. 2v. 1829..... 973 H9
HOLST. Constitutional history of the United States. 8v. 1876–92..... 973 H10
IRELAN. Republic. 18v. 1887..... 973 I
JAMESON. Dictionary of United States history. 1894..... *973 J
JAY. Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 1849. 973 J1
JOHNSON. History of the French war ending in the conquest of Canada. 1882. 973 J2
History of the war of 1812–15. 1882. 973 J3
JOHNSTON. United States. 1889..... 973 J4
Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis. 1781. 1881..... 973.3 J
JOHONNOT. Stories of our country. 1890. j 973 J5
LADD. History of the war with Mexico. 1883..... 973 L
LEE. Memoirs of the war in the southern department of the United States. 2v. 1812..... *973.3 L
LIVERMORE. War with Mexico reviewed. 1850..... 973 L1
LODGE. Short history of the English colonies in America. 1881..... 973 L2
Studies in history. 1884..... 973 L3
LOGAN. Volunteer soldier of America. 1887..... 973 L4
LOSSING. History of the United States. 1873..... 973 L5
Hours with the living men and women of the revolution. 1889..... 973.3 L1
Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2v. 1860..... 973.3 L2
Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1868..... 973 L6
Popular cyclopedia of United States history. 2v. 1893..... *973 L7

LOSSING.
Story of the United States navy. 1881. j 973 L8
LOWELL. Hessians and other German auxiliaries in the revolutionary war. 1884. 973.3 L3
LUDLOW. War of American independence. 1775–83. 1876. 973.3 L4
MCCULLOCK. Men and measures of half a century. 1888. 973 M
MCMASTER. History of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war. 3v. 1883–92. 973 M1
MCPHERSON. Hand-book of politics for 1894. 973 M2
MARKHAM. Narrative history of King Philip's war. 1883. 973 M3
MASSACHUSETTS. General court. Patriotick proceedings. 1809. *973 M4
MONROE. Story of our country. 1885. j 973 M5
MOORE. "Mr. Lee's plan, March 29, 1777." 1860. *973.3 M
MORRIS, *ed.* Decisive events in the great republic. 1892. 973 M6
Historical tales. 1893. 973 M7
MORSE. Annals of the American revolution. 1824. *973.3 M1
MORTON. Southern empire, and other papers. 1892. 973 M8
MOULTRIE. Memoirs of the American revolution as related to North and South Carolina and Georgia. 2v. 1802. *973.3 M2
NEILSON. Account of Burgoyne's campaign and the battles of Bemis's Heights, Sept. 19 and Oct. 7, 1777. 1844. *973.3 N
Northmen pamphlets. *973 N
NORTON. History of Sullivan's campaign against the Iroquois. 1879. *973.3 N1
OTIS. Letters in defence of the Hartford convention. 1824. *973 O
PARKMAN. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2v. 1870. 973 P
Discovery of the great west. 1871. 973 P1
Pioneers of France in the new world. 1870. 973 P2
Pictorial history of the American revolution. 1847. *973.3 P
PRESTON, *ed.* Documents illustrative of American history. 1606–1863. 1886. 973 P3
REEVES, *ed.* Finding of Wineland the Good. 1890. *973 R
RHODES. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. 3v. 1893. 973 R1
ROBERTSON. History of America, including the United States. 1492–1855. 2v. 1859. 973 R2
ROBINSON. Kansas conflict. 1892. 973 R3
ROOSEVELT. Winning of the west. 3v. 1889–94. 973 R4
SAFFELL. Records of the revolutionary war. 1894. 973.3 S
SARGENT. Public men and events. 1817–53. 2v. 1875. 973 S
SCHOULER. History of the United States of America under the constitution. 5v. 1891. 973 S1
Selection of the patriotic addresses. 1798. 973.3 S1
SLOANE. French war and the revolution. 1893. 973 S2
SMITH. Address delivered in behalf of the ladies' soldiers' aid society of West Cambridge. 1864. *973.3 S2
United States; outline of political history. 1492–1871. 1893. 973 S3
SOLEY. Boys of 1812, and other naval heroes. 1887. j 973 S4
SPARKS, *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution. 12v. 1829–30. *973.3 S3
Diplomatic correspondence of the United States. 1783–89. 7v. 1837. *973.3 S4
STANTON. Random recollections. 1887. 973 S5
STEADMAN. History of the origin, progress, and termination of the American war. 2v. 1794. *973.3 S5
STEVENS, *ed.* Campaign in Virginia. 1781. 2v. 1888. 973.3 S6
STONE, E. M. Our French allies. 1884. *973.3 S7
STONE, W. L. Campaign of Lieutenant-General John Burgoyne and the expedition of Lieutenant-Colonel Barry St. Leger. 1877. 973.3 S8
TARLETON. History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the southern provinces of North America. 1787. *973.3 T
THACHER. American revolution. 1861. *973.3 T1
THAYER. History of the Kansas crusade. 1889. 973 T
THOMPSON. Recollections of sixteen presidents, from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 1894. 973 T1
THWAITES. Colonies. 1492–1750. 1893. 973 T2
TOMES. Battles of America by sea and by land. 3v. 973 T3
TOWER. Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution. 2v. 1895. 973.3 T2
VARNEY. Story of Patriots' day. 1895. 973.3 V
WATSON. Boston tea party, and other stories of the American revolution. 1888. j 973.3 W
Camp-fires of the revolution. 1854. 973.3 W1
WHARTON, *ed.* Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. 6v. 1889. 973.3 W2
WHEILDON, *and others.* Revolutionary pamphlets. 1776. 1876. *973.3 W3

WILSON. Division and reunion. 1829-89. 1893 ..... 973 W
WOOD. Suppressed history of the administration of John Adams. 1846 .... 973 W1
WOODMAN. Boys and girls of the revolution. 1877 ..... j 973.3 W4
WOOLSEY, *and others*. First century of the republic. 1876 ..... 913 W2
WRIGHT. Children's stories in American history. 1888 ..... j 973 W4
Children's stories of American progress. 1886 ..... j 973 W3
YATES, *and others*. Secret proceedings and debates of the convention at Philadelphia. 1787. 1821 ..... j 973 Y

CIVIL WAR.

ABBOTT. 1st regiment, New Hampshire volunteers, in the great rebellion. 1890 ..... *973.7 A4
ABBOT. Battle-fields and camp-fires. 1862-3. 1890 ..... 973.7 A
Battle-fields and victory. 1891 ..... j 973.7 A2
Battle-fields of '61. 1889 ..... j 973.7 A3
Blue jackets of '61. 1892 ..... 973.7 A1
ALLAN. Army of northern Viginia in 1862. 1892 ..... 973.7 A5
American question. 1863 ..... 973.7 A6
AMMEN. Atlantic coast. 1883 ..... 973.7 A7
ANDERSON. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 1882 ..... 973.7 A8
BAKER, L. C. History of the United States secret service. 1867 ..... 973.7 B
BAKER, L. W. History of the 9th Massachusetts battery. 1862-5. 1888. *973.7 B1
BARRETT. What I saw at Bull Run. 1886 ..... *973.7 B2
BARTLETT, *comp*. Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war. 1866 ..... *973.7 B3
BENEDICT. Vermont in the civil war. 1888 ..... *973.7 B6
BENNETT. Story of the 1st Massachusetts light battery. 1886 ..... *973.7 B7
BERNARD, G. S., *ed*. War talk of Confederate veterans. 1892 ..... 973.7 B4
BERNARD, M. Historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American civil war. 1870 .... 973.7 B5
BIGELOW. France and the Confederate navy. 1862-8. 1888 ..... 973.7 B8
BILLINGS. Hardtack and coffee. 1887 .. 973.7 B9
History of the 10th Massachusetts battery of light artillery. 1881 ... *973.7 B10
BLAINE. Twenty years of congress. 1861-81. 2v. 1886 ..... 973.7 B11
BLAISDELL. Stories of the civil war. 1893 973.7 B12
BLAKE. Three years in the army of the Potomac. 1865 ..... 973.7 B13
BLOODGOOD. Personal reminiscences of the war. 1893 ..... 973.7 B14
BOIES. Record of the 33rd Masschusetts volunteer infantry. 1862-65. 1880. *973.7 B15
BOSSON. History of the 42nd regiment infantry, Massachusetts volunteers, 1862-4. 1886 ..... *973.7 B16
BOWEN. History of the 37th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1861-5. 1884 ..... *973.7 B17
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2v. 1868 .. 973.7 B18
BOYNTON, H. V. National military park. 1895 ..... 973.7 B19
BRASTOW. Our honored dead. 1875 .... *973.7 B20
BRITTON. Civil war on the border. 1861-2. 1890 ..... 973.7 B21
BROWN. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. 1887 ..... 973.7 B22
BUFFAM. Memorial of the great rebellion. 1862-5. 1882 ..... *973.7 B22
BULLOCH. Secret service of the Confederate States. 2v. 1884 ..... 973.7 B24
Caricatures pertaining to the civil war. 1892 ..... *973.7 C
CARPENTER. History of the 8th regiment, Vermont volunteers. 1861-5. 1886. *973.7 C1
CHAMPLIN. Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1889 ..... 973.7 C2
CHILD. History of the 5th regiment, New Hampshire volunteers. 1861-5. 1893. *973.7 C3
CIST. Army of the Cumberland. 1882 .. 973.7 C4
CLARK. Soldier's offering. 1875 ..... 973.7 C5
COMPANY A ASSOCIATES. Campaign of the 45th regiment, Massachusetts volunteer militia. 1882 ..... *973.7 C15
COFFIN. Boys of '61. 1887 ..... j 973.7. C6
Drum-beat of the nation. 1888 ..... j 973.7 C7
Following the flag. 1865 ..... j 973.7 C8
Freedom triumphant. 1891 ..... 973.7 C9
Marching to victory. 1889 ..... j 973.7 C10
My days and nights on the battle-field. 1885 ..... 973.7 C11
Redeeming the republic. 1890 ..... j 973.7 C12
Stories of our soldiers. 1893 ..... 973.7 C13
COGSWELL. History of the 11th New Hampshire regiment volunteer infantry. 1891 ..... *973.7 C14
CONFEDERATE CONGRESS, Richmond. Southern history of the war. 1863. 973.7 C16
COOK. History of the 12th Massachusetts volunteers, Webster regiment. 1882 ..... *973.7 C17
COX, J. D. Atlanta. 1882 ..... 973.7 C18
March to the sea. 1882 ..... 973.7 C19
Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. 1882 ..... 973.7 C20
COX, S. S. Three decades of federal legislation. 1855-85 ..... 973.7 C21

CRAWFORD. Genesis of the civil war. 1887 ..... 973.7 C22
CROWNINSHIELD. History of the 1st regiment of Massachusetts cavalry volunteers. 1891 ..... *973.7 C23
CUDWORTH. History of the 1st regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1861–4 .. *973.7 C24
CURTIS. McClellan's last service to the republic. 1886 ..... 973.7 C25
DAVIS, C. E. Three years in the army. 1894 ..... *973.7 D
DAVIS, J. Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2v. 1881 ..... 973.7 D1
DAVIS, W. Camp-fire chats of the civil war. 1886 ..... 973.7 D2
DAY. My diary of rambles with the 25th Massachusetts volunteer infantry. *973.7 D3
DE LEON. Four years in rebel capitals. 1861–5. 1890 ..... 973.7 D4
DENNY. Wearing the blue in the 25th Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1879 ..... *973.7 D5
DERBY. Bearing arms in the 27th Massachusetts regiment of volunteer infantry. 1861–5. 1883 ..... *973.7 D6
DODGE. Bird's-eye view of our civil war. 1883 ..... 973.7 D7
DOUBLEDAY. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882 ..... 973.7 D8
Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860–1 ..... 973.7 D9
DRAKE. History of the 9th New Jersey veteran volunteers. 1889 ..... *973.7 D10
DRAPER. History of the American civil war. 3v. 1868 ..... 973.7 D11
DUYCKINK. National history of the war for the union. 3v. 1861 ..... 973.7 D12
EGGLESTON. Rebel's collections. 1889 . 973.7 E
ELDREDGE. 3rd New Hampshire and all about it. 1861–5. 1893 ..... *973.7 E1
EMILIO. History of the 54th regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1863–5. 1894 ..... *973.7 E2
EMMERTON. Record of the 23rd regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1861–5. 1886 ..... *973.7 E3
Famous adventures and prison escapes of the civil war. 1893 ..... 973.7 F
FISKE. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. 1866 ..... 973.7 F1
FLINN. Campaigning with Banks and Sheridan. 1887 ..... 973.7 F2
FORCE. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881 ..... 973.7 F3
FOX. Regimental losses in the American civil war. 1889 ..... *973.7 F4
GAY. Life in Dixie during the war. 1861–5. 1894 ..... 973.7 G
GODDARD. Letters on the American rebellion. 1860–5 ..... 973.7 G1
GORDON. Brook farm to Cedar mountain in the rebellion. 1861–2. 1883 ..... 973.7 G2
GOSS. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville. 1866 ..... 973.7 G3
GREELEY. American conflict. 2v. 1865. 973.7 G4
GREENE. Mississippi. 1882 ..... 973.7 G5
GUROWSKI. Diary from November, 1862, to December, 1865. 3v *973.7 G6
HAGUE. Blockaded family. 1888 ..... 973.7 H
HAINES. Letters from the 44th regiment, M. V. M. 1863 ..... *973.7 H1
HANSON. Historical sketch of the old 6th regiment of Massachusetts volunteers. 1866 ..... *973.7 H2
HAYNES. History of the 10th regiment, Vermont volunteers. 1870 ..... 973.7 H3
HAZEN. Narrative of military service. 1885 ..... 973.7 H4
HEDRICK. Incidents of the civil war. 1888 ..... 973.7 H5
HEPWORTH. Whip, hoe, and sword. 1864. *973.7 H6
HIGGINSON. Army life in a black regiment. 1870 ..... 973.7 H7
HILL. Campaign in the Shenandoah valley. 1864. 1886 ..... *973.7 H8
HODGKINS. Battle of Fort Stedman, Petersburg, Virginia. 1865 ..... *973.7 H9
HOOD. Advance and retreat. 1880 ..... 973.7 H10
HUMES. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888 ..... 973.7 H11
HUMPHREYS. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 1883 ..... 973.7 H12
HUTCHINSON, G. B. Narrative of the formation and services of the 11th Massachusetts volunteers. 1893 .. *973.7 H13
HUTCHINSON, N. V. History of the 7th Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1890 ..... *973.7 H14
HYDE. Following the Greek cross. 1894. 973.7 H15
IRWIN. History of the 19th army corps. 1892 ..... *973.7 I
JACKMAN. History of the 6th New Hampshire regiment. 1891 ..... *973.7 J
JEFFREY, *comp*. Richmond prisons. 1861-2. 1893 ..... 973.7 J1
JOHNS. Life with the 49th Massachusetts volunteers. 1864 ..... *973.7 J2
JOHNSON, E. R. Short history of the war of secession, 1861–5 ..... 973.7 J3
JOHNSON, J. Defense of Charleston harbor. 1890 ..... 973.7 J4
JOHNSON, R. U., *and* BUEL, *ed*. Battles and leaders of the civil war. 4v. 1884 ..... 973.7 J5
JOHNSTON. Narrative of military operations. 1874 ..... 973.7 J6
JONES. Rebel war clerk's diary at the Confederate States capital. 1866 ..... *973.7 J7

KIEFFER. Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1889 ..... j 973.7 K
KIRWAN. Soldiering in North Carolina. [17th Massachusetts regiment.] 1864 ..... 973.7 K1
KNOX. Camp-fire and cotton-field. 1865. 973.7 K2
Lost army. 1894 ..... j 973.7 K3
LINCOLN. Life with the 34th Massachusetts infantry in the war of the rebellion. 1879 ..... *973.7 L
LIVERMORE. My story of the war. 1888. 973.7 L1
LONG. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 1886. 973.7 L2
LOSSING. Pictorial history of the civil war in the United States. 3v. 1866–68 ..... 973.7 L3
LYMAN, *ed.* Papers relating to the Garrison mob. 1870 ..... *973.7 L4
MCCLELLAN. McClellan's own story; the war for the union. 1887 ..... 973.7 M
MACNAMARA. Irish 9th in bivouac and battle; or, Virginia and Maryland campaigns. 1867 ..... *973.7 M1
MAHAN. Gulf and inland waters. 1883. 973.7 M2
MARSHALL. American bastile; arrests and imprisonments during the civil war. 1883 ..... 973.7 M3
MARVIN. History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. 1880 ..... *973.7 M4
MASSACHUSETTS. Military historical society. Peninsular campaign of General McClelellan in 1862; *also*, Virginia campaign of General Pope in 1862. 2v. 1881–86 ..... *973.7 M5
History of the 35th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1884 ..... *973.7 M6
History of the 36th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1862–65. 1884 ..... *973.7 M7
Record of the 55th regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1868. *973.7 M8
MOORE. Memorial ceremonies at the graves of our soldiers, May 30, 1868 ..... *973.7 M9
Women of the war, their heroism and self-sacrifice. 1866 ..... 973.7 M10
——*ed.* Rebellion record. 12v. 1867–71. *973.7 M11
MOORS. History of the 52d regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1893.. *973.7 M12
MOSBY. War reminiscences and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 1887 ..... 973.7 M13
MOTTELAY *and* COPELAND, *ed.* Soldier in our civil war. 2v. 1890 ..... *973.7 M14
NEWELL, *ed.* "Our" annals of 10th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, in the rebellion. 1875 ..... *973.7 N1
NEW HAMPSHIRE. 8th regiment volunteers. Complete roster ..... *973.7 N
NICHOLS. Story of the great march. 1866 ..... 973.7 N2
NICOLAY. Outbreak of rebellion. 1881. 973.7 N3
NOTT. Sketches of the war. 1863 ..... 973.7 N4
NOYES. Bivouac and the battlefield. 1864. 973.7 N5
OLD 6TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT ASSOCIATION. Oration. Lowell, Mass, *973.7 O
OSBORNE. History of the 29th regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1877 ..... *973.7 O1
OWEN. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. 1885 ..... 973.7 O2
PAGE. Among the camps. 1891 ..... j 973.7 P
PALFREY. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882 ..... 973.7 P1
PARIS. Battle of Gettysburg. 1886 .... 973.7 P2
History of the civil war in America. 4v. 1876 ..... 973.7 P3
PARKER, F. A. Battle of Mobile bay, and the capture of Forts Powell, Gaines, and Morgan. 1878 ..... 973.7 P4
PARKER, F. J. Story of the 32nd regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1880 ..... *973.7 P5
PARKER, CARTER, *and others.* Henry Wilson's regiment. 1887 ..... *973.7 P6
PARTON. General Butler in New Orleans. 1862. 1864 ..... 973.7 P7
PATTERSON. Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 1865 ..... 973.7 P8
PEMBER. Southern woman's story. 1879. 973.7 P9
Philanthropic results of the war in America. 1864 ..... 973.7 P10
PHISTERER. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 1883. 973.7 P11
PIERCE. History and camp life of company C., 51st regiment, Massachusetts volunteer militia. 1862–3. 1886 ..... *973.7 P12
PIKE. First blows of the civil war. 1879. 973.7 P13
PLUM. Military telegraph during the civil war in the United States. 2v. 1882 ..... 973.7 P14
POLLARD. First year of the war. 1862. 973.7 P16
Lost cause. 1868 ..... 973.7 P15
Southern history of the war: the second year. 1866 ..... 973.7 P17
Southern history of the war: the third year. 1865 ..... 973.7 P18
Southern history of the war: the last year. 1866 ..... 973.7 P19
POND. Shenandoah valley in 1864. 1883. 973.7 P20
PORTER. Naval history of the civil war. 1886 ..... 973.7 P21
POWERS. Story of the 38th regiment of Massachusetts volunteers. 1866.. *973.7 P22
PRICE. Across the continent with the 5th cavalry. 1883 ..... 973.7 P23
PUTNAM. Story of company A, 25th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1886 ..... *973.7 P24

QUINT. Potomac and the Rapidan. 1864. *973.7 Q
RAYMOND. History of the administration of President Lincoln. 1864.. 973.7 R
Record of the service of the 44th Massachusetts volunteer militia in North Carolina. 1862–3. 1887..... *973.7 R1
RICHARDSON. Secret service; the field, the dungeon, and the escape..... 973.7 R2
RIDDLE. Recollections of war times. 1860–65. 1895..... 973.7 R3
ROBINSON. History of the 5th regiment, M. V. M. 1879..... *973.7 R4
RODENBOUGH, *comp*. Bravest five hundred of '61; how the medal of honor was won. 1891..... 973.7 R5
——*ed*. Uncle Sam's medal of honor. 1886..... 973.7 R6
ROGERS. Reminiscences of the 43rd regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1883. *973.7 R7
Reminiscences of military service in the 43rd regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1883 ..... *973.7 R8
ROMAN. Military operations of General Beauregard. 1861–65. 2v. 1884. 973.7 R9
ROPES. Army under Pope. 1881..... 973.7 R10
Story of the civil war. 1894..... 973.7 R11
SAFFORD, *ed*. Bay state 44th, a regimental record..... *973.7 S
SCHARF. History of the Confederate States navy. 1887..... 973.7 S1
SCHMUCKER. History of the civil war in the United States. 2v. 1863–64. 973.7 S2
SCHOULER. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. 2v. 1871 ..... 973.7 S3
SEWARD. Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. 1884..... 973.7 S4
SHERIDAN. Personal memoirs. 2v. 1888. 973.7 S5
SNEAD. Fight for Missouri. 1886..... 973.7 S6
SOLEY. Blockade and the cruises. 1883. j 973.7 S7
Sailor boys of '61. 1888..... j 973.7 S8
SOMERVILLE JOURNAL. Massachusetts 39th regiment; their reunion in this city..... *973.7 S9
STANYAN. History of the 8th regiment of New Hampshire volunteers. 1892..... *973.7 S10
STEARNS, A. E. Narrative. 1887..... *973.7 S11
STEARNS, C. W. Black man of the south, and the rebels. 1872..... 973.7 S12
STEPHENS. Constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2v. 1868..... 973.7 S13
STEVENSON. Battle of Stone's river, near Murfreesboro', Tenn. 1884. 973.7 S14
SWINTON. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1882..... 973.7 S15
Twelve decisive battles of the war. 1873..... 973.7 S16
TAYLOR. Destruction and reconstruction. 1879..... 973.7 T
THAYER. Youth's history of the rebellion. 4v. 1864–65..... ..... j 973.7 T1
THOMPSON. 13th regiment of New Hampshire. 1888 ..... *973.7 T2
TOBIE. History of the 1st Maine cavalry. 1887..... ..... *973.7 T3
TOMES. Great civil war. 1862..... 973.7 T4
TOOMBS. New Jersey troops in the Gettysburg campaign. 1888..... 973.7 T5
TOURGEE. Appeal to Cæsar. 1884..... 973.7 T6
TOWNSEND. Anecdotes of the civil war. 1884..... 973.7 T7
TROBRIAND. Four years with army of the Potomac. 1889..... 973.7 T8
UNDERWOOD. Three years' service of the 33rd Massachusetts infantry regiment, 1862–65. 1881..... *973.7 U
UNITED STATES. Congress. Report on the attack of Petersburg. 1864. *973.7 U1
Navy department. Official records of the Union and Confederate navies. 1894..... *973.7 U2
War department. Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. 2v. 1870..... *973.7 U3
War of the rebellion. 1880..... *973.7 U4
WAITE. New Hampshire in the great rebellion. 1873..... *973.7 W
WALCOTT. History of the 21st regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1882.. *973.7 W1
WALKER, A. T. Vermont brigade in the Shenandoah valley, 1864. 1869.. 973.7 W2
WALKER, F. A. History of the 2nd army corps in the army of the Potomac. 1886..... *973.7 W3
WATSON. Life in the Confederate army. 1887..... 973.7 W4
WAYLAND, *Mass*. Wayland in the civil war. 1871..... *973.7 W5
WEBB. Peninsula. 1881..... 973.7 W6
WHITMAN *and* TRUE. Maine in the war for the Union. 1865 ..... *973.7 W7
WILKIE. Pen and powder. 1888 ..... 973.7 W8
WILLIAMS. Bullett and shell. 1883.... 973.7 W9
History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion. 1861–65. 1888. 973.7 W10
WILLIS. 53d regiment, Massachusetts volunteers..... *973.7 W11
WORMSLEY. Other side of war with the army of the Potomac. 1889..... 973.7 W12

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

ABBOTT. History of Maine. 1875..... *974.1 A
ADAMS, N. Annals of Portsmouth. 1825. *974.2 A
ADAMS, H. Summary history of New England. 1799..... *974 A
ADAMS, B. Emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887..... ..... 974.4 A

ADAMS, C. F. Antinomianism in the colony of Massachusetts bay. 1636–38. 1894 ..... *974.4 A1
Massachusetts, its historians and its history. 1893 ..... 974.4 A2
Three episodes of Massachusetts history. 2v. 1892 ..... 974.4 A3
ARNOLD. History of Rhode Island. 2v. 1859–60 ..... *974.5 A
ATWATER. History of the colony of New Haven. 1881 ..... *974.6 A
AUSTIN. History of Massachusetts. 1876. 974.4 A4
Awful calamities; or, the shipwrecks of 1839. 1840 ..... 974.4 A5
BARBER. Historical collections. 1839 .. 974.4 B
History and antiquities of New England, New York, and New Jersey. 1841 ..... *974 B
BARRY. History of Massachusetts. 3v. 1857 ..... 974.4 B1
BAXTER. Pioneers of New France in New England. 1894 ..... *974 B 1
BELKNAP. History of New Hampshire. 3v. 1784–92 ..... *974.2 B
BELL. History of the town of Exeter, N. H. 1888 ..... *974.2 B1
BRADFORD. New England chronology. 1497–1800. 1843 ..... *974 B2
BRADFORD, A. History of Massachusetts. 1620–1820. 1835 ..... *974.4 B2
History of Massachusetts. 1775–1789. 1825 ..... *974.4 B3
History of Massachusetts. 1764–1775. 1822 ..... *974.4 B4
History of Massachusetts. 1790–1820. 1829 ..... *974.4 B5
BRADFORD, W. History of Plymouth plantation. 1856 ..... 974.4 B6
BRIDGMAN. Ten years of Massachusetts. 1888 ..... 974.4 B7
BROOKS. Story of New York. 1888 ... 974.7 B
——*comp.* Olden time series. v. 1, 2, 5, 6. 1886 ..... 974.4 B8
CAVERLY. History of the Indian wars of New England. 1882 ..... 974 C1
CHARLTON, *comp.* New Hampshire as it is. 1856 ..... *974.2 C
Character of the Massachusetts bay. 1759 ..... *974.4 C
CHEEVER. Journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth. 1848 ..... *974.4 C1
CHURCH. History of Philip's war. 1840. 974 C2
Collections; relating to New Hampshire. 2v. 1822–24 ..... *974.2 C1
COOLIDGE *and* MANSFIELD. History and description of New England. v.1. 1860 ..... *974 C3
CROFFUT *and* MORRIS. Military and civil history of Connecticut. 1861–65. *974.6 C
DANA. History of Woodstock, Vt. 1889. *974.3 D
DEXTER. Story of the pilgrims. 1894 .. 974.4 D
DOVER [*N. H.*] HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 1894 ..... *974.2 D
DRAKE. History of Middlesex county, Mass. 2v. 1880 ..... *974.44 D
Making of New England. 1886 .... 974 D
Our colonial homes. 1894 ..... *974.4 D1
DWIGHT. History of Connecticut. 1842. 974.6 D
ELLIOTT. New England history. 2v. 1857 ..... *974 E
ELLIS. Puritan age. 1888 ..... 974 E1
ESSEX INSTITUTE. Fifth half century of the landing of John Endicott at Salem. 1879 ..... *974.45 E
Historical collections. 27v 1859–90. *974.45 E1
ETTING. Historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania. 1876. 974.8 E
FIELD. History of the county of Berkshire, Mass. 1829 ..... *974.41 F
FISKE. Beginnings of New England. 1889. 974 F
FREEMAN. History of Cape Cod. 2v. 1860 ..... *974.49 F1
GREEN. Boundary line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 1894 ..... *974 G
HAWTHORNE. True stories from history and biography. 1871 ..... j 974.4 H
HEATON. Story of Vermont. 1889 .... 974.3 H
HOLLAND. History of western Massachusetts. 1855 ..... *974.4 H1
HOWARD *and* CROCKER. History of New England. 2v. 1880 ..... *974 H
HUBBARD. General history of New England, to 1680. 1848 ..... *974 H1
HUNTINGTON. Under a colonial roof-tree. 1891 ..... 974.4 H2
HURD, *comp.* History of Essex county, Mass. 2v. 1888 ..... *974.45 H3
History of Middlesex county. 3v. 1890 ..... *974.44 H11
History of Plymouth county, Mass. 1884 ..... 974.48 H3
HUTCHINSON. History of Massachusetts. 3v. 1795–1828 ..... *974.4 H4
Papers relative to the history of Massachusetts bay colony. 1769 ..... *974.4 H3
INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING CO., *pub.* Leading manufacturers and merchants of eastern Massachusetts. 1887 ..... 974.4 I
JENNESS. Isles of Shoals. 1873 ..... 974.2 J
JEWETT & CO., *pub.* Standard history of Essex county, Mass. 1878 ..... *974.45 J
JEWETT, *pub.* History of Worcester county. 1879 ..... *974.43 J
JOHNSON, W. F. History of the Johnstown flood. 1889 ..... 974.8 J
JOHNSON, E. Wonder-working providence of Sion's Saviour in New England. 1867 ..... *974.4 J

JOHNSTON. Connecticut. 1887..... 974.6 J
KELLEY. Reminiscences of New Hampton, N. H. 1889..... *974.2 K
KIDDER. Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell. 1865..... 974 K
LOSSING. Empire state. 1888..... 974.7 L
McCLINTOCK. History of New Hampshire. 1889..... 974.2 M
McDUFFEE. History of Rochester, N.H. 1892..... *974.2 M1
Magazine of New England history. v. 1–3. 1891–93..... *974 M
MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 14v. 1831–93..... *974.1 M
MASON. Reminiscences of Newport. 1884..... *974.5 M
MASSACHUSETTS. General court. Charters and general laws. 1814..... *974.4 M
General court. Records of Massachusetts bay. 5v. 1853..... *974.4 M1
MEADER. Merrimack river. 1871..... *974 M1
MILFORD, *N. H.* 100th anniversary. 1894..... *974.2 M2
MINOT. History of the province of Massachusetts bay. 2v. 1798–1803..... *974.4 M2
MOORE. Pilgrims and Puritans. 1888.. j 974.4 M3
MORSE *and* PARISH. Compendious history of New England. 1809..... *974 M2
MORTON. New England's memorial. 1826..... *974 M3
Narragansett historical register. v. 1-8. 1882–90..... *974.5 N
NEAL. History of New England. 1720. *974 N
PALFREY. History of New England. 5v. 1858–90..... 974 P
PARKMAN. Historic hand-book of the northern tour. 1885..... 974.7 P
PETERS. General history of Connecticut. 1877..... 974.6 P
RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 8v. 1827–93..... *974.5 R
Rhode Island historical tracts. 1877–84. 6v..... 974.5 R1
ROBBINS. Historical view of the first planters of New England. 1815.. *974 R
ROBINSON. Vermont; a study of independence. 1892..... 974.3 R
SCHUYLER. Colonial New York. 2v. 1885..... 974.7 S
STAPLES. Annals of Providence..*in v.* 5. 974.5 R
STONE. Visits to the Saratoga battlegrounds. 1780–1880. 1895..... *974.7 S1
THORNTON. Historical relation of New England to the English commonwealth. 1874..... 974 T
UNDERHILL. Newes from America. 1638. *974 U
UNITED STATES. Congress. Rhode Island, Interference of the executive in the affairs of. [Dorr rebellion.] 1844–5..... *974.5 U
VALENTINE. Manual of the corporation of the city of New York for 1853. 5v..... 974.7 V
VARNEY. Brief history of Maine. 1888. *974.1 V
Vermont historical society. v. 1–2. 1870–71..... *974.3 V
VOLUNTEER SPECIAL, *pseud.* Volcano under the city. 1887..... 974.7 V1
WASHINGTON, *N. H.* History. 1786–1886..... *974.2 W
WEEDEN. Economic and social history of New England. 2v. 1890..... 974 W
WHITNEY. History of the county of Worcester. 1793..... *974.43 W5
WILLIS. History of Portland. v. 2. 1833. 974.1 W
WINTHROP. History of New England. 2v. 1853..... 974 W1
WOOLSEY. Short history of Philadelphia. 1887..... 974.8 W
WORCESTER. History of the town of Hollis, N. H. 1879..... *974.2 W1
Worcester magazine and historical journal. 2v. 1825–26.....*974.43 W10
YOUNG, *ed.* Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts bay. 1846..... 974.4 Y
Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of Plymouth. 1841..... 974.4 Y1

MASSACHUSETTS CITIES AND TOWNS.

ABINGTON. Historical sketch; by Aaron Hobart. 1839..... *974.48 H1
History; by Benjamin Hobart. 1866. *974.48 H2
150th anniversary. 1862..... *974.48 A
ACTON. Centennial address; by Josiah Adams. 1835..... *974.44 A
AMESBURY. Congregational church and society. Report of the semi-centennial celebration. 1881..... *974.45 A1
History; by Joseph Merrill..... *974.45 M2
AMHERST. First Church of Christ; 150th anniversary. 1890..... *974.42 A
Handbook; by F. H. Hitchcock. 1891. *974.42 H
ANDOVER. Historical manual of the South church. 1859..... *974.45 A2
Historical sketches; by Sarah L. Bailey. 1880..... *974.45 B2
ARLINGTON. History; by Benjamin and W. R. Cutter. 1880..... *974.44 C7
ASHBURNHAM. Half-century sermon; by John Cushing. 1818..... *974.43 C2
ATHOL. Centennial discourse; by S. F. Clarke. 1851..... *974.43 C1
ATTLEBOROUGH. History; by John Daggett. 1894..... *974.48 D
Sketch of the Second Congregational church; by Jonathan Crane. 1849. *974.48 C2
BARNSTABLE. Cape Cod centennial celebration. 1839..... 974.49 B

BARRE. Memorial of 100th anniversary. 1874 ..... *974.43 B1
BEDFORD. Glimpses of old New England; by A. E. Brown. 1882 .... *917.444 B2
History; by A. E. Brown. 1891 ... *974.44 B8
BELCHERTOWN. Historical sketch of the Congregational church; by Mark Doolittle. 1852 ..... *974.42 D1
BERKELEY. 150th anniversary of the Congregational church. 1887 .... *974.48 B2
BEVERLY. History ..... *in* *917.445 S
History; by E. M. Stone. 1843 .... *974.45 S1
BILLERICA. History; by H. A. Hazen. *974.44 H2
Memoir; by John Farmer. 1816 ... *974.44 F
BOSTON. Annals of King's chapel; by H. W. Foote. v. 1. 1882 ..... *277 F1
Around the Hub; by S. A. Drake. 1882 ..... j 974.46 D2
Boston and its suburbs. 1888 ..... 917.446 B1
Boston events; by E. H. Savage. 1630–1880 ..... *974.46 S
Boston notions. 1630–1847; *comp.* by Nathaniel Dearborn ..... *974.46 D
Boston town; by H. E. Scudder .... j 917.446 S
Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. 1875 ..... *974.46 B1
Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the evacuation of Boston; by G. E. Ellis. 1876 ..... *974.46 E2
Commemoration by King's chapel of the 200th anniversary. 1886 ..... *974.46 K
Copp's hill epitaphs; by W. H. Whitmore. 1878 ..... *929 W62
Dictionary; by Moses King. 1883 ... 917.446 K
Guide to Boston and vicinity ..... 917.446 G
Handbook; *comp.* by Moses King. 1878 ..... 974.44 K
Handbook to Boston harbor; by M. F. Sweetser. 1883 ..... 917.446 K1
History and antiquities; by S. G. Drake. 1856 ..... *974.46 D3
History; by C. H. Snow. 1825 ..... *974.46 S2
History; by H. C. Lodge. 1891 .... *974.46 L
History; by Sarah W. Lander ..... j 917.446 L
History of the church in Brattle street. 1851 ..... *277 L2
History of the First church. 1630–1880; by A. B. Ellis ..... *974.46 E
History of the great fire. 1872; by R. H. Conwell ..... *974.46 C
History of the Old South church; by H. A. Hill. 2v. 1890 ..... *277 H1
History of the siege of Boston; by Richard Frothingham. 1873 ..... *974.46 F1
Homes of our forefathers; by Edwin Whitefield. 1889 ..... *917.446 W
Inscriptions on monuments and tombstones in Copp's hill burying-ground; by Thomas Bridgman. 1852 ..... *929 B72
BOSTON.
Its commerce, finance, and literature. 1892 ..... *917.446 B2
Memorial history; *ed.* by Justin Winsor. 4v. 1880 ..... *974.46 W
Memorials of the dead in King's chapel burial-ground; by Thomas Bridgman. 1852 ..... *929 B73
Old landmarks and historic personages; by S. A. Drake. 1875 ..... 917.446 D1
Pilgrims; also inscriptions from the Granary burial-ground; by Thomas Bridgman. 1852 ..... *929 B74
Plans for the enlargement of the state house ..... *974.46 M
Rambles; by E. G. Porter. 1887 ... *917.446 P
Record commissioners. Report. 1700–1728 ..... *974.46 B3
Record commissioners. Report. 1754–1763 ..... *974.46 B4
Record commissioners. Report. 1770–1777 ..... *974.46 B5
Record commissioners. Third report. 1878 ..... *974.46 B2
Retrospect of the Boston tea-party; by James Hawkes. 1834 ..... *974.46 H
Second church; by Chandler Robbins. 1852 ..... *277 R
Sights in Boston and suburbs; by R. L. Midgley. 1857 ..... 917.446 M
Sketches, past and present; by I. S. Homans. 1851 ..... *974.46 H1
Story of Boston; by Arthur Gilman. 1889 ..... 974.46 G
Topographical and historical description. 1817 ..... *917.446 S1
Topographical and historical description; by N. B. Shurtleff. 1872 ... *974.46 S1
West church. 50th anniversary of its present ministry, and the 150th of its foundation. 1887 ..... *277 W
Young folks' history; by Hezekiah Butterworth. 1883 ..... j 974.46 B9
——*and* CAMBRIDGE. Harvard bridge. 1892 ..... *917.446 B
BOYLSTON. Centennial celebration. 1886 ..... *974.43 B3
BRADFORD. History; by G. B. Perry. 1872 ..... *974.45 P
Memorial history; by J. D. Kingsbury. 1882 ..... *974.45 K
BRAINTREE. History; by C. F. Adams. 1891 ..... *974.47 A
History of old Braintree and Quincy; by W. S. Pattee. 1878 ..... *974.47 P1
Records; *ed.* by Bates. 1886 ..... *974.47 B
BRIDGEWATER. Early settlement; by Nahum Mitchell. 1840 ..... *974.48 M1
BRIMFIELD. Historical celebration. 1876. *974.42 B3
BROCKTON (*North Bridgewater*). History; by Bradford Kingman. 1866. *974.48 K

BROOKFIELD. Historical discourse; by J. I. Foot. 1829 ..... *974.43 F2
BROOKLINE. Historical sketches; by Harriet F. Woods *974.46 W1
Muddy river and Brookline records. 1634–1838 ..... *974.46 B6
CAMBRIDGE. Cambridge and vicinity; by G. F. Bacon. 1892 ..... *917.444 B
Cambridge of 1776; *ed.* by Arthur Gilman. 1876 ..... *974.44 G
Dedication of the hospital. 1886 ... *974.44 C
Epitaphs from burying-ground; by W. T. Harris. 1845 ..... *929 H2
Exercises in celebrating the 250th anniversary. 1881 ..... *974.44 C1
History; by L. R. Paige. 1877 .... *974.44 P
History of the First church; by Alexander McKenzie. 1873 ..... *277 M
Poetic localities; *ed.* by W. J. Stillman. 1876 ..... *974.44 S6
250th anniversary of the First church. 1886 ..... *277 C
—— *and* BOSTON. Harvard bridge. 1892. *917.446 B
CANTON. History; by D. T. V. Huntoon. 1893 ..... *974.47 H2
CHARLESTOWN. Century of town life; by J. F. Hunnewell. 1775–1887 .. *974.46 H2
Genealogies and estates; by T. B. Wyman. 1879 ..... *929 W9
Harvard church. History. 1879 ... *277 H
Historical sketch; by Josiah Bartlett. 1814 ..... *974.46 B
History; by Joseph Thompson. 1848. *974.46 T
History; by Richard Frothingham. 1845 ..... *974.46 F
History of the First church; by W. I. Budington. 1845 ..... *277 B 4
Proceedings of the Bunker Hill monument association. 1875 ..... *974.46 B7
Records of First church. 1880 ..... *277 C1
Souvenir of the 50th anniversary of the dedication of Bunker Hill monument. 1843–1893 ..... *974.46 B8
250th anniversary of the First church; by Alexander McKenzie, *and others*. 1882 ..... *277 M1
CHELMSFORD. History; by Wilkes Allen. 1820 ..... *974.44 A1
CONCORD. Births, marriages, and deaths. 1635–1850 ..... *974.44 C3
Centennial celebration of Concord fight, April 19, 1875 ..... *974.44 C4
Colonial period. 1635–89; by C. H. Walcott. 1884 ..... *974.44 W1
Guide-book; by G. B. Bartlett. 1880. *917.444 B1
History; by Lemuel Shattuck. 1835. *974.44 S2
CONWAY. Sketches. 1890 ..... *917.442 M
DANVERS. Address at the centennial celebration; by J. W. Procter. 1852 ..... *974.45 P2
DANVERS.
History ..... *in* *917.445 S
History; by J. W. Hanson. 1848 ... *974.45 H
DARTMOUTH. Centennial celebration ... *974.48 D1
DEDHAM. Alphabetical list of births; *comp.* by D. G. Hill. 1894 ..... *929 H6
Book of minutes; by Colonel John Jones. 1894 ..... *974.47 J1
Early records; by D. G. Hill. v. 3. 1892 ..... *974.47 H1
First church. 250th anniversary. 1888 ..... *277 D1
Historical address; by S. F. Haven. 1837 ..... *974.47 H
Historical annals; by Herman Mann. 1847 ..... *974.47 M
Record of births; *comp.* by D. G. Hill. 1886 ..... *929 H61
250th anniversary. 1886 ..... *974.47 D
DEERFIELD. Discourse delivered in the First church; by Samuel Willard. 1857 ..... *277 W2
History; by George Sheldon. 1895. *974 42S
Story of the old Willard house; by Catherine B. Yale. 1887 ..... *974 42 Y
DORCHESTER. History; by W. D. Orcutt. 1630-1893 ..... *974.46 O
First church. Proceedings of the 250th anniversary. 1880 ..... *277 D3
DORCHESTER ANTIQUARIAN AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. History of the town of Dorchester. 1859 ..... *974.46 D1
DOUGLASS. History; by W. A. Emerson. 1879 ..... *974.43 E1
DUNSTABLE. History; by Elias Nason. 1877 ..... *974.44 N
History of the old township; by C. J. Fox. 1846 ..... *974.44 F3
DUXBURY. History; by Justin Winsor. 1849 ..... *974.48 W1
EAST BOSTON. History; by W. H. Sumner. 1858 ..... *974.46 S3
EASTHAM, WELLFLEET, AND ORLEANS. Comprehensive history; by Enoch Pratt. 1844 ..... *974.49 P
EASTHAMPTON. History, with a genealogical record; by P. W. Lyman. 1886 ..... *974.42 L1
EASTON. History; by W. L. Chaffin. 1886 ..... *974.48 C
ESSEX. Congregational church. 250th anniversary. 1884 ..... *277 E1
History; by Robert Crowell. 1634-1868 ..... *974.45 C3
EVERETT. Souvenir; by D. P. Bailey. 1893 ..... *974.44 B1
FALL RIVER. Authentic narrative; by Mrs. C. R. Williams. 1833 ..... *974.48 W
Centennial history; *comp.* by H. H. Earl. 1877 ..... *974.48 E

FALL RIVER.
History; by Orin Fowler. 1862.... *974.48 F
FALMOUTH. Three lectures on the early history; by C. W. Jenkins. 1889. *974.49 J
200th anniversary. 1886..... *974.49 F
FITCHBURG. Ecclesiastical affairs. 1802. *974.43 F
History; by R. C. Torrey. 1836... *974.43 T2
Past and present; by W. A. Emerson. 1887..... *974.43 E
Proceedings and papers of the historical society. 1895..... *974.43 F1
FOXBOROUGH. Official centennial record. 1878..... *974.47 F
FRAMINGHAM. History; by J. H. Temple. 1887..... *974.44 T
History; by William Barry. 1847.. *974.44 B3
GLOUCESTER. Evangelical congregational church. Exercises at the 50th anniversary. 1879..... *974.45 G
History; by J. J. Babson. 1860.... *974.45 B
History; by J. R. Pringle. 1892... *974.45 P1
In and around Cape Ann; by J. S. Webber. 1885..... *917.445 W
Notes and additions to the history; by J. J. Babson. 1876..... *974.45 B1
Universalist centennial. 1870..... *277 G
GOSHEN. History; by Hiram Barrus. 1761–1881..... *974.42 B
GRAFTON. History; including genealogies; by F. C. Pierce. 1879..... *974.43 P2
GRANVILLE. Jubilee. 1845..... *974.42 G
GREAT BARRINGTON. History; by C. J. Taylor. 1882..... *974.41 T
GREENFIELD. History; by David Willard. 1838..... *974.42 W1
GROTON. Boundary lines; by S. A. Green. 1885..... *974.44 G3
Early records; *ed.* by S. A. Green. 1880..... *974.44 G4
Epitaphs from old burying ground; by S. A. Green. 1878..... *929 G
Groton during the Indian wars; by S. A. Green. 1883..... *974.44 G5
Historical sketch; by S. A. Green. 1894..... *974.44 G8
History; by Caleb Butler. 1848.... *974.44 B9
Papers relating to the history; by S. A. Green. 1890..... *974.44 G6
Witch-craft times; by S. A. Green. 1883..... *974.44 G7
HADLEY. History; by Sylvester Judd. 1863..... *974.42 J
HANOVER. Historical sketch; by J. S. Barry. 1853..... *974.48 B1
HARDWICK. History, with genealogical register; by L. R. Paige. 1883... *974.43 P
HARVARD. History; by H. S. Nourse. 1894..... *974.43 N1
HAVERHILL. Historical sketch of the Baptist society; by H. C. Graves. 1886..... *277 G1

HAVERHILL.
History; by B. L. Mirick. 1832... *974.45 M3
History; by G. W. Chase. 1861... *974.45 C
Record of commemoration on the 250th anniversary. 1891..... *974.45 H1
HAWLEY. History. by W. G. Atkins. 1887..... *974.42 A1
HEATH. Centennial anniversary. 1785–1885; *ed.* by E. P. Guild..... *974.42 G2
HINGHAM. History. 4v. 1893..... *974.48 H
Town in the late civil war; *comp.* by Fearing Burr and George Lincoln. 1876..... *974.48 B7
HOLDEN. History. 1694–1894; by D. F. Estes..... *974.43 E3
HOLLISTON. Genealogical register and history; by Abner Morse.....*in* *974.44 M2
Its first century; by Charles Fitch. 1827..... *974.44 F1
HOPKINTON. Century sermon, Dec. 24, 1815; by Nathanael Howe. 1851. *974.44 H5
HUBBARDSTON. History; by J. M. Stowe. 1881..... *974.43 S
HUDSON. History; by Charles Hudson. 1877..... *974.44 H8
HYDE PARK. Memorial sketch; by J. K. Knight, and others. 1888..... *974.46 K1
IPSWICH. Celebration of the 250th anniversary. 1884..... *974.45 I
History; by J. J. Felt. 1834..... *974.45 F1
Sketch of ecclesiastical history. 1820..... *277 K
JAMAICA PLAIN. Address at dedication of the town-house; by A. W. Austin. 1868..... *974.46 A
KINGSTON. 150th anniversary. 1876... *974.48 K1
LANCASTER. Address delivered at the dedication of its memorial hall; by C. T. Thayer. 1868..... *974.43 T1
Early records; *ed.* by H. S. Nourse. 1884..... *974.43 N
History; by A. P. Marvin. 1879... *974.43 M
200th anniversary; address by Joseph Willard. 1853..... *974.43 W7
LAWRENCE. Fall of the Pemberton mill. 1860..... *974.45 A3
History; *comp.* by H. A. Wadsworth. 1880..... *974.45 W
LEE. Centennial celebration; *comp.* by C. M. and Alexander Hyde. 1878. *974.41 H
LEICESTER. Address. 1849; by Emory Washburn..... *974.43 W3
Historical sketches; by Emory Washburn. 1860..... *974.43 W4
LEOMINSTER. Historical and picturesque; by W. A. Emerson. 1888..... *974.43 E2
History; by David Wilder. 1853... *974.43 W6
LEXINGTON. Centennial celebration of the battle of Lexington. 1875... *974.44 L
History; by Charles Hudson. 1868..... *974.44 H9

LITTLETON. Centennial sermon; by Edmund Foster. 1815 ..... *974.44 F2
LONGMEADOW. Proceedings at the centennial celebration, with a town genealogy. 1884 ..... *974.42 L
LOWELL. As it was, and as it is; by H. A. Miles. 1845 ..... *974.44 M3
History; by Charles Cowley. 1871. *974.44 C6
Semi-centennial celebration. 1876.. *974.44 L1
South Congregational society. 50th anniversary. 1879 ..... *277 L3
LYNN. Centennial memorial; by J. R. Newhall. 1876 ..... *974.45 N1
History; by Alonzo Lewis. 1844... *974.45 L
History of Dungeon rock; by Hiram Marble. 1856 ..... *974.45 M1
In Lynn woods; by Nathan Hawkes. 1893 ..... *917.445 H
Proceedings; by J. R. Newhall. 1880 ..... *974.45 N2
St. Stephen's parish. Memorial. 1882 ..... *974.45 L1
Sketches; by D. N. Johnson. 1880. *974.45 J1
LYNNFIELD. History; by T. B. Wellman. 1635–1895 ..... *974.45 W2
MALDEN. Bi-centennial book. 1849 ... *974.44 M
Oration, May 23, 1849; by J. D. Green *974.44 G2
MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA. Dedication services of the Memorial library and Grand Army hall. 1887 ..... *974.45 M
MARBLEHEAD. History; by Samuel Roads. 1880 ..... *974.45 R
MARLBOROUGH. History; by Charles Hudson. 1862 ..... *974.44 H10
MARSHFIELD. Sixty years ago. 1872 .. *974.48 L
Thunder and lightning, and deaths. 1658, 1666; by N. B. Shurtleff. 1850 ..... *974 48 S
MAYNARD. Annals; by A. S. Hudson..*in* *974.44 H6
MEDFIELD. Bi-centennial commemoration. 1876 ..... *974.47 M1
History of the town; *ed.* by W. S. Tilden *974.47 T1
MEDFORD. Ark, ships, and shipbuilding; by A. R. Baker. 1847 ..... *974.44 B2
Discourse; by Caleb Stetson. 1840. *277 S2
Division of Medford; by B. F. Hayes and G. A. Bruce. 1887... *974.44 H
History; by Charles Brooks. 1886... *974.44 B7
MEDWAY. Historical discourse at the First church of Christ; by E. I. Jameson. 1877 ..... *277 J1
History; *ed.* by E. O. Jameson..... *974.47 J
MELROSE. Memorial; by E. H. Goss. 1868 ..... *974.44 G1
MENDON. Annals of the town; *comp.* by J. G. Metcalf *974.43 M1
METHUEN. Historical sketch; by J. S. Howe. 1876 ..... *974.45 H2
MILFORD. History; by Adin Ballou. 1882. *974.43 B
MILTON. History; *ed.* by A. K. Teele.. *974.47 T
MURRAYFIELD. History; by A. M. Copeland. 1892 ..... *974.42 C
NANTUCKET. History; by Obed Macy. 1835 ..... *974.49 M
Nantucket scraps; by Mrs. J. G. Austin. 1892 ..... 917.449 A
NATICK. History; by William Biglow. 1830 ..... *974.44 B6
History; by O. N. Bacon. 1856.... *974.44 B
Sermon, containing a history; by Martin Moore. 1817 ..... *974.44 M1
NEEDHAM. Sermon; by Stephen Palmer. 1811 ..... *974.47 P
NEW BEDFORD. Centennial address. 1876; by W. W. Crapo *974.48 C3
History; by Daniel Ricketson. 1858. *974.48 R
History of the churches. 1869..... *277 H2
NEWBURY. Celebration of the 250th anniversary. 1885 ..... *974.45 N
History; by Joshua Coffin. 1845... *974.45 N
NEWBURYPORT. History; by Caleb Cushing. 1826 ..... *974.45 C4
History; by Mrs. E. V. Smith. 1854. *974.45 S
NEWTON. Centennial celebrations of the city. 1876 ..... *974.44 N2
Early settlement; by Francis Jackson. 1854 ..... *974.44 J
Hand-book; by M. F. Sweetser. 1889. *917.444 K
History; by S. F. Smith. 1880..... *974.44 S3
First church. 225th anniversary. 1889 ..... *277 N
Second church. 100th anniversary. 1881 ..... *277 N1
NORTH BRIDGEWATER. *See* Brockton.
NORTH BROOKFIELD. History, with genealogical register; by J. H. Temple. 1887 ..... *974.43 T
NORTH MIDDLEBOROUGH. History of the church; by S. H. Emery. 1876... *277 E
NORTHAMPTON. Antiquities, historicals, and graduates; by Solomon Clark. 1882 ..... *917.442 C
Historical catalogue of the First church; by Solomon Clark. 1891. *277 C2
Historical sketch; by Solomon Williams. 1815 ..... *974.42 W2
Inscriptions on gravestones; by Thomas Bridgman. 1850..... *929 B7
NORTON. History; by G. F. Clark. 1859. *974.48 C1
OXFORD. History, with genealogies; by G. F. Daniels. 1892..... *974.43 D
Records; by Mary de W. Freeland. 1894 ..... *974.43 F3
PALMER. Historical address; by Thomas Wilson. 1855 ..... *974.42 W3
History; by J. H. Temple. 1889... *974.42 T
PAXTON. Centenary memorial. 1868... *974.43 P1
PEABODY. History ..... *in* *917.445 S

Pigeon Cove and vicinity; by H. C. Leonard. 1873..... *917.445 L
PITTSFIELD. Berkshire jubilee. 1844.. *974.41B
History; by D. D. Field. 1844.... *974.41 F1
History; by J. E. A. Smith. 2v. 1869–76..... *974.41 S
PLAINFIELD. History; by C. N. Dyer. 1891..... *974.42 D2
PLYMOUTH. Ancient landmarks; by W. T. Davis. 1883..... *974.48 D2
Charter and laws of the colony of new Plymouth; *comp.* by William Brigham. 1836..... *974.48 B7
Compact with the charter and laws of Plymouth colony. 1836..... *974.48 P
Epitaphs from Burial hill; by Bradford Kingman. 1892..... *929 K
History. 1620–1832; by James Thacher..... *974.48 T
Memoir of the colony of New Plymouth; by Francis Baylies. 2v. 1866..... *974.44 B4
Pilgrim celebration. 1853..... *974.48 P1
Pilgrim republic; by J. A. Goodwin. 1888..... *974.48 G
Plymouth and the pilgrims; by Joseph Banvard. 1853..... *974.48 B
Records of the colony of New Plymouth; *ed.* by N. B. Shurtleff. 12v. 1855–61..... *974.48 M
PRINCETON. Celebration of the 100th anniversary. 1859..... *974.43 P3
History; by C. T. Russell. 1838... *974.43 R1
History; by J. L. Hanaford. 1852. *974.43 H
PROVINCETOWN. Odds and ends from the tip end; by H. A. Jennings... *917.449 J
QUINCY. Early history; by George Whitney..... *974.47 W
First church; 250th anniversary. 1890 *277 Q
History: 1792–1889; by C. F. Adams. .....*in* **974.47 A
READING. Genealogical history. 1874.. *974.44 E
History; by C. F. Akans, jr. 1792–1889.....*in* **974.47A
REHOBOTH. History; by Leonard Bliss, *jr.* 1836..... *974.48 B3
ROCHESTER. Official bi-centennial record. 1879..... *974.48 R1
ROXBURY. History; by C. M. Ellis. 1847. *974.46 E1
Town; by F. S. Drake..... *917.446 D
RUTLAND. History; by Jonas Reed. 1836 *974.43 R
SALEM. Annals; by J. B. Felt. 2v. 1845–9..... *974.45 F
Half-century in Salem; by M. C. D. Silsbee. 1887..... 917.44 S1
Historical sketch; by C. S. Osgood and H. M. Batchelder. 1879..... *974.45 O
History. 1893..... *917.445 S
Old Naumkeag; by C. H. Webber and W. S. Nevins. 1877..... *974.45 W1
SALEM.
Old Salem; by Mrs. H. L. (V.) Bates..... 917.445 B
SAVOY. History; by H. E. Miller. 1879. *974.41 M
SHERBORN. Genealogical register and history; by Abner Morse. 1856.. *974.44 M2
—— (Sherburne). History; by William Biglow. 1830..... 974.44 B5
SHIRLEY. History; by Seth Chandler. 1883..... *974.44 C2
SHREWSBURY. History; by A. H. Ward. 1826..... *974.43 W1
Old times; by Elizabeth Ward. 1892. *917.443 W
SOMERVILLE. City directory. v. 3-10, 12-18. 1873–95..... *917.444 G
Historic heights and points of interest; by H. E. Hill. 1885..... *974.44 H3
Historical address at the laying of the corner stone of the Winter hill Congregational church. 1890; by J. S. Hayes..... *974.44 H1
Historical address delivered in the High school building. 1876; by W. H. Furber..... *974.44 F5
History; by E. C. Booth.....*in v.* 2. *974.44D
History; W. T. Davis.....*in v.* 3. *974.44 H11
History of the churches; by G. R. Jackson. 1882..... *277 J
Its representative business men and its points of interest. 1892..... *917.444 S
Jacques "cream pot" stock: [Ten Hills farm]; by J. R. Dodge...*in* *630 U
Massachusetts 39th regiment; their reunion in this city..... *973.7 S9
Somerville citizen souvenir. 1892... *974.44 S7
Somerville journal souvenir of the semi-centennial. 1892..... *974.44 S4
Souvenir of Winter Hill. 1890..... *974.44 W5
SOUTHAMPTON. Address delivered at centennial celebration, 1841; by B. B. Edwards..... *974.42 E
SPENCER. History; by James Draper... *974.43 D2
SPRINGFIELD. Address delivered in the new court house; by W. G. Bates. 1874..... *974.42 B1
Art museum of the city library association. Souvenir. 1895..... *974.42 S1
Early history: address on the 200th anniversary of the burning of the town; by Henry Morris. 1876.... *974.42 M
History; by M. A. Green. 1886.... *974.42 G1
History of the First church; by Henry Morris. 1875..... *277 M3
Memories; by M. A. Green. 1876.. *917.442 G
STOCKBRIDGE. Past and present; by Electa F. Jones. 1854..... *974.41 J
STONEHAM. History; by W. B. Stevens. 1891..... *974.44 S5
SUDBURY. Annals; by A. S. Hudson. 1891..... *974.44 H6

SUDBURY.
History; by A. S. Hudson. 1889... *974.44 H7
SUTTON. History of the town; *comp.* by W. A. Benedict and H. A. Tracey..... *974.43 B2
TEMPLETON. Historical discourse delivered at the First Congregational church; by E. G. Adams. 1857... *277 A
TOPSFIELD. Address; by Nehemiah Cleaveland. 1851..... *974.45 C1
TOWNSEND. History; by I. B. Sawtelle. 1878..... *974.44 S
TRURO. History; by Shebnah Rich. 1883..... *974.49 R
UPTON. Centennial address; by Benjamin Wood. 1835..... *974.43 W8
UXBRIDGE. Address delivered at the Unitarian church; by Henry Chapin. 1881..... *974.43 C
WAKEFIELD. Congregational church. 1877..... *277 B2
Inaugural exercises. 1868..... *974.44 W
WALTHAM. Past and present; by C. A. Nelson. 1882..... *974.44 N1
WARE. Address delivered at the opening of the new town hall; by William Hyde. 1847..... *974.42 H1
WAREHAM. Colonial times on Buzzard's bay; by W. R. Bliss. 1888..... *974.48 B4
WARREN. 150th anniversary. 1891.... *974.43 W2
WARWICK. History; by Jonathan Blake. 1854..... *974.42 B2
WATERTOWN. Genealogies; by Henry Bond. 1855..... *929 B3
Historical sketch; by Convers Francis. 1830..... *974.44 F4
Records. 1894..... *974.44 W2
WAYLAND. Annals; by A. S. Hudson. .....*in* *974.44 H6
History; in the civil war. 1871..... *973.7 W5
WELLFLEET. History of the Methodist Episcopal church. 1877..... *277 P2
WENHAM. History; by M. O. Allen. 1860..... *974.45 A
Sermon at the dedication of the meeting-house in Wenham; by Daniel Mansfield. 1843..... *277 M2
WEST BRIDGEWATER. 200th anniversary. 1856..... *974.48 B5
WESTBOROUGH. History; by De Forest and Bates. 1891..... *974.43 D1
WESTFIELD. Historical sketch; by Emerson Davis. 1826..... *974.42 D
Jubilee. 1870..... *974.42 W
WESTFORD. History; by E. R. Hodgman. 1883..... *974.44 H4
WESTMINSTER. History; by Charles Hudson. 1832..... *974.43 H2
History; by W. S. Heywood. 1893..... *974.43 H1
WESTON. Records. 1746–1803. 1893. *974.44 W3
WEYMOUTH. Historical society. 2v. 1881–85..... *974.47 N
Old north church. 25th anniversary. 1863..... *277 W1
250th anniversray; by C. F. Adams. 1874..... *974.47 A1
WHATELY. History; by J. H. Temple. 1872..... *974.42 T1
WINCHESTER. 250th anniversary of the first white settlement. 1890..... *974.44 W4
WOBURN. History; by Samuel Sewall. 1868..... *974.44 S1
Legends; by P. L. Converse. 1892. *974.44 C5
Transcript of epitaphs; by W. R. Cutter and E. F. Johnson. 1890.. *929 C9
WORCESTER. Births, marriages, and deaths. 1894..... *974.43 W13
Carl's tour in Main street. 1889.... *917.443 K
Celebration. 1876..... *974.43 W11
Historical discourse delivered in the Old South meeting-house; by Leonard Bacon. 1863..... *277 B1
History; by William Lincoln. 1862. *974.43 L
History, during the war of the rebellion; by A. P. Marvin. 1880..... *973.7 M4
Its past and present. 1888..... *974.43 W9
Reminiscences: historical and genealogical; by C. A. Wall. 1877.... *974.43 W
Tribute to the Columbian year. 1893..... *974.43 W12
Worcester association and its antecedents; by Joseph Allen. 1868.... *974.43 A
WRENTHAM. Sermon, 1773; by Joseph Bean..... *974.47 B1
YARMOUTH. History of Old Yarmouth; by C. F. Swift. 1884..... *974.49 S
250th anniversary of Old Yarmouth. 1889..... *974.49 O

SOUTHERN STATES.

BROWNE. Maryland; history of a palatinate. 1884..... 975.2 B
COOKE. Stories of the Old Dominion. 1879..... 975 C
Virginia; a history of the people. 1883..... 975.5 C
DAVIS. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 1889..... 976.2 D
DRAKE. Making of Virginia and the middle colonies. 1893..... 975 D
FAIRBANKS. History of Florida. 1512–1842..... 975.9 F
GEMMILL. Notes on Washington, the national capital. 1884..... 975.3 G
GILMORE. Advance guard of western civilization. 1888..... 976.8 G
HOWE. Historical collections of Virginia. 1845..... 975.5 H

IRVING. Conquest of Florida. 2v. 1869. 975.9 I
JONES. History of Georgia. 2v. 1883. 975.8 J
PHELAN. History of Tennessee. 1888.. 976.8 P
PIKE. Prostrate state. 1874..... 975.7 P
PORTSMOUTH RELIEF ASSOCIATION. Yellow fever, Portsmouth, Va. 1855. 975.5 P
SHALER. Kentucky a pioneer commonwealth. 1885..... 976.9 S
TODD. Story of Washington, the national capital. 1889..... 975.3 T
UNITED STATES. Congress. Dedication of the Washington national monument. 1885..... 975.3 U
Congress. Report on the alleged outrages in the southern states. 1871..... 975 U
WILLIAMS. Sam Houston, and the war of independence in Texas. 1893.. 976.4 W
WILSON. Historic and picturesque Savannah. 1889..... 975.8 W

WESTERN STATES.

BANCROFT, • California inter-pocula. 1888..... 979.4 B
California pastoral. 1769–1848. 1888..... 979.4 B1
History of Alaska. 1730–1885..... 979.8 B
History of Arizona and New Mexico. 1889..... 978 B
History of California. 1542–1890. 7v. 1884–90..... *979.4 B2
History of Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming. 1890..... 978 B1
History of the northwest coast. 2v. 1884..... 979 B
History of Oregon. 1834–88. 2v.. 979.5 B
History of Utah. 1890..... 979.2 B
History of Washington, Idaho, and Montana. 1890..... 979 B
Popular tribunals. 2v. 1887..... 979.4 B3
BARROWS. Oregon; the struggle for possession. 1884..... 979.5 B1
BLACKMAR. Spanish institutions of the southwest. 1891..... 978 B2
CARRINGTON. Ab-sa-ra-ka; or, Wyoming opened. 1890..... 978 C
COOLEY. Michigan; a history of government. 1885..... 977.4 C
COZZENS. Marvellous country. 1875.. 978 C1
DRAKE. Making of the great West. 1887. j 978 D
Making of the Ohio valley states. 1660–1837..... 977 D
DUNN. Indiana; a redemption from slavery. 1888..... 977.2 D
HEARD. History of the Sioux war. 1865. 977.6 H
KING. Ohio, first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. 1888..... 977.1 K
NICOLET. History of the discovery of the nortwest. 1634. 1881..... 977 N
RICE. Pioneers of the western reserve. 1883..... 977.1 R
ROBINSON. Kansas. 1856..... 978.1 R
ROYCE. California. 1846–56 1886.... 979.4 R
SOULÉ, *and others*. Annals of San Francisco. 1855..... 979.4 S
TAYLOR. Between the gates. 1878.... 979.4 T
UNITED STATES. Congress. Report; troubles in Kansas. 1856..... 978.1 U
VAN DYKE. Millionaires of a day. 1890. 979.4 V

SPANISH AMERICA.

BANCROFT. History of Central America. 1501-1887. 3v..... 972 B
History of Mexico. 1516-1887. 6v. 972 B1
History of the North Mexican states and Texas. 1531-1889. 2v..... 972 B2
BANDELIER. Gilded man. 1893..... 972 B3
BIART. Aztecs. 1887..... 972 B4
BUTLER. Sketches of Mexico. 1894... 972 B5
DOUBLEDAY. Reminiscences of the "Filibuster" war in Nicaragua. 1886..... 972 D
EDEN. West Indies. 1880..... 972 E
EGGLESTON *and* SEELYE. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880. 972 E1
HALE. Story of Mexico. 1889..... 972 H
HELPS. Spanish conquest in America. 4v. 1868..... 972 H1
NOLL. Short history of Mexico. 1325-1888..... 972 N
OBER. Young folks' history of Mexico. 1000-1880..... j 972 O
PRESCOTT. History of the conquest in Mexico. 3v. 1873..... 972 P
ROCHE. Story of the filibusters. 1891. 972 R

SOUTH AMERICA.

ADAMS. Land of the incas and the city of the sun. 1885..... 985 A
BIGGS. History of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America. 1810... 987 B
MARKHAM. War between Peru and Chili. 1879–82..... 985 M
MULHALL. English in South America. 1878..... 980 M
PRESCOTT. Conquest of Peru. 2v. 1874. 985 P
SARMIENTO. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants. 1868..... 982 S
WASHBURN. History of Paraguay. 2v. 1871..... 989 W

POLYNESIA.

BINGHAM. Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich Islands. 1855... 996 B

CRAWFORD. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia. 1880. 993 C

STEVENSON. Foot-note to history. 1892. 996 S

TREGARTHEN. Story of Australasia. 1893. 994 T

YOUNG. Mutiny of the "Bounty" and story of Pitcairn island. 1790–1894 997 Y

† AUTHOR LIST.

A., E. V. In maiden meditation. 1894.. 814 A
AARON, E. M. Butterfly hunters in the Caribbees. 1894..... 917.2 A
ABBOT, ABIEL. Letters written in the interior of Cuba. 1829..... 917.2 A1
ABBOT, EZRA. Authorship of the fourth gospel. 1888..... 226 A
ABBOT, F. E. Way out of agnosticism. 1890..... 211 A
ABBOT, W. J. Battle-fields and camp-fires. 1862–3. 1890..... 973.7 A
Battle-fields and victory. 1891..... j 973.7 A2
Battle-fields of '61. 1889..... j 973.7 A3
Blue jackets of 1812..... j 973 A
Blue jackets of '61. 1892..... 973.7 A1
Blue jackets of '76. 1888..... 973.3 A
ABBOTT, B. V. Judge and jury. 1880.. 340 A
Travelling law-school. 1884..... 340 A1
ABBOTT, C. C. Birds about us. 1895.... 598 A
Days out of doors. 1889..... 590 A
Naturalist's rambles about home. 1890..... 596 A
Outings at at odd times. 1890..... 814 A1
Recent rambles. 1892..... 814 A2
Waste-land wanderings. 1887..... 590 A1
ABBOTT, EDWARD. Paragraph history of the United States. 1875..... 973 A3
Trip eastward. 1880..... j 917.1 A
ABBOTT, EVELYN. History of Greece. 1888..... 938 A
Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1891..... 9 P414
ABBOTT, E. A. How to write clearly. 1875..... 425 A
Onesimus. 1882..... 244 A
Oxford sermons. 1879..... 252 A
Philochristus. 1878..... 244 A1
Shakespearian grammar. 1872..... 822.3 A
Through nature to Christ. 1877..... 232 A
ABBOTT, G. D. Mexico and the United States. 1869..... 973 A4
History of Julius Cæsar..... 9 C118
ABBOTT, JACOB. American history. 8v. 1860..... j 973 A1
American history. 4v. 1860..... j 973 A2
Cleopatra. 1851..... 9 C595
History of Alexander the Great. 1877. j 9 A12
History of Cyrus the Great. 1875.... j 9 C99
History of Darius the Great. 1876.. j 9 D24
History of Genghis Khan. 1875..... j 9 G28
History of Hannibal. 1877..... j 9 H197

ABBOTT, JACOB.
History of Julius Cæsar. 1877..... j 9 C113
History of Julius Cæsar..... 9 C118
History of King Alfred of England. 1875..... j 9 A124
History of King Charles I. of England. 1875..... j 9 C38
History of King Charles II. of England. 1876..... j 9 C382
History of King Richard I. of England. 1857..... j 9 R38
History of King Richard II. of England. 1875..... j 9 R381
History of King Richard III. of England. 1875..... j 9 R382
History of Margaret of Anjou. 1876. j 9 M33
History of Mary, queen of Scots. 1848..... j 9 M363
History of Nero. 1877..... j 9 N35
History of Peter the Great. 1887.... j 9 P44
History of Queen Elizabeth. 1874... j 9 E14
History of Romulus. 1875..... j 9 R662
History of William the Conqueror. 1874..... j 9 W67
History of Xerxes the Great. 1875.. j 9 X2
New England and her institutions. 1835 *917.4 A
Pyrrhus. 1877..... j 9 P99
The teacher. 1875..... 371 A
Water and land. 1872..... j 551 A
Way to do good. 1874..... 248 A
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Adventures of the Chevalier de La Salle and companions. 1875..... j 9 L33
Captain William Kidd. 1874..... j 9 K53
Christopher Carson..... j 9 C235
David Crockett. 1874..... j 9 C87
George Washington; or, life in America one hundred years ago. 1875..... 9 W27
History of Henry IV. of France. 1877. j 9 H391
History of Hernardo Cortez. 1876.. 9 C815
History of Hortense. 1870..... j 9 H78
History of Joseph Bonaparte. 1869.. j 9 B647
History of Josephine. 1875..... 9 J77
History of King Philip. 1857..... j 9 P53
History of Louis XIV. 1871..... j 9 L922
History of Madame Roland. 1872... 9 R64
History of Maine. 1875..... *974.1 A
History of Marie Antoinette. 1875.. 9 M333
History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 1883..... 9 N162

† FOR AUTHOR LIST OF FICTION, SEE PAGES 46–102.

Abbott, J. S. C.
History of Napoleon III. 1873..... 9 N164
Life of Benjamin Franklin. 1876... j 9 F85
Life of Christopher Columbus. 1875..... 9 C72
Life of Ferdinand de Soto. 1873.... j 9 So75
Life of John P. Jones. 1874..... j 9 J713
Lives of the presidents. 1872..... 92 Ab2
Louis Philippe. 1871..... j 9 L927
Miles Standish. 1873..... j 9 St22
Peter Stuyvesant. 1873..... j 9 St94
Abbott, Lyman. Evolution of Christianity. 1892..... 230 A
Layman's story. 1873..... 244 A2
New streams in old channels. 1894.. 240 A
Signs of promise. 1889..... 252 A1
——*ed.* Henry Ward Beecher. 1883..... 9 B39
How to succeed. 1882..... 304 A
Abbott, S. G. 1st regiment, New Hampshire volunteers. 1890..... *973.7 A4
A'Beckett, G. A. Comic Blackstone. 1887..... 827 A
Abel, *Mrs.* M. H. Practical cooking adapted to small means. 1890..... 641 A
Abell, *Mrs.* L. E. Recollections of Napoleon at St. Helena. 1873..... 9 N1621
Abercombie, John. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth. 1832..... 150 A
Philosophy of the moral feelings. 1833..... 170 A
Abercromby, Ralph. Weather. 1888. 551 A1
Abington, *Mass.* Celebration of the 150th anniversary. 1862..... *974.48 A
Abney, W. de W. Treatise on photography. 1888..... 770 A
——*and others.* Science lectures at South Kensington. 2v. 1878–79.. 504 A
——*joint author. See* Cunningham, C. D.
Abrantes, L. P. J., *Duchess d'.* Memoirs of Napoleon. 2v. 1867..... 9 N160
Account of the conflagration of the Ursuline convent. 1834..... *271 A
Achard, Emile. History of my friends or home life with animals. 1875... j 599 A
Ackerlos, John, *pseud. See* Smith, J. S.
Acland, A. H. D. Working men co-operators. 1884..... 334 A
——*and* Smith, H. L. Studies in secondary education. 1892..... 379 A
Acworth, W. M. Railways of England. 1889..... 656 A
Adam, G. M. Sandow on physical training. 1894..... *613 A
Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887..... 974.4 A
Adams, C. F., *jr.* History of Braintree, Mass. 1891..... *974.47 A
Life of Richard Henry Dana. 2v. 1891..... 9 D19
Adams, C. F., *jr.*
Massachusetts, its historians and its history. 1893..... 974.4 A2
Railroads. 1878..... 656 A1
Three episodes of Massachusetts history. 2v. 1892..... 974.4 A3
250th anniversary of Weymouth. 1874..... *974.47 A1
——*ed.* Antinomianism in the colony of Massachusetts bay. 1836–38. 1894. *974.4 A1
Adams, C. F. J. Q. Adams. 12v. 1874–77. 9 Ad15
Adams, C. Follen. Dialect poems. 1888. 811 A
Adams, C. K. Christopher Columbus, his life and times. 1890..... 9 C721
Democracy and monarchy in France. 1874..... 944 A
Manual of historical literature. 1889. 016 A
——*ed.* Representative British orations. 3v. 1884..... 825 A
Adams, E. G. First Congregational church in Templeton, Mass. 1857..... 277 A
Adams, *Mrs.* E. L. (S.), *joint author. See* Steele, Frances M.
Adams, Francis. Free school system of the United States. 1875..... 379 A1
Adams, Hannah. Summary history of New England. 1799..... *974 A
View of religions. 1801..... 270 A
Adams, Henry. History of the United States. 9v. 1889–91..... 973 A5
John Randolph. 1882..... 9 R15
Adams, H. B., *ed. See* Johns Hopkins university studies.
Adams, John. Works. 10v. 1856..... 308 A
——*and Mrs.* A. S. Familiar letters. 1876..... 9 Ad12
——*and* Sewall, Jonathan. Political essays. 1819..... 320 A
Adams, Josiah. Centennial address delivered at Acton, Mass. 1835..... *974.44 A
Adams, J. G. Fifty notable years. 1883. 289 A
Memoir of Thomas Whittemore. 1885..... 9 W61
Adams, J. Q. Letters on the Masonic institution. 1847..... *366 A
Adams, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth. 1825..... *974.2 A
Adams, Nehemiah. South-side view of slavery. 1855..... 326 A
Adams, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 1884..... *92 Ad1
Brief handbook of English authors. 1884..... *92 Ad12
Adams, W. D. Dictionary of English literature..... *820 A
Famous book. 1879..... 820 A1
——*ed.* Treasury of modern anecdote. 1881..... 828 A
Adams, W. H. D. Beneath the surface. 1876..... 551 A2

ADAMS, W. H. D.
Child-life and girlhood of remarkable women. 1895 ..... 92 Ad181
Eastern archipelago. 1880 ..... 919.1 A
Famous caves and catacombs. 1886. j 551 A3
Heroes of the cross. 1880 ..... 92 Ad182
"In perils oft." 1886 ..... 92 Ad183
Land of the incas and the city of the sun. 1885 ..... 985 A
Life in the primeval world. 1872 ..... 560 A
Maid of Orleans. 1889 ..... 9 J57
Memorable battles in English history. 2v. 1879 ..... 942 A
Merry monarch; England under Charles II. 2v. 1885 ..... 942 A1
Mountains and mountain-climbing. 1883 ..... 910 A
Secret of success. 1879 ..... 174 A
Some heroes of travel. 1880 ..... 910 A1
Threshold of life. 1888 ..... j 170 A1
Wars of the cross. 1883 ..... 940 A
White king; Charles the First, and England in the 17th century. 2v. 1889 ..... 942 A2
Women travellers of the 19th century. 1883 ..... 92 Ad 18

ADAMS, W. I. L., *and* EHRMANN, CHARLES. Photographic instructor. 1892 ..... 770 A1

ADAMS, W. T. Life of U. S. Grant. 1888. j 9 G761

ADAMSON, ROBERT. Fichte. 1881 ..... 9 F44
On the philosophy of Kant. 1879 ..... 142 A

ADDINGTON, JOHN. Memoirs of Gozzi. 2v. 1896 ..... 9 G745

ADDISON, D. D. Life of Lucy Larcom. 1894 ..... 9 L32

ADDISON, JOSEPH. Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. 1892 ..... 824 A
Sir Roger de Coverley. 1852 ..... 824 A1

ADELER, MAX, *pseud.* *See* Clark, C. H.

ADELINE, JULES. Art dictionary. 1891 .. *703 A

ADLAND, GEORGE. Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leycester. 1870 ..... 9 L531

ADLER, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. 1873 ..... *433 A

AESCHYLUS. Plays; *ed.* by Robert Potter. 1886 ..... 882 A

ÆSOP. Fables. 1865 ..... 888 A1
Fables; *ed.* by Joseph Jacobs. 1894. 888 A

AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER. Three cruises of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey steamer "Blake." 2v. 1888 ..... 508 A

AGASSIZ, *Mrs.* E. (C.) Actaea. 1859 ... j 593 A
Louis Agassiz, his life and correspondence. 2v. 1886 ..... 9 Ag1
——*and* ALEXANDER. Sea-side studies in natural history. 1871 ..... 593 A1
——*joint author.* *See* Agassiz, J. L. R.

AGASSIZ, J. L. R. Contributions to the natural history of the United States. 4v. 1862 ..... *590 A2

AGASSIZ, J. L. R.
Geological sketches. 2v. 1873–76 ..... 550 A
Structure of animal life. 1874 ..... 590 A3
——*and Mrs.* E. (C.) Journey in Brazil. 1869 ..... 918.1 A
——*and others.* Tribune popular science. 1874 ..... 504 A1

AGUILAR, GRACE. Women of Israel. 2v. 1872 ..... 396 A

AIKIN, LUCY. Joseph Addison. 2v. 1843. 9 Ad2
Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 2v. 1819 ..... 9 El41

AINGER, ALFRED. Life of Charles Lamb. 1882 ..... 9 L163

AINSWORTH, ROBERT. Dictionary, English and Latin. 1858 ..... *473 A

AIRY, G. B. Popular astronomy. 1868 .. 520 A

AITKEN, G. A. Life and works of John Arbuthnot. 1892 ..... 9 Ar17

AITKEN, MARY C., *comp.* Scottish song. 1874 ..... 821 A

AKENSIDE, MARK, *and* BEATTIE, JAMES. Poetical works. 1880 ..... 821 A1

ALBEMARLE, G. T. K. Fifty years of my life. 1876 ..... 9 Al12

ALBERT, EDWARD. Speeches and addresses. 1889 ..... 825 A1

ALBERTIS, L. M. D'. New Guinea. 2v. 1881 ..... 919.4 A

ALCOCK, C. W., *joint author.* *See* Marriott, C. J. B.

ALCOTT, A. B. Ralph Waldo Emerson; an estimate of his character and genius, in prose and verse. 1882 .. 814 A3
Table talk. 1877 ..... 818 A
Tablets. 1868 ..... 814 A4

ALDEN, J. P., *pub.* Handy atlas of the world. 1887 ..... 912 A

ALDEN, W. L. Canoe and the flying proa. 1878 ..... 797 A

Aldine, the art journal of America. v. 9. 1879 ..... *705 A

ALDRICH, ANNE R. Nadine, and other poems. 1893 ..... 811 A1
Songs about life, love, and death. 1892 ..... 811 A2

ALDRICH, T. A. Mercedes, and later lyrics. 1884 ..... 811 A3

ALDRICH, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1883 ..... 914 A
Old town by the sea. 1893 ..... 917.42 A
Poems. 1885 ..... 811 A4
Sister's tragedy, with other poems, lyrical and dramatic. 1891 ..... 811 A5
Unguarded gates, and other poems. 1895 ..... 811 A6

"ALEX," *pseud.* *See* White, Eliza A.

ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD. Theory of conduct. 1890 ..... 171 A

ALEXANDER, FRANCESCA. Christ's folk in the Apennine. 1888 ..... 858 A
Story of Ida. 1883 ..... 9 Id1
ALFIERI, VITTORIO. Life of Alfieri. 1877. 9 Al26
Tragedies; *tr.* by E. A. Bowing. 2v. 1876 ..... 852 A
ALFORD, HENRY. Plea for the Queen's English. 1874 ..... 428 A
ALGER, HORATIO, *jr.* Life of A. Lincoln. 1883 ..... j 9L63
ALGER, J. G. Glimpses of the French revolution. 1894 ..... 944 A1
New Paris sketch book. 1887 ..... 914.4 A
ALGER, W. R. Friendships of women. 1872 ..... 396 A1
Life of Edwin Forrest. 2v. 1877 ..... 9 F77
Sources of consolation in human life. 1892 ..... 240 A1
ALGLAVE, E., *and* BOULARD, J. Electric light. 1884 ..... 537 A
ALISON, *Sir* ARCHIBALD. History of Europe from 1789–1815. 4v. 1867 ..... 940 A1
History of Europe from 1815–52. 4v. 1871 ..... 940 A2
Military life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 1868 ..... 9 M34
ALLAN, WILLIAM. Army of northern Virginia in 1862. 1892 ..... 973.7 A5
ALLEN, A. V. G. Continuity of Christian thought. 1884 ..... 230 A1
Jonathan Edwards. 1889 ..... 9 Ed94
Religious progress. 1894 ..... 204 A
ALLEN, C. D. American book-plates. 1894 ..... *097 A
ALLEN, C. G. B. Charles Darwin. 1885. 9 D25
Colours of flowers. 1882 ..... 581 A
Falling in love, with other essays. 1889 ..... 824 A2
Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884 ..... 581 A1
ALLEN, F. H. Young folks' history of the reformation. 1887 ..... j 943 A
ALLEN, G. G. Universal phonography. 1883 ..... 653 A
ALLEN, JOHN. Blessed bees. 1878 ..... 638 A
ALLEN, JOSEPH. Worcester association and its antecedents. 1868 ..... *974.43 A
ALLEN, J. H. Christian history in the three great periods. 1883 ..... 270 A1
Our liberal movement in theology. 1882 ..... 288 A
Positive religion. 1891 ..... 204 A1
ALLEN, L. F. American cattle. 1879 ..... 636 A
Rural architecture. 1852 ..... 728 A
ALLEN, M. O. History of Wenham. 1860 ..... *974 45 A
ALLEN, R. L. New American farm book. 1869 ..... 630 A
ALLEN, STEPHEN. Life of Rev. John Allen. 1888 ..... 9 Al52
ALLEN, S. M. Fibrilia. 1862 ..... 677 A
ALLEN, T. G., *and* SACHTLEBEN, W. L. Across Asia on a bicycle. 1894 ..... 915 A
ALLEN, WILKES. History of Chelmsford. 1820 ..... *974.44 A1
ALLEN, WILLIAM. American biographical and historical dictionary. 1809 ..... 92 Al51
Life and correspondence. 2v. 1847. 9 Al57
ALLENDER, GEORGE. Imbroglio. 1885 ..... 812 A
ALLIBONE, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature. 3v. 1870 ..... *92 Al5
Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1873 ..... *808 A
Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1876 ..... *828 A1
ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM. Songs and stories. 1877 ..... 821 A2
ALLINSON, E. P., *and* PENROSE, BOIES. Philadelphia. 1681–1887 ..... 342 A
ALLSOP, F. C. Electric bell construction. 1895 ..... 537 A1
Practical electric-light fitting ..... 621 A
ALLYN, JACK, *joint author. See* Blouet, Paul.
ALVIELLA, E. G. D', *Count.* Contemporary evolution of religious thought in England, America, and India. 1886. 213 A
ALZOG, J. B. Manual of universal church history. 3v. 1878 ..... 270 A2
Amateur work illustrated. 5v. ..... 680 A
American agriculturist. 1867-69. v. 26-28. 630 A1
American almanac. 6v. 1861-86 ..... *310 A
American ancestry. 1894 ..... *929 A5
American annals of education. v. 5. 1835 ..... *370 A
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. 15v. 1813-92 ..... *913 A1
Archæologia Americana. 7v. 1820-85. 913 A
American architect and building news. 1876-88. 13v ..... *720 A
AMERICAN ART ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of the art collection formed by the late Mrs. M. J. Morgan. 1886 ..... 708 A
American art journal. v. 2. 1881 ..... *705 A1
American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Historical sketch, with reports ..... 266 A
American cyclopædia. 16v. and index. 1883-87 ..... *031 A
AMERICAN GAS LIGHT ASSOCIATION. Report of meeting at Boston, 1881, and at Pittsburgh, Pa. 1882. v. 5 ..... *665 A
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Annual report for 1890 ..... 906 A
American historical record. v. 1-3. 1872–74 ..... *973 A6
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY. Christ and the church. 1895 ..... 261 A
American journal of microscopy and popular science. v. 1-6. 1875–81 ..... *950 A

American Library Association. Catalog: 5,000 volumes for a popular library, selected by the American library association. 1893..... *017 A
Papers and proceedings of the 8th general meeting, Lake George. 1885. *020 A
American monthly microscopical journal. v. 1-4 1880-83..... *050 A1
American naturalist. v. 1-28. 1867-94. 505 A
American poems. 1879..... 811 A7
American Public Health Association. Reports. 1879. v. 5, 7..... 614 A
American question. 1863..... 973.7 A6
American railway. 1889..... 656 A2
American residents of Paris. Whitelaw Reid. 1892..... *9 R27
America's celebrities. 1895..... *779 A
Ames, *Mrs.* Eleanor. (*Eleanor Kirk.*) Influence of the zodiac upon human life. 1894..... 133 A
Ames, J. G. Index of the publications of the United States government. 1889-93..... *015 A
Ames, Lucia T. Great thoughts for little thinkers. 1889..... j 204 A2
Ames, *Mrs.* M. (C.) *See* Hudson, *Mrs.* M. (C.) A.
Ames, Seth. Works of Fisher Ames. 2v. 1854..... 308 A1
Ames Free Library. North Easton, *Mass.* Catalogue. 1883..... *019 A
Amesbury, *Mass.* Congregational church and society. Report of the semi-centennial celebration. 1881..... *974.45 A1
Amherst, W. J. Catholic emancipation. 1771 to 1820. 2v. 1886..... 282 A
Amherst, *Mass.* First church of Christ; 150th anniversary. 1890..... *974.42 A
Amicis, Edmondo de. Constantinople. 1878..... 914.9 A
Holland and its people. 1881..... 914.9 A1
Military life in Italy. 1882..... 914.5 A
Morocco. 1882..... 916.4 A
Spain. 1869..... 914.6 A
Studies of Paris. 1887..... 914.4 A1
Amiel, H. F. Journal intime. 1885..... 9Am 5
Ammen, Daniel. Atlantic coast. 1883. 973.7 A7
Ammidown, Holmes. Historical collections. 2v. 1874-77..... *908 A
Among the Arabs..... 915 3A
Amory, *Mrs.* M. B. Life of J. S. Copley. 1882..... 9 C79
Amory, T. C. Life of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin. 1886..... 9 C65
Life of James Sullivan. 2v. 1859.. *9 Su5
Military services and public life of Major-General John Sullivan. 1868. *9 Su53
Miscellaneous poems. 1888..... 811 A8
——*comp.* Materials for a history of the family of John Sullivan. 1893.... *929 A

Anagnos, Michael. Life of Helen Keller. 1888..... 9 K28
Ancient nation, a sign and a wonder. 1875..... j 296 A
Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel. 1871..... 914 A1
Anderson, Andrew. Checkers..... 794 A
Anderson, A. A. Terra. 1887..... 525 A
Twenty-five years in a waggon. 2v. 1887..... 916 A
Anderson, A. D. Silver country. 1877. 917 A
Anderson, E. L. On horseback. 1882.. 798 A
Anderson, H. C. Story of my life. 1872..... 9 An2
Anderson, *Sir* John. Strength of materials and structures. 1872..... 620 A
Anderson, Lindsay. Among typhons and pirate craft. 1892..... 915.2 A
Anderson, Rufus. Observations from the Peloponnesus and Greek islands. 1830..... 914.9 A2
Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 1874..... 970 A
Norse mythology. 1875..... 293 A
——*and* Bjarnason, Jón, *tr.* Viking tales of the north. 1877..... 839 A
Anderson, T. M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 1882..... 973.7 A8
Anderson, William. Pictorial arts of Japan. 4v. 1886..... *709 A
Andover, *Mass.* Historical manual of the South church. 1859..... 974.45 A2
Andover review. v. 1-19. 1884-93..... 205 A
Andrew, J. A. Errors of prohibition. 1867..... 178 A
Andrews, B. E. History of the United States. 2v. 1894..... 973 A7
Andrews, C. C. Brazil; its condition and prospects. 1891..... 918.1 A1
Andrews, C. M. Old English manor. 1892..... 352 A
Andrews, E. A., *ed.* New Latin dictionary. 1894..... *473 H
Andrews, E. B. Brief institutes of general history. 1887..... 909 A
Honest dollar. 1894..... 332 A
Andrews, Jane. Stories Mother Nature told her children. 1889..... j 500 A
Andrews, J. N. History of the Sabbath, and first day of the week. 1873... 263 A
Sermons on the Sabbath and law. 1870..... 263 A1
Andrews, S. M. Life of D. Hix, and history of First church in Dartmouth. 1880..... 9 H64
Andrews, William. Bygone Lincolnshire. 1891..... 942 A3
Old-time punishments. 1890..... 343 A
Andrews, W. Q. Daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean. 1880..... 910 A2

ANGEL, HENRY. Practical plane and solid geometry. 1873 ..... 513 A
ANGELL, H. C. How to take care of our eyes. 1878 ..... 613 A1
Records of W. M. Hunt. 1881 ..... 9 H914
ANGERSTEIN, E., *and* ECKLER, G. Home gymnastics 613 A2
Annual of scientific discovery. 5v. 1851–60 ..... 505 A1
Annual register; or, a view of history, politics, and literature. 1758–1831. 75v ..... 905 A
Annual statistician. 1888 ..... *310 A1
ANSTED, D. T. In search of minerals. 1880 ..... 549 A
ANTHON, CHARLES. Classical dictionary. 1843 ..... *913 A2
APOLLONIUS, RHODIUS. Argonautica. 1889 ..... 883 A
APPLETON, D. & Co., *pub.* Annual cyclopædia. 19v. and index. 1883-95 ..... *031 A
Appleton's summer book. 1880 ..... 818 A1
Cyclopædia of technical drawing. 1886 ..... *744 A
European guide book. 2v. 1873 ... 914 A2
Hand-book of American travel. 1871. 917.8 A
Hand-book of American travel. 1874. 917.5 A
APPLETON, J. H. Young chemist. 1878. 542 A
APPLETON, T. G. Chequer-work. 1879. 814 A5
Syrian sunshine. 1877 ..... 915.6 A
Windfalls. 1878 ..... 814 A6
APPLETON, W. H., *ed.* Greek poets in English verse. 1893 ..... 881 A
Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. 1889 ..... *92 Ap5
Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics; *ed.* by Park Benjamin. 2v. 1885 ..... *603 B
Appleton's journal. 26v. 1869-81 ..... *051 A
APTHORP, W. F. Musicians and music-lovers. 1894 ..... 780 A
——*joint ed.* *See* Champlin, J. D.
ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of scientific men. 1859 ..... 92 Ar1
ARBLAY, *Mme.* F. (B.) D'. Diary and letters. 2v. 1880 ..... 9 Ar1
Early days of Frances Burney. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 Ar13
ARBUTHNOT, *Sir* A. J. Memoir of Sir Thomas Munro. 1889 ..... 9 M923
ARCHER, THOMAS. Decisive events in history ..... 900 A
ARCHER, T. A., *and* KINGSFORD, C. L. Crusades. 1895 ..... 270 A3
ARCHER, WILLIAM. Masks or faces? 1888. 792 A
William Charles Macready. 1890 ... 9 M242
Arena. v. 1–10. 1882–94 ..... 051 A1
AREY, *Mrs.* H. E. (G.) Home and school training. 1884 ..... 372 A
ARGYLL, G. D. C., *Duke of.* Primeval man. 1873 ..... 573 A
Reign of law. 1872 ..... 210 A
Scotland as it was and as it is. 2v. 1887 ..... 914.1 A
ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO. Orlando Furioso; *tr.* by W. S. Rose. 2v. 1880 ..... 851 A
ARISTOPHANES. Birds. 1874 ..... 882 A1
Metrical version of the Acharnians, the knights, and the birds. 1886... 882 A2
ARISTOTLE. History of animals; *tr.* by Richard Cresswell. 1862 ..... 888 A2
Metaphysics; *tr.* by J. H. M. Mahon. 1857 ..... 888 A3
Nicomachean ethics; *tr.* by R. W. Browne 888 A4
Organon; *tr.* by O. F. Owen. 2v. 1853 ..... 888 A5
Politics and economies; *tr.* by Edward Walford. 1871 ..... 888 A6
Treatise on rhetoric; *tr.* by Theodore Buckley. 1872 ..... 888 A7
ARLOT, M. Complete guide for coach painters. 1871 ..... 698 A
ARMENGAUD, J. E., *and others.* Practical draughtman's book of industrial design. 1872 ..... 744 A1
Armies of to-day. 1893 ..... 355 A
ARMISTEAD, WILSON. Tribute for the negro. 1848 ..... 326 A1
ARMSBY, H. P. Manual of cattle-feeding. 1880 ..... 636 A1
ARMSTRONG, *Mrs.* M. F., *and* LUDLOW, HELEN W. Hampton and its students. 1874 ..... 371 A1
ARMYTAGE, *Mrs.* F. F. Old court customs and modern court rule. 1883. 394 A
ARNDT, E. M. Life and adventures. 1879 ..... 9 Ar6
ARNOLD, CECIL, *ed.* Index to Shakespearian thought. 1880 ..... 822.3 A1
ARNOLD, *Sir* EDWIN. In my lady's praise. 1889 ..... 821 A3
India revisited. 1886 ..... 915.4 A
Light of Asia. 1890 ..... 821 A4
Light of the world. 1891 ..... 821 A5
Lotus and jewel, with other poems. 1887 ..... 821 A6
Pearls of the faith. 1883 ..... 821 A7
Poems. 1880 ..... 821 A8
Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 1892 ..... 821 A9
Wandering words. 1894 ..... 910 A3
With Sa'di in the garden. 1888.... 821 A10
——*tr.* Indian idylls from the Mahâbhârata. 1883 ..... 891 A
ARNOLD, FREDERICK. Robertson of Brighton, with notices of his times and contemporaries. 1886 ..... 9 R54
Turning-points in life. 1873 ..... 170 A2

ARNOLD, H. P. Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine. 1880 ..... 914.9 A3
ARNOLD, I. N. Life of A. Lincoln. 1885. 9 L631
Life of Benedict Arnold. 1880 ..... 9 Ar61
ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Civilization in the United States. 1888 ..... 917.3A
Culture and anarchy. 1875 ..... 824 A3
Discourses in America. 1885 ..... 824 A4
Essays in criticism. 2v. 1869–88 ... 824 A5
French Eton; or, middle class education and the state. 1864 ..... 379 A2
God and the Bible. 1875 ..... 239 A
Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1874 ..... 379 A3
Irish essays, and others. 1882 ..... 824 A6
Last essays on church and religion. 1877 ..... 204 A3
Literature and dogma. 1873 ..... 239 A1
Mixed essays. 1879 ..... 824 A7
On the study of Celtic literature and on translating Homer. 1883 ..... 824 A8
Passages from prose writings. 1880. 824 A9
Poems. 2v. 1869 ..... 821 A11
Reports on elementary schools. 1852–'82 ..... 372 A1
St. Paul and Protestantism. 1875 ... 204 A4
ARNOLD, R. A. Through Persia by caravan. 1877 ..... 915.5 A
ARNOLD, SARAH L. Waymarks for teachers. 1894 ..... 371 A2
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island. 2v. 1859–60 ..... 9974.5 A
ARNOLD, THOMAS. History of Rome. 1872 ..... 937 A1
Introductory lectures on modern history. 1842 ..... 904 A
Later Roman commonwealth. 2v. 1882 ..... 937 A
Life of Hannibal. 1870 ..... 9 H196
Second Punic war. 2v. 1886 ..... 937 A2
ARNOTT, NEIL. Elements of physics. 1877 ..... 530 A
ARR, E. H., *pseud.* *See* Rollins, *Mrs.* E. C. (H.)
ARROWSMITH, JAMES. Paper-hanger's companion. 1852 ..... 698 A1
Art amateur. v. 3–20. 1880–92 ..... *705 A2
Art journal. 39v. 1849–87 ..... *705 A3
Art of investing. 1888 ..... 332 A1
ARTHUR, WILLIAM. On the difference between physical and moral law. 1884 ..... 171 A1
ARVINE, KAZLITT. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. 1883. 803 A
As others saw him. 1895 ..... 244 A3
ASBJORNSEN, P. C. Tales from the fjeld. 1874 ..... 398 A
ASCHAM, ROGER. Toxophilus, 1545; *with* Joseph Addison, Criticism on Milton's Paradise Lost. 1711–2. 1868. 820 A2
ASHBEE, H. S. *joint author.* *See* Graham, Alexander.
ASHE, R. P. Two kings of Uganda. 1889. 916.6 A
ASHLEY, W. J. English economic history. 1888 ..... 330 A
ASHTON, JOHN. Curious creatures in zoölogy 590 A4
Dawn of the XIXth century in England. 2v. 1886 ..... 914.2 A
Eighteenth century waifs. 1887 ..... 824 A10
Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages. 1888 ..... 914.2 A1
Modern street ballads. 1888 ..... 821 A12
Old times. 1885 ..... 914.2 A2
Romances of chivalry. 1887 ..... 398 A1
Social England under the regency. 2v. 1890 ..... 914.2 A3
——*joint author.* *See* Mew, James.
ASHWELL, A. R., *and* WILBERFORCE, R. G. Life of Wilberforce, with selections from diaries and letters. 1883 ..... 9 W642
Aspects of modern Oxford. 1894 ..... 378 A
ATKINS, W. G. History of the town of Hawley, Franklin county, Mass. 1887 ..... *974.42 A1
ATKINSON, EDWARD. Industrial progress of the nation. 1890 ..... 331 A
Science of nutrition. 1892 ..... 641 A1
Taxation and work. 1892 ..... 337 A
ATKINSON, J. C. Forty years in a moorland parish. 1891 ..... 914.2 A4
Memorials of Old Whitby. 1894 ..... 942 A4
ATKINSON, J. L. Prince Siddartha, the Japanese Buddha. 1893 ..... 294 A
ATKINSON, PHILIP. Elements of electric lighting. 1889 ..... 621 A1
ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. 1865 ..... 915.7 A
Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 1860 ..... 915.7 A1
Atlantic coast guide. 1873 ..... 917.4 A1
Atlantic monthly. v. 1–74, and index. 1857–95 ..... 051 A2
ATWATER, E. E. History of the colony of New Haven. 1881 ..... *974.6 A
ATWOOD, JOHN. Pilgrimage of a pilgrim eighty years. 1892 ..... 248 A1
AUBERTIN, J. J. Fight with distances. 1888 ..... 910 A4
AUBIGNÉ, J. H. MERLE D'. *See* Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.
AUBREY, JOHN. Miscellanies upon various subjects. 1857 ..... 828 A2
AUCKLAND. W. E., *Lord, and others.* Some remarks on the apparent circumstances of the war in the fourth week of October, 1795 ..... *944 A2
AUDUBON, J. J. Birds of America. 7v. 1856 ..... *598 A1
——*and* BACHMAN, JOHN. Quadrupeds of North America. 3v. 1856 ..... *599 A1

AUDUBON, *Mrs.* LUCY. Life of J. J. Audubon. 1879 ..... 9 Au2
AUGUSTINE, *Sister*. Life. 1881 ..... 9 Au4
AURINGER, O. C. Heart of the golden roan. 1891 ..... 811 A9
AUSTEN, JANE. Letters. 2v. 1884 ..... 826 A
AUSTIN, A. W. Address at dedication of the town-house at Jamaica Plain. 1868 ..... *974.46 A
AUSTIN, BENJAMIN. Constitutional republicanism. 1803 ..... 320 A1
AUSTIN, G. L. History of Massachusetts. 1876 ..... 974.4 A4
AUSTIN, HENRY. Story of government. 1893 ..... 321 A
AUSTIN, *Mrs.* J. G. Nantucket scraps. 1892 ..... 917.449 A
AUSTIN, J. T. Argument in the case of John R. Buzzell, charged with being concerned in destroying the Ursuline convent. 1834 ..... *271 A1
Life of Elbridge Gerry. 1828 ..... *9 G323
AUSTIN, LEWIS. Henry Irving. 1884 ... 9 Ir83
AUSTIN, WILLIAM. Literary papers. 1890. 818 A2
AUSTEN-LEIGH, J. E. *See* Leigh, J. E. Austen.
AUTENREITH, GEORG. Homeric dictionary. 1882 ..... 883 A1
Authentic history of the Lawrence calamity, embracing a description of the Pemberton mill. 1860 ..... *974.45 A3
AUTHOR. A monthly magazine for literary workers. 3v. 1889-91 ..... *805 A
Author's love; being the unpublished letters of Prosper Mérimée's "inconnue." 1889 ..... 846 A
AVELING, E. B. *and* ELEANOR M. Working-class movement in America. 1891 ..... 331 A
AVELING, S. T., *ed.* Heraldry, ancient and modern. 1873 ..... 929 A8
AWDRY, FRANCES. Story of a fellow soldier. [J. C. Patteson.] 1875. j 9 P273
Awful calamities; or, the shipwrecks of 1839. 1840 ..... *974.4 A5
AXON, W. E. A. Stray chapters in literature, folk-lore, and archæology. 1888 ..... 824 A11
AYER, J. C., & Co., *pub.* Almanacs. 1889. 520 A1
AYRES, ALFRED, *pseud.* *See* Osmun, T. E.
AYRES, ANNE. Life and work of W. A. Muhlenberg. 1880 ..... 9 M89
AYRES, G. B. How to paint photographs. 1878 ..... 751 A
AYRES, M. C., *ed.* Phillips Brooks in Boston. 1893 ..... 9 B793
AYRTON, W. E. Practical electricity. 1889 ..... 621 A2
AZARIAS. *Brother.* *See* Mullany, P. F.
"B., E. V." *See* Boyle, Eleanor V.
B., M. E. *See* Blake, *Mrs.* M. E. (M.)
BABCOCK, *Mrs.* E. W. Household hints. 1881 ..... 640 B
BABELON, ERNEST. Manual of oriental antiquities. 1889 ..... 709 B
BABSON, J. J. History of the town of Gloucester. 1860 ..... *974.45 B
Notes and additions to the history of Gloucester. 1876 ..... *974.45 B1
BACHELDER, J. B. Gettysburg. 1876 ... 917.48 B
Popular resorts, and how to reach them. 1876 ..... 917.3 B
BACHMAN, JOHN, *joint author.* *See* Audubon, J. J.
BACKUS, T. J., *and* BROWN, HELEN D. Great English writers from Chaucer to George Eliot. 1889 ..... 820 B
BACON, A. M. Manual of gesture. 1879. 808 B
BACON, ALICE M. Japanese girls and women. 1891 ..... 915.2 B
Japanese interior. 1894 ..... 915.2 B1
BACON, *Mrs.* E. A. Memoir, Rev. Henry Bacon. 1857 ..... *9 B138
BACON, FRANCIS, *Baron Verulam.* Essays. 1873 ..... 824 B
Works. 2v. 1871 ..... 192 B
Works. 2v. 1872–3 ..... 824 B1
BACON, G. B., *comp.* Siam. 1873 ..... 915.9 B
BACON, G. F. Cambridge and vicinity. 1892 ..... *917.444 B
BACON, HENRY. Parisian art and artists. 1883 ..... 759 B
Parisian year. 1882 ..... 914.4 B
BACON, LEONARD. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874 ..... 277 B
Historical discourse delivered at Worcester in the Old South meeting-house. 1863 ..... *277 B1
BACON, L. W. Memorials of E. B. Gould. 1879 ..... 9 G73
BACON, O. N. History of Natick. 1856. *974.44 B
BACON, THEODORE. Delia Bacon. 1888. 9 B13
BADEAU, ADAM. Aristocracy in England. 1886 ..... 914.2 B
Grant in peace. 1887 ..... 9 G762
Military history of U. S. Grant. 3v. 1868–81 ..... 9 G763
BADENOCH, L. N. Romance of the insect world. 1894 ..... 595 B
BAEDEKER, KARL. Belgium and Holland. 1875 ..... 914.9 B
Eastern Alps. 1879 ..... 914.3 B
Egypt. 1892 ..... 916.2 B
Great Britain, England, Wales, and Scotland. 1887 ..... 914.2 B1
Italy. 3v. 1870 ..... 914.5 B
London and its environs. 1878 ..... 914.2 B1
Northern France. 1889 ..... 914.4 B1
Northern Germany. 1877 ..... 914.3 B1
Rhine and northern Germany. 1870. 914.3 B2

BAEDEKER, KARL.
Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1873 ..... 914.3 B3
Southern Germany and Austria. 1873. 914.3 B4
Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy. 1873 ..... 914.9 B1
BAGATELLE, *pseud.* *See* Bagot, A. G.
BAGEHOT, WALTER. English constitution. 1873 ..... 342 B
Lombard street. 1873 ..... 332 B
Physics and politics. 1873 ..... 320 B
Works. 5v. 1891 ..... 820 B1
BAGENAL, P. H. D. American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. 1882 ..... 941.5 B
BAGG, L. H. (*Karl Kron*). Ten thousand miles on a bicycle. 1887 ..... 796 B
BAGOT, A. G. ("*Bagatelle*"). Shooting and yachting in the Mediterranean. 1888 ..... 910 B
BAGWELL, RICHARD. Ireland under the Tudors. 1885 ..... 941.5 B1
BAILE, J. Wonders of electricity. 1872. 537 B
BAILEY, D. P. Everett souvenir. 1870-93 ..*974.44 B1
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888 ..... 92 B15
BAILEY, JAMES M. (*Danbury News man*). Danbury boom! with a full account of Mrs. Cobleigh's action therein. 1880 ..... 817 B
England from a back-window. 1879. 914.2 B3
Life in Danbury. 1873 ..... 817 B1
They all do it; or, Mr. Miggs of Danbury and his neighbors. 1877 ..... 817 B2
BAILEY, JOHN M. Book of ensilage. 1881 ..... 633 B
BAILEY, P. J. Festus. 1849 ..... 821 B
BAILEY, SARAH L. Historical sketches of Andover. 1880 .....*974.45 B2
BAILEY, S. W. Náhbion. 1874 ..... 220 B1
——*comp.* Homage of eminent persons to the Book. 1871 ..... 220 B
BAIN, ALEXANDER. Criticism, with personal recollections of J. S. Mill. 1882 ..... 9 M592
Education as a science. 1879 ..... 370 B
Emotions and the will. 1876 ..... 150 B
English composition and rhetoric. 1882 ..... 808 B1
James Mill; a biography. 1882 ..... 9 M59
Logic. 1874 ..... 160 B
Mind and body. 1874 ..... 131 B
Moral science. 1873 ..... 170 B
Practical essays. 1884 ..... 824 B2
BAINS, THOMAS. *joint author.* *See* Lord, W. B.
BAIRD, H. M. Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2v. 1886 ..... 272 B
Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2v. 1879 ..... 274 B
BAIRD, S. F., *and others.* History of North American birds: land birds. 3v. 1874 ..... *598 B
Water birds of North America. 2v. 1884 ..... *598 B1
——*and others, ed.* Annual record of of science and industry, 1873, '76, '78. 4v ..... 503 B
BAKER, A. R. Ark, ships, and ship-building, Medford. 1847 .....*974.44 B2
BAKER, CHARLOTTE A. Summer in the Azores. 1882 ..... 914.6 B
BAKER, E. B. Sport in Bengal. 1887 ... 799 B
BAKER, G. M. Amateur dramas. 1866 .. 812 B
Drawing-room stage. 1873 ..... 812 B1
Exhibition drama. 1875 ..... 793 B
Handy speaker. 1876 ..... 808 B3
Humorous speaker. 1888 ..... 808 B4
Mimic stage. 1873 ..... 812 B2
Reading club and handy speaker. 4v. 1879 ..... 808 B5
Social stage. 1873 ..... 812 B3
——*ed.* Grand army speaker. 1888 ..... 808 B2
BAKER, H. B. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. 2v. 1879 ..... 92 B17
London stage. 1576–1888 ..... 792 B
BAKER, JAMES. Pictures from Bohemia .. 914.3 B5
Turkey. 1877 ..... 914.9 B2
BAKER, J. F. Federal constitution. 1887 ..... 342 B1
BAKER, L. C. History of the United States secret service. 1867 ..... 973.7 B
BAKER, L. W. History of the 9th Massachusetts battery. 1862-5. 1888 ... *973.7 B1
BAKER, M. N., *joint author.* *See* Rafter, G. W.
BAKER, SARAH. Christian effort. 1850 .. 243 B
BAKER, *Sir* S. W. Albert Nyanza. 1870 ..... 916.7 B
In the heart of Africa. 1884 ..... 916.6 B
Ismailia. 1875 ..... 916.7 B1
Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 1871 .. 916.3 B
Wild beasts and their ways. 1890 .... 799 B1
BAKER, T. B. L. War with crime. 1889. 364 B
BAKER, *Mrs.* W. Pictures of Swedish life. 1894 ..... 914.8B
BAKER, WALTER, & Co., *pub.* Chocolate plant. 1891 ..... 643 B
BAKER, W. M. Ten theophanies. 1833. 232 B
BAKER, W. S. American engravers. 1875. 92 B178
BAKEWELL, ROBERT. Introduction to geology. 1833 ..... 550 B
BALCH, THOMAS. French in America during the war of independence. 1778–83. 1891 ..... 973.3 B
BALCH, W. R., *comp.* Garfield's words. 1881 ..... 818 B
BALDWIN, G. C. Representative women. 1855 ..... 221 B

BALDWIN, JOSEPH. Art of school management. 1881 ..... 371 B1
Psychology applied to the art of teaching. 1892 ..... 371 B2
BALDWIN, JAMES. Story of Roland. 1883. j 398 B
Story of Siegfried. 1882 ..... j 398 B1
BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America, in notes on American archæology. 1876 ..... 913 B
Pre-historic nations. 1869 ..... 571 B
BALDWIN, J. M. Mental development in the child and the race. 1895 ..... 150 B1
BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi. 1863 ..... 916.8 B
BALDWIN, W. J. Steam heating for buildings. 1890 ..... 697 B
BALFOUR, A. J. Defence of philosophic doubt. 1879 ..... 239 B
Foundations of belief. 1895 ..... 215 B
BALFOUR, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 1885 ..... 591 B
BALFOUR, J. H. First book of botany. 1873 ..... 580 B
BALL, JOHN, *joint author*. *See* Hooker, J. D.
BALL, *Sir* R. S. Atlas of astronomy. 1892 ..... 524 B
Elementary lessons on applied mechanics ..... 531 B
In starry realms. 1892 ..... 523 B
Star-land. 1889 ..... j 523 B1
Story of the heavens. 1885 ..... 523 B2
Story of the sun. 1893 ..... 523 B3
BALL, THOMAS. My three-score years and ten. 1892 ..... 9 B21
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM. Experiences of a barrister's life. 1882 ..... 9 B212
BALLANTYNE, ARCHIBALD. Voltaire's visit to England. 1893 ..... 9 V88
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Black ivory. 1873. j 916.7 B2
Hudson bay. 1888 ..... j 917.1 B
World of ice ..... j 919.8 B
BALLARD, H. H. Words and how to put them together. 1878 ..... 372 B
BALLOU, ADIN. History of the town of Milford, Mass. 1882 ..... *974.43 B
BALLOU, HOSEA. Ancient history of Universalism. 1885 ..... 289 B
BALLOU, M. M. Aztec land. 1890 ..... 917.2 B
Due north. 1887 ..... 914.8 B1
Due south; Cuba, past and present. 1885 ..... 917.2 B1
Due west; round the world. 1884 ..... 910 B1
Edge-tools of speech. 1866 ..... 808 B6
Equatorial America. 1892 ..... 918 B
Foot-prints of travel; journeyings in many lands. 1889 ..... 910 B2
Genius in sunshine and shadow. 1887. 808 B7
New Eldorado. 1889 ..... 917.9 B
Pearl of India. 1894 ..... 915.4 B
BALLOU, M. M.
Story of Malta. 1893 ..... 914.5 B1
Under the southern cross. 1888 ..... 919 B
BAMFORD, MARY E. Up and down the brooks. 1889 ..... 595 B1
BANCROFT, AARON. Life of George Washington. 1855 ..... 9 W271
BANCROFT, A. L., *pub*. Tourist's guide; Yosemite, San Francisco. 1871 ..... 917.94 B
BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the battle of Lake Erie. 1891 ..... 973 B
History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 1882 ..... 973 B1
History of the United States. 10v. 1842–75 ..... 973 B2
Life, to the end of his public career; by Martin Van Buren. 1889 ..... 9 V27
Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln. 1866 ..... 9 L6312
BANCROFT, H. H. Book of the fair. 3v. 1893 ..... *606 B
California inter-pocula. 1888 ..... 979.4 B
California pastoral. 1769–1848. 1888. 979.4 B1
Essays and miscellany. 1890 ..... 814 B
History of Alaska. 1730–1885 ..... 979.8 B
History of Arizona and New Mexico. 1889 ..... 978 B
History of British Columbia. 1792–1887 ..... 971 B
History of California. 1542–1890. 7v. 1884–1890 ..... 979.4 B2
History of Central America. 1501–1887. 3v ..... 972 B
History of Mexico. 1516–1887. 6v. 972 B1
History of Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming. 1890 ..... 978 B1
History of Oregon. 1834–88. 2v ..... 979.5 B
History of the north Mexican states and Texas. 1531–1889. 2v 972 B2
History of the Northwest coast. 2v. 1884 ..... 979 B
History of Utah. 1890 ..... 979.2 B
History of Washington, Idaho, and Montana. 1890 ..... 979 B
Literary industries. 1891 ..... 9 B22
Native races. 5v. 1882 ..... 970.1 B
Popular tribunals. 2v. 1887 ..... 979.4 B3
BANCROFT, SQUIRE, *and Mrs.* M. E. (W.) On and off the stage. 1888 ..... 9 B225
BANDELIER, A. F. A. Delight makers. 1890 ..... 917.89 B
Gilded man. 1893 ..... 972 B3
BANDINEL, JAMES. Some account of the trade in slaves from Africa. 1842. 326 B
BANGS, ISAAC. Journal of St. Bangs. 1890 ..... 9 B228
BANGS, J. K. Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. 1895 ..... 817 B3

BANKS, L. A. Honeycombs of life. 1894. 204 B
White slaves. 1892 ..... 331 B
BANVARD, JOSEPH. Plymouth and the pilgrims. 1853 ..... *974.48 B
BARBAULD, *Mrs.* A.L.(A.) Things by their right names, and other stories, fables, and moral pieces. 1840.... 793 B1
Works. 2v. 1825 ..... 828 B
BARBER, E. C. Crack shot. 1868..... 799 B2
BARBER. F. C., *and* DANFORTH, J. S. Hunting and trapping on the Upper Magalloway river and Parmachenee lake. 1882..... 639 B
BARBER, J. W. Historical collections. 1839..... *974.4 B
History and antiquities of New England, New York, and New Jersey. 1841..... *974 B
Incidents in American history. 1847. 973 B3
BARBOU, ALFRED. Victor Hugo. 1881. 9 H875
BARBOUR, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. 1882..... 917.59 B
BARCLAY, ROBERT. Apology for the true Christian divinity. 1675..... 289 B1
BARCLAY, THOMAS. Selection from correspondence. 1894..... 9 B232
BARDSLEY, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature..... 929 B1
English surnames..... *929 B
BARHAM, FRANCIS, *and* PITMAN, ISAAC. Rhymed harmony of the gospel. 1870..... 421 B1
BARHAM, FRANCIS, *tr.* Writings of Solomon. 1870..... 421 B
BARHAM, R. H. (*Thomas Ingoldsby*). Ingoldsby legends. 1869..... 827 B
BARHAM, R. H. D. Life and letters of R. H. Barham. 1880..... 9 B235
Life of T. E. Hook. 1877..... 9 H762
BARHYDT, J. A. Crayon portraiture. 1892. 741 B
BARINE, ARVEDE. Bernardine de St. Pierre. 1894..... 9 Sa24
BARING-GOULD, SABINE. *See* Gould, S. Baring-.
BARKER, DAVID. Poems. 1876..... 811 B
BARKER, E. H. Wanderings in southern waters. 1893..... 914.4 B2
BARLOW, A. E., *and others.* American cottages. 1883..... 728 B
BARNARD, CHARLES. Simple flower garden. 1870..... 716 B
BARNARD, C. F. The artist life of Camilla Urso. 1874..... 9 Ur7
Tone masters. 3v. 1871 ..... j 92 B25
BARNARD, C. F., *jr.* Co-operation as a business. 1881 ..... 234 B
BARNARD, FRED. Series of character sketches from Charles Dickens..... *823 D
BARNARD, F. P., *tr.* Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. 1888..... 941.5 B2
BARNARD, HENRY, *ed.* American pedagogy. 1876..... 371 B3
English pedagogy. 1876..... 371 B4
Papers on Froebel's kindergarten. 1881..... 372 B1
BARNES, A. S., & Co., *pub.* Popular history of the United States. 1878... 973 B4
BARNES, T. W., *joint comp.* *See* Weed, Harriet A.
BARNES, WILLIAM. Poems of rural life. 1888..... 821 B1
BARNETT, EDITH A. Training of girls for work. 1894 ..... 376 B
BARNETT, SAMUEL *and* HENRIETTA. Practicable socialism. 1894..... 331 B1
BARNUM, P. T. Struggles and triumphs. 1873..... 9 B263
Wild beasts; the story of their capture. 1888..... 590 B
BARNSTABLE, *Mass.* Cape Cod centennial celebration. 1839..... 974.49 B
BARRAS, JULIUS. India and tiger-hunting. 2v. 1885..... 915.4 B1
New Shikari at our Indian stations. 2v. 1885..... 915.4 B2
BARRE, *Mass.* 100th anniversary. 1874. *974.43 B1
BARRETT, B. F. Course of lectures on the doctrines of the New Jerusalem church. 1842..... 289 B2
New view of hell. 1872..... 289 B3
BARRETT, CHARLOTTE, *ed.* Diary and letters of Mme. d' Arblay. 4v..... 9 Ar12
BARRETT, E. S. What I saw at Bull Run. 1886..... *973.7 B2
BARRETT, J. H. Life of A. Lincoln. 1864..... 9 L6311
BARRETT, LAWRENCE. Life of Edwin Forrest. 1881..... 9 F771
BARRETT, MARY, *pseud.* *See* Nutting, Mary O.
BARRIE, J. M. Edinburgh eleven..... 92.B27
BARRIER, GUSTAVE, *joint author.* *See* Goubaux, Armand.
BARROW, JOHN. Life of Peter the Great. 1834..... 9 P441
BARROW, *Sir* JOHN. Description of Pitcairn's island. 1832..... 919.7 B
Mutiny and piratical seizure of H. M. S., Bounty. 1883..... 910 B3
BARROWS, C. M. Acts and anecdotes of authors. 1889..... *803 B
BARROWS, E. P. Companion to the Bible. 1867..... 220 B2
Sacred geography and antiquities. 1872..... 220 B3
BARROWS, J. H., *ed.* World's parliament of religions: Chicago 1893. 2v... 206 B
BARROWS, S. J., *and Mrs.* I. C. Shaybacks in camp. 1887..... 796 B1
——*comp.* Ezra Abbot. 1884..... 9 Ab2

BARROWS, WILLIAM. Indian's side of the Indian question. 1887 ..... 970.1 B1
Oregon; the struggle for possession. 1884 ..... 979.5 B1
United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. 1888 ..... 973 B5
BARRUS, HIRAM. History of the town of Goshen, Hampshire county, Mass. 1761–1881 ..... *974.42 B
BARRY, ALFRED, *ed.* Masters in English theology. 1877 ..... 283 B
BARRY, C. A. Primer of design. 1878 .. 740 B
BARRY, JAMES, *and others.* Lectures on painting. 1848 ..... 750 B
BARRY, J. S. Historical sketch of Hanover, Mass. 1853 ..... *974.48 B1
History of Massachusetts. 3v. 1857. 974.4 B1
BARRY, WILLIAM. History of Framingham, Mass. 1847 ..... *974.44 B3
BARTER, S. Manual instruction. 1892 .. 371 B5
BARTH, A. Religions of India. 1889 .... 290 B
BARTHOLOMEW, J. G., *ed.* Graphic atlas and gazetteer of the world *910 B4
BARTLETT, E. T., *and* PETERS, J. P. Scriptures; Hebrew and Christian. 2v. 1886 ..... 221 B1
BARTLETT, G. B. Concord guide book. 1880 ..... *917.444 B1
BARTLETT, JOHN. Familiar quotations. 1875 ..... 808 B8
Shakespeare concordance. 1894 .... *822.3 B
Shakespeare phrase book. 1881 .... 822.3 B1
BARTLETT, JOSIAH. Historical sketch of Charlestown. 1814 ..... *974.46 B
BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 1877 ..... *427 B
——*comp.* Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war. 1866. *973.7 B3
BARTLETT, S. C. Life and death eternal. 237 B
BARTLETT, W. H. Canadian scenery. 2v. 1842 ..... *917.1 W1
Danube. 1844 ..... *914.9 B3
Ports, harbours, watering places, and coast scenery of Great Britain. 2v. 1842 ..... *914.2 B4
Scenery and antiquities of Ireland. 2v ..... *914.15 B
BARTOL, C. A. Discourses on the Christian spirit and life. 1850 ..... 240 B
Principals and portraits. 1880 ..... 814 B1
BASCOM, JOHN. Natural theology. 1880. 210 B
New theology. 1891 ..... 204 B1
Philosophy of English literature. 1874. 820 B2
Problems in philosophy. 1885 ..... 104 B
Sociology. 1887 ..... 301 B
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIE. Journal of a young artist. 1889 ..... 9 B29
Letters. 1891 ..... 9 B291
BASS, M. FLORENCE. Nature stories for young readers. 1893 ..... j 428 B
BASTIAN, H. C. Brain as an organ of mind. 1880 ..... 131 B1
BASTIAT, FRÉDÉRIC. Political economy. 2v. 1860–70 ..... 330 B
BATCHELDER, H. M., *joint author. See* Osgood, C. S.
BATCHELDER, SAMUEL, *jr.* Manual of the laws of Massachusetts. 1868 ..... 347 B
BATE, C. S., *and* WESTWOOD, J. O. History of the British sessile-eyed crustacea. 2v. 1863 ..... 595 B2
BATEMAN, C. S. L. First ascent of the Kasaï. 1889 ..... 916.7 B3
BATES, ARLO. Told in the gate. 1892 .. 811 B1
BATES, ELISHA. Doctrines of Friends. 1868 ..... 289 B4
BATES, E. CATHERINE. Year in the great republic. 2v. 1887 ..... 917 B
——*joint author. See* De Forest, H. P.
BATES, *Mrs.* H. L. (V.) (*Eleanor Putnam.*) Old Salem. 1886 ..... *917.445 B
BATES, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazon. 1875 ..... 508 B
——*ed.* Central America, the West Indies, and South America. 1885 ..... 918 B1
BATES, JOSEPH. Autobiography. 1868. 9 B31
BATES, KATHARINE, L., *ed.* Ballad book. 1890 ..... 821 B2
BATES, S. A., *ed.* Records of the town of Braintree. 1640–1793. 1886 ..... *974.47 B
BATES, WILLIAM. Maclise portrait-gallery, literary characters. 1883 ..... 92 B31
BATES, W. G. Address delivered in the new court house, in Springfield, Mass. 1874 ..... *974.42 B1
BATES, W. W. American marine. 1893. 387 B
BATTEY, T. C. Life and adventures of a Quaker among the Indians. 1889 .. 970.1 B2
BATTY, J. H. How to hunt and trap. 1884. 799 B3
BAUER, K. P. A. Memoirs. 1885 ..... 9 B32
BAX, E. B. German society at the close of the middle ages. 1894 ..... 943 B
Religion of socialism. 1891 ..... 335 B
BAXENDALE, WALTER. Dictionary of anecdote. 1888 ..... 808 B9
BAXTER, J. P. Pioneers of New France in New England. 1894 ..... *974 B1
Baxter, *Mrs.* L. E. (*Leader Scott.*) Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea D'Agnolo 1881 ..... 9 B282
Life of William Barnes. 1887 ..... 9 B26
Tuscan studies and sketches. 1888 .. 914.5 B2
BAXTER, M. Coming wonders. 1867 .... 289 B5
BAYLEY, John. History and antiquities of the tower of London. 2v. 1825 ... *942 B
BAYLIES, FRANCIS. Memoir of the colony of New Plymouth. 2v. 1866 ..... *974.44 B4
BAYNE, PETER. Lessons from my masters; Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879 ..... 820 B3

BAYNE, PETER.
Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2v. 1871 ..... 9 M61
Martin Luther. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 L97
BAZAN, *Senora* E. P. Russia. 1890 .... 914.7 B
Bazar book of health. 1873 ..... 613 B
BEACH, D. N. Newer religious thinking. 1893 ..... 230 B
BEADLE, J. H. Western wilds and the men who redeem them. 1879 ..... 917.8 B
BEALE, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 1880 ..... 578 B
On slight ailments. 1880 ..... 616 B
BEAN, JOSEPH. Sermon delivered at Wrentham. 1773 ..... *974.47 B1
BEARD, CHARLES. Reformation of the sixteenth century. 1883 ..... 270 B
BEARD, D. C. What to do and how to do it. 1893 ..... j 790 B
BEARD, G. M. Eating and drinking. 1871. 613 B1
Practical treatise on nervous exhaustion. 1880 ..... 616 B1
BEARD, J. R. Sermons. 1831 ..... 252 B
BEARD, LINA *and* ADELIA B. American girls handy book. 1887 ..... j 790 B1
BEARD, W. H. Humor in animals. 1885. 591 B1
BEARDSLEY, E. E. Episcopal church in Connecticut. 2v. 1883 ..... 283 B1
BEATTIE, JAMES. Poetical works ..... *in* 821 A1
——*joint author. See* Akenside, Mark.
BEATTIE, WILLIAM. Ports, harbours, watering places, and coast scenery of Great Britain. 2v. 1842 ..... *914.2 B4
Scotland. 2v. 1838 ..... *914.1 B
Switzerland. 2v. 1838 ..... *914.9 B4
Waldenses. 1838 ..... *914.5 B3
——*ed.* Danube. 1844 ..... *914.9 B3
BEAUCLERK, W. N. Rural Italy. 1888.. 914.5 B4
BEAUFORT, *Sir* H. C. F. SOMERSET, *Duke of.* Driving. 1889 ..... 798 B
BEAUFORT, R. L. DE. Abbé Liszt. 1886. 9 L694
——*and others.* Hunting. 1885 ..... 799 B4
BEAUJOINT, JULES. Secret memoirs of Marquise de Pompadour. 1885 .... 9 P77
BEAULIEU, A. L. Empire of the tsars and the Russians. 1893 ..... 914.7 B1
BEAMONT, FRANCIS, *and* FLETCHER, JOHN. Plays. 1887 ..... 822 B1
Plays. 2v. 1887 ..... 822 B
BEAZLEY, C. R. Prince Henry, the navigator. 1895 ..... 9 H395
BECHE, *Sir* H. T. DE LA. *See* De la Beche, *Sir* H. T.
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Chamber and cage birds 598 B2
BECKER, B. H. Disturbed Ireland. 1881. 914.15 B1
BECKER, W. A. Charicles. 1886 ..... 913 B1
Gallus. 1873 ..... 913 B2
BECKMANN, JOHN. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 2v. 1846–72 ..... 608 B
BEECHER. Recitations 808 B10
BEECHER, CATHARINE E. Letters to the people on health and happiness. 1855 ..... 613 B2
——*and* STOWE, *Mrs.* H. E. (B.) Principles of domestic science. 1873... 640 B1
BEECHER, CHARLES, *ed.* Autobiography, correspondence, etc., of Lyman Beecher. 2v. 1871 ..... 9 B393
BEECHER, *Mrs.* E. W. (B.) All around the house. 1878 ..... 640 B2
Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 1873 ..... 640 B3
BEECHER, H. W. Familiar talks on Christian experience. 1870 ..... 248 B
Lectures to young men. 1873 ..... 204 B2
Patriotic addresses in America and England. 1850-85 ..... 815 B
Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, flowers, and farming. 1859 ..... 630 B
Selections from his works. 1887 .... 828 B2
Star papers. 1855 ..... 814 B2
——*and others.* Bible in the public schools. 1870 ..... 220 B4
BEECHER, *Mrs.* H. W. *See* Beecher, *Mrs.* E. W. (B.)
BEECHER, W. C. *and* SCOVILLE, SAMUEL. Biography of H. W. Beecher. 1888. 9 B391
BEEHLER, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn. 1885 ..... 910 B5
BEERBOHM, JULIUS. Wanderings in Patagonia. 1879 ..... 918.2 B
BEERS, H. A. N. P. Willis. 1885 ..... 9 W679
——*ed.* Century of American literature. 1776-1876 ..... 810 B
BEESLY, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla ..... 937 B
Sir John Franklin. 2v. 1881 ..... 9 F859
BEESLY, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. 1892.. 9 E142
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN. Letters, 1790–1826. 2v. 1867 ..... 836 B
BEETON, *Mrs.* I. M. Book of household management. 1880 ..... 643 B1
BEETON, S. O. Book of home pets ..... 636 B
BEETS, NICOLAAS. Life and character of J. H. van der Palm. 1865 ..... 9 P18
BEHNKE, EMIL. *joint author. See* Browne, Lennox.
BELCHER, T. W. Robert Brett his life and work. 1889 ..... 9 B75
BELKNAP, JEREMY. History of New Hampshire. 3v. 1784–'92 ..... *974.2 B
BELL, *Sir* CHARLES. Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 1877 ..... *743 B
Hand, its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design. 1875... 210 B1
BELL, C. D. Life of Henry Martyn. 1881 ..... 9 M362
BELL, C. F. M. From Pharaoh to fellah. 1888 ..... 916.2 B1

Bell, C. H. History of the town of Exeter, N. H. 1888..... *974.2 B1
Bell, Ernest *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports. 5v. 1890..... 796 B2
Bell, H. G. Life of Mary Queen of Scots. 2v. 1831..... 9 M3631
Bell, James. Chemistry of foods. 2v. 1881..... 543 B
Bell, John. Report on importance and economy of sanitary measures to cities. 1859..... 614 B
Bell, Louis. *joint author See* Crosby, Oscar.
Bell, L. V. Practical methods of ventilating buildings. 1848..... *628 B
Bell, *Mrs.* N. (M.) *(N. D'Anvers.)* Elementary history of art. 1875..... 709 B1
Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. C. Raphael. 1879.... 9 R18
Bell, Robert. Life of George Canning. 1846..... 9 C16
Bell, W. E. Carpentry made easy. 1857. 694 B
Bellairs, B. St. J. (M.), *Lady.* Gossips with girls and maidens, betrothed and free. 1887..... 173 B
Bellamy, William. Century of charades. 1895..... 793 B2
Bellew, *Mrs.* Clara, *ed.* Merry circle. 793 B3
Bellew, Frank. Art of amusing..... 793 B4
Belloc, M. A., *and* Shedlock, M. *tr.* Edmond and Jules de Goncourt. Life and letters. 2v. 1895..... 9 G58
Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick. 1868..... 613 B3
Philosophy of eating. 1872..... 613 B4
Bellows, H. W. Old world in its new face. 2v. 1868-69..... 914 B
Belzoni, G. B. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 1821..... 916.2 B2
Bemis, George. American neutrality. 1866..... 341 B
Benedict, Emma L. Pieces to speak. 1893..... 808 B11
Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the civil war. 1888..... *973.7 B6
Benedict, W. A. *and* Tracy, H. A. *comp.*, History of Sutton, Mass, 1704–1876. *974.43 B2
Benger, E. O. Memoirs of the life of Anne Boleyn. 1822..... 9 An7
Benham, William, *ed.* Catharine and Crawfurd Tait. 1879..... 9 T13
——*joint author. See* Davidson, R. T.
Benjamin, Fannie N. Sunny side of shadow. 1887..... 818 B1
Benjamin, Park. Age of electricity. 1886..... 537 B1
——*ed.* Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics. 2v. 1885..... *603 B
Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 1878..... 910 B6
Benjamin, S. G. W.
Contemporary art in Europe. 1877.. 759 B1
Cruise of the "Alice May." 1885... j 917.1 B1
Persia and the Persians. 1887..... 915.5 B
Story of Persia. 1887..... 955 B
Troy..... 939 B
Turk and the Greek. 1867..... 914.9 B5
Bennett, A. J. Story of the 1st. Massachusetts light battery. 1886..... *973.7 B7
Bensel, J. B. In the king's garden, and other poems. 1885..... 811 B2
Benson, A. C. Life of William Laud. 1887..... 9 L36
Benson, Eugene. Art and nature in Italy. 1882..... 704 B
Gaspara Stampa, with selections from her sonnets. 1881..... 9 St2
Bent, J. T. Sacred city of the Ethiopians. 1893..... 916.3 B1
Bent, S. A. Short sayings of great men. 1882..... 808 B12
——*and others.* Massachusetts society of the sons of the American revolution. 1893..... *906 B
Bentley, Richard. Dissertations upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of Æsop. 1883..... 886 B
Benton, Joel. Emerson as a poet. 1883. 814 B3
Benton, T. H. Abridgment of the debates in congress. 1789–1856. 16v. *328 B2
Thirty years' view. 2v. 1880..... 328 B
Beowulf. Deeds. 1892..... 829 B
Berenson, Bernhard. Lorenzo Lotto. 1895..... *759 B2
Berg, L. de C. Safe building. 1889... 721 B
Bergen, J. Y. Development theory. 1884. 575 B
Bergerat, Emile. Wild sheep chase. 1894..... 914.5 B5
Berington, Joseph. Literary history of the middle ages. 1883..... 809 B
Berkeley, George. Works. 3 v. 1871..... 192 B1
Berkeley, Hastings. Wealth and welfare. 1887..... 331 B2
Berkeley Men, *pseud. See* Lester, C. E. *and* Williams, Edward.
Berkeley, *Mass.* Congregational church. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary. 1887..... *974.48 B2
Berkley, E. Pharaohs and their people. 932 B
Berkshire County. Berkshire jubilee, at Pittsfield, Mass. 1844..... *974.41 B
Berlioz, Hecter. Autography and travels in Italy, Germany, Russia and England. 1884..... 9 B45
Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes. 1872. 92 B45
Bernard, G. S., *ed.* War talks of confederate veterans. 1892..... 973.7 B4
Bernard, John. Retrospections of America. 1797–1811. 1887..... 9 B455

BERNARD, MOUNTAGUE. Historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the civil war. 1870 973.7 B5
BERNSTEIN, JULIUS. Five senses of man. 1876 152 B
BERRY, C. B. Other side; how it struck us. 1880 917.3B1
BERRY, MARY. Extracts from her journal and correspondence. 1783–1852. 1866 9 B459
BERTHOUD, HENRY. Stories of bird life. 1875 j 598 B3
BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, A. F. *Marquis de.* Costume of the hereditary states of the house of Austria. 1804. *914.3 B6
BESANT. *Mrs.* Annie. Autobiography. 1893 9 B46
BESANT, WALTER. Eulogy of J. R. Jefferies. 1888 9 J36
Fifty years ago. 1888 914.2 B5
French humorists. 1874 847 B
Gaspard de Coligny. 1879 9 C68
Life and achievements of E. H. Palmer. 1883 9 P182
London. 1892 914. 2 B6
Studies in early French poetry. 1877. 841 B
——*ed.* Readings in Rabelais 847 R1
——*and* JAMES, HENRY, *jr.* Art of fiction. 1885 823 B
——*and* PALMER, E. H. Jerusalem the city of Herod and Saladin. 1880. 915.6 B
——*and* RICE, JAMES. Sir Richard Whittington. 1881 9 W618
——*and others.* My first book. 1894 808 B13
BETHLEHEM, *Pa.* Photogravures. 1894. 774 B
BETHUNE, G. W. Lays of love and faith. 1847 811 B3
Betsey Lee; a fo'c's'le yarn. 1873 811 B4
BETTERTON, THOMAS. Life and times. 1888 9 B463
BEUST, F. F. *Baron* VON. Memoirs written by himself. 2v. 1887 943 B1
BEVAN, G. P. Industrial classes and industrial statistics. 2v. 1876-77 670 B1
——*ed.* British manufacturing interests. 12v. 1877-78 670B
BEVAN, L. D. Sermons. 1881 252 B1
BEVERIDGE, DAVID. Between the Ochils and Forth. 1888 914.1 B1
BEZOLD, WILHELM VON. Theory of color in its relation to art and art industry. 1876 535 B
BEYLE, M. H. Lives of Haydn and Mozart. 1818 92 B46
Bhagavad Gita. 1887 294 B
BIART, LUCIEN. Adventures of a young naturalist j 590 B1
Aztecs. 1887 972 B4
Bible folk-lore. 1884 291 B
Bible palm-trees. 1869 240 B1
BIBLE. Holy Bible, *tr.* from the Latin Vulgate. 1873 220 B6
Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testament. 1862 220 B5
New Testament. 1881 225 N
Old Testament. Book of Job. 1866 223 B1
Old Testament. Buc ov Job. 1849 223 B
BICKERSTETH, E. H. Shadowed home, and the light beyond. 1875 242 B
Yesterday, to-day, and forever. 1872. 821 B3
BICKERSTETH, M. Japan as we saw it. 1893 915.2 B2
BICKERSTETH, ROBERT, *and others.* Twelve lectures delivered before the Young Men's Christian association. 1851 204 B3
BIDDLE, T. E. Construction, rigging, and handling of modern yachts, ships, and steamers 699 B
BIDWELL, D. D., *joint author. See* Ward, Herbert.
BIDWELL, GEORGE. Forging his chains: autobiography. 1888 9 B472
Big wages and how to earn them. 1887 331 B3
BIGELOW, JACOB. Collection of plants of Boston and its vicinity. 1840 *580 B1
Elements of technology. 1829 604 B
Modern inquiries; classical, professional, and miscellaneous. 1870 814 B4
Useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. 2v. 1840 609 B
BIGELOW, JOHN. France and the Confederate navy. 1862–8. 1888 973.7 B8
Life of S. J. Tilden. 2v. 1895 9 T45
William C. Bryant. 1890 9 B84
BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and bar. 1871 340 B
BIGELOW, M. T. Punctuation and other typographical matters. 1893 421 B2
BIGELOW, POULTNEY. Borderland of czar and kaiser. 1895 914.7 B2
William II. and his eastern neighbors. 1892 9 W675
BIGGS, JAMES. History of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America. 1810 987 B
BIGLOW, WILLIAM. History of Natick, Mass. 1830 *974.44 B6
History of Sherburne, Mass. 1830 *974.44 B5
BILGRAM, HUGO. Involuntary idleness. 1889 331 B4
BILLINGS, J. D. Hardtack and coffee. 1887 973.7 B9
History of the 10th Mass. battery of light artillery. 1881 *973.7 B10
BILLINGS, J. S. Principles of ventilation and heating. 1884 628 B1
——*and* HURD, H. M. Suggestions to hospital and asylum visitors. 1895. 613 B5

BILLINGS, J. S.
——*ed.* Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing. 1894 ..... *362 B
BILLMAN, IRA. Bluebird notes; poems. 1889 ..... 811 B5
BINET, ALFRED *and* FÉRÉ, CHARLES. Animal magnetism. 1887 ..... 134 B
BINGHAM, D. A. Bastille. 2v. 1888 .... 944 B
Marriages of the Bourbons. 2v. 1890. 944 B1
——*ed.* Selections from the letters and despatches of the first Napoleon. 3v. 1884 ..... 944 B2
BINGHAM, HIRAM. Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich island. 1855 ..... 996 B
BINGHAM, N. W. Life of Timothy Hinman. 1892 ..... *9 H58
BINGLEY, WILLIAM. Musical biography. 1814 ..... 92 B51
BIRCH, SAMUEL. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. 1875 ..... 932 B1
BIRCH, W. DE G. Domesday book. 1887. 336 B
BIRD, JOSEPH. Protection against fire. 1873 ..... 614 B1
BIRKS, T. R. Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickensteth. 2v. 1851 ..... 9 B47
BIRNEY, C. H. Grimké sisters. 1885 ... 9 G885
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE. Essays about men, women, and books. 1894 ..... 824 B3
Obiter dicta. 1887 ..... 824 B4
Res judicatæ papers and essays. 1892. 824 B5
BISHOP, C. E., *ed.* Pictures from English history. 1883 ..... 942 B1
BISHOP, *Mrs.* I. L. (B.) Among the Tibetans. 1894 ..... 915.1 B
Golden chersonese, and the way thither. 1883 ..... 915.9 B1
Hawaiian archipelago. 1876 ..... 919.6 B
Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 1891 ..... 915.5 B1
Lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 1880 ..... 917.8 B1
Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2v. 1881. 915.2 B3
BISHOP, N. H. Four months in a sneakbox. 1879 ..... 917.3 B2
Voyage of the paper canoe. 1878 ... 917.3 B3
BISHOP, W. H. House-hunter in Europe. 1893 ..... 914 B1
Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883 ..... 917.2 B2
Thousand miles' walk across South America. 1883 ..... 918 B2
BISLAND, ELIZABETH. Flying trip around the world. 1889 ..... 910 B7
BISMARCK. Bismarck intime; by a fellow student 9 B546
BISMARCK, S. K. O., *Prince* VON. Letters to his wife, sister, and others. 1878. 9 B54
BISSELL, E. C. Apocrypha of the Old Testament. 1880 ..... 229 B
BISSELL, MARY T. Manual of hygiene. 613 B6
Physical development and exercise for women. 1891 ..... 613 B7
BISSET, ANDREW. English parliament. 2v. 1882 ..... 328 B1
BISSONNETTE, WESLEY. Bits of blue. 1893 ..... 811 B6
BIXBY, J. T. Crisis in morals. 1891 .... 171 B
BJARNASON, JÓN, *joint tr.* *See* Anderson, R. B.
BJÖRNSON, BJORNSTYERNE. Sigurd Slembe. 1888 ..... 839 B
BLACK, ADAM *and* CHARLES, *pub.* Guide to England and Wales. 1874 ..... 914.2 B7
Guide to London and its environs. 1875 ..... 914.2 B8
Guide to Warwickshire. 1878 ..... 914.2 B9
Picturesque guide to the English lakes. 1877 ..... 914.2 B10
Picturesque guide to the Isle of Wight. 1876 ..... 914.2 B11
Picturesque tourist of Scotland. 1874. 914.1 B2
Tourist's guide to Derbyshire. 1876. 914.2 B12
BLACK, ALEXANDER. Photography; indoors and out. 1894 ..... 770 B
BLACK, J. S. Essays and speeches. 1886 ..... 815 B1
BLACK, ROBERT. Jockey club and its founders. 1891 ..... 92 B56
BLACK, WILLIAM. Goldsmith. 1879 .... 9 G573
BLACKBURN, HENRY. Brèton folk. 1881. 914.4 B3
Normandy picturesque. 1873 ..... 914.4 B4
BLACKBURN, W. M. History of the Christian church. 1879 ..... 270 B1
BLACKBURNE, EDWARD. Life of Francis Blackburne. 1874 ..... 9 B56
BLACKIE, J. S. Four phases of morals. 1872 ..... 170 B1
Horæ Hellenicæ. 1874 ..... 480 B
Lay sermons. 1881 ..... 252 B2
Life of Robert Burns. 1888 ..... 9 B933
Natural history of atheism. 1878 .... 211 B
On self-culture, intellectual, physical, and moral. 1874 ..... 374 B
What does history teach? 1886 ..... 904 B
Wisdom of Goethe. 1883 ..... 824 B6
BLACKMAR, F. W. Spanish institutions of the southwest. 1891 ..... 978 B2
BLACKSTONE, *Sir* WILLIAM. Commentaries on the laws of England. 2v. 1872. *347 B1
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. v. 1-156 and index. 1817–94 ..... 052 B
BLADES, WILLIAM. Books in chains. 1892 ..... 099 B
Enemies of books. 1888 ..... 025 B1
Life of William Caxton. 1882 ..... 9 C311
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM. How to get strong and how to stay so. 1884 ..... 613 B8
Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884 ..... j 613 B9

Blaikie, W. G. Heroes of Israel. 1894. 222 B
Personal life of David Livingstone. 1881 ..... 9 L761
Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports. 1870 ..... 796 B3
Blaine, J. G. Political discussions. 1887. 329 B
Twenty years of Congress. 1861–81. 2v. 1886 ..... 973.7 B11
Blair, E. T. Henry of Navarre and the religious wars. 1895 ..... 944 B 3
Blair, Hugh. Abridgment of lectures on rhetoric. 1809 ..... 808 B14
Blair, H. W. Temperance movement. 1888 ..... 178 B
Blair, William. Biography of Archbishop Leighton ..... 9 L 532
Blaisdell, A. F. First steps with American and British authors. 1894 .... 820 B4
Stories of the civil war. 1893 ..... 973.7 B12
Study of the English classics. 1886. 820 B5
Young folks' physiology. 1884 ..... j 612 B
Blake, *Mrs.* E. V., *ed.* Arctic experiences. 1874 ..... 919.8 B1
Blake, H. A., (*Terence McGrath.*) Pictures from Ireland. 1881 ..... 914.15 B2
Blake, H. N. Three years in the army of the Potomac. 1865 ..... 973.7 B13
Blake, Jonathan. History of the town of Warwick, Mass. 1854 .....*974.42 B2
Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths. 1877. 520 B
Blake, Mortimer. Mendon association of Congregational ministers. 1853. 285 B
Blake, *Mrs.* M. E. (M.) On the wing. 1883 ..... 917.8 B2
Poems. 1882 ..... 811.B7
Summer holiday in Europe. 1891... 914 B2
——*and* Sullivan, *Mrs.* M. F. (B.) Mexico, picturesque, political, progressive. 1888 ..... 917.2 B3
Blakely, W. A., *comp.* American state papers bearing on Sunday legislation. 1891 ..... 263 B
Blakey. Robert. History of moral science. 2v. 1836 ..... 170 B2
Blakiston, J. R. Teacher: hints on school management. 1879 ..... 371 B6
Blanc, Louis. History of ten years. 1830–40. 2v. 1844–5 ..... 944 B4
Bland, T. A. Esau; or, the Banker's victim ..... *in* 329 K
Life of B. F. Butler. 1879 ..... 9 B97
Blanford, W. T. Zoölogy and geology of eastern Persia. 1876 ..... 915.5 P
Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound in its relation to music. 1876 ..... 534 B
Blasius, William. Storms. 1875 ..... 551 B
Blavatsky, *Mme.*, H. P. (H.) Isis unveiled. 2v. 1884 ..... 212 B
Key to theosophy. 1889 ..... 212 B1
Secret doctrine. 2v. 1888 ..... 212 B2

Blennerhassett, *Lady.* Madame de Staël, her friends, and her influence in politics and literature. 3v. 1889. 944 B5
Blessington, M. F. G., *Countess.* Conversations with Lord Byron. 1893. 9 B99
Blind Mathilde. George Eliot. 1883.... 9 C887
Madame Roland. 1886 ..... 9 R641
Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers. 1873 ..... 671 B
Bliss, C. R. Wakefield Congregational church. 1877 ..... *277 B2
Bliss, George, *jr. joint ed. See* Wells, D. A.
Bliss, Leonard, *jr.* History of Rehoboth. Mass. 1836 ..... *974.48 B3
Bliss, W. R. Colonial times on Buzzard's bay. 1888 ..... 974.48 B4
Old colony town, and other sketches. 1893 ..... 814 B5
Side glimpses from the colonial meeting-house. 1894 ..... 917 4B
Blochwitz. Johannes. Eastern question. 1877 ..... 949 B
Blodget, Lorin. Climatology of the United States. 1857 ..... 551 B1
Blomfield, Reginald, *and* Thomas, T. I. Formal garden in England ..... 712 B
Bloodgood, J. D. Personal reminiscences of the war. 1893 ..... 973.7 B14
Bloomfield, G. L., *Lady.* Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2v. 1883 ..... 9 B62
Bloomfield, Robert. Works 821 B4
Blouet, Paul, (*Max O'Rell.*) English pharisees. 1892 ..... 914.2 B13
Frenchman in America. 1891 ..... 917 B1
Friend MacDonald. 1887 ..... 914.1 B3
Jacques Bonhomme: John Bull on the continent 914.4 B5
John Bull & Co. 1894 ..... 910 B8
——*and* Allyn, Jack. Jonathan and his continent. 1889 ..... 917.3 B4
Blow, Susan E. Study of Dante. 1886. 851 B
Bloxam, C. L. Metals: their properties and treatment. 1872 ..... 669 B
Blümner, H. Home life of the ancient Greeks. 1893 ..... 913 B3
Blunt, A. I. (K.) *Lady.* Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879 ..... 915.3 B
Blunt, J. H., *ed.* Dictionary of doctrinal and historical theology. 1872 ..... *203 B
Dictionary of sects, heresies, etc. 1874 ..... *203 B1
Boaden, James. Memoirs of Mrs. Sarah Siddens. 1893 ..... 9 Si1
Boardman, G. D. Studies in the creative week. 1878 ..... 222 B1
Boase, C. W. Oxford. 1887 ..... 942 B2
Bobbin boy. 1884 ..... j 9 B67

Bock, Carl. Head-hunters of Borneo. 1882..... 919.1 B
Boelte, *Mrs.* M. (K.) *and* Kraus, John. Kindergarten guide. 1877..... 372 B2
Bohn, H. G. Hand-book of proverbs. 1872..... 398 B2
——*ed.* Handbook of games..... 795 B
Boies, A. J. Record of the 33rd Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1862–65. 1880..... *973.7 B15
Boissier, M. L. G. Madame de Sévigné. 1888..... 9 Se83
Boland, Mary A. Handbook of invalid cooking. 1893..... 613 B10
Bolingbroke, H. St. John, *Viscount.* Works. 4v. 1841..... 828 B3
Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the United States from 1774 to 1885. 3v..... 336 B1
Industrial history of the United States. 1889..... 609 B1
Bolles, Frank. At the north of Bear-camp water. 1893..... 917.4 B1
From Blomidon to Smoky. 1894.... 818 B2
Land of the lingering snow. 1891... 917.4 B2
Bolton, H. C. Counting-out rhymes of children. 1888..... j 398 B3
Bolton. *Mrs.* S. (K.) Famous American authors. 1887..... 92 B63
Famous American statesmen. 1888.. 92 B631
Lives of girls who became famous. 1886..... 92 B634
Famous leaders among men. 1894... 92 B632
Famous men of science. 1889..... 92 B633
Lives of poor boys who became famous. 1885..... 92 B635
Social studies in England..... 304 B
——*joint author. See* Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A.
Bombaugh, C. C., *comp.* Gleanings for the curious from literature. 1890.. 828 B4
Bombet, L. A. C., *pseud. See* Beyle, M. H.
Bonaparte. *See* Napoleon I.
Bonaparte, Charles, *joint author. See* Wilson, Alexander.
Bonaparte, N. J. C. P. Napoleon and his detractors. 1888..... 9 N1622
Bond, Henry. Genealogies of the families and decendents of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass. 1855..... *939 B3
Bonham, J. M. Industrial liberty. 1888. 330 B1
Railway secrecy and trusts. 1890... 385 B
Secularism. 1894..... 149 B
Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. History of France, from the invasion of Clovis to the republic of 1870. 1878..... 944 B6
Bonner, John. Child's history of Greece. 2v. 1876..... j 938 B
Bonner, John.
Child's history of Rome. 2v. 1870. j 937 B1
Child's history of Spain. 1894..... j 946 B
Child's history of the United States. 3v. 1874..... j 973 B6
Bonney, *Mrs.* C. (V.) Legacy of historical gleanings. 1875..... 973 B7
Bonney, T. G. Story of our planet. 1893. 551 B2
Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh and its palaces. 1869..... 935 B
Bonvalot, Gabriel. Across Thibet. 1892..... 915.1 B1
Bonwick, James. Egyptian belief and modern thought. 1878..... 299 B
Book of common prayer, with the Psalter. 1848..... 264 B
Book reviews. 1893-94..... *015 B
Bookworm. 1888..... 828 B5
Boone, R. G. Education in the United States. 1889..... 370 B1
Booth, Charles. Pauperism and the endowment of old age. 1892..... 339 B
Booth, E. C. History of Somerville. .....*in v.* 2. *974.44 D
Booth, J. C., *and* Morfit, C. Encyclopedia of chemistry..... 540 B
Booth, William. In darkest England. 1890..... 331 B5
Boothby, Guy. On the Wallaby. 1894. 919.4 B
Borbstaedt, A., *and* Dwyer, Francis. Franco-German war, to the fall of Strassburg. 1873..... 944 B7
Bore, Henry. Story of the invention of steel pens. 1890..... 672 B
Borgeaud, Charles. Rise of modern democracy in Old and New England. 1894..... 321 B
Borrow, George. Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman. 1869..... 914.6 B1
Wild Wales. 1872..... 914.2 B14
Word-book of the Romany; or, English gypsy language. 1874..... 397 B
Zincali; an account of the gypsies of Spain. 1872..... 397 B1
Boscowitz, Arnold. Earthquakes. 1890. 551 B3
Bosson, C. P. History of the 42d regiment infantry, Massachusetts volunteers. 1862–4. 1886.....*973.7 B16
Boston, Thomas. View of this and the other world. 1799..... 236 B
Boston, *Mass.* Associated charities. Directory of charitable and beneficent organizations. 1880..... 361 B
City council. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. 1875.....*974.46 B1
City council. Colonial laws of Massachusetts. 1889..... *345 B

BOSTON, *Mass.*
City council. Memorial of Edward Everett. 1865 ..... *9 Ev25
City council. Memorial of U. S. Grant. 1885 ..... *9 G764
City council. Memorial of A. Lincoln. 1865 ..... *9 L632
City council. Memorial of Daniel Webster. 1853 ..... 9 W391
City council. Proceedings on the death of A. Lincoln. 1865 ..... *9 L6321
City council. Railroad jubilee. 1852. *656 B
Commemoration by King's chapel of the 200th anniversary. 1886 ..... *974.46 K
Common council. Bronze group commemorating emancipation. 1879 .. *815 B2
Common council. Report of the committee to investigate methods in manufacture of water-gas. 1891. *697 B1
Conference on manual training. Papers and report. 1891 ..... 370 B2
Its commerce, finance, and literature. 1892 ..... *917.446 B2
Museum of fine arts. Catalogue of works of art exhibited on the second floor. 1889 ..... 708 B
Public library. Bulletin. v.4–11. 1879-92 ..... *019 B1
Public library. Catalogue of works relating to Benjamin Franklin. 1883. *019 B2
Public library. Miscellany ..... *025 B
Public library. Trustees' reports. 1851–'91 ..... *027 B
Record commissioners. Report. 1700–1728 ..... *974.46 B3
Record commissioners. Report. 1754–1763 ..... *974.46 B4
Record commissioners. Report. 1770-1777 ..... *974.46 B5
Record commissioners. Third report. 1878 ..... *974.46 B2
School committee. Annual reports. 1858-90. 28v ..... *379 B
School committee. Report on drawing. 1874 ..... 740 B1
School committee. Reports of physical training. 1891–94 ..... 371 B7
Water board. Annual report, 17th. 1893 ..... *352 B
——*and* CAMBRIDGE. Harvard bridge; Boston to Cambridge. 1892 ..... *917.446 B
Boston and its suburbs. 1888 ..... 917.446 B1
BOSTON ATHENÆUM. Catalogue. 5v. 1874-82 ..... *019 B
Catalogue of books; with by-laws of the institution. 1827 ..... *018 B
Boston book. 1836 ..... 810 B1
Boston daily advertiser. 2v. 1864 ..... *071 B
Boston journal of chemistry. 2v. 1874. 540 B1
BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION. Report. 1887 ..... *267 B

BOSTWICK, A. E., *joint author. See* Champlin, J. D.
BOSWELL, JAMES. Life of Samuel Johnson. 4v. 1867 ..... 9 J63
Life of Samuel Johnson and journal of tour to the Hebrides. 5v. 1885. 9 J631
BOTHMER, M., *Countess* VON. German home life. 1876 ..... 914.3 B7
BOTTA, CHARLES. History of the war of the independence of the United States of America. 2v. 1840 ..... 973.3 B1
BOTTA, VINCINZO. Dante, philosopher, patriot, and poet. 1865 ..... 9 D23
BOTTONE, S. R. Electro-motors. 1891 .. 621 B
BOULARD, J., *joint author. See* Alglave, E.
BOULGER, D. C. VON K. Central Asian question. 1885 ..... 958 B
BOULNOIS, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook. 1883 ..... 628 B2
BOURGET, PAUL. Impressions of Italy. 1892 ..... 914.5 B6
Outre-mer. 1895 ..... 917.3 B5
BOURINOT, *Mrs.* G., *and others.* Keeping one cow. 1880 ..... 636 B1
BOURINOT, J. G. Historical and descriptive account of Cape Breton. 1892 ..... 971 B1
BOURKE, J. G. Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre. 1883 ..... 917.9 B1
On the border with Crook. 1891 ..... 917.8 B3
Snake dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 1884 ..... 917.8 B4
BOURNE, C. E. Heroes of African discovery and adventure. 2v ..... 916 B
BOURNE, H. R. F. English merchants. 1886 ..... 92 B66
English newspapers. 2v. 1887 ..... 072 B
Famous London merchants. 1869 ... j 92 B661
Life of John Locke. 2v. 1876 ..... 9 L79
Other side of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 1891 ..... 916.7 B4
BOURNE, JOHN. Catechism of the steam engine. 1851 ..... 621 B1
BOURRIENE, L. A. F. DE. Memoirs of Napolean Bonaparte. 3v. 1885 ... 9 N1623
BOUTELL, CHARLES, *ed.* Bible dictionary. 1871 ..... 220 B7
BOUTMY, ÉMILE. English constitution. 1891 ..... 342 B2
BOUTON, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow. 1887 ..... 914.7 B3
BOUTWELL, G. S. Lawyer, statesman, and soldier. 1887 ..... 92 B667
Manual of the direct and excise tax system of the United States. 1863. 336 B2
Tax payers' manual. 1866 ..... 336 B3
BONVALOT, GABRIEL. Through the heart of Asia over the Pamïr to India. 2v. 1889 ..... 915 B
BOUVIER, JOHN. Law dictionary. 2v. 1890 ..... *340 B1

Bovet, Felix. Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia. 1883..... 915.6 B1
Bovet, *Mme.* de. Three months' tour in Ireland. 1891..... 914.15 B3
Bowden, T. R. Blunders in educated circles corrected. 1889..... 425 B
Bowditch, Nathaniel. New American practical navigator. 1868..... 656 B1
Bowditch, N. I. History of the Massachusetts general hospital. 1872... *362 B
Nat, the navigator. A life of Nathaniel Bowditch. 1870..... j 9.B671
Suffolk surnames. 1861..... *929 B5
Bowditch, W. I. Taxation of women in Massachusetts. 1875..... 396 B
Bowdler, *Mrs.* H. M. Life of Elizabeth Smith, with fragment in prose and verse. 1810..... 9 Sm5
Bowdoin College. General catalogue. 1894..... *378 B
Bowen, D. H. Twenty years in the counting-room. 1894..... 658 B
Bowen, Francis. Gleanings from a literary life. 1838–80..... 814 B6
Modern philosophy. 1877..... 190 B
Treatise on logic. 1882..... 191 B
Bowen, *Sir* G. F. Thirty years of colonial government. 2v. 1889..... 325 B
Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self-government. 1893..... 371 B8
—— *joint editor. See* Morris, Richard.
Bowen, J. L. History of the 37th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1861-5. 1884.....*973.7 B17
Bower, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill. 1881..... 192 B2
Bowker, R. R., *and* Iles, George, *ed.* Reader's guide in economic, social, and political science. 1891..... *016 B
—— *joint ed. See* Fletcher, W. I.
Bowles, Emily. Biography of Madame de Maintenon. 1888..... 9 M284
Bowles, John. Origin and formation of political constitutions. 1795..... *320 B1
Bowles, Samuel. Across the continent. 1865..... 917.3 B6
Our new west. 1869..... 917.8 B5
Bowman, J. E. Practical handbook of medical chemistry. 1870..... 543 B1
Bowne, B. P. Metaphysics. 1882..... 110 B
Principles of ethics. 1892..... 171 B1
Studies in theism. 1879..... 211 B1
Box, Thomas. Practical treatise on heat. 1869..... 697 B2
Boyd, A. K. H. St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894..... 828 B6
Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. 1865-90. 2v. 1892..... 941 B
Boyd, E. W., *comp.* Some famous art galleries in England and on the continent. 1888..... 708 B1
Boyd, *Mrs.* O. B. Cavalry life in tent and field. 1894..... 9 B69
Boyden, A. L. Life of Mrs. Pomroy and war reminiscences. 1887..... 9 P775
Boyesen, H. H. Essays on German literature. 1892..... 830 B
Essays on Scandinavian literature. 1895..... 839 B1
Goethe and Schiller. 1879..... 9 G71
Literary and social silhouettes. 1894. 814 B7
Story of Norway. 1886..... 948 B
Boyle, Eleanor V. (*E. V. B.*) Ros rosarum exhorto poetarum. 1885. 821 B5
Boylston, *Mass.* Centennial celebration. 1886.....*974.43 B3
Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2v. 1868..... 973.7 B18
Boynton, H. V. National military park. 1895..... 973.7 B19
Sherman's historical raid. 1875..... 973 B8
Boys and their ways. 1880..... 173 B1
Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi. 1884..... 309 B
Life of Brace. 1894..... 9 B72
Unknown God, inspirations among pre-christian races. 1890..... 290 B1
Brackett, Anna C. Technique of rest. 1892..... 613 B11
—— *ed.* Education of American girls. 1874..... 376 B1
Woman and the higher education. 1893..... 376 B2
—— *and* Eliot, Ida M., *comp.* Poetry for home and schools. 1876..... 821 B6
Brackett, J. R. Negro in Maryland. 1889..... 326 B1
Bradbury, W. F. Cambridge high school; history and catalogue. 1882..... 379 B1
Braden, Clark. Problem of problems, and its various resolutions. 1877.. 215 B1
Bradford, Alden. History of Massachusetts. 1620–1820. 1835.....**974.4 B2
History of Massachusetts. 1764–75. 1822..... *974.4 B4
History of Massachusetts. 1775–89. 1825..... *974.4 B3
History of Massachusetts. 1790–1820. 1829..... *974.4 B5
New England chronology. 1497–1800. 1843..... *974 B2
Bradford, A. H. Pilgrim in old England: Congregationalism in England. 1893..... 285 B1
Bradford, William. History of Plymouth plantation. 1856..... 974.4 B6
Sketches of the country, character, and costume in Portugal and Spain. 1813..... 914.6 B2
Bradley, E. T. Life of the Lady Arabella Stuart. 2v. 1889..... 9 St9
Bradley, G. G. Recollections of A. P. Stanley. 1883..... 9 St24

BRADLEY, G. G.
——*joint author*. *See* Prothero, R. E.
BRADLEY, HENRY. Story of the Goths. 1888..... 940 B
BRADLEY, W. M., *pub*. Atlas of the world for commercial and library reference. 1886..... *912 B
BRADSHAW, JOHN. Concordance to the poetical works of John Milton. 1894. *821 B7
BRANDE, W. T., *and* COX, *Sir* G. W., *ed*. Dictionary of science and art. 3v. 1867..... *030 B
BRANDES, GEORG. Eminent authors of the 19th century. 1886..... 92 B73
Impressions of Russia. 1889..... 914.7 B4
Lord Beaconsfield, a study. 1880.... 9 B35
BRANKS, WILLIAM. Heaven our home. 1864..... 237 B1
Meet for heaven. 1864..... 234 B
BRANN, H. A. John Hughes. 1892..... 9 H871
BRASSEY, A. (A.) *Lady*. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 1891..... 910 B9
In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1885..... 910 B10
Last voyage to India and Australia. 1889..... 910 B11
Sunshine and storm in the East. 1880. 914.9 B6
BRASSEY, *Sir* THOMAS. Mercantile marine, and navigation. 1871-94..... 652 B2
Papers and addresses. 1894..... 331 B6
Papers and addresses, naval and maritime. 1872-93 2v. 359 B1
——*and others*. Naval annual. 1891... 359 B
BRASTOW, G. O. Our honored dead. 1875. *973.7 B20
BRAY, WILLIAM, *ed*. Letters of John Evelyn. 1870..... 9 Ev21
BRAYLEY, A. W. Schools and schoolboys of old Boston. 1894..... *379 B2
Bread-making; by T. N. T. 1884..... 641 B
BREE, C. R. Birds of Europe, not observed in the British isles. 5v. 1875..... *598 B4
BREHM, C. L. Cassell's book of birds. 598 B5
BREITMANN, HANS, *pseud*. *See* Leland, C. G.
BREMER, FREDRIKA. Life in the old world. 2v. 1860..... 914.5 B7
BREMNER, DAVID, *and others*. Great Industries of Great Britain. 3v..... 609 B2
BRÉMONT, ANNA. World of music, great composers. 1892..... 92 B75
World of music, great singers. 1892. 92 B751
World of music, the great virtuosi. 1892..... 92 B752
BRENTANO, LUJO. Hours and wages. 1894..... 331 B7
BRETT, R. B. Footprints of statesmen during the eighteenth century in England. 1892..... 942 B3
BREWSTER. C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth..... *917.42 B
BREWSTER, *Sir* David. Kaleidoscope. 1870..... 535 B1
Letters on natural magic. 1832..... 133 B
Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 1831..... 9 N48
Martyrs of science. 1872..... 92 B756
BREWSTER, EMMA E. Parlor varieties. 1880..... 793 B5
BREWER, EMMA C. Dictionary of phrase and fable..... *803 B1
BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of miracles. 1884..... *203 B2
Historic note-book. 1894..... *903 B
Reader's handbook of allusions. 1888. *803 B2
BREWER, J. S. Reign of Henry VIII. 2v. 1884..... 942 B4
BRIDGE, HORATIO. Recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1893..... 9 H315
BRIDGER, A. E. Man and his maladies. 1889..... 616 B2
BRIDGES, *Mrs*. F. D. Journal of a lady's travels round the world. 1883.... 910 B12
BRIDGES, ROBERT. Overheard in Arcady. 1894..... 817 B4
BRIDGETT, T. E. Blunders and forgeries. 1890..... 282 B
BRIDGEWATER, *Mass*. State normal school. Semi-centennial exercises. 1892..... 370 B3
BRIDGMAN, A. M. Souvenir of Massachusetts legislature. 1892..... *92 B76
BRIDGMAN, F. A. Writers in Algeria. 1890..... 916.5 B
BRIDGMAN, H. H., *and others*. Essays on the street re-alignment, reconstruction, and sanitation of central London. 1886..... 614 B2
BRIDGMAN, R. L. Ten years of Massachusetts. 1888..... 974.4 B7
BRIDGMAN, THOMAS. Inscriptions on the gravestones of Northampton and other towns. 1850..... *929 B7
Inscriptions on the monuments and tombstones in Copp's hill burying ground. 1852..... *929 B72
Memorials of the dead in Boston King's chapel burial ground. 1852..... *929 B73
Pilgrims of Boston and their descendants. 1856..... *929 B74
BRIERRE DE BOISMONT, A. J. F. On hallucinations. 1859..... 133 B1
BRIGGS, C. A. Bible, the church, and the reason. 1892..... 220 B8
Biblical study. 1883..... 220 B9
BRIGGS, L. V. History of ship building on North river, Plymouth county, Mass. 1889..... *929 B8
BRIGGS, SAMUEL. Essays, humor, and poems of Nathaniel Ames. 1891.. *9 Am3

BRIGHAM, WILLIAM, *comp.* Charter and laws of the colony of New Plymouth. 1836 ..... *974.48 B6
BRIGHAM, W. T. Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. 1887 ..... 917.2 B4
BRIGHT, JOHN. Speeches on questions of public policy. 2v. 1868 ..... 825 B
BRIGHT, J. F. History of England. 4v. 1880 ..... 942 B5
BRIGHT, MYNORS, *ed.* Diary and correspondence of Pepys 10v 9 P394
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Waymarks in church history. 1894 ..... 270 B3
BRIGHTON, J. G. Admiral Sir Provo W. P. Wallis. 1892 ..... 9 W155
BRIGHTWEN, *Mrs.* E. (E.) Wild nature won by kindness. 1861 ..... 590 B2
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, J. A. Hand-book of gastronomy. 1884 ..... 641 B1
BRIMFIELD, *Mass.* Historical celebration. 1876 ..... *974.42 B3
BRINE, MARY D. Grandma's attic treasures. 1886 ..... 811 B8
Grandma's memories. 1888 ..... 811 B9
BRINK, BERNHARD TEN. Early English literature, to Wiclif. 1883 ..... 820 B6
BRINLEY, FRANCIS. Life of W. T. Porter. 1860 ..... 9 P837
BRINTON, D. G. Myths of the new world. 1876 ..... 299 B1
BRINTON, JOHN. Tour in Palestine and Syria. 1893 ..... 915.6 B2
BRISBIN, J. S. Beef bonanza. 1881 ..... 636 B2
BRISTOL, F. W. Providential epochs. 1894 ..... 904 B1
BRITISH MUSEUM. Catalogue. 1841–45 .. *016 B1
British taxpayer and his wrongs. 1888 ... 336 B4
BRITTEN, *Mrs.* E. (H.) Modern American spiritualism. 1870 ..... 133 B2
BRITTON, WILEY. Civil war on the border. 1861–62. 1890 ..... 973.7 B21
BROADWAY CHURCH, Winter hill, Somerville, Mass. Manual. 1873 ..... *285 B2
BRÓBST, F. J. Make way for the king. 1895 ..... 232 B1
BROCKEDON, WILLIAM. Italy *914.5 B8
BROCKETT, L. P. Walter Powell. 1872. 9 P87
BROCKHAUS, F. A. Iconographic encyclopædia of arts and sciences. 7v. 1885 ..... *503 B1
BROCKLEHURST, T. U. Mexico to-day. 1883 ..... 917.2 B5
BRODERIP, *Mrs.* F. F., *ed.* Thomas Hood. 2v. 1860 ..... 9 H76
BRODERIP, W. J. Leaves from the notebook of a naturalist. 1862 ..... 590 B3
Zoölogical recreations. 1857 ..... 598 B6
BRODRIBB, W. J., *joint author. See* Church, A. J.
BRODRICK, G. C. English land and English landlords. 1881 ..... 333 B
BROGLIE, A. L. V. C., *Duc* DE. Personal recollections. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 B78
BROGLIE, J. V. A., *Prince* DE. King's secret: secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents. 1752–74. 2v 944 B8
BROKE, GEORGE. With sack and stock in Alaska. 1891 ..... 917.98 B
BROOKE, S. A. English literature. 1876. 820 B7
Faith and freedom. 1881 ..... 252 B3
History of early English literature. 1892 ..... 829 B1
Milton. 1879 ..... 9 M64
Notes on the Liber studiorum of J. M. W. Turner. 1885 ..... 704 B1
Poems. 1888 ..... 821 B8
Sermons. 1875 ..... 252 B4
Tennyson; his art and relation to modern life. 1894 ..... 821 B9
Theology in the English poets. 1875. 821 B10
—— *ed.* Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. 1875 ..... 9 R541
BROOKER, A., *joint author. See* Slingo, W.
BROOKES, RICHARD, *comp.* General gazetteer. 1822 ..... 910 B13
BROOKLINE, *Mass.* Muddy river and Brookline records. 1634–1838 ..... *974.46 B6
Public library. Catalogue. 1873. Supplements. 1881–5 ..... *019 B8
BROOKLYN (*N. Y.*) ETHICAL ASSOCIATION. Evolution. 1889 ..... 575 B1
Factors in American civilization. 1893. 304 B1
Man and the state. 1892 ..... 304 B2
BROOKS, ARTHUR. Philips Brooks, memorial sermon. 1893 ..... 9 B794
BROOKS, CHARLES. History of Medford, Mass. 1886 ..... *974.44 B7
BROOKS, C. T. Poems. 1885 ..... 811 B10
W. E. Channing. 1880 ..... 9 C36
BROOKS, EDWARD. Answer to J. A. Lowell's pamphlet. 1851 ..... 347 B2
Normal methods of teaching. 1879. 371 B9
BROOKS, E. S. Century book for young Americans. 1894 ..... j 917.3 B7
Heroic happenings told in verse and story. 1893 ..... j 904 B2
Historic boys. 1885 ..... j 92 B79
Historic girls. 1887 ..... j 92 B791
Story of New York. 1888 ..... 974.7 B
Story of the American Indian. 1887. j 970.1 B3
Story of the American soldier in war and peace. 1889 ..... j 973 B9
BROOKS, FREDERICK. Sermons. 1876 .. 252 B5
BROOKS, F. E. Old age, and other poems. 1894 ..... 811 B11
BROOKS, H. M. Olden-time music. 1888 ..... 780 B
—— *comp.* Olden-time series. v. 1, 2, 5, 6. 1886 ..... 974.4 B8
Contents:
v. 1. Curiosities of the old lottery.

Brooks, H. M.
v. 2. Days of the spinning-wheel in New England.
v. 5. Some strange and curious punishments.
v. 6. Literary curiosities.
Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. 1894 ..... 9 L6322
Biography of A. Lincoln. 1888 ..... 9 L6323
How the republic is governed. 1895 ..... 320 B2
Short studies in party politics. 1895. 329 B1
Statesmen. 1893 ..... 92 B795
Brooks, Phillips. Addresses. 1893 ..... 252 B6
Candle of the Lord, and other sermons. 1881 ..... 252 B7
Essays and addresses. 1894 ..... 814 B8
Influence of Jesus. 1882 ..... 232 B2
Lectures on preaching. 1877 ..... 251 B
Letters of travel. 1865-90 ..... 914 B3
Light of the world, and other sermons. 1890 ..... 252 B8
Sermons. 1883 ..... 252 B9
Tolerance. 1887 ..... 204 B4
Twenty sermons. 1887 ..... 252 B10
Brooks, Sarah W. English poetry and poets. 1890 ..... 821 B11
Brooks, Shirley. Wit and humor; from "Punch." 1883 ..... 821 B12
Brooks, W. H., *joint author*. *See* Carter, J. G.
Brooks, W. K. Oyster. 1891 ..... 594 B
Broome, M. A. (S.) B., *Lady*. Life in South Africa. 1877 ..... 916.8 B1
Brothers, A. Photography; its history, processes, apparatus, and materials. 1892 ..... *770 B1
Brougham, Henry, *Lord*. Life and times. 3v. 1871-72 ..... 9 B797
Speeches. 4v. 1838 ..... 825 B1
Brougham, John. Life, stories, and poems. 1881 ..... 818 B3
Brower, J. V. Mississippi river and its source. 1893 ..... 917.7 B
Brown, Alexander, *ed*. Genesis of the United States. 2v. 1890 ..... 973 B10
Brown, A. E. Glimpses of old New England life. 1882 ..... *917.444 B2
History of Bedford, Mass. 1891 ..... *974.44 B8
Brown, D. P. Forum; or, forty years' practice at the Philadelphia bar. 2v. 1856 ..... 340 B2
Brown, E. E. Life of O. W. Holmes. 9 H73
Young folks' life of Washington. 1883 ..... j 9 W272
Brown, E. W., *comp*. Whole world kin. Life of Nathan Brown. 1890 ..... 9 B815
Brown, Goold. Grammar of English grammars. 1875 ..... *425 B1
Brown, G. B. Fine arts. 1891 ..... 701 B
Brown, G. P. Sewer-gas and its dangers. 1881 ..... 614 B3
Brown, G. W. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. 1887 ..... 973.7 B22
Brown, Helen D., *joint author*. *See* Backus, T. J.
Brown, H. R. F., *comp*. J. A. Symonds; a biography. 2v. 1895 ..... 9 Sy6
Brown, James. Life of W. B. Robertson. 1888 ..... 9 R544
Brown, John. Spare hours. 3v. 1883. 824 B7
Brown, John, *Rev*. John Bunyan 9 B885
Brown, J. B. Stoics and saints. 1893. 270 B4
Brown, J. M. Polo ..... *in* 798 W1
Brown, Leonard. American patriotism, memoirs of common men. 1869 ..... 92 B81
Brown, Marie A. Icelandic discoveries of America. 1887 ..... 973 B11
Brown, Marshall. Wit and humor. 1879 ..... 817 B5
Brown, Mary E. *and* W. A. Musical instruments and their homes. 1888. *780 B1
Brown, Robert. Races of mankind. 4v. 572 B
——*jr*. Great Dyonysiak myth. 2v. 1878 ..... 292 B
—— *and others*. World, its cities and peoples 910 B14
Brown, R. T. Elements of physiology and hygiene. 1872 ..... 612 B1
Brown, R. W., *ed*. Great events of the world. 1884 ..... 908 B
Brown, Susan A. Mrs. Gilpin's frugalities. 1883 ..... 641 B2
Brown, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate. 1870 ..... 9 C45
Brown, Theron. Canton Baptist memorial. 1864 ..... *277 B3
Brown, Thomas, *Capt*. Taxidermist's manual. 1870 ..... 579 B
Brown, Thomas, *ed*. British Cicero. 3v. 1808 ..... 825 B2
Brown, T. E. Modern socialism. 1886. 330 B2
Brown, W. A., *joint author*. *See* Brown, Mary E.
Brown, W. H. History of the first locomotives in America. 1871 ..... 656 B3
Browne, A. J. J. Building of the British isles. 1888 ..... 554 B
Student's handbook of physical geology. 1884 ..... 551 B4
Browne, C. F. (*Artemus Ward*). Artemus Ward: his book. 1894 ..... 817 B6
Complete works. 1887 ..... 817 B7
Browne, D. J. Trees of America. 1846. 582 B
Browne, *Mrs*. Eliza. Girl's life eighty years ago. 1887 ..... 9 B683
Browne, E. G. Year amongst the Persians. 1893 ..... 915.5 B2
Browne, F. F., *comp*. Bugle-echoes. 1886 ..... 811 B12

Browne, G. L. Wellington. 1888..... 9 W46
Browne, J. R. American family in Germany. 1871..... 914.3 B8
Crusoe's island. 1864..... 910 B15
Land of Thor. 1870..... 914.7 B5
Browne, Lennox, *and* Behnke, Emil. Voice, song, and speech. 1884.... 784 B
Browne, Phillis, *pseud. See* Payne, A. G.
Browne, R. W. History of Greek classical literature. 1853..... 880 B
History of Roman classical literature. 1884..... 870 B
Browne, *Sir* Thomas. Religio medici. 1862..... 240 B2
Browne, W. H. George and Cecilius Calvert, Barons Baltimore. 1890. 9 B214
Maryland, history of a palatinate. 1884..... 975.2 B
Witty sayings by witty people. 1878. 817 B8
Brownell, H. H. War-lyrics, and other poems. 1866..... 811 B13
Brownell, W. C. French art. 1892... 704 B2
Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. (B.) Aurora Leigh. 1872..... 821 B13
Books of the poets. 1877..... 804 B
Earlier poems. 1878..... 821 B14
Letters; with a memoir by R. H. Stoddard. 1877..... 9 B82
Poems. 1887..... 821 B15
Romances, lyrics, and sonnets. 1888. 821 B16
Selections from her poetry. 1872... 821 B17
Works. 5v. 1863..... 821 B18
Browning, Meshech. Forty-four years of a hunter's life..... 9 B824
Browning, Oscar. England and Napoleon in 1803. 1887..... 942 B6
History of educational theories. 1882. 370 B4
Browning, Robert. Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, and dramatic idyls. 1882.. 821 B19
Aristophanes' apology. 1875..... 821 B20
Asolando; fancies and facts. 1890.. 821 B21
Christmas eve and Easter day; Men and women; In a balcony. 1891.. 821 B22
Jocoseria. 1883..... 821 B23
Poems. 1871..... 821 B24
Poetical works..... 821 B25
Principal shorter poems. 1890..... 821 B26
Red cotton night-cap country. 1873. 821 B27
Ring and the book. 2v. 1886..... 821 B28
——*and others.* Browning reciter..... 821 B29
Bruce, A. B. Life of William Denny. 1889..... 9 D42
Parabolic teaching of Christ. 1884.. 226 B
Bruce, E. C. Century: its fruits and its festivals. 1877..... 606 B1
Bruce, G. A., *joint author. See* Hayes, B. F.
Bruce, Henry. Life of Gen. J. E. Oglethorpe. 1890..... 9 Og5
Bruce, Wallace. Old homestead poems. 1888..... 811 B14
Bruce, Wallace.
Wayside poems. 1895..... 811 B15
Bruce, W. N. Life of Gen. Sir Charles Napier. 1885..... 9 N16
Brugsch, H. K., *Bey.* True story of the exodus of Israel. 1880..... 932 B2
Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy. 1882..... 549 B
——*joint author. See* Dana, J. D.
Bryant, *Mrs.* Sophie. Educational ends. 1887..... 370 B5
Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 2v. 1871..... 914 B4
Poems. 1879..... 811 B16
Thirty poems. 1864..... 811 B17
——*and* Gay, S. H. Popular history of the United States. 4v. 1876..... 973 B12
——*ed.* Library of poetry and song. 1873..... 821 B30
Bryce, James. American commonwealth. 2v. 1888..... 973 B13
Holy Roman empire. 1871..... 943 B2
Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in South Africa. 1893..... 916.8 B2
Brydges, Harold. Uncle Sam at home. 1888..... 917.3 B8
Brydges, *Sir* S. E. Autobiography. 2v. 1834..... 9 B846
Buchan, William. Domestic medicine. 1821..... 610 B
Buchanan, James. Messages. 1888.... 353 B
Buchanan, Robert. Coming terror, and other essays and letters. 1891..... 824 B8
Look round literature. 1877..... 804 B1
Buchanan, R. W. Poetical works. 3v. 1874..... 821 B31
Buchanan, T. B. Principles of money and coinage. 1894..... 332 B1
Buck, Edward. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. 1866..... 348 B
Buck, J. D. Study of man and the way to health. 1889..... 130 B
Buckham, T. R. Insanity in its medico-legal relations. 1883..... 347 B3
Buckingham, G. Villiers, *Duke of.* Rehearsal. 1672. 1869..... 820 B8
Buckingham, J. S. America; historical, statistic, and descriptive. 3v..... 917.3 B9
Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2v. 1852..... 9 B853
Specimens of newspaper literature. 2v. 1850..... 070 B
Buckingham, R. P. T. N. B. Chandos-Grenville, *Duke of.* Memoirs of the court and cabinet of George the Third. 4v. 1853–55..... 942 B8
Memoirs of the court of England during the regency. 1811–20. 2v. 1856..... 942 B7
Memoirs of the court of George IV. 1820–30. 2v. 1859..... 942 B9

BUCKINGHAM, R. P. T. N. B.
Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2v. 1861 ..... 942 B10
BUCKINGHAM, S. G. Life of W. R. Buckingham. 1894 ..... *9 B854
BUCKLAND, ANNA. Story of English literature. 1882 ..... 820 B9
BUCKLAND, A. R. Heroic in missions. 1894 ..... 266 B
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 2v. 1871 ..... 590 B4
BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2v. 1873 ..... 942 B11
Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 3v. 1872 ..... 828 B7
BUCKLEY, ARABELLA B. *See* Fisher, *Mrs.* A. B. (B.)
BUCKLEY, J. M. Midnight sun. 1886 ... 914.7 B6
Oats or wild oats. 1885 ..... 174 B
Travels in three continents. 1895 ... 910 B16
BUCKNILL, J. C. Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. 1878 ..... 178 B1
Medical knowledge of Shakespeare. 1860 ..... 822.3 B2
BUDINGTON, W. I. First church, Charlestown. 1845 ..... *277 B4
BUEL, C. C., *joint ed.* *See* Johnson, R. U.
BUEL, JESSE. Farmer's companion. 1839 ..... 630 B1
BUEL, J. W. America's wonderlands. 1893 ..... *917.3 B10
"Glimpses of America." 1894 ..... *917 B2
Heroes of the dark continent. 1890. 92 B86
BUFFAM, F. H. Memorial of the great rebellion. 1862–5. 1882 ..... *973.7 B23
BUGBEE, J. M. Russia and Turkey. 1877 ..... 949 B1
BULFINCH, S. G. Studies in the evidences of Christianity. 1869 ..... 239 B1
BULFINCH, THOMAS. Age of chivalry. 1884 ..... 398 B4
Age of fable. 1855 ..... 291 B1
Legends of Charlemagne. 1871 ..... 398 B5
Memoir of Matthew Edwards. 1860. 9 Ed99
BULL, *Mrs.* S. C. Ole Bull. 1883 ..... 9 B87
BULLARD, W. N. Chronic tea poisoning. 1886 ..... 613 B12
BULLEN, A. H., *ed.* Carols and poems. 1886 ..... 821 B32
Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. 1889 ..... 821 B33
BULLOCH, J. D. Secret service of the Confederate states. 2v. 1884 ..... 973.7 B24
BULLOCK, A. H. Addresses. 1883 ..... 815 B3
BULLOCK, JOHN. American cottage builder. 1873 ..... 728 B1
History and rudiments of architecture.. 1853 ..... 720 B
——*ed.* Rudiments of architecture and building. 1872 ..... 690 B
BULWER, *Sir* H. L. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 1871 ..... 9 P184
BULWER, *Sir* W. H. L. E. Historical characters. 1868 ..... 92 B87
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. *See* Lytton, E. G. E L. Bulwer, *Baron.*
BUNBURY, *Sir* E. H. History of ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans. 2v. 1883 ..... 913 B4
BUNCE, J. T. Fairy tales. 1879 ..... 398 B6
——*joint author.* *See* Hall, William.
BUNCE, O. B. Bachelor Bluff. 1881 .... 818 B4
BUNGAY, G. W. Temperance anecdotes. 1873 ..... 178 B2
BUNKER-HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Inauguration of the statue of Warren. 1857 ..... *917.447 B3
Proceedings at the annual meeting. 1872 ..... *974.46 B7
BÜNSEN, C. K. J., *Baron* VON. Life and letters of B. G. Niebuhr. 1882 .... 9 N55
Martin Luther. 1870 ..... 9 L971
BÜNSEN, F. W., *Baroness.* Memoir of Baron Bünsen. 2v. 1868 ..... 9 B88
BUNYAN, JOHN. Pilgrim's progress. 1884. 244 B
BURBANK, W. H. Photographic negative. 1888 ..... 770 B2
Photographic printing methods. 1891. 770 B3
BURBIDGE, F. W. Gardens of the sun. 1880 ..... 919.1 B1
BURCKHARDT, JACOB. Civilization of the period of the renaissances in Italy. 2v. 1878 ..... 945 B
BURDER, SAMUEL. Oriental customs. 1840. 220 B10
BURDER, WILLIAM. History of all religions ..... 209 B
BURDETT, CHARLES. Life of Kit Carson. 1865 ..... 9 C236
BURDETT, H. C. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. 1889 ..... 9 A113
BURDETTE, R. J. Modern temple and templars; life and work of R. H. Conwell. 1894 ..... 9 C76
Rise and fall of the mustache and other "hawk-eyetems." 1877 .... 817 B9
——*and others.* Before he is twenty. 1894 ..... 170 B3
BURDICK, L. D. Through field and wood. 1888 ..... 811 B18
BURGE, LORENZO. Pre-glacial man and the Aryan race. 1887 ..... 573 B
BURGES, ARNOLD. American kennel and sporting field 636 B3
BURGESS, EBENEZER, *comp.* Dedham pulpit. 1840 ..... *252 B11
What is truth? 1871 ..... 573 B1
BURGESS, GEORGE. Last enemy. 1850. 236 B1
BURGON, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. 2v. 1888 ..... 92 B91
BURGOYNE, JOHN. State of the expedition from Canada. 1780 ..... *973.3 B2

BURGOYNE, *Sir* J. M. Short history of the naval and military operations in Egypt. 1798–1802. 1885..... 962 B
BURKE, CHRISTIAN. Roses and lilies of Christendom. 1889..... 92 B915
BURKE, EDMUND. Speeches in the house of commons. 4v. 1816..... 825 B3
Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings. 2v. 1857..... 825 B4
Sublime and beautiful. 1871..... 701 B1
Works. 6v. 1856..... 320 B3
BURKE, FINLEY. Treatise on the law of public schools. 1880..... 379 B3
BURKE, J. M., *comp.* "Buffalo Bill." 1893..... 917.8 B6
BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Principles of natural and political law. 1792..... 340 B3
BURLEIGH, CHARLES. Genealogy and history of the Guild, Guile, and Gile family. 1887..... *929 B9
BURLINGAME, ANSON. Defence of Massachusetts. 1856..... *815 B4
BURLINGAME, E. L., *ed.* Current discussion. 2v. 1878..... 824 B9
BURN, ROBERT. Ancient Rome and its neighborhood. 1895..... 914.5 B9
Old Rome. 1880..... 937 B2
Roman literature in relation to Roman art. 1888..... 701 B2
BURN, R. S. Ornamental drawing and architectural design..... 729 B
BURNABY, F. G. On horseback through Asia Minor. 2v. 1877..... 915.6 B3
Ride to Khiva, travels and adventures in Central Asia. 1877..... 915.8 B
BURNAND, F. C. Happy thoughts. 1878. 827 B1
Happy thoughts; including "More happy thoughts" and "Our yacht." 1891..... 827 B2
More happy thoughts. 1871..... 827 B3
My health. 1872..... 827 B4
Rather at sea. 1890..... 827 B5
To Buddlecombe and back. 1876.... 827 B6
BURNELL, G. R. Rudiments of hydraulic engineering. 1858..... 627 B
BURNET, GILBERT. History of his own time. 6v. 1833..... 942 B12
Reformation of the church of England. 7v. 1865..... 274 B1
BURNETT, P. H. Recollections of an old pioneer. 1880..... 9 B93
BURNEY, CHARLES, *joint author.* *See* Hawkins, *Sir* John
BURNEY, FRANCES. *See* Arblay, *Mme.* F. (B.) d'.
BURNEY, JAMES. History of the buccaneers of America. 1891..... 910 B17
BURNHAM, G. P. United States secret service 1872..... 352 B1
BURNHAM, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. 1883.... 552 B
BURNHAM, S. M.
Precious stones in nature, art, and literature. 1886..... 553 B
Struggles of the nations. 2v. 1891. 904 B3
BURNHAM, W. B. Three roads to a commission in the United States army. 1893..... 355 B
BURNIE, R. W. Memoir and letters of S. G. Thomas. 1891..... 9 T367
BURNLEY, JAMES. Romance of invention. 1886..... 608 B1
BURNS, DAWSON. Bases of the temperance reform. 1873..... 178 B3
BURNS, ROBERT. Poems, letters, and land of Burns. 2v..... 821 B34
Poems, songs, and letters. 1870..... 821 B35
BURR, E. F. Ad fidem. 1872..... 220 B11
Ecce cœlum; or, parish astronomy. 1867..... 215 B2
Ecce terra. 1883..... 231 B
Pater mundi; or, doctrine of evolution. 1873..... 213 B
Pater mundi; or, modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 1873..... 215 B3
BURR, FEARING, *and* LINCOLN, GEORGE, *comp.* Town of Hingham in the late civil war. 1876..... *974.48 B7
BURRAGE, H. S. Baptist hymn writers and their hymns. 1888..... 245 B
History of the Baptists in New England. 1894..... 286 B
BURRITT, ELIHU. Chips from many blocks. 1878..... 814 B9
Thoughts and things at home and abroad. 1854..... 814 B10
BURROUGHS, JOHN. Birds and poets. 1877. 814 B11
Fresh fields. 1885..... 814 B12
In-door studies. 1889..... 814 B13
Locusts and wild honey. 1879..... 814 B14
Pepacton. 1881..... 814 B15
Riverby. 1894..... 814 B16
Signs and seasons. 1886..... 814 B17
Wake-robin. 1871..... 814 B18
Winter sunshine. 1876..... 814 B19
Burroughs, Marie, art portfolios of stage celebrities. 1894..... *779 B
BURROUGHS, STEPHEN. Memoirs of Burroughs. 1858..... *9 B946
BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. 8v. 1875..... 941 B1
BURTON, ROBERT (*Democritus Junior*). Anatomy of melancholy. 3v. 1871..... 132 B
BURTON, R. F. Camoens. 2v. 1881.... 9 C15
Ultima Thule. 2v. 1875..... 914.9 B7
——*ed.* Vikram and the vampire. 1870. 891 B1
BURTON, WARREN. Helps to education. 1863..... 370 B6

Burton, W. E., *ed.* Cyclopædia of wit and humor. 1872 ..... 808 B15
Burty, Philippe. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. 1869 ..... 666 B
Bury, W. C. Keppel, *Viscount.* Exodus of the western nations. 2v. 1865. 325 B1
——*and* Hillier, G. L. Cycling. 1887. 796 B4
Busch, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2v. 9 B541
Our chancellor: sketches. 1884.... 9 B542
Bush, George. Life of Mohammed. 1831 ..... 9 M725
Bush, G. G. Harvard, the first American university. 1886 ..... 378 B1
Bush, J. S. Evidence of faith. 1885.... 234 B1
Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes. 1871 ..... 915.7 B
Bush, R. W. Life and times of Chrysostom. 1885 ..... 9 C46
Bushnell, Horace. Character of Jesus. 1884 ..... 232 B3
Christ and his salvation. 1864..... 232 B4
Forgiveness and law. 1874..... 234 B2
Nature and the super-natural. 1877.. 239 B2
Sermons on living subjects. 1872.... 252 B12
Work and play. 1864..... 814 B20
Busk, Rachael H. Roman legends. 1877. 398 B7
Butler, A. J. Court life in Egypt. 1888. 916.2 B3
Butler, B. F. Autobiography. 1892... 9 B971
Butler, Caleb. History of Groton. 1848. *974.44 B9
Butler, Joseph. Analogy of religion. 1872 ..... 239 B3
Butler, J. W. Sketches of Mexico. 1894 ..... 972 B5
Butler, Samuel. Ex voto, Sacro monto; or, new Jerusalem at Varallo-Sesia. 1888 ..... 708 B2
Hudibras 821 B36
Butler, *Sir* W. F. C. G. Gordon (Chinese Gordon). 1889 ..... 9 G65
Great lone land. 1873 ..... 917.1 B2
Wild northland. 1874 ..... 917.1 B3
Butson, *Mrs.* A. A. S. Art of washing. 1880 ..... 613 B13
Butte, *Montana.* Free public library. Catalogue. 1894 ..... *017 B1
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Great composers. 1884 ..... 92 B97
Patriot schoolmaster. 1894..... 973.3 B3
Songs of history. 1887 ..... 811 B19
Young folks' history of Boston. 1883. j 974.46 B9
Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 1865 ..... j 917.1 B4
Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. 1888 ..... j 915.9 B2
Zigzag journeys in Australia. 1891.. j 919.4 B1
Zigzag journeys in classic lands. 1880. j 914 B5
Zigzag journeys in Europe. 1879.... j 914 B6
Zigzag journeys in India. 1888..... j 915.4 B3
Zigzag journeys in northern lands.... j 914 B7

Butterw rth, Hezekiah.
Zigzag journeys in the British isles. 1889 ..... j 914.2 B15
Zigzag journeys in the great North-west. 1890 ..... j 917.1 B5
Zigzag journeys in the Occident. 1882 ..... j 917.3 B11
Zigzag journeys in the Orient. 1881. j 914 B8
Zigzag journeys in the sunny south. 1887 ..... j 917.5 B
Zigzag journeys in the White City. 1894 ..... j 917.73 B
Zigzag journeys on the Mediterranean. 1893 ..... j 910 B18
——*ed.* Young folks' history of America. 1881 ..... j 970 B
Butts, Isaac. Protection and free-trade. 1875 ..... 337 B
Buxton, E. N. Short stalks. 1892..... 799 B5
Buxton, H. J. W. English painters. 1883. 759 B3
Buxton, S. C. Finance and politics. 1783–1885 ..... 336 B5
Buxton, T. F. African slave trade. 1840. 326 B2
Byng, A. H. F. (E.) *Countess* (*Viscountess Enfield*). Blameless knights. 1876. j 940 B1
Byng, A. H., *and* Stephens, S. M., *eds.* Autobiography of John Wilkins. 1892 ..... 9 W658
Byrne, *Mrs.* J. C. (B.) De omnibus rebus. 1888 ..... 827 B7
Feudal castles of France. 1869..... 723 B
Byrne, Oliver. Hand-book for the artisan, mechanic, and engineer. 1870. 621 B2
Practical metal-worker's assistant. 1872 ..... 669 B1
Byron, G. G. N., *Lord.* Poems..... 821 B37
Poetical works. 5v. 821 B38
Works. 8v. 1825 ..... 821 B39
Cable, G. W. Busy man's Bible. 1891. 220 C
Creoles of Louisiana. 1884..... 917.63 C
Silent south, with the freedman's case. 1885 ..... 326 C
Cable, H. M. Catalogue of the valuable collection of Americana. 1882.... *015 C
Cabot, J. E. Memoir of R. W. Emerson. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 Em3
Caddy, *Mrs.* Florence. Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc. 1886 ..... 9 J571
Through the fields with Linnæus. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 L64
Cæsar. Cæsar; *tr.* by W. Duncan. 2v. 1833 ..... 878 C
Invasion of Britain. 1888 ..... 878 C1
Cahoon, H. H. What one woman thinks. 1893 ..... 814 C
Caine, Hall. *See* Caine, T. H. H.
Caine, T. H. H. Recollections of D. G. Rossetti. 1883 ..... 9 R735
Caird, A. M. Mary Stuart, secret history of her times. 1866 ..... 9 M3632

CAIRD, EDWARD. Critical account of the philosophy of Kant. 1877 ..... 193 C
Essays on literature and philosophy. 2v. 1892 ..... 804 C
CAIRD, JOHN. Introduction to the philosophy of religion. 1880 ..... 201 C
——*and others*. Scotch sermons. 1880. 252 C
CAIRNES, J. E. Essays in political economy. 1873 ..... 330 C1
Leading principles in political economy. 1874 ..... 330 C2
Political economy. 1888 ..... 330 C
Political essays. 1873 ..... 304 C
CAJORI, FLORIAN. History of mathematics. 1894 ..... 510 C
CALDECOTT, ALFRED. English colonization and empire. 1891 ..... 325 C
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, *Mme*. FRANCES. Life in Mexico. 1843 ..... 917.2 C
CALDERWOOD, HENRY. On teaching. 1875. 371 C
Philosophy of the infinite. 1872 ..... 125 C
Relations of mind and brain. 1879 .. 131 C
CALDERWOOD, *Mrs*. M. S. Letters and journals from England, Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756. 1884 .. 914 C
CALEF, ROBERT, *comp*. More wonders of the invisible world. 1823 ..... 133 C
CALHOUN, J. C. Speeches in congress from 1811–40 ..... 815 C
Works. 6v. 1883 ..... 320 C
California pilgrimage: by one of the pilgrims. 1884 ..... 811 C
CALKINS, N. A. Manual for object teaching. 1882 ..... 372 C
Primary object lessons. 1878 ..... 372 C1
CALL, A. P. As a matter of course. 1894. 613 C
Power through repose. 1891 ..... 613 C1
CALLAN, HUGH. From the Clyde to the Jordan ..... 910 C
CALLCOTT, M. (D.) G., *Lady*. Little Arthur's history of England. 1884. j 942 C
CALLINGHAM, JAMES. Sign writing and glass embossing. 1871 ..... 698 C
CALVERLY, C. S. Fly-leaves. 1890 ..... 821 C
CALVERT, G. H. Brief essays and brevities. 1874 ..... 814 C1
Coleridge, Shelley, Göthe; biographic æsthetic studies. 1880 ... 824 C
Göthe; his life and works. 1872 .... 9 G711
CALVO, J. B. Republic of Costa Rica. 1890 ..... 917.2 C1
CAMBRIDGE, *Mass*. Dedication of the hospital. 1886 ..... *974.44 C
Exercises in celebrating the 250th anniversary. 1881 ..... *974.44 C1
First church. 250th anniversary. 1886 ..... *277 C
Public library. Catalogue. 1887 ... *019 C
School committee. Schools past and present. 1892 ..... 379 C
CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa. 1877 .. 916.7 C
CAMOËNS, LUIS DE. Lusiad. 1877 ..... 869 C
Lyricks, sonnets, canzons, odes, and sextines; *Englished* by Richard F. Burton. 2v. 1884 ..... 841 C
CAMP, WALTER. American football. 1891 ..... 797 C
Book of college sports. 1893 ..... 796 C
CAMPAN, *Mme*. J. L. H. G. Memoirs of Marie Antoinette. 2v. 1843 ..... 9 M3331
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. Journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain. 2v. 1802 ..... 914.1 C
CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS. Puritan in Holland, England, and America. 2v. 1892. 285 C
CAMPBELL, G. D. *See* Argyll, G. D. Campbell, *Duke of*.
CAMPBELL, HELEN, *and others*. Sylvan city. 1883 ..... 917.48 C
CAMPBELL, *Mrs*. H. (S.) American girl's home book. 1883 ..... j 790 C
Anne Bradstreet and her time. 1891. 9 B724
Prisoners of poverty. 1887 ..... 331 C1
Prisoners of poverty abroad. 1889 .. 331 C
CAMPBELL, HUGH. Case of Mary, queen of Scots, and of Elizabeth, queen of England; legally, briefly, and historically stated. 1825 ..... 941 C
CAMPBELL, JOHN. Hittites: their inscriptions and their history. 2v ..... 939 C
CAMPBELL, JOHN, *Lord*. Lives of the chief justices of England. 4v. 1874 ..... 92 C15
Lives of the lord chancellors of England. 10v. 1868 ..... 92 C151
Shakespeare's legal acquirements. 1859 ..... 822.3 C
CAMPBELL, J. F. My circular notes. 1875 ..... 910 C1
Short American tramp in the fall of 1864 ..... 917 C
CAMPBELL, J. L. Geology and mineral resources of the James river valley, Virginia. 1882 ..... 553 C
CAMPBELL, J. M. Reminiscences of his ministry. 1873 ..... 9 C153
Unto the uttermost. 1889 ..... 252 C1
CAMPBELL, *Mrs*. J. (M.) (*Jeanie Morison*). Of "Fifine at the Fair," and other of Mr. Browning's poems. 1892 ... 821 C1
CAMPBELL, L. J. Handbook of English synonyms. 1894 ..... 424 C
——*and* ROOT, OREN. Columbian speaker. 1874 ..... 808 C
——*comp*. Young folks' book of poetry. 1880 ..... 821 C2
CAMPBELL, S. M. Story of creation. 1877. 213 C
CAMPBELL, THOMAS. Poetical works 821 C3
——*and* FALCONER, WILLIAM. Poetical works. 1880 ..... 821 C4

CAMPBELL, THOMAS.
——*ed.* Specimens of the British poets. 1869 ..... 821 C5
CAMPBELL, W. F. Life in Normandy. 2v. 1863 ..... 914.4 C
CAMPIN, FRANCIS. Practice of hand-turning in wood, ivory, shell ..... 621 C
CAMPIN, F. W. Law of patents for inventions. 1869 ..... 608 C
CAMPION, J. S. On the frontier. 1878 .. *917.8 C
CANNING, A. S. G. Lord Macaulay, essayist and historian. 1882 ..... 824 C1
Philosophy of Charles Dickens. 1880. 824 C2
CANNING, GEORGE. Speeches. 6v. 1828. 825 C
CANNON, ARTHUR. Report of the proceedings on a writ of habeas corpus. 1856 ..... 343 C
CAPEN, E. A. Oölogy of New England. 1886 ..... *598 C
CAPES, W. W. Roman empire of the second century. 1879 ..... 937 C
Roman history. 1876 ..... 937 C1
CAREY, ALICE. *See* Cary, Alice.
CAREY, ANNIE. History of a book ..... 655 C
CAREY, H. C. Social science. 1872 .... 330 C3
CAREY, *Mrs.* M. Fairy legends of the French provinces. 1887 ..... j 398 C
Caricatures pertaining to the civil war. 1892 ..... *973.7 C
CARLES, W. R. Life in Corea. 1888 .... 915.1 C
CARLETON, *pseud.* *See* Coffin, C. C.
CARLETON, G. W. Our artist in Peru. 1866 ..... 918.5 C
CARLETON, WILL. City festivals. 1892 .. 811 C1
Farm ballads. 1874 ..... 811 C2
Farm festivals. 1881 ..... 811 C3
Farm legends. 1876 ..... 811 C4
Young folks' centennial rhymes. 1876. j 811 C5
CARLISLE, H. E., *ed.* Correspondence of Abraham Hayward. 2v. 1887 .... 9 H33
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER. Autobiography. 1861 ..... 9 C19
CARLYLE, *Mrs.* J. B. (W.), *joint author.* *See* Jewsbury, Geraldine Ensor.
CARLYLE, THOMAS. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 7v. 1872 ..... 824 C3
Early kings of Norway. 1875 ..... 948 C
Early letters. 1886 ..... 826 C
French revolution. 3v. 1871–2 ..... 944 C
History of Friedrich the Great. 6 v. 1868–71 ..... 9 F872
Last words. 1892 ..... 828 C
Lectures on the history of literature. 1892 ..... 809 C
Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1859 .... 9 Sch34
Life of John Sterling. 1871 ..... 9 St4
Life of Robert Burns. 1870 ..... 9 B934
On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. 1890 ..... 824 C4
Past and present 824 C5
CARLYLE, THOMAS.
Sartor Resartus. 1871 ..... 824 C6
——*and* EMERSON, R. W. Correspondence. 1834–72. 2v. 1883 ..... 9 C199
——*ed.* Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 5v. 1872 ..... 826 C1
CARMAN, BLISS. Low tide on Grand Pré. 1894 ..... 811 C6
CARNAC, E. S. RIVETT-. Presidential armies of India. 1890 ..... 355 C
CARNEGIE, ANDREW. American four-in-hand in Britain. 1883 ..... 914.2 C
Round the world. 1884 ..... 910 C2
Triumphant democracy. 1886 ..... 917.3 C
CARNOTA, J. A. S., *Conde da.* Memoirs of Field-Marshal the Duke de Saldanha. 2v. 1880 ..... 946 C
CARO, ELME M. George Sand. 1888. 9 D86
CARON, PIERRE. French dishes for American tables. 1886 ..... 641 C
CARPENTER, EDWARD. From Adam's peak to Elephanta. 1892 ..... 915.4 C
CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White House with A. Lincoln. 1867. 9 L633
CARPENTER, G. N. History of the 8th regiment, Vermont volunteers. 1861–5. 1886 ..... *973.7 C1
CARPENTER, H. B. Liber Amoris. 1887. 811 C7
CARPENTER, H. S. Here and beyond. 1859 ..... 234 C
CARPENTER, J. E. Life and work of Mary Carpenter. 1879 ..... 9 C22
CARPENTER, MARY T. Girl's winter in India. 1892 ..... 915.4 C1
In Cairo and Jerusalem. 1894 ..... 916.2 C
CARPENTER, S. H. English of the 14th century. 1880 ..... 820 C
CARPENTER, W. B. Microscope and its relations. 1875 ..... 578 C
Nature and man. 1889 ..... 504 C
On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. 1851. 178 C
Principles of human physiology. 1868. 612 C
Principles of mental physiology. 1874 ..... 131 C1
Zoölogy. 1871 ..... 590 C
CARPENTER, W. L. Energy in nature. 1883 ..... 531 C
CARR, ARTHUR. Gospel according to St. Matthew. 1893 ..... 226 C
CARR, *Mrs.* A. V. (S.) North Italian folk. 1878 ..... 914.5 C
CARRINGTON, H. B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775–81. 1876 ... *973.3 C
Patriotic reader. 1887 ..... 808 C1
CARRINGTON, *Mrs.* M. I. Ab-sa-ra-ka; or, Wyoming opened. 1890 ..... 978 C
CARROLL, H. Twelve Americans. 1883. 92 C23
CARROLL, JOHN. "Father Corson," life and labors of Robert Corson. 1879. 9 C814

CARROLL, JOHN.
My boy life. 1882..... 9 C23
CARROLL, LEWIS, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, C. L.
CARSON, H. L. Supreme court of the United States. 2v. 1892..... *353 C
——*ed.* 100th anniversary of the promulgation of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 1889..... *342 C
CARSTAIRS, R. British work in India. 1891..... 915.4 C2
CARSTENSEN, A. R. Two summers in Greenland. 1890..... 919.8 C
CARTER, FRANKLIN. Mark Hopkins. 1892. 9 H77
CARTER, J. G., *and* BROOKS, W. H. Geography of Massachusetts. 1830.... 917.44 C
Geography of Middlesex county. 1830. j 917.444 C
Geography of Worcester county. 1830. j 917.443 C
CARTER, ROBERT. Summer cruise on the coast of New England. 1888..... 917.4 C
CARTER, R. B. Eyesight. 1880..... 611 C
CARTLAND, GERTRUDE W., *ed.* Text and verse for every day. 1884..... 248 C
CARTWRIGHT, W. C. Jesuits. 1876..... *271 C
CARY, ALICE. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. 1873..... 811 C8
——*and* PHŒBE. Last poems. 1873... 811 C9
CARY, C. S., *comp.* Commonplace book of epigrams. 1872..... 821 C6
CARY, EDWARD. G. W. Curtis. 1894... 9 C944
CARY, PHŒBE. Poems of faith, hope, and love. 1873..... 811 C10
CARY, R. L., *jr.* Tales from the turf, and rank outsiders. 1891..... 811 C11
CASATI, GAETANO. Ten years in Equatoria, and the return with Emin Pasha. 2v. 1891..... 916.7 C1
CASSELL, PETTER, *and* GALPIN, *pub.* History of the war between France and Germany. 1870–'71. 2v..... 940 C
Household guide..... 640 C
Popular educator. 6v..... 370 C
Technical educator. 4v..... 603 C
Cassell's family magazine. 1891..... 050 C
CASTELAR Y RISSOLL, EMILIO. Life of Lord Byron. 1876..... 92 C27
Old Rome and new Italy. 1873..... 914.5 C1
CASTELLANE, L.C.P., *Comte* DE. Souvenirs of military life in Algeria. 2v. 1886. 916.5 C
CASTELLINI, G. Principali vedute di milano e de' contorni..... 769 C
CASTLE, EGERTON. Schools and masters of fence. 1892..... 796 C1
Catacombs of Rome..... 246 C
CATES, W. L. R., *joint author.* *See* Woodward, B. B.
CATHCART, G. R., *joint ed.* *See* Swinton, William.
CATHCART, WILLIAM. Ancient British and Irish churches. 1894..... 274 C
Catholic world. v. 32–58. 1880–94..... 282 C
CATLIN, GEORGE. North American Indians. 2v. 1850..... 970.1 C
CATLOW, AGNES *and* MARIA E. Sketching rambles. 2v. 1861..... 914.9 C
CATON, J. D. Summer in Norway. 1875..... 914.8 C
CATTERMOLE, RICHARD. Great civil war of the times of Charles I. and Cromwell. 1852..... 942 C1
CATULLUS *and* FIBULLUS. Poems and the Vigil of Venus. 1884..... 874 C
CAULFIELD, SOPHIA F. A., *and* SAWARD, B. C. Dictionary of needlework. 1885..... *746 C
CAVALCASELLE, G. B., *joint author.* *See* Crowe, J. A.
CAVENDISH, GEORGE. Life of Cardinal Wolsey: to which is added Thomas Chinchyard's tragedy of Wolsey. 2v. 1885..... 9 W833
CAVENDISH, MARGARET. *See* Newcastle, M. Cavendish, *Duchess of.*
CAVERLY, R. B. History of the Indian wars of New England. 1882..... 974 C1
CAXTON, WILLIAM. Game and playe of the chesse. 1474. 1883..... 093 C
CAZELLES, M. E. Outline of the evolution philosophy. 1875..... 194 C
CAZIN, ACHILLE. Phenomena and laws of heat. 1869..... 536 C
CECIL, EVELYN. Notes of my journey round the world. 1889..... 910 C3
CECIL, RICHARD. Remains. 1824..... 240 C
CELLINI, BENVENUTO. Autobiography. 2v. 1888..... 9 C33
Memoirs; by himself. 1872..... 9 C331
Century dictionary. 6v. 1889–91..... *423 C
Century magazine. v. 23–49. 1881-95... 051 C
Note: Continuation of Scribner's monthly.
CERNUSCHI, HENRI. Nomisma. 1877.... 332 C
CESARESCO, E. M., *Countess.* Italian characters. 1892..... 92 C33
Liberation of Italy. 1815–70. 1894. 945 C
CESNOLA, L. P. DI. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. 1878.. 913 C
CHADBOURNE, P. A. Lectures on natural theology. 1867..... 215 C
CHADWICK, EDWIN. Health of nations. 2v. 1887..... 614 C
CHADWICK, F. E., *and others.* Ocean steamships. 1891..... 656 C
CHADWICK, HENRY. Sports and pastimes of American boys. 1884..... j 790 C1
CHADWICK, J. W. Bible of to-day. 1879. 220 C1
Book of poems. 1876..... 811 C12
Faith of reason. 1879..... 204 C
In Nazareth town. 1883..... 811 C13
Man Jesus. 1881..... 232 C

CHAFFIN, W. L. History of Easton, Mass. 1886 ..... *974.48 C
CHALLICE, ANNIE E. Illustrious women of France. 1873 ..... 92 C35
Secret history of the court of France under Louis XV. 2v. 1861 ..... 944 C1
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER, *ed.* British essayists. 38v. 1856–66 ..... 824 C7
CHALMERS, THOMAS. On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. 1869 .. 215 C1
Series of discourses on the Christian revelation. 1817 ..... 215 C2
CHAMBERS, G. F. Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. 1889. 523 C
Pictorial astronomy for general readers. 1891 ..... 523 C1
CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Traditions of Edinburgh 941 C1
—— *ed.* Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. 3v. 1870 ..... *92 C355
Book of days. 2v. 1878 ..... *080 C
Cyclopædia of English literature: a history, critical and biographical, of British authors. 2v. 1873 ..... *820 C2
Cyclopædia of English literature: a selection of the choicest productions of English authors. 2v. 1847 .... *820 C1
—— *joint ed.* *See* Chambers, William.
CHAMBERS, T. K. Manual of diet in health and disease. 1875 ..... 613 C2
CHAMBERS, WILLIAM. Chambers' repository of instructive and amusing papers. 1853 ..... 828 C2
Stories of remakable persons. 1878 .. 92 C356
—— *ed.* Memoir of Robert Chambers. 1872 ..... 9 C355
—— *and* ROBERT, *ed.* Chambers' home book. 6v. 1868 ..... 828 C1
Concise gazetteer of the world. 1895. *910 C4
—— *pub.* Encyclopedia. 10v. 1894 .... *030 C
CHAMPEAUX, ALFRED DE. Tapestry 746 C1
CHAMPLIN, J. D., *jr.* Young folks' astronomy. 1881 ..... j 520 C
Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 1883 ..... 031 C
Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1889 ..... 903 C
Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1889 ..... 973.7 C2
—— *and* BOSTWICK, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. 1890 ..... j 790 C2
—— *ed.* Cyclopædia of painters and paintings. 4v. 1888 ..... *703 C
—— *and* APTHORP, W. F., *ed.* Cyclopædia of music and musicians. 3v. 1888–90 ..... *780 C
CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* L. J. (W.) In the sky-garden. 1877 ..... j 523 C2
Three Vassar girls abroad. 1883 .... 914 C1
CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* L. J. (W.)
Three Vassar girls at home. 1888 ... j 917.3 C1
Three Vassar girls in England. 1884. 914.2 C1
Three Vassar girls in France. 1888. j 914.4 C1
Three Vassar girls in Italy. 1886 ... j 914.5 C2
Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. 1889 ..... 914.7 C
Three Vassar girls in South America. 1885 ..... j 918 C
Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. 1890 ..... j 914.9 C1
Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land. 1892 ..... 915.6 C
Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol. 1891. j 914.3 C
Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. 1887. j 914.3 C1
CHANDLER, A. D. Bicycle tour in England and Wales. 1881 ..... 914.2 C2
CHANDLER. H. P. Lover's year-book of poetry. 2v. 1891-92 ..... 811 C14
CHANDLER, MARY G. Elements of character. 1866 ..... 170 C
CHANDLER, P. W. Memoir of Governor Andrew. 1880 ..... 9 An24
CHANDLER, SETH. History of Shirley, Mass. 1883 ..... *974.44 C2
CHANEY, G. L. "Aló ha!" a Hawaiian salutation. 1880 ..... 919.6 C
CHANLER, *Mrs.* A. (R.) Herod and Marianne. 1888 ..... 812 C
CHANNING, W. E. Complete works ..... 208 C
Discourses. 1832 ..... 204 C1
Life of H. D. Thoreau. 1873 ..... 9 T39
Memoir; with correspondence and manuscripts. 3v. 1854 ..... 9 C361
Works. 6v. 1873 ..... 810 C
—— *and* AIKIN, LUCY. Correspondence. 1826–42. 1874 ..... 816 C
CHAPIN, C. W. History of the "old high school," Springfield, Mass. 1828–40. 1890 ..... *379 C1
Sketches of the old inhabitants of Springfield. 1893 ..... *92 C361
CHAPIN, E. H. Church of the living God. 1881 ..... 252 C2
CHAPIN, F. H. Land of the cliff-dwellers. 1892 ..... 917.8 C1
Mountaineering in Colorado. 1889 ... 917.88 C
CHAPIN, HENRY. Address delivered at the Unitarian church, in Uxbridge, Mass. 1881 ..... *974.43 C
CHAPIN, JEREMIAH. Chips from the White House. 1881 ..... 92 C36
CHAPIN, J. H. From Japan to Granada. 1889 ..... 910 C5
CHAPMAN, E. F. Sketches of Indian women. 1891 ..... 92 C365
CHAPMAN, *Mrs.* E. R. Comtist lover, and other studies. 1886 ..... 146 C
CHAPMAN, F. M. Handbook of birds of eastern North America. 1895 ..... 598 C1

CHAPMAN, *Mrs.* M. W., *ed.* Harriet Martineau's autobiography. 2v. 1887. 9 M361
CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY. Pamphlets and reports ..... 361 C
CHARLES, ELIZABETH. Three martyrs of the 19th century. 1885..... 92 C381
Sketches of women of Christendom.. j 92 C38
Charlestown chronicle. 4v. 1868,'70–72. *071 C1
Charlestown convent; its destruction by a mob. 1834. 1870..... *271 C1
CHARLESTOWN, *Mass.* First church. Records. 1880..... *277 C1
Souvenir of the 50th anniversary of the dedication of Bunker-hill monument. 1843–93.....*974.46 B8
Charlestown news. 2v. 1880–81..... *071 C2
Charlestown newspapers..... *071 C
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *pseud.* *See* Tonna, *Mrs.* C. E. (B.) P.
CHARLTON, E. A., *comp.* New Hampshire as it is. 1856..... *974.2 C
CHARNAY, DESIRÉ. Ancient cities of the new world. 1887..... 913 C1
CHARNOCK, JOHN. Biographical memoirs of Lord Viscount Nelson. 1806... 9 N333
CHARRON, PIERRE. Treatise on wisdom. 1891..... 844 C
Charter of the Massachusetts bay. 1759. *974.4 C
CHASE, FREDERICK. History of Dartmouth college. 1891..... *378 C
CHASE, G. W. History of Haverhill, Mass. 1861..... *974.45 C
CHASE, HENRY, *and* SANBORN, C. W. North and the south. 1856..... 317 C
CHASE, P. E. Elements of meteorology. 2v. 1884..... 551 C
CHATHAM, W. PITT, *Earl of.* Anecdotes of the life of Pitt. 3v. 1810..... 825 C1
Chatterbox. 10v. 1884–94..... j 051 C1
CHATTERTON, THOMAS. Poetical works. 1882..... 821 C7
CHATTO, W. A. Facts and speculations on the origin and history of playing cards. 1848..... 795 C
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY. Canterbury tales. 821 C8
Prologue, etc., from the Canterbury tales. 1869..... 821 C9
Riches of Chaucer; *ed.* by C.C. Clarke. 1877..... 821 C10
Chautauqua library of English history and literature. 3v. 1880–82..... 820 C3
Chautauquan. v. 1–11. 1889–95..... 051 C2
CHAUVEAU, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 1873.... 619 C
CHAUVENET, WILLIAM. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2v. 1891. 522 C
CHECKLEY, EDWIN. Natural method of physical training. 1890..... 613 C3
CHEEVER, G. B. God against slavery. 1857. 326 C1
Guilt of slavery. 1860..... 326 C2
CHEEVER, G. B.
Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. 1848..... *974.4 C1
Right of the Bible in our public schools. 1854..... 220 C2
CHEEVER, H. T. Life in the Sandwich islands. 1851..... 919.6 C1
CHELTNAM, C. S., *ed.* Dramatic year book. 1891..... *809 C1
CHENERY, ELISHA. Alcohol inside out. 1889..... 178 C1
CHENEY, A. N., *joint ed.* *See* Orvis, C. F.
CHENEY, *Mrs.* E. D., *ed.* L. M. Alcott. 1889..... 9 Al17
CHENEY, J. V. Golden guess; essays on poetry and the poets. 1892..... 821 C11
Wood blooms. 1888..... 811 C15
CHENEY, *Mrs.* MARY. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. 1880..... 9 B96
CHENEY, S. P. Wood notes wild. 1892. 598 C2
CHENNELS, ELLEN. Recollections of an Egyptian princess. 1893..... 916.2 C1
CHENOWETH, C. VAN D. Stories of the saints. 1880..... j 92 C42
CHERBURY, E. H. Autobiography. 1886..... 9 C42
Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood. 1877..... 9 C421
CHESNEAU, ERNEST. Education of the artist. 1886..... 707 C
English school of painting. 1885.... 759 C
CHESNEY, C. C. Essays in military biography. 1874..... 92 C425
Waterloo lectures. 1874..... 944 C2
CHESNEY, F. R. Operatic tales. 1889... 782 C
CHESNEY, *Mrs.* LOUCIA, *and* O'DONNELL, *Mrs.* JANE. Life of Gen. F. R. Chesney. 1885..... 9 C425
CHESTER, ELIZA, *pseud.* *See* Paine, Harriet E.
CHESTER, JOHN. Derwent; or, recollections of young life in the country. 1872..... 390 C
CHESTERFIELD, P. D. STANHOPE, *Earl of.* Works..... 826 C2
CHETWYND, *Sir* GEORGE. Racing reminiscences and experiences of the turf. 1891..... 798 C
CHEVALIER, MICHEL. Fall in the value of gold. 1859..... 332 C1
CHEVREUL, M. E. Laws of contrast of colour..... 750 C
Principles of harmony and contrast of colours. 1883..... 752 C
CHEYNE, T. K. Hosea. 1892..... 224 C
Micah. 1893..... 224 C1
CHICKERING, JESSE. Immigration into the United States. 1848..... 325 C1
CHILD, F. J., *ed.* English and Scottish ballads. 8v. 1877..... 821 C12

CHILD, F. J., *ed.*
English and Scottish popular ballads. 9v. 1882 ..... 821 C13
—— *comp.* Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration. 1886 ..... 821 C14
CHILD, HAMILTON, *comp.* Gazetteer of Berkshire county, Mass. 1885 .... *917.441 C
CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M. (F.) First settlers of New England ..... *973 C
I. T. Hopper; a true life. 1853 .... 9 H774
Letters. 1883 ..... 9 C434
Letters from New York. 2v. 1845 .. 816 C1
Madame de Staël and Madame Roland. 1861 ..... 92 C431
Married women. 1871 ..... 92 C48
Progress of religious ideas. 3v. 1855. 270 C
—— *comp.* Aspirations of the world. 1878 ..... 170 C1
Looking toward sunset. 1871 ..... 818 C1
—— *and others.* Freedmen's book. 1865. 818 C
CHILD, THEODORE. Art and criticism. 1892 ..... *704 C
Delicate feasting. 1890 ..... 641 C1
Desire of beauty, æsthetic culture. 1892 ..... 701 C
Praise of Paris. 1893 ..... 914.4 C2
Spanish-American republics. 1891 .. 918 C1
Wimples and crisping-pins. 1895 .... 391 C
CHILD, WILLIAM. History of the 5th regiment, New Hampshire volunteers. 1861–5. 1893 ..... *973.7 C3
CHILDE, E. L. Life of General Lee. 1875 ..... 9 L512
Children of all nations 390 C1
CHILDS, G. W. Recollections. 1890 .... 9 C43
CHINIQUY, CHARLES. Fifty years in the church of Rome. 1891 ..... 282 C1
CHIPIEZ, CHARLES, *joint author. See* Perrot, Georges.
CHISHOLM, G. G., *joint author. See* Rudler, F. W.
CHISHOLM, H. W. Weighing and measuring and standards of measure and weights. 1877 ..... 389 C
CHISLON, *pseud.* Major Soule, a memorial of A. B. Soule. 1866 ..... 9 So8
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Personal reminiscences. 1840–90. 1893 ..... 9 C44
Recollections of A. Lincoln. 1891 ... 9 L6331
CHOATE, RUFUS. Addresses and orations. 1878 ..... 815 C1
CHOMET, H. Influence of music on health and life. 1875 ..... 780 C1
CHORLEY, H. F. National music of the world. 1880 ..... 780 C2
CHOYCE, JAMES. Log of a Jack tar. 1891. 910 C6
CHRISTENSEN, A. M. H. Afro-American folk lore. 1892 ..... 398 C1
Christian disciple. v. 4. 1816 ..... 205 C
Christian disciple and theological review. 5v. 1819–23 ..... 205 C1
Christian science journal. v. 12. 1894–95. 615 C
CHRISTIANI, A. F. Principles of expression in pianoforte playing. 1886 ... 786 C
Christianity and modern thought. 1873 ... 288 C
CHRISTIE, W., *ed.* Traditional ballad airs. 2v. 1876 ..... 784 C
CHRISTLIEB, THEODOR. Modern doubt and Christian belief. 1874 ..... 239 C
CHRISTY, ROBERT, *comp.* Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of all ages. 2v. 1888 ..... *398 C2
CHURCH, A. H. Colour ..... 535 C
Food. 1876 ..... 643 C
CHURCH, A. J. Henry V. of England. 1889 ..... 9 H393
Pictures from Roman life and story. 1892 ..... j 937 C2
Roman life in the days of Cicero. 1883 ..... j 913 C2
Stories from English history. 1895 .. j 942 C2
Stories from Livy. 1883 ..... 878 C2
Stories from the Greek comedies. 1892 ..... 882 C
Stories from the Greek tragedians. 1880 ..... j 882 C1
Stories of the East from Herodotus. 1888 ..... j 888 C
Stories of the old world. 1884 ..... j 883 C1
Story of early Britain. 1890 ..... 942 C3
Story of the Persian war, from Herodotus. 1882 ..... j 888 C1
—— *and* BRODRIBB, W. J. Pliny's letters. 876 C
—— *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of Carthage. 1886 ..... 939 C1
—— *ed.* Stories from Homer. 1878 .... j 883 C
CHURCH, BENJAMIN. History of King Philip's war. 2v. 1865-67 ..... *973 C1
CHURCH, *Mrs.* E. R. (M.) How to furnish a home. 1881 ..... 740 C
Money-making for ladies. 1882 ..... 396 C
CHURCH, *Mrs.* F. (M.) *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F. (M.) C.
CHURCH, J. R., *ed.* University foot-ball. 1893 ..... 797 C1
CHURCH, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages 940 C1
Dante, and other essays. 1888 ..... 824 C8
Francis Bacon 9 B132
Life and letters of Dean Church; *ed.* by his daughter, M. C. Church. 1894 ..... 9 C47
Life of Spencer. 1879 ..... 9 Sp3
Miscellaneous essays. 1888 ..... 824 C9
Sacred poetry of early religions. 1874. 245 C
Saint Anselm. 1888 ..... 9 An8
CHURCH, S. H. Oliver Cromwell. 1894. 9 C88
CHURCH, THOMAS. History of Philip's war. 1840 ..... 974 C2

Churches of New Bedford. 1869..... *277 H2
CHURCHILL, R. H. SPENCER, *Lord*. Men, mines, and animals in South Africa. 1892..... 916.8 C
Speeches. 1880–88. 2v..... 825 C2
CIBBER, COLLEY. Apology for his life. 1740..... 9 C48
——*pseud.* *See* Rees, James.
CICCOLINA, S. M. A. Deep breathing. 1883..... 784 C1
CICERO. Academic questions; *tr.* by C. D. Yonge. 1880..... 875 C
Cicero's Tusculan disputations. 1886. 875 C1
Letters to his friends. 3v. 1753.... 876 C1
Life and letters. 1887..... 876 C2
Orations; *tr.* by C. D. Yonge. 4v. 1882..... 875 C2
Oratory and orators; *tr.* by J. S. Watson. 1881..... 875 C3
Three books of offices; *tr.* by C. R. Edmonds. 1880..... 875 C4
Treatises; *tr.* by C. D. Yonge. 1878. 875 C5
CID. Chronicle of the Cid. 1885..... 861 C
Circulating capital. 1885..... 332 C2
CIST, H. M. Army of the Cumberland. 1882..... 973.7 C4
City in the sea..... 945 C1
CLAFLIN, MARY B. Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. 1893..... 9 W612
CLAPP, H. C. Is consumption contagious? 1882..... 616 C
CLAPP, W. W., *jr.* Record of the Boston stage. 1853..... *792 C
CLARENDON, E. HYDE, *Earl of*. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. 7v. 1839..... 942 C4
Life, including a continuation of his history of the rebellion. 2v. 1857. 942 C5
CLARETIE, JULES. Camille Desmoulins and his wife. 1876..... 9 D465
CLARK, B. F. Mirthfulness and its exciters. 1870..... 817 C
CLARK, C. H. (*Max Adeler*). Out of the hurly-burly. 1888..... 817 C1
CLARK, E. B. Twelve months in Peru. 1891..... 918.5 C1
Fundamental questions chiefly relating to the book of Genesis and the Hebrew Scriptures. 1882..... 222 C
CLARK, E. L. Races of European Turkey. 1878..... 949 C
CLARK, E. W. From Hong-Kong to the Himalayas. 1880..... 915.4 C3
CLARK, F. E. Our business boys. 1884. j 174 C
Our journey around the world. 1894. 910 C7
Our vacations. 1874..... 917 C1
CLARK, G. F. History of Norton, Mass. 1859..... *974.48 C1
History of the temperance reform in Massachusetts. 1888..... 178 C2
CLARK, G. H. Oliver Cromwell. 1893.. 9 C881
CLARK, H. A., *joint ed.* *See* Vaille, F. O.
CLARK, *Mrs.* H. E. Glimpses of life in far off lands.....*in* 910 C7
CLARK, *Mrs.* H. K. U. (*A. C. Traveler*). Teaching of the ages. 1874..... 270 C1
CLARK, J. S. Congregational churches in Massachusetts. 1620–1858. 1858. *285 C1
CLARK, L. G., *ed.* Literary remains of Willis Gaylord Clark. 1851..... 818 C2
CLARK, R. W. Heaven and its scriptural emblems. 1853..... 237 C
CLARK, SOLOMON. Antiquities, historicals, and graduates of Northampton. 1882..... *917.442 C
Historical catalogue of the Northampton First church. 1891..... *277 C2
CLARK, SUSIE C. Look upward. 1891. 615 C1
CLARK, T. M. Architect, owner, and builder before the law. 1894..... 692 C
Building superintendence. 1884.... 692 C1
Primary truths of religion. 1869.... 231 C
Reminiscences. 1895..... 9 C545
—— *and others.* Tracts and sermons.... 240 C3
CLARK, W. H. Soldier's offering. 1875. 973.7 C5
CLARK, W. R. Savonarola; his life and times. 1890..... 9 Sa9
CLARKE, ADAM. Autobiography. 1833.. 9 C55
CLARKE, *Mrs.* ASIA. Elder and the younger Booth. 1882..... 9 B642
CLARKE, CHARLES. Religion and duty. 1868..... 252 C3
CLARKE, C. C., *and* COWDEN, M. V. N. Recollections of writers. 1878.... 92 C55
CLARKE, C. C., *ed.* Riches of Chaucer. 1877..... 821 C10
CLARKE, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. 11v. 1816–24..... 910 C8
CLARKE, E. H. Building of a brain. 1874. 376 C
Sex in education. 1893..... 376 C1
Visions. 1878..... 133 C1
CLARKE, H. W. History of tithes. 1894. 254 C
CLARKE, J. F. Anti-slavery days. 1884. 326 C3
Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin. 1870..... 234 C1
Christian doctrine of prayer. 1869.. 248 C1
Common sense in religion. 1876.... 204 C2
Eleven weeks in Europe, and what may be seen in that time. 1852.... 914 C2
Every-day religion. 1886..... 204 C3
Fourth gospel. 1886..... 226 C1
Go up higher. 1877..... 240 C1
Hour which cometh and now is. 1864. 252 C4
Ideas of the apostle Paul. 1884..... 225 C
Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878..... 92 C555
Orthodoxy. 1872..... 288 C1
Self-culture: physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 1880..... 374 C

CLARKE, J. F.
Steps of belief. 1871 ..... 239 C1
Ten great religions. 2v. 1883 ..... 290 C
Vexed questions in theology. 1886 .. 204 C4
——*and* LILLIAN R. Exotis. 1875 ..... 811 C16
CLARKE, *Mrs.* M. V. (N.) C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. 1870. *822.3 C1
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 1873 ..... 822.3 C2
Trust; and the Remittance. 1874 ... 821 C15
CLARKE, S. F. Centennial discourse, before the First church in Athol, Mass. 1851 ..... *974.43 C1
CLARKE, WILLIAM. Three courses and a dessert. 1871 ..... 827 C
CLARKSON, THOMAS. Abolition of the African slave-trade. v. 1. 1836 .. 326 C4
CLASON, A. W. Seven conventions. 1888. 329 C
CLAUDE, JEAN. Cruel persecution of the Protestants in France. 1893 ..... 272 C
CLAUS, C. Elementary text-book of zoölogy. 1884 ..... 591 C
CLAVERS, *Mrs.* M., *pseud.* *See* Kirkland, *Mrs.* C. M. (S.)
CLAY, HENRY. Life and speeches. 2v. 1860 ..... 815 C2
CLAYDEN, P. W. Early life of Samuel Rogers. 1887 ..... 9 R63
England under the coalition. 1892 .. 942 C6
Rogers and his contemporaries. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 R631
Samuel Sharpe. 1883 ..... 9 Sh2
CLEAVELAND, H. W., *and others.* Requirements of American village homes. 1869 ..... 728 C
CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH. Address delivered at Topsfield, Mass. 1851 .... *974.45 C1
CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain*). Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 1891 ..... 817 C2
American claimant. 1892 ..... 817 C3
Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. 1889 ..... 817 C4
Innocents abroad. 1889 ..... 817 C5
Life on the Mississippi. 1883 ..... 817 C6
Roughing it. 1888 ..... 817 C8
Sketches, new and old. 1890 ..... 817 C9
Stolen white elephant. 1888 ..... 817 C10
Tom Sawyer abroad. 1894 ..... 817 C11
Tramp abroad. 1889 ..... 817 C12
——*comp.* Mark Twain's library of humor. 1888 ..... 817 C7
CLEMENT, CLARA E. *See* Waters, *Mrs.* C. (E.) C.
CLEMENTSON, G. B. Road rights and liabilities of wheelmen. 1895 ..... 796 C2
CLEMMER, MARY. *See* Hudson, *Mrs.* M. (C.) A.
CLERC, P. M. Essentials of the French language. 1888 ..... 440 C
CLERKE, AGNES M. Familiar studies in Homer. 1892 ..... 883 C2
CLEVELAND, *Duchess of.* Battle abbey roll. 3v. 1889 ..... 929 C
CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of American literature. 1859 ..... 810 C1
CLEVELAND, CECILIA. Horace Greeley; story of a summer. 1874 ..... 9 G81
CLEVELAND, GROVER. Writings and speeches. 1892 ..... 320 C1
CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Social life and literature fifty years ago. 1888 .... 814 C3
CLEVELAND, ROSE E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 1885 .... 814 C2
CLEVELAND, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. 2v. 1842 ..... 910 C9
Voyages of a merchant navigator. 1886 ..... 910 C10
CLEWS, HENRY. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 1888 ..... 332 C3
CLIFFORD, EDWARD. Father Damien. 1889 ..... 9 D18
CLINTON, *Sir* HARRY, *joint author.* *See* Cornwallis, Charles.
CLISSOLD, AUGUSTUS. Divine order of the universe as interpreted by Emanuel Swedenborg. 1877 ..... 289 C
Paul and David. 1873 ..... 289 C1
CLODD, EDWARD. Childhood of religions. 1878 ..... 291 C
Childhood of the world. 1873 ..... 571 C
Story of creation. 1888 ..... 575 C
CLOUSTON, W. A. Book of noodles. 1888 ..... 398 C3
Popular tales and fictions. 2v. 1887. 809 C2
CLOWES, W. L. Black America. 1891 .. 917.5 C
CLUM, F. D. Inebriety. 1888 ..... 178 C3
CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. Skipper in arctic seas. 1890 ..... 919.8 C1
——*and* LEES, J. A. Ramble in British Columbia. 1888 ..... 917.1 C
CLYDE, HENRY. Pleasure cycling. 1895. 796 C3
CLYNTON, RICHARD. Life of a celebrated buccaneer. 1889 ..... 827 C1
CO. A ASSOCIATES. Campaign of 45th regiment, Massachusetts volunteer militia. 1882 ..... *973.7 C15
COAN, TITUS. Adventures in Patagonia. 1880 ..... 918.2 C
COBBE, FRANCES P. Broken lights. 1878. 211 C
Darwinism in morals. 1883 ..... 204 C5
Duties of women. 1881 ..... 396 C1
Life; by herself. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 C63
Modern rack; papers on vivisection. 1889 ..... 179 C
Peak in Darien. 1882 ..... 824 C10
Religious duty. 1888 ..... 240 C2
COBBE, W. R. Doctor Judas. 1895 .... 178 C4
COBBETT, WILLIAM. English grammar. 1884 ..... 425 C
Rural rides in the counties of England. 1821–32. 2v. 1885 ..... 914.2 C3

COBDEN CLUB. Free trade and the European treaties of commerce. 1875.. 337 C
COBDEN, RICHARD. Political writings. 1886..... 940 C2
COCHRAN, WILLIAM. Pen and pencil in Asia Minor. 1888..... 915.6 C1
COCHRANE, A. B. Historic chateaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. 1877..... 944 C3
COCHRANE, ROBERT, *ed.* Great thinkers and workers. 1888..... 92 C64
——*joint ed.* *See* Purves, D. L.
COCKBURN, H. T. Circuit journeys. 1837–54. 1889..... 340 C
Life of Lord Jeffrey. 2v. 1852..... 9 J37
COCKBURN, JOHN, *joint author.* *See* Thomson, *Mrs.* K. (B.)
COCKE, J. R. Hypnotism. 1894..... 134 C
COCKER, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. 1875..... 210 C
COCKER, W. J. Government of the United States. 1889..... 353 C1
CODMAN, JOHN. Round trip by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado. 1879..... 917 C2
Winter sketches from the saddle. 1888..... 917.4 C1
CODMAN, J. T. Brook farm. 1894..... 335 C
COFFIN, C. C. Biography of A. Lincoln. 1893..... 9 L6332
Boys of '61. 1887..... j 973.7 C6
Boys of '76. 1876..... j 973.3 C1
Building the nation. 1882..... j 973 C2
Drum-beat of the nation. 1888..... j 973.7 C7
Following the flag. 1865..... j 973.7 C8
Freedom triumphant. 1891..... 973.7 C9
Life of J. A. Garfield; *also,* C. A. Arthur. 1880..... 9 G18
Marching to victory. 1889..... j 973.7 C10
My days and nights on the battle-field. 1885..... 973.7 C11
Old times in the colonies. 1880..... j 973 C3
Our new way round the world. 1881..... 910 C11
Redeeming the republic. 1890..... j 973.7 C12
Stories of our soldiers. 1893..... 973.7 C13
Story of liberty. 1879..... j 940 C3
COFFIN, C. E. Gist of whist. 1894..... 795 C1
COFFIN, JOSHUA. Sketch of the history of Newbury. 1845..... *974.45 C2
COGGESHALL, GEORGE. History of American privateers. 1812–14. 1856.... 973 C4
COGSWELL, L. W. History of the 11th New Hampshire regiment, volunteer infantry. 1891..... *973.7 C14
COHN, M. M. Introduction to the study of the constitution. 1892..... 342 C1
COIGNET, *Mme.* CLARISSE. Francis the First and his times. 1888..... 944 C4
COIGNET, *Mme.* CLARISSE. Gentleman of the olden time; François de Scepeaux, sire de Vieilleville. 2v. 1887..... 9 V67
COKE, *Mrs.* J. T. Gentlewoman at home. 645 C
COLANGE, A. L. DE. Dictionary of commerce. 1880–81..... *303 C
COLBURN, ZERAH. Locomotive engineering. 2v. 1871..... *621 C1
COLE, G. A. J. Gypsy road: a journey from Krakow to Coblentz. 1894.... 914.3 C2
COLE, H. W. Saint Augustine. 1877.... 821 C16
COLE, TIMOTHY. Old Italian masters. 1892..... *759 C1
COLEMAN, JOHN. Memoirs of Samuel Phelps. 1886..... 9 P51
COLEMAN, J. Players and playwrights. 2v. 1888..... 92 C67
COLERIDGE, EDITH, *ed.* Memoir and letters of Sara H. Coleridge. 1874... 9 C675
COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to reflection. 1863..... 242 C
Biographia literaria. 2v. 1872.... 9 C67
Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare. 1871..... 822.3 C3
Poetical works..... 821 C17
Table talk; rime of the ancient mariner, etc. 1884..... 821 C18
COLES, ABRAHAM. Microcosm, and other poems. 1881..... 811 C17
Collections; relating to New Hampshire. 2v. 1822–24..... *974.2 C1
COLLENDER, H. W., *ed.* Modern billiards. 1881..... 794 C
COLLIER, JOHN. Primer of art. 1882... 750 C1
COLLIER, MARY A. Memoir of T. F. Buxton. 1861..... 9 B98
Memoirs of William Wilberforce. 1864..... 9 W644
COLLIER, PRICE. Mr. Picket-pin and his friends..... 970.1 C1
COLLIER, R. L. English home life. 1886. 914.2 C4
Every-day subjects in Sunday sermons. 1872..... 252 C5
COLLIER, W. F. History of English literature. 1882..... 809 C3
COLLIGNON, MAXIME. Manual of Greek archæology. 1886..... 709 C
COLLINGWOOD, W. G. Life and works of John Ruskin. 2v. 1893..... 9 R89
COLLINS, C. W. Plato. 1874..... 888 C2
Sophocles. 1872..... 882 C2
COLLINS, F. H. Epitome of [Herbert Spencer's] synthetic philosophy. 1889..... 192 C
COLLINS, F. S., *joint author.* *See* Dame, L. L.
COLLINS, J. C. Bolingbroke, an historical study, and Voltaire in England. 1886..... 9 B633

Collins, J. C.
Jonathan Swift, biographical and critical study. 1893 ..... 9 Sw5
Collins, J. H. First book of mineralogy. 1873 ..... 549 C
Collins, Mortimer. Selections from poetical works. 1886 ..... 821 C19
Collins, William. Poetical works 821 C20
Collins, W. L. Aristophanes. 1873 ..... 882 C3
Butler. 1881 ..... 9 B975
Cicero. 1871 ..... 875 C6
Homer; the Iliad. 1872 ..... 883 C3
Homer; the Odyssey. 1873 ..... 883 C4
Lucian. 1874 ..... 888 C3
Montaigne 9 M76
Plautus and Terence. 1873 ..... 872 C
Virgil. 1872 ..... 873 C
Collis, *Mrs.* S. M. Woman's trip to Alaska. 1890 ..... 917.98 C
Collum, R. S. History of the United States marine corps. 1890 ..... 359 C
Collyer, Robert. Man in earnest: life of Augustus H. Conant. 1872 ..... 9 C74
Nature and life. 1867 ..... 252 C7
Simple truth. 1878 ..... 173 C
Talks to young men. 1888 ..... 170 C2
The life that now is. 1872 ..... 252 C6
Colman, Julia. Alcohol and hygiene. 1880 ..... 613 C4
Color-bearer: Francis A. Clary 9 C56
Colquhoun, Archibald. Amongst the Shans. 1885 ..... 915.9 C
Colquhoun, A. R. Across the Chryse: journey through South China. 2v. 1883 ..... 915.1 C1
Colton, A. M. Old meeting-house and vacation papers. 1890 ..... 814 C4
Colton, G. W. General atlas. 1873 ..... *912 C
Columbus, Christopher. Writings descriptive of the new world. 1892 ..... 917 C3
Colville, W. J. Universal theosophy. 1887 ..... 212 C
Colvin, Sidney. Life of Keats. 1887 ..... 9 K22
Life of Landor. 1881 ..... 9 L23
Combe, Andrew. Principles of physiology. 1835 ..... 612 C1
Combe, George. Constitution of man. 1835 ..... 139 C
Education; its principles and practice. 1879 ..... 370 C1
Lectures on moral philosophy. 1840 ..... 170 C3
Compayré, Gabriel. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. 1893 ..... 378 C1
Elements of psychology. 1890 ..... 150 C
History of pedagogy. 1888 ..... 370 C2
Complete debater. 1884 ..... 808 C2
Compton, A. G. Manual training: first lessons in wood-working. 1888 ..... 371 C1
Compton, Herbert, *ed.* Life and adventures of R. W. Eastwick. 1891 ..... 9 Ea7
Comte, Auguste. Positive philosophy. 1868 ..... 194 C1
Conant, F. O. History of Conant family. 1887 ..... *929 C2
Conant, *Mrs.* H. S. Butterfly hunters. 1881 ..... j 595 C
Concord, *Mass.* Births, marriages, and deaths. 1635–1850 ..... *974.44 C3
Centennial celebration of Concord fight, April 19, 1875 ..... *974.44 C4
Concord & Montreal R. R. Vistas on the Concord & Montreal ..... *917.42 C
Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3v. 1854 ..... 946 C1
Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus. 1879. 9 M12
Palestine. 1872 ..... 915.6 C2
Tent work in Palestine. 2v. 1878 ..... 915.6 C3
Conder, Edward, *jr.* Records of the hole crafte and fellowship of Masons. 1894 ..... *366 C
Cone, Helen G. Ride to the lady, and other poems. 1891 ..... 811 C18
—— *and* Gilder, Jeannette L. Pen portraits of literary women. 2v. 1887 ..... 92 C75
Coney, John. Ecclesiastical edifices of the olden time. 2v. 1842 ..... *726 C
Confederate Congress. Richmond. Southern history of the war. 1863. 973.7 C16
Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 1880 ..... 9 C762
Congregational Churches. (*National Council.*) Minutes of the National council of the Congregational churches. 1886 ..... 285 C2
Congreve, William. Plays. 1887 ..... 822 C
Conkling, A. R. City government in the United States. 1894 ..... 352 C
Conkling, Howard. Mexico and the Mexicans. 1883 ..... 917.2 C2
Connecticut. General assembly. Eulogy of A. Lincoln; by Deming. 1865. 9 L6333
Connecticut Historical Society. Collections. 2v. 1860–92 ..... 906 C
Connecticut Valley Historical Society. Papers and proceedings. 1876–81 ..... 906 C1
Conrad, J. German universities for the last fifty years. 1885 ..... 378 C2
Constable, H. S. Something about horses, sport, and war. 1891 ..... 798 C1
Contemporary review. v. 39–66. 1881–94 ..... 052 C
Convers, D. Marriage and divorce in the United States. 1889 ..... 347 C
Converse, P. L. Legends of Woburn. 1892 ..... *974.44 C5
Conway, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore. 1879 ..... 235 C
Earthward pilgrimage. 1874 ..... 244 C
Emerson at home and abroad. 1882. 814 C5

Conway, M. D.
Golden hour. 1862 ..... 326 C5
Life of Thomas Paine. 3v. 1892... 9 P16
Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. 1888..... 9 R155
Rejected stone. 1862..... 326 C6
Thomas Carlyle. 1881..... 9 C194
——*ed.* Sacred anthology. 1874..... 208 C1
Wandering Jew. 1881..... 398 C4
Conway, W. M. Climbing and exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. 1894..... 915.4 C4
Early Flemish artists. 1887..... 759 C2
Conwell, R. H. History of the great fire in Boston. 1872..... *974.46 C
Life and speeches of J. A. Garfield. 1881..... 9 G181
Why and how. 1871..... 325 C2
Conybeare, W. J., *and* Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1887. 225 C1
Cook, B. F. History of the 12th Massachusetts volunteers, Webster regiment. 1882 ..... *973.7 C17
Cook, C. C. House beautiful. 1881.... 740 C1
Cook, Eliza. Poems..... 811 C19
Cook, E. T., *comp.* Popular handbook to the national gallery. 1888..... 708 C
Cook, James. Three voyages round the world. 7v. 1821-22 ..... 910 C12
Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Biology. 1877..... 570 C
Conscience. 1879..... 171 C
Current religious perils. 1888..... 204 C6
Heredity. 1879..... 575 C1
Labor. 1880..... 331 C2
Marriage. 1879..... 173 C1
Occident. 1884..... 204 C7
Orthodoxy. 1878 ..... 204 C8
Transcendentalism. 1878..... 141 C
Cook, *Mrs.* M. (C.) Through the gates of gold. 1887..... 212 C1
Cook, T. A. Old Touraine; life and history of the famous chateaux of France. 2v. 1892..... 944 C5
Cook, William. Synoposis of chess openings, tabular analysis. 1884.. 794 C1
Cooke, F. E. Story of Theodore Parker. 1889..... 9 P22
Cooke, G. W. Clapboard trees; or, Third parish, Dedham, Mass. 1736-1886..... *277 C3
Guide-book to the works of Robert Browning. 1891..... 821 C21
R. W. Emerson. 1881..... 9 Em31
Study of George Eliot's life, writings, and philosophy. 1883..... 9 C888
Cooke, J. E. Life of R. E. Lee. 1873.. 9 L513
Stonewall Jackson. 1876..... 9 J13
Stories of the Old Dominion. 1879.. 975 C
Cooke, J. E.
Virginia; a history of the people. 1883..... 975.5 C
Cooke, J. P., *jr.* Chemical problems and reactions. 1857..... 540 C
Elements of chemical physics. 1866. 530 C
First principles of chemical philosophy. 1870..... 541 C1
New chemistry. 1875..... 541 C
Religion and chemistry. 1867..... 215 C3
Cooke, M. C. Edible and poisonous mushrooms. 1894..... 643 C1
Ponds and ditches. 1880..... 590 C1
Romance of low life amongst plants. 1893..... 586 C
Woodlands. 1879..... 590 C2
Cooke, Parsons. Modern Universalism exposed. 1834..... 289 C2
Cookson, J. C. F. Tiger-shooting in the Doon and Ulwar. 1887..... 799 C
Cooley, T. M. Michigan; a history of governments. 1885..... 977.4 C
Coolidge, A. J., *and* Mansfield, J. B. History and description of New England. 1860 ..... *974 C3
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, Sarah C.
Coolidge, W. A. B. Swiss travel and Swiss guide books. 1889..... 914.9 C2
Cooper, H. J. Art of furnishing. 1881. 690 C
Cooper, J. F. History of the United States navy. 2v. 1839..... 359 C1
Cooper, S. F., *joint author.* *See* Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A.
Cooper, Thompson, *ed.* Men of the time. 1872..... *92 C78
Cooper, T.V., *and* Fenton, H. T. American politics. 1884..... 320 C2
Co-operative Building Plan Association. How to build, furnish, and decorate ..... 720 C
Cope, E. D. Origin of the fittest. 1887..... 575 C2
Copeland, A. M. History of the town of Murrayfield. 1892..... *974.42 C
Copeland, T. Campbell, *joint ed.* *See* Mottelay, P. F.
Copleston, R. S. Aeschylus. 1872.... 882 C4
Coppée, Henry. Grant and his campaigns. 1866..... 9 G7641
History of the conquest of Spain. 1881..... 946 C2
Coquelin, B. C. Actor and his art. 1881. 792 C1
Corballis, J. H. Forty-five years of sports. 1891..... 799 C1
Corbett, William (*Peter Porcupine*). Porcupine's works. 12v. 1801... *321 C
Corbin, D. F. M., *comp.* Life of M. F. Maury. 1888..... 9 M442
Corey, A. D. Memorial. 1893..... 9 C81

CORFIELD, W. H. Digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilization of sewage. 1871 ..... 628 C
Cornhill magazine. v. 1-47. 1860–94 .... 052 C1
CORNING, C. R. Aalesund to Tetuan. 1888 ..... 914 C3
CORNING, J. Brain exhaustion. 1884 ... 131 C2
CORNING, J. L. Treatise on headache and neuralgia. 1888 ..... 616 C1
CORNWALL, BARRY, *pseud.* *See* Proctor, B. W.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES, *and* CLINTON, *Sir* HENRY. Answer to Clinton concerning conduct of Cornwallis. 1783. 9 C811
CORSON, HIRAM. Aims of literary study. 1895 ..... 804 C1
Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1886 ..... 821 C22
CORSON, JULIET. Cooking manual. 1877. 641 C2
Family living on $500 a year. 1888. 640 C1
CORYAT, THOMAS. Crudities. 3v. 1776. 914 C4
COSMOPOLITAN, *pseud.* Random recollections of courts and society in Europe. 1888 ..... 92 C82
Cosmopolitan. v. 11-18. 1891–95 ..... 051 C3
COSSA, LUIGI. Political economy. 1893. 330 C4
Taxation; its principles and methods. 1888 ..... 336 C
Costume of Turkey. 1802 ..... *914.9 C3
COTES. *Mrs.* S. J. (D.) American girl in London. 1891 ..... 914.2 D5
Social departure. 1890 ..... 910 D5
COTTERILL, J. H. Applied mechanics. 1884 ..... 531 C1
COTTLE, JOSEPH. Early recollections of Coleridge. 2v. 1837 ..... 9 C671
COTTON, CHARLES, *joint author.* *See* Walton, Izaak.
COUCH, A. T. Q. Warwickshire Avon. 1892 ..... 914.2 C5
—— *ed.* Golden pomp; lyrics from Surrey to Shirley. 1895 ..... 821 C23
COUCH, JONATHAN. History of the fishes of the British islands. 4v. 1877 .. *597 C
COUES, ELLIOTT. Check list of North American birds. 1852 ..... *598 C3
Field ornithology. 1874 ..... 579 C
Fur-bearing animals of North America. 1877 ..... 599 C
History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark. 4v. 1893 ..... 917.8 C2
Key to North American birds. 1884. 598 C4
COULANGES, FUSTEL DE. Ancient city. 1874 ..... 913 C3
COULTON, *Miss.* Our farm of four acres. 630 C
Country gentleman. v. 1-12. 1853-54 ... 051 C4
Court and camp of Bonaparte. 1832 ..... 92 C83
COURTHOPE, W. J. Addison. 1884 ..... 9 Ad21
COURTNEY, W. P. English whist, and English whist players. 1894 ..... 795 C2

COUSIN, VICTOR. Elements of psychology. 1838 ..... 150 C1
Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. 1875 ..... 194 C2
COVERDALE, *Sir* H. S. Fall of the great republic. 1886–88. 1895 ..... 817 C13
COWLES, HENRY. Hebrew history. 1875. 933 C
COWLEY, CHARLES. History of Lowell. 1871 ..... *974.44 C6
Reminiscences of James C. Ayer *9 Ay2
COWPER, K. C. (C.), *Countess.* Month in Palestine. 1888 ..... 915.6 C4
COWPER, WILLIAM. Best letters. 1893 .. 826 C3
Poetical works. 1870 ..... 821 C24
COWPERTHWAIT, J. H. Money, silver, and finance. 1892 ..... 332 C4
COX, *Sir* G. W. Athenian empire ..... 938 C
Concise history of England. 1887 ... 942 C7
Crusades. 1874 ..... 940 C4
Greeks and the Persians 938 C1
Manual of mythology. 1868 ..... 292 C1
Mythology of the Aryan nations. 1882 ..... 291 C1
Tales of ancient Greece. 1872 ..... 292 C
—— *and* JONES, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages. 1880 ..... 398 C5
—— *joint ed.* *See* Brande, W. T.
COX, HARDING, *and* LASCELLES, GERALD. Coursing and falconry. 1892 ..... 799 C2
COX, J. D. Atlanta. 1882 ..... 973.7 C18
March to the sea. 1882 ..... 973.7 C19
Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. 1882 ..... 973.7 C20
COX, PALMER. Another brownie book. 1890 ..... j 811 C20
Brownies around the world. 1892–94. j 811 C21
Brownies at home. 1891–93 ..... j 811 C22
Brownies; their book. 1887 ..... j 811 C23
Queer people. 1888 ..... j 811 C24
COX, SYDNEY. Friendly counsel for girls. 1868 ..... 177 C
COX, S. S. Arctic sunbeams. 1882 ..... 914 C5
Isles of the princes. 1887 ..... 914.9 C4
Orient sunbeams. 1882 ..... 914.9 C5
Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. 1870 ..... 914 C6
Three decades of federal legislation. 1855–85 ..... 973.7 C21
Why we laugh. 1876 ..... 817 C14
COXE, WILLIAM. History of the house of Austria. 4v. 1881 ..... 943 C
Memoirs of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. 3v. 1885 ..... 9 M341
COXWELL, HENRY. My life and balloon experiences. 1887 ..... 533 C
COZZENS, F. S. Sparrowgrass papers. 1873 ..... 817 C15
—— *and others.* Yachts and yachting. 1887 ..... 797 C2

Cozzens, S. W. Marvellous country. 1875 ..... 978 C1
Crabb, George. English synonyms. 1879 ..... 424 C1
Crabbe, George. Poetical works. 1854. 821 C25
Works. 5v. 1823 ..... 821 C26
Crafts, J. M. *and* Wm. F., *comp.* Crafts family. 1893 ..... *929 C5
Craig, A. R. Your luck's in your hand.. 133 C2
Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.) About money and other things. 1887 ..... 828 C3
Fair France: impressions of a traveller. 1872 ..... 914.4 C3
Poems. 1868 ..... 821 C27
Sermons out of church. 1875 ..... 170 C4
Studies from life. 1867 ..... 828 C4
Thirty years: being poems, new and old. 1881 ..... 821 C28
Unknown country. 1887 ..... 914.15 C
Woman's thoughts about women. 1860 ..... 396 C2
Craik, G. L. Compendious history of English literature. 2v. 1871 ..... 820 C4
English of Shakespeare. 1871 ..... 822.3 C4
Romance of the peerage. 4v. 1848-50. 929 C6
——*and* Macfarlane, Charles. Pictorial history of England. 10v. 1844. 942 C8
Craik, Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 Sw51
Cranch, C. P. Ariel and Caliban, with other poems. 1887 ..... 811 C25
Crane, Jonathan. Sketch of the second Congregational church in Attleborough. 1849 ..... *974.48 C2
Crane, J. T. Right way. 1853 ..... 222 C1
Crane, Lucy. Art and the formation of taste. 1882 ..... 704 C1
Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales. 1885. 398 C6
Crane, W. W., *and* Moses, Bernard. Politics. 1884 ..... 320 C3
Crapo, W. W. Centennial in New Bedford. 1876 ..... *974.48 C3
Crapsey, Edward. Nether side of New York. 1872 ..... 917.47 C
Craven, *Mme.* Pauline. Life of Lady Georgiana Fullerton. 1888 ..... 9 F957
Crawford, A. W. *See* Lindsay, A. W. Crawford, *Earl of.*
Crawford, J. B. Credit Mobilier of America. 1880 ..... 973 C6
Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia. 1880. 993 C
Crawford, O. J. F. (*John Latouche*). Portugal, old and new. 1880 ..... 914.6 C
Travels in Portugal. 1875 ..... 914.6 C1
Crawford, Robert. Reminiscences of foreign travel. 1888 ..... 910 C13
Crawford, S. W. Genesis of the civil war. 1887 ..... 973.7 C22
Crawfurd, J. F. O. English comic dramatists. 1564-1816. 1884 ..... 822 C1
Crayon, Geoffrey, *Gent.*, *pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington.
Creasy, *Sir* E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1892 ..... 904 C
History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877. 949 C1
Cree, Nathan. Direct legislation by the people. 1892 ..... 320 C4
Creevey, C. A. Recreations in botany. 1893 ..... 581 C
Creighton, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth. 942 C9
Cardinal Wolsey. 1888 ..... 9 W834
History of the papacy during the period of the reformation. 2v. 1882 ..... 270 C2
Creswell, J. A. J. Oration on life and character of H. W. Davis. 1866.. 9 D294
Crew, B. J. Practical treatise on petroleum. 1887 ..... 553 C1
Crichton, Andrew. History of Arabia. 2v. 1834 ..... 953 C
Critic. v. 22. 1894 ..... 805 C
Critical and social essays. 1867 ..... 814 C6
Crocker, H. E., *joint ed.* *See* Howard, R. H.
Crocker, U. H. Cause of hard times. 1895 ..... 338 C
Over-production and commercial distress. 1887 ..... 332 C5
Croffut, W. A. Midsummer lark. 1883. 914 C7
—— *and* Morris, J. M. Military and civil history of Connecticut. 1861–65 ..... *974.6 C
Crofton, F. B. Bewildered querists and other nonsense. 1875 ..... 817 C16
Croker, J. W. Correspondence and diaries. 2v. 1884 ..... 9 C874
Croll, James. Discussions on climate and cosmology. 1886 ..... 551 C1
Stellar evolution and its relations to geological time. 1889 ..... 523 C3
Croly, George. Life and times of George IV. 1831 ..... 9 G292
Poetical works. 2v. 1830 ..... 821 C29
Croly, *Mrs.* J. (C.) (*Jennie June*). For better or worse. 1875 ..... 173 C2
Cromwell, Oliver. Letters and speeches. 1861 ..... 942 C10
Cronise, T. F. Natural wealth of California. 1868 ..... 917.94 C
Crooker, J. H. Jesus brought back. 1889 ..... 232 C1
Crookes, William. Handbook of dyeing and calico printing. 1874 ..... *667 C
Crosby, G. H. Description of the Crosby steam-engine indicator. 1880 ..... 621 C2
Crosby, Nathan. Annual obituary notices for 1857 ..... *92 C88
Crosby, O. T., *and* Bell, Louis. Electric railway in theory and practice. 1892 ..... 537 C
Crosby, W. O. Common minerals and rocks. 1891 ..... 552 C

Crosby, W. O.
Contributions to the geology of eastern Massachusetts. 1880 ..... *550 C
Cross, D. W. Fifty years with the gun and rod. 1880 ..... 799 C3
Cross, J. G. Electric short-hand. 1879. 653 C
Cross, J. W. George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. 3v. 1885 ..... 9 C8881
Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. G. (E.) L. (*George Eliot*). Essays: and Leaves from a note-book. 1884 ..... 824 C11
Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 1879 ..... 827 C2
Legend of Jubal, and other poems. 1874 ..... 821 C30
Spanish gypsy. 1868 ..... 821 C31
Crowe, E. E. History of France. 5v. 1858–68 ..... 944 C6
Crowe, J. A., *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B. Life and times of Titian. 2v. 1881. 9 T53
Crowell, Robert. History of the town of Essex. 1634–1868 ..... *974.45 C3
Crowest, F. J. Book of musical anecdote. 2v. 1878 ..... 780 C3
Great tone poets. 1885 ..... 92 C885
Crowfield, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. (B.)
Crowninshield, B. W. History of the 1st regiment of Massachusetts cavalry volunteers. 1891 ..... *973.7 C23
Crowninshield, *Mrs.* M. B. All among the lighthouses. 1886 ..... j 627 C
The ignoramuses. 1887 ..... j 914 C8
Crowninshield, *Mrs.* Schuyler. *See* Crowninshield, *Mrs.* M. B.
Cruden, Alexander. Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1872. 220 C3
New and complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1866 ..... 220 C4
Cruger, Mary. How she did it; or, comfort on $150 a year. 1888 ..... 640 C2
Cruise, F. R. Thomas à Kempis. 1887. 9 T362
Cruttwell, C. T. History of Roman literature ..... 870 C
Literary history of early Christianity. 2v. 1893 ..... 281 C
Cubas, A. G. Republic of Mexico in 1876. 917.2 C3
Cudworth, W. H. History of the 1st regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1861–4 ..... *973.7 C24
Culley, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy. 1870 ..... 654 C
Cullum, G. W. Biographical register, United States academy, West Point. 1891 ..... *92 C91
Cultivation of the memory. 1879 ..... 370 C3
Cultivation of the senses 372 C2
Cumberland, S. C. Queen's highway. 1887 ..... 917.1 C1
Cumming, Constance F. G. At home in Fiji. 1882 ..... 919.6 C2
In the Hebrides. 1883 ..... 914.1 C1
In the Himalayas. 1884 ..... 915.4 C5
Wanderings in China. 1888 ..... 915.1 C2
Cumming, John. Bee-keeping. 1864 ..... 638 C
End; or, the proximate signs of the close of this dispensation. 1855 ..... 236 C
Cumming, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in South Africa. 2v. 1874 ..... 916.8 C1
Cumming, W. G. Wild men and wild beasts. 1888 ..... 915.4 C6
Cummings, M. F. Architectural details. 1873 ..... 729 C
Cummings, T. H., *ed.* 100th anniversary of the birth of Daniel Webster. 1883 ..... 9 W394
Cummings, T. S. Historic annals of the national academy of design. 1865 ..... 706 C1
Cumnock, R. M., *comp.* Choice readings for public and private entertainment. 1878 ..... 808 C3
Cundall, Frank. Painters of Holland. 1891 ..... 92 C912
Cunningham, Allan. Life of Sir David Wilkie. 3v. 1843 ..... 9 W655
Lives of British painters and sculptors. 5v. 1831-4 ..... 92 C914
Maid of Elwar. 1832 ..... 821 C32
Cunningham, F. H. Sketches of Phillips Exeter academy. 1883 ..... 92 C918
Cunningham, William. Use and abuse of money. 1891 ..... 331 C3
Cup of consolation. 1881 ..... 242 C1
Curious schools; by various authors. 1881. 371 C2
Curran, J. P. New and enlarged collection of speeches. 1819 ..... 825 C3
Speeches. 1867 ..... 825 C4
Currie, James. Principles and practice of common-school education 371 C3
Principles and practice of early and infant-school education. 1857 ..... 372 C3
Curron, L. H. Mirror of the turf. 1892. 798 C2
Curry, J. L. M. Constitutional government in Spain. 1889 ..... 946 C3
Southern states of the American union. 1895 ..... 342 C2
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire 938 C2
Curtin, Jeremiah. Hero-tales of Ireland. 1894 ..... 398 C7
Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1890. 398 C8
Tales of the fairies and of the ghost world. 1895 ..... 398 C9
Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. 1876 ..... 910 C14
Memoir of B. R. Curtis. 2v. 1879. 9 C94
Curtis, G. T. American conveyancer. 1871 ..... 347 C1
Life of Daniel Webster. 2v. 1872. 9 W39

CURTIS, G. T.
Life of James Buchanan. 2v. 1883. 9 B85
McClellan's last service to the republic. 1886 973.7 C25
Origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 1863 342 C3
Rights of conscience and of property. 1842 *271 C2
CURTIS, G. W. Howadji in Syria. 1877. 915.6 C5
Life, character, and writings of W. C. Bryant. 1878 9 B841
Lotus-eating. 1877 917.47 C1
Nile notes of a Howadji. 1877 916.2 C2
Orations and addresses. 3v. 1894 815 C3
Other essays from the easy chair. 1893 814 C7
Potiphar papers. 1875 817 C17
—— *ed.* Correspondence of Motley. 2v. 1889 9 M856
CURTIS, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America. 1888 917.2 C4
CURTISS, G. L. Arminianism in history. 1894 287 C
CURTIUS, ERNST. History of Greece. 5v. 1872 938 C3
CURTIUS, GEORGE. Grammar of the Greek language. 1872 485 C
CUSACK, MARY F. C. Autobiography: nun of Kenmare. 1889 9 C951
Daniel O'Connell. 2v 9 Oc5
Story of my life. 1891 9 C95
CUSHING, CALEB. History of the town of Newburyport. 1826 *974.45 C4
Reminiscences of Spain. 2v. 1833 914.6 C2
Treaty of Washington. 1873 341 C
CUSHING, JOHN. Half-century sermon, delivered at Ashburnham. 1818 *974.43 C2
CUSHING, L. S. Law and practice of legislative assembles in United States. 1866 *328 C
Rules of proceeding and debate. 1878. 328 C1
CUSHING, MARSHALL. Our post office. 1893 353 C2
CUSHING, WILLIAM. Anonyms. 1891 *014 C1
Initials and pseudonyms. 1885 *014 C
CUSHMAN, H. W., *joint author. See* Shurtleff, N. B.
CUSHMAN, ROBERT. Self-love, "the first sermon preached in New England." 1621. 1847 *252 C8
CUSSANS, J. E. Handbook of heraldry. 1868 929 C8
CUST, *Sir* EDWARD. Lives of warriors of 17th century. 3v. 1865 92 C95
CUSTANCE, HENRY. Riding recollections and turf stories. 1894 798 C3
CUSTER, *Mrs.* E. (B.) "Boots and saddles." 1885 917.83 D
Following the guidon. 1890 917.8 C3
CUSTER, *Mrs.* E. (B.)
Tenting on the plains. 1887 917.81 C
CUTLER, MANASSEH. Life, journals, and correspondence. 2v. 1888 9 C97
CUTTER, BENJAMIN *and* W. R. History of Arlington, Mass. 1880 *974.44 C7
CUTTER, C. A. Alfabetic-author table *025 C
CUTTER, W. R. Modern village library. 1890 *027 C
—— *and* JOHNSON, E. F. Manuscript of epitaphs in Woburn. 1890 *929 C9
CUTTS, E. L. Augustine of Canterbury. 1895 270 C3
Colchester. 1888 942 C11
Dictionary of the church of England. 283 C
Scenes and characters of the middle ages. 1872 940 C5
CUYLER, T. L. Christianity in the home. 243 C
CUZZON, G. N. Problems of the far East. 1894 915.1 C3
Cyclopedic review of current history. v.1-4. 1892-94 905 C
CZEIKA, *pseud.* Operatta in profile. 1887. 817 C18
DAGGETT, JOHN. History of Attleboro, Mass. 1894 *974.48 D
DAHLGREN, *Mrs.* M. (V.) Memoir of J. A. Dahlgren. 1882 9 D13
South-mountain magic. 1882 133 D
South sea sketches. 1881 918 D
Daily practice and prayer. 1876 242 D
DALE, ALAN. Chats with queens of the stage. 1890 92 D15
DALE, R. W. Atonement. 1876 232 D
Nine lectures on preaching. 1878 251 D
DALL, *Mrs.* C. W. (H.) Egypt's place in history. 1868 962 D
Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee. 1888. 9 J78
My first holiday. 1881 917.8 D
What we really know about Shakespeare. 1886 822.3 D
Woman's right to labor. 1860 396 D
DALLAS, G. M. Diary while United States minister to Russia. 1837–39. 1892. 9 D16
DALLAS, E. S. Gay science. 2v. 1866. 155 D
DALTON, J. G. Lyra bicyclica; sixty poets on the wheel. 1885 811 D
DALY, J. B. Glimpses of Irish industries. 1889 609 D
Radical pioneers of the 18th century. 1886 92 D17
—— *ed.* Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 1887 941.5 D
DALZIEL, HUGH. British dogs. 1888 636 D
The St. Bernard. 1888 636 D1
DAME, L. L. Typical elms and other trees of Massachusetts. 1890 *582 D
—— *and* COLLINS, F. S. Flora of Middlesex county, Massachusetts. 1888 *581 D
DAMON, W. E. Ocean wonders. 1879 j 590 D

DANA, C. A., *ed.* Household book of poetry. 1873 ..... 821 D
DANA, *Mrs.* F. T. (*Mrs. W. Starr Dana*). According to season. 1894 ..... 580 D
How to know the wild flowers. 1895. 580 D1
DANA, H. S. History of Woodstock, Vt. 1889 ..... *974.3 D
DANA, J. D. Characteristics of volcanoes. 1890 ..... 551 D
Corals and coral islands. 1872 ..... 593 D
Geological story. 1875 ..... 550 D
Manual of mineralogy 549 D1
Manual of mineralogy and lithology. 1878 ..... 549 D
Text-book of geology. 1863 ..... 550 D1
—— *and* BRUSH, G. J. System of mineralogy. 1872 ..... 549 D2
DANA, R. H., *jr.* Two years before the mast. 1887 ..... 910 D
"DANBURY NEWS MAN," *pseud.* *See* Bailey, J. M.
DANFORTH, J. S., *joint author.* *See* Barker, F. C.
DANIEL, GEORGE. Merrie England in the olden time. 1841 ..... 914.2 D
DANIEL, J. W. Life and reminiscences of Jefferson Davis. 1890 ..... 9 D29
DANIELL, ALFRED. Text-book on the principles of physics. 1884 ..... 530 D
DANIELL, W. H. Voice and how to use it. 1873 ..... 784 D
DANIELS, G. F. History of the town of Oxford, Massachusetts, with genealogies. 1892 ..... *974.43 D
Huguenots in the Nipmuck country. 1880 ..... 284 D
DANIELS, W. H. Moody and his works. 1876 ..... 9 M77
DANSON, J. T. Wealth of households... 330 D
DANTE, ALIGHIERI. Banquet; *tr.* by Katharine Hillard. 1889 ..... 851 D
Divine comedy; *tr.* by C. E. Norton. 1892 ..... 851 D2
Divine comedy; *tr.* by H. W. Longfellow. 1871 ..... 851 D1
Hell; *tr.* by A. J. Butler. 1892 ..... 851 D3
New life; *tr.* by C. E. Norton. 1892. 851 D4
Vision; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise; *tr.* by H. F. Cary. 1872 ..... 851 D5
D'ANVERS, N., *pseud.* *See* Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E. (M.)
DARBY, JOHN, *pseud.* *See* Garretson, J. E.
DARE, SHIRLEY, *pseud.* *See* Power, *Mrs.* S. C. (D.)
DARLEY, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 1869 ..... 914 D
DARMESTETER, *Mrs.* A. M. F. (R.) Emily Bronte. 1883 ..... 9 B784
End of the middle ages. 1889 ..... 940 D
Margaret of Angoulême. 1886 ..... 9 M331
DARTMOUTH, *Mass.* Centennial celebration *974.48 D1
DARTON, J. M. Heroism of Christian women of our own time. 1882 ..... 92 D25
DARWIN, C. R. Darwinism. 1884 ..... 575 D
Descent of man. 2v. 1872 ..... 575 D1
Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1877 ..... 581 D1
Effects of cross and self fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 1877... 581 D2
Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873 ..... 138 D
Formation of vegetable mould. 1882. 595 D
Insectivorous plants. 1875 ..... 581 D3
Journal of researches during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world. 1890 ..... 508 D
Movements and habits of climbing plants. 1876 ..... 581 D4
On the origin of species by means of natural selection. 1870 ..... 575 D2
Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. 1890 ..... 581 D5
What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." 1880 ..... j 508 D1
—— *and* FRANCIS. Power of movement in plants. 1881 ..... 581 D6
DARWIN, FRANCIS. Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 1887 ..... 9 D251
DARYL, PHILIPPE. Ireland's disease. 1888. 914.15 D
Public life in England 914.2 D1
DAUDET, ALPHONSE. Recollections of a literary man. 1889 ..... 9 D26
Thirty years of Paris. 1888 ..... 9 D261
DAUNT, ACHILLES. Crag, glacier, and avalanche. 1889 ..... 914.9 D
Frank Redcliffe; travel in Venezuela. 1884 ..... j 918.7 D
Our sea-coast heroes. 1887 ..... 910 D1
With pack and rifle in the far southwest. 1886 ..... 917.2 D
DAVENPORT, H. E. Rovings on land and sea. 1880 ..... 818 D
DAVENPORT, R. A. History of the Bastile, and of its principal captives. 1876. 944 D
DAVENPORT, W. B. Sport. 1886 ..... 799 D
DAVIDSON, A. B. Book of Job. 1893... 223 D
Book of the prophet Ezekiel. 1893.. 224 D
DAVIDSON, E. A. Boy joiner and model maker ..... j 694 D
Drawing for bricklayers. 1872 ..... 744 D7
Drawing for cabinet-makers. 1872.. 744 D1
Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 1870 ..... 744 D2
Drawing for machinists and engineers. 744 D3
Drawing for metal plate workers..... 744 D4
Drawing for stone masons ..... 744 D
Elements of building construction and architectural drawing. 1871 ..... 690 D

DAVIDSON, E. A.
Gothic stonework..... 723 D
Linear drawing. 1872..... 744 D5
Model drawing..... 744 D6
DAVIDSON, JOHN. Ballads and songs. 1894..... 821 D1
DAVIDSON, J. L. S. Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic. 1894..... 9 C482
DAVIDSON, J. M. Eminent English liberals. 1886..... 92 D28
New book of kings. 1884..... 827 D
DAVIDSON, J. T. Sure to succeed. 1889. 170 D
Talks with young men. 1884..... 252 D
DAVIDSON, J. W. Correspondent. 1886. 428 D
Florida of to-day. 1889..... 917.59 D
DAVIDSON, R.T., *and* BENHAM, W. Life of Archibald Campbell Tait. 2v. 1891. 9 T134
DAVIDSON, THOMAS. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 1892..... 370 D
Education of the Greek people. 1894. 370 D1
Prolegomena to "In memoriam." 1889..... 821 D2
DAVIE, OLIVER. Methods in the art of taxidermy..... *579 D
DAVIES, C. M. Mystic London..... 914.2 D2
DAVIES, G. C. Cruising in the Netherlands..... 914.9 D1
DAVIES, JAMES. Hesiod and Theogius. 1873..... 883 D
DAVIES, WILLIAM. Pilgrimage of the Tiber. 1873..... 914.5 D
DAVIS, C. E., *jr*. Three years in the army. 1894..... *973.7 D
DAVIS, C. T. Manufacture of leather. 1885..... 675 D
DAVIS, EMERSON. Historical sketch of Westfield. 1826..... *974.42 D
DAVIS, E. J. Life in Asiatic Turkey. 1879..... 915.6 D
DAVIS, G. E. Practical microscopy. 1882. 578 D
DAVIS, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 1883... 613 D
DAVIS, JEFFERSON. Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2v. 1881. 973.7 D1
DAVIS, JOHN. Elements of astronomy. 1867..... 520 D
DAVIS, J. D. Life of J. H. Neesima. 1894..... 9 N29
DAVIS, J. E. Elements of modern dressmaking. 1894..... 646 D
DAVIS, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2v. 1837..... 9 B94
DAVIS, REUBEN. Recollection of Mississippi and Mississippians. 1889.... 976.2 D
DAVIS, R. H. Our English cousins. 1894. 914.2 D3
Rulers of the Mediterranean. 1894.. 914 D1
—— *and others*. Great streets of the world. 1892..... 910 D2
DAVIS, *Mrs*. S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. 1875..... 9 Si13
DAVIS, S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days. 1887..... 914.8 D
DAVIS, *Mrs*. VARINA. Jefferson Davis. 2v. 1890..... 9 D291
DAVIS, WASHINGTON. Camp-fire chats of the civil war. 1886..... 973.7 D2
DAVIS, W. M. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes. 1884..... 551 D1
DAVIS, W. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. 1883.....*974.48 D2
—— *and others*. Professional and industrial history of Suffolk county, Mass. 3v. 1894..... *609 D1
DAWES, ANNA L. Charles Sumner. 1892. 9 Su6
How we are governed. 1885..... 353 D
DAWES, C. G. Banking system of the United States. 1894..... 332 D
DAWKINS, W. B. Early man in Britain. 1880..... 571 D
DAWSON, E. C. James Harrington. 1887. 9 H199
DAWSON, GEORGE. Biographical lectures. 1886..... 92 D32
Shakespeare, and other lectures. 1888..... 822.3 D1
DAWSON, *Sir* J. W. Acadian geology. 1878..... 557 D
Chain of life in geological time..... 590 D1
Fossil men. 1883..... 571 D1
Geological history of plants. 1888... 551 D2
Meeting place of geology and history. 1894..... 215 D3
Modern ideas of evolution as related to religion and science. 1890..... 215 D
Modern science in Bible lands. 1889. 555 D
Nature and the Bible. 1875..... 215 D1
Origin of the world. 1877..... 213 D
Some salient points in the science of the earth. 1894..... 550 D2
Story of the earth and man. 1873... 551 D3
DAWSON, W. J. Makers of modern English. 1893..... 820 D
DAY, ALFRED. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. 1890..... 184 D
DAY, D. L. My diary of rambles with the 25th Massachusetts volunteer infantry..... *973.7 D3
DAY, HENRY. From the Pyrenees to the Pillars of Hercules. 1883..... 914.6 D
DAY, H. N. Introduction to the study of English literature. 1872..... 820 D1
Science of æsthetics. 1872..... 701 D
DAY, L. B. Folk-tales of Bengal. 1883. 398 D
Govinda Sámanta. 1874..... 915.4 D
DAY, L. F. Nature in ornament. 1892.. 745 D
Dead shot. 1873..... 799 D1
DEANE, JAMES. Ichnographs from the sandstone of Connecticut river. 1861..... *566 D
DEANE, MARGERY, *pseud*. *See* Pitman, *Mrs*. M. J. D.
DEANE, W. J. Pseudepigraphia. 1891.. 229 D
DEARBORN, NATHANIEL, *comp*. Boston notions. 1630–1847..... *974.46 D

Debater's handbook. 1887 ..... 808 D
DECAISNE, JOSEPH, *joint author. See* Le Maout, J. E.
DE COSSON, E. A. Days and nights of service with Sir Gerald Graham's field force at Suakin. 1886 ..... 916.2 D
DE COSTA, B. F. Hiawatha. 1873 ..... 811 D1
Story of Mt. Benedict. 1893 ..... *271 D
DEDHAM, *Mass.* Celebration of the 250th anniversary. 1886 ..... *974.47 D
First church, 250th anniversary. 1888 ..... *277 D1
DEENS, C. F. My septuagint. 1892 .... 204 D
DEFOE, DANIEL. Novels and miscellaneous works. 1871 ..... 942 D
DE FONTAINE, F. G., *ed.* Talks with Sothern. 1888 ..... 9 So7
DE FOREST, H. P., *and* BATES, E. C. History of Westborough, Mass. 1891 ..... *974.43 D1
DE FOREST, JULIA B. Short history of art. 1881 ..... 709 D
DE GARMO, W. B. Dance of society. 1884 ..... 793 D
DE GRAFF, SIMON. Modern geometrical stair-builder's guide. 1872 ..... 694 D1
DE HASS, F. S. Recent travels and explorations in Bible lands. 1880 ... 815.6 D1
DEKKER, THOMAS. Plays. 1887 ..... 822 D
DE KROYFT, *Mrs.* S. H. Place in thy memory. 1850 ..... 9 D364
DE LA BECHE, *Sir* H. T. Geological memoirs contained in the "Annales des mines." 1836 ..... 554 D
How to observe. 1836 ..... 551 D4
DELABORDE, HENRI. Engraving; its origin, processes, and history. 1886 .. 760 D
DELAND, *Mrs.* M. W. (C.) Florida days. 1889 ..... 917.59 D1
Old garden, and other verses. 1894 .. 811 D2
DELANO, C. G. Law of landlord and tenant in Massachusetts. 1884 ..... 347 D
DE LANOYE, FERDINAND. Rameses the Great. 1872 ..... 932 D
Sublime in nature. 1872 ..... 551 D5
DELANY, *Mrs.* M. G. Autobiography and correspondence. 2v. 1879 ..... 9 D37
DE LEON, EDWIN. Khedive's Egypt. 1878. 916.2 D1
DE LEON, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals. 1861–5. 1890 ..... 973.7 D4
DE LONG, G. W. Voyage of the "Jeannette." 2v. 1883 ..... 919.8 D
DEMANS, ROBERT. William Tyndale. 1886 ..... 9 T97
DEMING, CLARENCE. By-ways of nature and life. 1884 ..... 814 D
DEMOCRITUS, JUNIOR, *pseud. See* Burton, Robert.
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS, *comp.* Book of almanacs. 1851 ..... *529 D
DEMOSTHENES. Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion; *tr.* by C. R. Kennedy. 1889 ..... 885 D
Orations; *tr.* by T. Leland. 2v. 1877. 885 D1
DEMPSEY, G. D. Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of towns and buildings. 1854 ..... 628 D
DENNETT, R. E. Seven years among the Fjort. 1887 ..... 916.7 D
DENNIE, JOHN. Rome of to-day and yesterday. 1894 ..... 914.5 D1
DENNIS, GEORGE. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2v. 1878 ..... 913 D
DENNIS, JOHN. Age of Pope. 1894 ..... 820 D2
DENNIS, J. T. On the shores of an inland sea. 1895 ..... 917.98 D
DENNISTOUN, JAMES. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino. 3v. 1851 ..... 945 D
DENNY, J. W. Wearing the blue in the 25th Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1879 ..... *973.7 D5
DENNYS, JOHN. Secrets of angling. 1883. 821 D3
DENSLOW, VAN BUREN. Economic philosophy of society. 1888 ..... 330 D1
DENT, C. T., *and others.* Mountaineering. 1892 ..... 796 D
DENT, H. C. Year in Brazil. 1886 ..... 918.1 D
DENTON, S. F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. 1889 ..... 919.4 D
DENTON, WILLIAM *and Mrs.* E. M. F. Soul of things. 3v. 1875–81 ..... 134 D
DENVER, *Col.* Public library. Public library handbook. 1895 ..... *020 D
DEPEW, C. M. Orations and after-dinner speeches. 1890 ..... 815 D
DEPPING, GUILLAUME. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 1873 ..... 796 D1
DE PUY, W. H. Three score years and beyond. 1872 ..... 92 D44
——*joint author. See* Fowler, C. H.
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS. Autobiographic sketches. 1876 ..... 824 D
Biographical and historical essays 920 D442
Cæsars, and the avenger. 1873 ..... 824 D1
Confessions of an English opium-eater. 1873 ..... 824 D2
Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature 824 D3
Essays in ancient history and antiquities. 1876 ..... 930 D
Essays in philosophy. 1877 ..... 824 D4
Essays on Christianity, paganism, and superstition. 1877 ..... 204 D1
Historical and critical essays. 1873 .. 824 D5
Letters to a young man, and logic of political economy. 1873 ..... 824 D6
Literary criticism. 1876 ..... 824 D7
Literary reminiscences. 1876 ..... 824 D8
Memorials and other papers. 1873 ... 824 D9

De Quincey, Thomas.
Narrative and miscellaneous papers. 1877 ..... 824 D10
Note-book of an English opium-eater. 1873 ..... 824 D11
Politics. 1877 ..... 330 D2
Romances and extravaganzas. 1877. 824 D12
Theological essays, and other papers. 1873 ..... 824 D13
Uncollected writings. 2v. 1890 ..... 824 D14
Derbey, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 1884 ..... 655 D
Derby, W. P. Bearing arms in the 27th Massachusetts regiment of volunteer infantry. 1861–65. 1883 ..... *973.7 D6
Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 1887 ..... 530 D1
Designs and instructions for decorating pottery. 1877 ..... 738 D
Dessar, L. A., *ed.* Home treatment for catarrhs and colds. 1894 ..... 616 D
Details of decorative sculpture ..... *730 D
Deutsch, E. O. M. Literary remains. 1874 ..... 892 D
Deux-Ponts, William, *Comte* de. My campaigns in America. 1780–81. 1868 ..... *973.3 D
Devens, Charles. Orations and addresses. 1891 ..... 815 D1
De Vere, Aubrey. Selections from his poems. 1894 ..... 821 D4
De Vere, A. T. Essays. 2v. 1887 ..... 824 D15
Essays, literary and ethical. 1889 ..... 824 D16
De Vere, M. S. Leaves from the book of nature. 1872 ..... 504 D
Modern magic. 1873 ..... 133 D1
Romance of American history. 1872. 973 D
Wonders of the deep. 1872 ..... 551 D6
Devrient, Edward. My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1869. 9 M52
Dewar, John. "What ails the baby?" 1890 ..... 618 D
Dewar, T. R. Ramble round the globe. 1894 ..... 910 D3
Dewey, John. Leibniz's new essays concerning the human understanding. 1888 ..... 193 D
Dewey, Mary E., *ed.* Autobiography and letters of Orville Dewey. 1883 ..... 9 D51
Life and letters of C. M. Sedgwick. 1872 ..... 9 Se2
Dewey, Melvil. Decimal classification. 1891 ..... *025 D
—— *ed.* Library school card catalog rules. 1892 ..... *025 D1
Dewey, Orville. Discourses and reviews upon questions in controversial theology and practical religion. 1846 ..... 240 D
Dewey, Orville.
Discourses on human nature, human life, and the nature of religion. 3v. 252 D1
Dewing, *Mrs.* M. R. (O.) Beauty in the household. 1882 ..... 645 D
From attic to cellar. 1879 ..... 640 D
De Witt, C. T. Base-ball guide for 1878. 797 D
Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism of the last three hundred years. 1880. 285 D
Dexter, Morton. Story of the pilgrims. 1894 ..... 974.4 D
Dexter, Seymour. Co-operative savings and loan associations. 1889 ..... 334 D
Dial. v. 17. 1894 ..... 805 D
Diaz, *Mrs.* A. (M.) Domestic problem. 1875 ..... 396 D1
Only a flock of women. 1893 ..... 814 D1
Dibdin, T. F. Introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 1827 ..... 220 D
Dicey, A. V. Lectures introductory to the study of the law of the constitution. 1885 ..... 342 D
Letters on unionist delusions. 1887 ..... 329 D
Privy council. 1887 ..... 354 D
Dicey, Edward. Victor Emmanuel. 1882. 9 V663
Dick, Thomas. Celestial scenery. 1884. 523 D
Christian philosopher. 1884 ..... 215 D2
Essays on the sin and evils of covetousness. 1884 ..... 179 D
Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. 1884 ..... 370 D2
Mental illumination. 1884 ..... 370 D3
On the improvement of society. 1833. 370 D4
Philosophy of a future state. 1884 ..... 237 D
Philosophy of religion. 1884 ..... 201 D
Practical astronomer. 1884 ..... 522 D
Sidereal heavens. 1894 ..... 523 D1
Solar system. 1884 ..... 523 D2
Dick, W. B. (*Leger D. Mayne*). American Hoyle. 1885 ..... 795 D
Encyclopedia of practical receipts and processes. 1872 ..... 603 D
Recitations and readings. 13v. 1876. 808 D1
What shall we do to-night? 1873 ..... 793 D1
Dickens, Charles. American notes for general circulation. 1842 ..... 917.3 D
Child's history of England. 1883 ..... j 942 D1
Dialogues. 2v. 1875 ..... 793 D2
Nicholas Nickleby at the Yorkshire school, and other readings. 1886 ..... 808 D2
Pictures from Italy. 1871 ..... 914.5 D2
Plays and poems. 2v. 1885 ..... 828 D
Series of character sketches ..... *823 D
—— *ed.* Life; chiefly autobiographical of C. J. Mathews. 2v. 1879 ..... 9 M42
Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi 9 G88
Dickinson, Anna E. Ragged register of people, places, and opinions. 1879 ..... 917 D

Dickinson, Emily. Letters. 1894..... 816 D
Poems. 1892..... 811 D8
Dickinson, Gideon. Wanderer. 1888.. 811 D9
Dickinson J., *and others*. Winter picnic. 1888..... 917.2 D1
Dickinson, Rodolphus. Geographical and statistical view of Massachusetts. 1813..... *317 D
Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan. 1889..... 915.2 D
Dickson, W. K. L. *and* Antonia. Life and inventions of T. A. Edison. 1894..... **9 Ed 4
Dictionary of scientific illustrations and symbols; by Barrister of the honorable society of the inner temple. 1894..... 828 D1
Didon, *Father*. Jesus Christ; our Savior's person, mission, and spirit. 2v. 1891..... 232 D1
Diehl, *Mrs.* A. (R.) Quarterly elocutionist. 2v..... 808 D3
Reading and elocution. 1874..... 808 D4
Diesterweg, G., *and others*. Methods of teaching history. 1883..... 907 D
Dilke, E. F. (S.) *Lady*. Art in the modern state. 1888..... 709 D1
Dilke, *Sir* C. W., *Bart*. Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco. 1874..... 827 D1
British army. 1888..... 354 D1
Greater Britain. 1872..... 910 D4
Problems of greater Britain. 1890.. 325 D
—— *and* Wilkinson, Spenser. Imperial defence. 1892..... 355 D
Dillaway, C. K. History of the grammar school, Roxburie. 1645. 1860. *379 D
Dillon, J. F. Laws and jurisprudence of England and America. 1894..... 347 D1
Diman, J. L. Orations and essays. 1882. 814 D2
Theistic argument. 1881..... 211 D
Diogenes. Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. 1853..... 183 D
Disosway, G. P. Earliest churches of New York. 1865..... 277 D2
Disraeli, Isaac. Amenities of literature. 2v. 1871..... 824 D17
Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2v. 1871..... 824 D18
Curiosities of literature. 4v. 1871.. 824 D19
Life and reign of Charles I., king of England. 5v. 1828–31..... 942 D2
Distant, W. L. Naturalist in the Transvaal. 1892..... 916.8 D
Disturnell, John, *comp*. Influence of climate in North and South America. 1867..... 551 D7
Ditchfield, P. H. Books fatal to their authors. 1895..... 090 D
Dix, E. A. Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. 1890..... 914.6 D1
Dix, Morgan. Lectures on the calling of a Christian woman. 1883..... 396 D2
Memoirs of J. A. Dix. 2v. 1883.., 9 D642
Dix, W. G. American state and American statesmen. 1876..... 342 D1
Dixie, F. C. (D.), *Lady*. Across Patagonia. 1881..... 918.2 D
Young castaways; child hunters of Patagonia..... j 918.2 D1
Dixon, Charles. Idle hours with nature. 1891..... 598 D
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 1870..... 914.7 D
Her majesty's tower. 1869..... 942 D3
History of two queens, Catherine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn. 4v. 1873–74..... 9 C285
History of William Penn. 1872..... 9 P38
Life of Admiral Blake. 1852..... 9 B58
New America. 2v. 1867..... 917.3 D1
Personal history of Lord Bacon. 1861. 9 B133
Dobson, Austin. Fielding. 1883..... 9 F46
Memoir of William Hogarth. 1891.. 9 H67
Dobson, Edward. Rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles. 1866..... 666 D
Dobson, H. A. Eighteenth century vignettes. 2v. 1892, '94..... 824 D20
Four French women..... 92 D65
Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1888..... 9 G574
Life of Richard Steele. 1886..... 9 St32
Poems on several occasions. 2v. 1889..... 821 D5
Thomas Bewich. 1884..... 9 B464
Documents relating to the Ursuline convent in Charlestown. 1842..... *271 D1
Dod, S. B., *ed*. Journal, London, 1794–97; Mrs. Martha Bayard. 1894... 9 B34
Dodd, *Mrs.* A. B. (B.) Cathedral days. 1887..... 914.2 D4
Doddridge, Philip. Family expositor. 6v. 1808..... 225 D
Dodge, J. R. Jacques "cream pot" stock.....*in* *630 U
Dodge, Mary A. (*Gail Hamilton*). Battle of the books. 1870..... 814 D3
Country living and country thinking. 1872..... 177 D
Memorial of A. W. Dodge. 1881.... 9 D662
Nursery noonings. 1875..... 173 D
Our common school system. 1880... 371 D
Sermons to the clergy. 1876..... 204 D2
Summer rest. 1866..... 814 D4
Twelve miles from a lemon. 1874... 814 D5
Washington Bible class. 1891..... 230 D
Wool-gathering. 1867..... 917.3 D2
Dodge, *Mrs.* M. F. (O.) Echoes from Cape Ann. 1889..... 811 D3
Dodge, *Mrs.* M. (M.) Rhymes and jingles. 1881..... j 811 D4
When life is young. 1894..... j 811 D5

Dodge, R. I. Black hills. 1876..... 917.83 D
Our wild Indians. 1882..... 970.1 D
Plains of the great west. 1877..... 917.8 D1
Dodge, T. A. Bird's eye view of our civil war. 1883..... 973.7 D7
Cæsar; history of the art of war among the Romans. 1892..... 937 D
Great captains. 1889..... 92 D66
Riders of many lands. 1894..... 798 D
Dodgson, C. L. (*Lewis Carroll*). Hunting of the snark..... 827 D2
Rhyme? and reason? 1884..... j 811 D6
Dods, Marcus. Introduction to the New Testament. 1888..... 225 D1
Dolbear, A. E. Art of projecting. 1892. 535 D
Matter, ether, and motion. 1894.... 530 D2
Telephone. 1877..... 537 D1
Dolby, George. Charles Dickens' reading tours in Great Britain and America. 1866–70. 1885..... 9 D551
Dole, C. F. American citizen. 1891... 172 D
Dole, E. P. Talks about law. 1887.... 340 D
Dole, N. H. Young folks' history of Russia. 1881..... j 947 D
Döllinger, J. J. Ignaz. Addresses on historical and literary subjects. 1894..... 834 D
Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages; *with* Prophetic spirit. 1872..... 282 D
Dolmetch, H. Ornamental treasure..... *740 D
Domvile, Margaret. Life of Lamartine. 1888..... 9 L16
Donahoe, C. P. Life of O'Connell..... 9 Oc51
Donaldson, James. Drawing and rough sketching for marine engineers. 1884..... 620 D
Rough working drawing for first-class engineers. 1883..... 620 D1
Donisthorpe, Wordsworth. Individualism. 1889..... 320 D
Law in a free state. 1895..... 340 D1
Donne, John. Poetical works, with memoir.....*in* 821 S7
—— *joint author. See* Skelton, John.
Donne, W. B. Euripides. 1872..... 882 D
Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis. 1882... 572 D
Great cryptogram. 1888..... 822.3 D2
Ragnarok. 1883..... 551 D8
Donovan, Michael. Useful arts. 1830. 663 D
Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese. 2v. 1867..... 915.1 D
Doolittle, Mark. Historical sketch of the Congregational church in Belchertown, Mass. 1852.....*974.42 D1
Doran, John. Annals of the English stage. 3v. 1888..... 792 D
Lives of the Hanover queens of England. 2v. 1880..... 92 D72
Monarchs retired from business. 1881. 92 D721
Dorchester, Daniel. Why of Methodism. 1888..... 287 D
Dorchester, *Mass.* First church. 250th anniversary. 1880..... *277 D3
Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society. History of the town of Dorchester, Mass. 1859.....*974.46 D1
Memoirs of Roger Clap. 1854..... *9 C53
Journal of Richard Mather. 1850... *9 M422
Dore, J. R. Old Bibles. 1888..... 220 D1
Dorner, I. A. Dorner on the future state. 1883..... 236 D
Dorr, *Mrs.* J. C. (R.) Friar Anselmo, and other poems. 1879..... 811 D7
Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882..... 973.7 D8
Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860–1..... 973.7 D9
Doubleday, C. W. Reminiscences of the "Filibuster" war in Nicaragua. 1886..... 972 D
Douglas, Amanda M. Heroes of the crusades. 1890..... 92 D74
Douglas, James. Canadian independence, annexation, and British imperial federation. 1894..... 971 D1
Douglas, S. A., *joint author. See* Lincoln, Abraham.
Douglass, Frederick. His life and times. 1881..... 9 D74
Dover, G. J. W. A. Ellis, *Lord.* Life of Frederick the Great. 2v. 1832. 9 F875
Dover (*N. H.*) Historical Society. Collections. 1894..... *974.2 D
Dowd, S. E., *joint author. See* Dickinson, J. *and* E. E.
Dowden, Edward. Life of P. B. Shelley. 2v. 1887..... 9 Sh43
Life of Southey. 1880..... 9 So83
Shakspere. 1878..... 822.3 D3
Shakspere: a critical study of his mind and art. 1881..... 822.3 D4
Studies in literature. 1878..... 804 D
—— *ed.* Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor. 1888..... 9 T21
Dowie, Ménie M. *See* Norman, *Mrs.* M. M. (D.)
Dowling, Richard. Ignorant essays. 1888..... 824 D21
Downes, W. H. Arcadian days. 1891.. 758 D
Downey, Edmund. Through green glasses. 1887..... 827 D3
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences. 728 D
Hints to persons about building in the country. 1859..... 728 D1
Rural essays. 1869..... 710 D
Treatise on landscape gardening. 1841..... 710 D1
Doyle, *Sir* F. H. C. Reminiscences and opinions. 1813–85. 1887..... 340 D2

DOYLE, J. A. English colonies in America. 1882 ..... 973 D1
English in America. 2v. 1887 ..... 973 D2
History of the United States. 1876 .. 973 D3
DRAGE, GEOFFREY. Unemployed. 1894. 331 D
DRAKE, FRANCIS. Life of Henry Knox. 1873 ..... 9 K77
DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. 1872 ..... *92 D78
Indian history. 1885 ..... j 970.1 D1
Tea leaves. 1884 ..... *973.3 D1
Town of Roxbury. 1878 ..... *917.446 D
DRAKE, J. M. History of the 9th New Jersey veteran volunteers. 1889 ... *973.7 D10
DRAKE, NATHAN. Essays, illustrative of the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler. 2v. 1809–10 ..... 804 D1
Essays, illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. 3v. 1805. 804 D2
DRAKE, S. A. Around the Hub. 1882 .. j 974.46 D2
Book of New England legends and folk lore. 1888 ..... 398 D1
Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. 1889 .. 973.3 D2
Heart of the White mountains. 1882. *917.42 D
Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. 1874 ..... 917.444 D
Same ..... *917.444 D
History of Middlesex county, Mass. 2v. 1880 ..... *974.44 D
Making of New England. 1886 ..... 974 D
Making of the great west. 1887 .... j 978 D
Making of the Ohio valley states. 1660–1837 ..... 977 D
Making of Virginia and the middle colonies. 1893 ..... 975 D
Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875 ..... 917.4 D
Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. 1873 ..... 917.446 D1
Our colonial homes. 1894 ..... *974.4 D1
Pine-tree coast. 1891 ..... 917.41 D
Taking of Louisburg. 1745. 1891 .. 971 D
DRAKE, S. G. Biography and history of the Indians. 1834 ..... 970.1 D2
History and antiquities of Boston. 1856 ..... *974.46 D3
DRAPER, JAMES. History of Spencer, Mass. *974.43 D2
DRAPER, J. W. Future civil policy of America. 1865 ..... 320 D1
History of the American civil war. 3v. 1868 ..... 973.7 D11
History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875 ..... 215 D4
History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1874 ..... 901 D
Scientific memoirs. 1878 ..... 535 D1
DRAPER, L. C. King's mountain and its heroes. 1881 ..... *973.3 D3
DRAYSON, A. W. Art of practical whist. 1879 ..... 795 D1
DRAYSON, A. W.
Thirty thousand years of the earth's past history. 1888 ..... 525 D
DRESSER, CHRISTOPHER. Japan; its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 1882 ..... 709 D2
Principles of decorative design 740 D1
DREW, BENJAMIN. North-side view of slavery. 1856 ..... 326 D
Pens and types. 1874 ..... 655 D1
DREW, THOMAS, *comp.* John Brown invasion. 1860 ..... 973 D4
DRIVER, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 1891 .. 221 D
DROZ, A. G., *and others.* Plays for private acting. 1878 ..... 793 D3
DRUMMOND, HENRY. Addresses. 1891 .. 243 D
Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. 1894 ..... 575 D3
Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884 ..... 215 D5
Speeches in parliament. 2v. 1860 .. 825 D
Tropical Africa. 1888 ..... 916.7 D1
DRURY, ROBERT. Madagascar; journal during fifteen years' captivity. 1890. 916.9 D
DRYDEN, JOHN. Poetical works. 1870 .. 821 D6
—— *and others.* Miscellany poems. 6v. 1727 ..... 821 D7
DU BOIS. Coins belonging to the mint of the United States. 1846 ..... 332 D1
DU BOSE, H. C. Dragon image. 1887 .. 294 D
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Country of the dwarfs. 1871 ..... j 916.7 D2
Journey to Ashango-land. 1871 ..... 916.6 D
Land of the midnight sun. 2v. 1882 ..... 914.8 D1
Lost in the jungle. 1869 ..... j 916.6 D1
My Apingi kingdom. 1870 ..... j 916.7 D3
Stories of the gorilla country. 1868. j 916.6 D2
Viking age. 2v. 1889 ..... 948 D
Wild life under the equator ..... j 916.7 D4
DUCHOCHOIS, P. C. Photographic image. 1891 ..... 770 D
DUCONDRAY, GUSTAVE. History of ancient civilization. 1889 ..... 901 D1
History of modern civilization. 1891. 901 D2
DUDEVANT, *Mme.* (*George Sand*). Her impressions and reminiscences; *tr.* by Adams. 1877 ..... 9 D861
DUFF, A. H., *ed.* Savage-club papers. 2v. 1867–68 ..... 828 D1
DUFF, HENRY. *See* Traill, H. D.
DUFF, *Sir* M. E. G. Ernest Renan. In memoriam. 1893 ..... 9 R29
DUFFERIN *and* Ava, H. (H.) B., *Marchioness of.* My Canadian journal. 1872–78. 1891 ..... 917.1 D
Our vice-regal life in India. 1884–88. 2v. 915.4 D1
DUFFEY, *Mrs.* E. B. No sex in education. 1874 ..... 376 D

Duffield, C. G., *joint author*. *See* Welch, W.
Duffield, *Mrs.* W. Art of flower painting. 1878 ..... 758 D1
Duffy, Bella. Life of Madame de Staël. 1887 ..... 9 St1
Duffy, *Sir* C. G. Conversations with Carlyle. 1892 ..... 9 C195
Four years of Irish history. 1845–49 ..... 941.5 D1
Young Ireland, a fragment of Irish history. 1840–50 ..... 941.5 D2
Dufief, N. G. New French-English grammar. 2v. 1817 ..... F 445 D
Duhring, Julia. Mental life and culture. 1893 ..... 814 D6
Philosophers and fools. 1874 ..... 814 D7
Dulcken, H. W. Popular history of England to 1887. 1888 ..... 942 D4
Dulles, C. W. What to do first in accidents and emergencies. 1883 ..... 614 D
Dulcken, H. W., *ed*. Worthies of the world. 1882 ..... 920 D88
Dulles, J. W. Ride through Palestine. 1881 ..... 915.6 D2
Dumas, Alexandre. Memoirs. 2v. 1891. 9 D89
Napoleon. 1894 ..... 9 N1624
Du Maurier, George. Society pictures, selected from "Punch." 827 D4
Du Moncel, T. A. L., *Comte*. Electric lighting. 1882 ..... 537 D2
Telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. 1879 ..... 537 D3
Dunbar, C. F. Theory and history of banking. 1892 ..... 332 D2
Dunbar, Newell. Phillips Brooks. 1891. 9 B795
Duncan, Andrew. Practical surveyor's guide. 1872 ..... 526 D1
Duncan, Henry. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. v. 1–3. 1839 ..... 501 D
Duncan, P. M. Heroes of science. 1882. 92 D91
Sea-shore. 1879. ..... 590 D2
Duncan, Sara J. *See* Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. (D.)
Duncker, M. W. History of antiquity. 6v. 1882 ..... 930 D1
Same *930 D1
History of Greece to the end of the Persian war. 2v. 1886 ..... 938 D
Dunckley, Henry. Bainford's life of a radical. 2v. 1893 ..... 9 B215
Life of Lord Melbourne. 1890 ..... 9 M48
Dunlap, William. History of arts of design in the United States. 2v. 1834 ..... 700 D
Dunlop, J. C. History of prose fiction. 2v. 1888 ..... 809 D
Dunlop, Robert. Life of Henry Grattan. 1889 ..... 9 G77
Dunn, A. J. Rise and decay of the rule of Islam. 1877 ..... 949 D
Dunn, J. P. Indiana: a redemption from slavery. 1888 ..... 977.2 D
Massacres of the mountains. 1886 ... 970.1 D3
Dunning, A. E. Congregationalists in America. 1894 ..... 285 D1
Dunraven, *Sir* W. T. Wyndham-Quin, *Earl of*. Great divide. 1876 ..... 917.87 D
Düntzer, Heinrich. Life of Schiller. 1883 ..... 9 Sch35
Düntzer, J. H. Life of Goethe. 1884 .. 9 G712
Dupanloup, F. A. P. Child. 1875 ..... 372 D
Study of freemasonry. 1876 ..... 366 D
Duplessis, Georges. Wonders of engraving. 1871 ..... 760 D1
Duppa, Richard. Life of Michel Angelo, Quincy, Quatremere de, and Raffaello 9 M58
Durand, *Mme.* A. M. C. H. Napoleon and Marie Louise. 1886 ..... 9 N1625
Durand, John, *ed*. New materials for the history of the American revolution. 1889 ..... 973.3 D4
Duras, *Duchesse* de. Prison journals during the French revolution. 1891. 944 D1
Durell, Fletcher. New life in education. 1894 ..... 377 D
Durfee, Calvin. History of Williams college. 1860 ..... *378 D
Williams biographical annals. 1871 .. 378 D1
Durny, J. V. History of Greece. 8v. 1892 ..... 938 D1
History of Rome. 8v. 1883 ..... 937 D1
Durrie, D. S. Bibliographa geneagologica Americana. 1886 ..... *929 D
Dussance, Henry. Practical guide for the perfumer. 1868 ..... 668 D1
Treatise on the manufacture of soap. 1869 ..... 668 D
Treatise on the manufacture of vinegar. 1871 ..... 664 D
Duyckinck, E. A. National history of the war for the Union. 3v. 1861 .... 973.7 D12
——*and* G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 4v. 1866 ..... *810 D
Dwight, B. W. Modern philology. 2v. 1877 ..... 409 D
Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time, 1881 ..... 949 D1
Dwight, James. Practical lawn-tennis. 1893 ..... 796 D2
——*joint author*. *See* Leeds, H. C.
Dwight, N. Lives of the signers of the declaration of independence. 1840. 92 D96
Dwight, Theodore. History of the Hartford convention. 1833 ..... *973 D5
Dwight, Theodore, *jr*. History of Connecticut. 1842 ..... 974.6 D
Dwight, Timothy. Travels in New England and New York. 4v. 1821–22. *917.4 D1
Dwyer, Francis, *joint author*. *See* Borbstaedt, A.

Dyer, C. N. History of the town of Plainfield, Hampshire county, Mass. 1891 ..... *974.42 D2
Dyer, Mary M., *comp.* Portraiture of Shakerism. 1822 ..... 289 D
Dyer, T. F. T. British popular customs. 1876 ..... 914.2 D6
Folk-lore of plants. 1889 ..... 398 D2
Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884 ..... 822.3 D5
Great men at play. 2v. 1889 ..... 92 D98
Strange pages from family papers. 1895 ..... 133 D2
Dyer, T. H. History of the kings of Rome. 1868 ..... 737 D2
Life of John Calvin. 1850 ..... 9 C13
——*ed.* Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities. 1869 ..... 913 D1
Dyer and colour maker's companion. 1870. 667 D
Dymond, Jonathan. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 1873 ..... 172 D1
Earl, H. H., *comp.* Centennial history of Fall River, Mass. 1877 ..... *974.48 E
Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. China collecting in America. 1892 ..... 738 E
Costume of colonial times. 1894 ..... 391 E
Customs and fashions in old New England. 1893 ..... 917.4 E
——*ed.* Diary of A. G. Winslow. 1894. 9 W73
Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1891 ..... 263 E
Earle, John. Philology of the English tongue. 1873 ..... 420 E
Earling, P. R. Whom to trust. 1890 ..... 332 E
Eassie, William. Healthy houses. 1872. 628 E
Eastburn, J. W., *and* Sands, R. C. Yamoyden. 1820 ..... 811 E
Easterbrook, H. H. Somerville fire department. 1842–92. 1893 ..... *352 E
Eastlake, *Sir* C. L. Contributions to the literature of fine arts. 1870 ..... 704 E
Hand-book of painting, the Italian schools; based on the hand-book of Kugler. 2v. 1874 ..... 759 K2
Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, etc. 1876 ..... 749 E
History of the Gothic revival. 1872. 723 E
Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris, and in the Brera gallery at Milan. 1883 ..... 708 E
Eastman, Edith V. Ethics of music. 1892 ..... 780 E
Eastman, E. C., & Co., *pub.* White mountain guide-book. 1870 ..... 917.42 E
——*ed.* White mountain guide-book. 1863 ..... 917.42 E1
Eastwick, R. W. Life and adventures; *ed.* by Compton. 1891 ..... 9 Ea7
Eaton, A. W. H. Heart of the creeds. 1888 ..... 230 A
Eaton, *Mrs.* C. A. (W.) Rome in the nineteenth century. 2v. 1860 ..... 945 E
Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain. 1880 ..... 351 E
Eaton, D. C. Ferns of North America. 2v. 1879 ..... *587 E
Eaton, Lilley. Genealogical history of Reading, Mass. 1874 ..... *974.44 E
Ebers, Georg. L. A. Tadema, his life and work. 1886 ..... 9 T12
Story of my life. 1893 ..... 9 Eb3
Eckler, G., *joint author. See* Angerstein, E.
Eclectic. v. 55–60. 1892–94 ..... 051 E
Economy of the ages. 1869 ..... 230 E1
Eddy, D. C. Percy family. 5v. 1859 ..... j 914 E
Young man's friend. 1870 ..... 204 E
Eddy, James. Thoughts on religion and morality ..... 231 E
Eddy, *Mrs.* M. B. (G.) Science and health. 2v. 1882 ..... 615 E
Science and health; with key to the scriptures. 1891 ..... 615 E1
Eddy, Richard. Universalism in America. 2v. 1886 ..... 289 E
Eden, C. H. India. 1876 ..... 915.4 E
Japan; historical and descriptive. 1877 ..... 915.2 E
West Indies. 1880 ..... 972 E
Eden, Richard, *tr.* First three English books on America. 1885 ..... *917 E
Edersheim, Alfred. Life and times of Jesus the Messiah. 2v. 1883 ..... 232 E
Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ. 1876 ..... 220 E
Temple; its ministry and services, as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. 1874 ..... 220 E1
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 1870. 92 Ed3
Crusades and crusaders. 1860 ..... 940 E
Footprints of famous men. 1878 ..... j 92 Ed31
Edgecumbe, E. E. H., *Lady, and* Wood, Mary, *Lady.* Four months' cruise in a sailing yacht. 1888 ..... 910 E
Edkins, Joseph. Chinese Buddhism. 1880 ..... 294 E
Religion in China. 1878 ..... 299 E
Edmonds, Charles, *ed.* Poetry of the anti-Jacobin. 1890 ..... 821 E
Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army 9 Ed5
Edmonston, Biot, *and* Saxby, *Mrs.* J. M. (E.) Home of a naturalist. 1888. 914.1 E
Education. v. 1-14. 1880–94 ..... 370 E
Edward, Eliza. Diary of a quiet life. 1887 ..... 9 Ed9
Edwardes, Charles. Letters from Crete. 1887 ..... 914.9 E
——*and others.* Historic houses of the United Kingdom. 1892 ..... *914.2 E

EDWARDES, EDWARD. Libraries and founders of libraries. 1865..... *027 E
EDWARDS, AMELIA B. Pharaohs, fellahs, and explorers. 1891..... 916.2 E
Thousand miles up the Nile. 1889 .. 916.2 E1
Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys in the Dolomites. 1890.... 914.3 E
EDWARDS, B. B. Address delivered at Southampton, Mass., at the centennial celebration. 1841..... *974.42 E
EDWARDS, CHARLES. Rides and studies in the Canary islands. 1888 ..... 914.6 E
EDWARDS, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist. 1894..... 599 E
EDWARDS, EDWARD. Life and letters of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2v. 1868.... 9 R13
v. 1. Life.
v. 2. Letters.
EDWARDS, EMORY. Practical steam engineer's guide. 1884..... 621 E
EDWARDS, H. S. Life of Rossini..... 9 R738
Prima donna, from the seventeenth to the nineteenth century. 2v. 1888. 782 E
EDWARDS, MATILDA B. B. Roof of France. 1889..... 914.4 E
EDWARDS, TRYON. Dictionary of thoughts. 1891..... *808 E
EGAN, PIERCE. Life of an actor. 1892.. 827 E
True history of Tom and Jerry. 1888. 822 H1
EGGLESTON, EDWARD. History of the United States. 1888..... 973 E
——*and* SEELYE, LILLIE E. Brant and Red Jacket. 1879..... j 970.1 E
Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880..... 972 E1
Pocahontas. 1879..... 970.1 E1
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878..... 970.1 E2
EGGLESTON, G. C. How to educate yourself with or without masters. 1874. 374 E
How to make a living. 1875..... 174 E
Rebel's recollection. 1889..... 973.7 E
Red eagle. 1878..... 970.1 E3
Strange stories from history for young people. 1892..... 904 E
EGLESTON, N. H. Hand-book of tree-planting. 1884..... 634 E
Home and its surroundings. 1884... 710 E
Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. 1878..... 710 E1
EGLESTON, T. Tables of weights, measures, coins, etc., of the United States and England. 1871..... 389 E
EGLESTON, THOMAS. Life of John Paterson. 1894..... 9 P27
Metallurgy of silver, gold, and mercury in the United States. 1887..... 669 E
EHA, *pseud.* Naturalist on the prowl. 1891. 590 E
EHLERT, LOUIS. Letters on music to a lady. 1870..... 780 E1
EHRLICH, A. Celebrated pianists of the past and present. 1894..... 92 Eh8
EHRICH, L. R. Question of silver. 1892. 332 E1
EHRMANN, CHARLES, *joint author. See* Adams, W. I. L.
EIDLITZ, LEOPOLD. Nature and function of art. 1881..... 720 E
EIMER, G. H. T. Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters. 1890..... 575 E
ELCHINGEN, M. NEY, *Duke of. See* Ney, Michel.
ELDREDGE, DANIEL. 3rd New Hampshire and all about it. 1861–5. 1893.... *973.7 E1
Electrical engineer. 1883–94. v. 2-18... 537 E
Elementary flower painting..... 758 E
ELIOT, GEORGE. *See* Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. G. (E.) L.
ELIOT, IDA M., *joint comp. See* Brackett, A. C.
ELIOT, JOHN. Biographical dictionary of early settlers in New England. 1809. *92 El4
ELIOT, SAMUEL, *ed.* Selections from American authors. 1879..... 818 E
ELIOT, W. G. Discourses on the doctrines of Christianity. 1873..... 230 E2
Early religious education. 1871..... 234 E
Lectures to young men. 1873..... 204 E1
Lectures to young women. 1869..... 204 E2
"ELLANGOWAN," *ed.* Sporting anecdotes. 1889..... 790 E
ELLENBOROUGH, E. LAW, *Earl of.* Political diary. 1828. 2v. 1881..... 320 E
ELLIOT, *Mrs.* F. (D.) Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. 1892... 914.9 E1
ELLIOTT, A. H. Witty and humorous side of the English poets. 1880..... 827 E1
ELLIOTT, C. W. New England history. 2v. 1857..... *974 E
Pottery and porcelain. 1878..... 738 E1
Remarkable characters and places of the Holy Land. 1867..... 915.6 E
ELLIOTT, H. W. Our arctic province. 1886..... 917.98 E
ELLIOTT, ROBERT. Views in India, China, and on the shores of the Red sea; with descriptions by Emma Roberts. 2v..... *915 R1
ELLIS, A. B. History of the First church in Boston. 1630–1880..... *974.46 E
West African islands. 1885..... 919.7 E
ELLIS, *Mrs.* CHARLES. Summer in Normandy with my children. 1878.... 914.4 E1
ELLIS, C. M. History of Roxbury. 1847. *974.46 E1
ELLIS, E. S. Common errors in writing and speaking. 1894..... 428 E
Youths' history of the United States. 2v. 1887..... j 973 E1
ELLIS, G. A. Memoir and letters of Barbauld. 2v. 1874..... 9 B23

Ellis, G. E. Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the evacuation of Boston. 1876 ..... *974.46 E2
History of the battle of Bunker Hill. 1875 ..... *973.3 E
Memoir of L. V. Bell. 1863 ..... 9 B41
Puritan age. 1888 ..... 974 E1
Red man and the white man in North America. 1882 ..... 970.1 E4
Ellis, Havelock. Criminal. 1890 ..... 573 E
New spirit. 1890 ..... 824 E
Ellis, *Sir* Henry. Original letters, illustrative of English history. 3v. 1825. 942 E
Ellis, J. E. Life of William Ellis. 1873. 9 El5
Ellis, Rufus. Prayers. 1886 ..... 264 E
Ellis, Sumner. Life of E. H. Chapin. 1883 ..... 9 C366
Ellis, *Mrs.* S. (S.) Prose works. 2v. 1844 ..... 396 E
Ellis, William. History of Madagascar. 2v. 1838 ..... 969 E
Madagascar revisited. 1867 ..... 969 E1
Polynesian researches. 4v. 1853 ... 919.6 E
Social science. 1862 ..... 330 E
Three visits to Madagascar. 1858 .... 916.9 E
Ellwanger, G. H. Garden's story. 1889. 716 E
Elmes, James. Metropolitan improvements. 1827 ..... *914.2 E1
Elphinstone, Mountstuart. Rise of the British power in the East. 1887 ... 954 E
Elton, Charles. Career of Columbus. 1892 ..... 9 C722
Elvey, Mary, *Lady*. Life and reminiscences of G. J. Elvey. 1894 ..... 9 El8
Ely, R. T. French and German socialism. 1883 ..... 335 E
Labor movement. 1886 ..... 331 E
Political economy. 1889 ..... 330 E1
Problems of to-day. 1888 ..... 330 E2
—— *and* Finley, J. H. Taxation in American states and cities. 1888 .. 336 E
Ely, Talfourd. Olympos. 1891 ..... 292 E
Elze, Karl. Lord Byron; a biography. 1872 ..... 9 B991
Embden, Ludwig, *Baron* von. Family life of Heinrich Heine. 1892 ..... 9 H36
Emerson, Ellen R. Indian myths. 1884. 291 E
Masks, heads, and faces. 1891 ..... 913 E
Emerson, E. W. Emerson in Concord. 1889 ..... 9 Em32
Emerson, G. B. Report on the trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 2v. 1875. 582 E
Emerson, James. Treatise of the manner of testing water-wheels and machinery. 1872 ..... 621 E1
Emerson, J. M. European glimpses and glances. 1889 ..... 914 E1
Emerson, O. F. History of the English language. 1894 ..... 820 E
Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. 1893. 814 E

Emerson, R. W.
English traits. 1872 ..... 914.2 E2
Essays. 2v. 1860–71 ..... 814 E1
Lectures and biographical sketches. 1884 ..... 814 E2
Letters and social aims. 1876 ..... 814 E3
May-day and other pieces. 1871 ..... 811 E1
Miscellanies. 1884 ..... 814 E4
Natural history of intellect and other papers. 1894 ..... 814 E5
Poems. 1876 ..... 811 E2
Representative men. 1871 ..... 92 Em3
Society and solitude. 1872 ..... 814 E6
—— *and others*. Memoirs of M. F. Ossoli. 2v. 1874 ..... 9 Os7
——*joint author*. *See* Carlyle, Thomas.
Emerson, W. A. Fitchburg, Mass., past and present. 1887 ..... *974.43 E
Hand-book of wood engraving. 1881. 761 E
History of the town of Douglas, Mass. 1879 ..... *974.43 E1
Leominster; historical and picturesque. 1888 ..... *974.43 E2
Emerton, Ephraim. Introduction to the study of the middle ages. 1891 ... 940 E1
Emerton, J. H. Life on the sea-shore. 1880 ..... 592 E
Structure and habits of spiders. 1878 ..... 595 E
Emery, M. S. Every-day business. 1890. 658 E
Emery, S. A., *ed*. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. 1879 ..... *929 E
Emery, S. H. Church of North Middleborough, Mass. 1876 ..... *277 E
Ministry of Taunton, and notices of other professions. 2v. 1853 ..... *92 Em35
Emilio, L. F. History of the 54th regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1863–5. 1894 ..... *973.7 E2
Eminent persons; biographies reprinted from London Times. 4v. 1892–3. 92 Em4
Emmerton, J. A. Record of the 23rd regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1861–5. 1886 ..... *973.7 E3
Emmons, Nathaniel. Works. 3v. 1860–1 ..... 208 E
Empire of Brazil at the universal exhibition of 1876, Philadelphia ..... 606 E
Enchiridion of wit. 1885 ..... 827 E2
Encyclopædia Britannica. 24v. and index. 1875–89 ..... *032 E
Supplement. 4v. 1884–89 ..... *032 E
Enfield, *Viscountess, pseud.* *See* Byng, A. H. F. (E.), *Countess*.
Enfield, William. Institutes of natural philosophy. 1802 ..... 530 E
Engel, Carl. Musical instruments. 1877 ..... 780 E2
Engel, Louis. From Handel to Hallé. 1890 ..... 92 En3

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH. Condition of the working-class. 1892 ..... 331 E1
Socialism, Utopian and scientific. 1892 ..... 335 E1
Engineer and machinist's drawing-book. 1855 ..... *620 E
English explorers 910 E1
English illustrated magazine. 13v. 1884–94 ..... 052 E
Englishman in Paris. 2v 914.4 E2
Enquire within upon everything, to which is added enquire within upon fancy needlework. 1871 ..... 603 E
EPICTETUS. Discourses. 1887 ..... 188 E1
Works. 2v. 1891 ..... 188 E
Epistle to the Hebrews compared with the Old Testament. 1867 ..... 227 E
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS. Praise of folly. 1887 ..... 839 E
ERICHSEN, HUGO. Methods of authors. 1894 ..... 801 E
ERMAN, ADOLF. Life in ancient Egypt. 1894 ..... 913 E1
ERRERA, LEO. Russian Jews: extermination or emancipation? 1894 ..... 947 E
ERSKINE, THOMAS, *Lord*. Speeches on miscellaneous subjects. 1812 ..... 825 E1
Speeches when at the bar. 4v. 1813. 825 E
ESCOTT, T. H. S. Politics and letters. 1886 ..... 824 E1
ESPINASSE, FRANCIS. Literary recollections and sketches. 1893 ..... 820 E1
ESQUEMELING, JOHN. Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891 ..... 910 E2
ESSEX INSTITUTE. Fifth half-century of the landing of John Endicott at Salem, Mass. 1879 ..... *974.45 E
Historical collections. 27v. 1859–90. *974.45 E1
ESSEX, *Mass*. Congregational church. 250th anniversary. 1884 ..... *277 E1
ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION. Ecclesiastical history of Essex county, Mass. 1865 ..... 285 E
ESTES, D. F. History of Holden, Mass. 1694–1894 ..... *974.43 E3
ESTES, LOUISE R., *comp*. Nature and art. 1882 ..... *808 E1
ETTING, E. M. Historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania. 1876 ..... 974.8 E
EUCKEN, RUDOLPH. Fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought. 1880 ..... 193 E
EULER, LEONARD. Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy. 2v. 1833 ..... 530 E1
Eureka entertainments. 1894 ..... 793 E
EURIPIDES. Tragedies; *tr*. by T. A. Buckley. 2v. 1873 ..... 882 E
EVANS, *Mrs*. E. E. Life of Louis XVII. 1893 ..... 9 L925
EVANS, G. G. Complete guide for Washington and its environs. 1892 ..... 917.53 E
EVANS, JOHN. Sketch of the denominations of the Christian world. 1807. 280 E
EVANS, W. F. Celestial dawn. 1864 ..... 230 E3
Mental cure. 1869 ..... 130 E
Primitive mind-cure. 1885 ..... 615 E2
EVELETH, S. F. School house architecture. 1870 ..... 727 E
EVELYN, JOHN. Life of Mrs. M. B. Godolphin. 1888 ..... 9 G54
EVERETT, A. H. Europe. 1822 ..... 940 E2
EVERETT, C. C. Fichte's science of knowledge. 1884 ..... 193 E1
Gospel of Paul. 1893 ..... 227 E1
Poetry, comedy, and duty. 1888 ..... 801 E1
EVERETT, EDWARD. Life of George Washington. 1860 ..... 9 W274
Orations and speeches. 4v. 1865–68. 815 E
EVERETT, J. D. Outlines of natural philosophy. 1887 ..... 530 E2
EVERETT, WILLIAM. On the Cam: lectures on the university of Cambridge in England. 1865 ..... 378 E
EVERS, HENRY. Steam and the locomotive engine. 1873 ..... 621 E2
Steam and the steam-engine. 1873 ..... 621 E3
Theory and practice of navigation. 1873 ..... 527 E
Every man his own mechanic ..... 690 E
EVES, C. W. West Indies. 1889 ..... 917.2 E
EWALD, A. C. Stories from the state papers. 1882 ..... 942 E1
EWALD, G. H. A. History of Israel. 8v. 1886 ..... 933 E
EWALD, HEINRICH. Revelation, its nature and record. 1884 ..... 231 E1
EWART, H. C. Leaders upward and onward. 1889 ..... 92 Ew1
EWBANK, THOMAS. Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines. 1870 ..... 621 E4
Life in Brazil. 1856 ..... 918.1 E
Examination of Cannon Liddon's Bampton lectures. 1872 ..... 232 E1
Exhibition of the works of industry of all nations. 1851. Reports. 1852 ..... *606 E1
FABER, F. W. Hymns. 1890 ..... 245 F
FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Religion in history and in modern life. 1894 ..... 204 F
FAIRBAIRN, JOHN. Fairbairn's book of crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 1892 ..... *929 F
FAIRBAIRN, *Sir* WILLIAM. Iron. 1869 ..... 672 F
Principles of mechanism. 1873 ..... 621 F
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of Florida. 1512–1842 ..... 975.9 F
FAIRCHILD, J. H. Remarkable incidents. 1855 ..... 9 F16
FAITHFULL, EMILY. Three visits to America. 1884 ..... 917.3 F

Faiths of the world; a concise history of the great religious system of the world. 1882 ..... 290 F
Faiths of the world. St. Giles' lectures. 1882 ..... 290 F1
FALCONER, WILLIAM. Poetical works..*in* 821 C4
——*joint author. See* Campbell, Thomas.
FALKE, JAKOB VON. Greece and Rome: their life and art. 1882 ..... *913 F
FALKENER, EDWARD. Games, ancient and oriental, and how to play them. 1892. 794 F
FALLOUX, F.A.P., *Vicomte* DE. Memoirs; from the French. 2v. 1888 ..... 944 F
FALLOWS, SAMUEL. Progressive dictionary of the English language. 1885. *423 F
FALMOUTH, *Mass.* Celebration of the 200th anniversary. 1886 ..... *974.49 F
Famous adventures and prison escapes of the civil war. 1893 ..... 973.7 F
FANNING, J. T. Practical treatise on hydraulic and water-supply engineering. 1884 ..... 628 F
FARADAY, MICHAEL. Experimental researches in electricity. 3v. 1839–55 ..... 537 F
Six lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 1861 ..... 541 F
Six lectures on the various forces of matter. 1868 ..... 531 F
FARINI, G. A. Through the Kalahari desert. 1886 ..... 916.8 F
FARLEY, F. A. Unitarianism defined. 1873 ..... 288 F
FARLOW, W. G. Marine algæ of New England and adjacent coast. 1881. 589 F
FARMER, JOHN. Memoir of Billerica, Mass. 1816 ..... *974.44 F
FARMER, L. H. Girl's book of famous queens. 1887 ..... 92 F22
Short history of the French revolution. 1889 ..... 944 F1
FARMER, *Mrs.* L. H. Life of La Fayette. 1888 ..... 9 L13
FARRAGUT, LOYALL. Life of D. G. Farragut, with journal and letters. 1879. 9 F24
FARRAR, C. A. J. Through the wilds. 1892 ..... 917.41 F
FARRAR, *Mrs.* E. (R.) Young lady's friend. 1843 ..... 396 F
FARRAR, F. W. Cathedrals of England. 1894 ..... 726 F
Chapters on language. 1873 ..... 401 F
Early days of Christianity. 1882 ..... 270 F
Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Hebrews. 1891 ..... 227 F
Eternal hope. 1883 ..... 237 F
Gospel according to St. Luke. 1894 ..... 226 F
Life and work of St. Paul. 2v 225 F1
Life of Christ. 2v. 1874 ..... 232 F
Life of Christ as represented in art. 1894 ..... 755 F
FARRAR, F. W.
Lives of the fathers. 2v. 1889 ..... 92 F24
Messages of the books. 1886 ..... 225 F
Saintly workers. 1878 ..... 248 F
Seekers after God 92 F241
Social and present day questions. 1891 ..... 204 F1
Truths to live by. 1890 ..... 240 F
FARRER, J. A. Books condemned to be burnt. 1849 ..... 098 F
Adam Smith. 1881 ..... 192 F
Primitive manners and customs. 1879. 390 F
FARRINGTON, MARGARET V. Tales of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. 1888 ..... 398 F
FARROW, E. S. Mountain scouting ..... 355 F
FAULDS, HENRY. Nine years in Nipon. 1888 ..... 915.2 F
FAURIEL, C. C. History of Provençal poetry; *tr.* by G. J. Adler. 1860 ..... 849 F
Last days of the consulate. 1886 ..... 944 F2
FAVENC, ERNEST. History of Australian exploration. 1788–1888 ..... 919.4 F
FAWCETT, EDGAR. Song and story. 1884. 811 F
FAWCETT, HENRY. Free trade and protection. 1878 ..... 337 F
Political economy. 1869 ..... 330 F
Speeches on some current political questions. 1873 ..... 825 F
FAY, AMY. Music study in Germany. 1888 ..... 780 F
FAY, R. S. Argument upon the petition of Benedict Fenwick and others. [Ursuline convent indemnity.] 1835 ..... *271 F
FAY, T. S. Three Germanys. 2v. 1889. 943 F
FEARING, L. B. In the city by the lake. 1892 ..... 811 F1
FEARON, D. R. School inspection. 1879. 371 F
FEATHERMAN, AMERICUS. Social history of the races of mankind. 1890 ..... 901 F
Federalist; by Hamilton, *and others.* 1882 ..... 342 H1
FELLTHAM, OWEN. Resolves; divine, moral, and political. 1840 ..... 170 F
FELT, J. B. Annals of Salem. 2v. 1845–9 ..... *974.45 F
Ecclesiastical history of New England. 2v. 1855 ..... *277 F
History of Ipswich. 1834 ..... *974.45 F1
FELTON, C. C. Familiar letters from Europe. 1865 ..... 914 F
FENN, *Sir* JOHN, *ed.* Original letters. 1400–1553 ..... 828 F
FENOLLOSA, E. F. East and west. 1893. 811 F2
FENTON, H. T., *joint author. See* Cooper, T. V.
FÉRÉ, CHARLES, *joint author. See* Binet, Alfred.
FERGUSON, HENRY. Essays in American history. 1894 ..... 973 F

FERGUSON, HENRY.
Four periods in the life of the church. 1894 ..... 270 F1
FERGUSSON, JAMES. History of architecture in all countries. 2v. 1883 .. 720 F
History of Indian and Eastern architecture. 2v. 1891 ..... *722 F
History of the modern styles of architecture. 2v. 1891 ..... 720 F1
FERN, FANNY, *pseud.* *See* Parton, *Mrs.* S. P. E.
FERRIAR, JOHN. Illustrations of Sterne. 2v. 1812 ..... 823 F
FERRIER, DAVID. Functions of the brain. 1876 ..... 611 F
FERRIER, J. F. Philosophical works. 3v. 1875 ..... 192 F1
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. 1854 ..... 298 F
FERRIS, G. T. Festival poems. 1884 ... 811 F3
Great German composers. 1884 ..... 92 F41
Great Italian and French composers. 1879 ..... 92 F412
Great singers. 1880 ..... 92 F413
Great violinists and pianists. 1881 ... 92 F414
FETIS, F. J. Music explained to the world. 780 F1
FFOULKES, E. S. History of the church of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford. 1892 ..... 283 F
FICHTE, J. G. Popular works. 1873 .... 193 F
FIELD, C. C. Statistics of comb-making in Leominster. 1852. 1893 ..... *678 F
FIELD, D. D. History of the county of Berkshire, Mass. 1829 ..... *974.41 F
History of the town of Pittsfield, in Berkshire county, Mass. 1844 ....*974.41 F1
Speeches, arguments, and miscellaneous papers. 2v. 1884 ..... 340 F
FIELD, EUGENE. Little book of western verse. 1890 ..... 811 F4
Love-songs of childhood. 1894 ..... 811 F5
FIELD, *Mrs.* E. E. Child and his book. 1891 ..... 820 F
FIELD, GEORGE. Two great books of nature and revelation. 1870 ..... 213 F
FIELD, H. M. Among the holy hills. 1884 ..... 915.6 F
Barbary coast. 1893 ..... 916.5 F
Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890. 917.5 F
From Egypt to Japan. 1877 ..... 915 F
From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1877 ..... 914 F1
Gibraltar. 1888 ..... 914.6 F
Old Spain and new Spain. 1888 ..... 914.6 F1
On the desert. 1883 ..... 915.3 F
Story of the Atlantic telegraph. 1893. 384 F
FIELD, KATE. C. A. Fechter. 1882 ..... 9 F31
Hap-hazard. 1873 ..... 818 F
Pen photographs of Charles Dickens' readings. 1871 ..... 9 D552
FIELD, KATE.
Ten days in Spain. 1875 ..... 914.6 F2
FIELD, MICHAEL, *pseud.* Callirrhoe. 1884 ..... 822 F
FIELD, M. B. Memories of many men and of some women. 1874 ..... 92 F45
FIELDE, ADELE M. Chinese nights' entertainment. 1893 ..... 398 F1
Corner of Cathay. 1894 ..... 915.1 F
FIELDING, HENRY. Journal of a voyage to Lisbon. 1892 ..... 9 F45
FIELDS, *Mrs.* A. (A.) (*Mrs. J. T. Fields*). How to help the poor. 1884 ..... 361 F
Shelf of old books. 1894 ..... 820 F1
FIELDS, J. T. Ballads, and other verses. 1881 ..... 811 F6
Biographical notes and personal sketches. 1881 ..... 9 F465
Underbrush. 1877 ..... 814 F
Yesterdays with authors. 1873 ..... 820 F2
FIELDS, *Mrs.* J. T. *See* Fields, *Mrs.* A. (A.)
FIGUIER, G. L. Insect world. 1872 ..... 595 F
Ocean world. 1872 ..... 590 F
Vegetable world ..... 580 F
World before the deluge. 1872 ..... 550 F
FIGUIER, LOUIS. To-morrow of death. 1872 ..... 237 F1
FILIPPINI, *pseud.* One hundred ways of cooking eggs. 1892 ..... 641 F
One hundred ways of cooking fish. 1892 ..... 641 F1
FILKIN, R. W., *joint author.* *See* Wilson, C. T.
FILLMORE, J. C. Pianoforte music. 1883. 786 F
FINCK, H. T. Lotus-time in Japan. 1895. 915.2 F1
Wagner: his works and life. 2v. 1893 ..... 9 W12
FINDLAY, G. G. Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1891 ..... 227 F1
FINLAY, GEORGE. Greece under the Romans. 1857 ..... 938 F
History of the Byzantine empire. 716–1057. 1856 ..... 938 F3
History of Greece. B. C. 146–A. D. 1864. 1877 ..... 938 F1
History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination. 1856 ..... 938 F2
History of the Greek revolution. 2v. 1861 ..... 938 F4
FINNEY, C. G. Memoirs; written by himself. 1876 ..... 9 F49
FIRDUSI, A. K. Heroic tales. 1886 ..... 891 F
Fireside philosophy ..... 604 F
First help in accidents and in sickness. 1871 ..... 610 F
FIRTH, ABRAHAM. Voices for the speechless. 1883 ..... 808 F
FIRTH, C. H., *ed.* Memoirs of Edmund Ludlow. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 L96

FIRTH, EMMA M. Stories of old Greece. 1894 ..... j 292 F
FIRTH, F. R. Memoir, with life of O. E. Allen, and introduction by E. E. Hale. 1874 ..... 9 F51
FIRTH, J. C. Our kin across the sea. 1888 ..... 917.3 F1
FISCHER, KUNO. History of modern philosophy. 1887 ..... 194 F
FISHER, *Mrs.* A. B. (B.) (*Arabella Buckley*). Fairy-land of science. 1879. j 504 F
Life and her children. 1881 ..... 592 F
Moral teachings of science. 1892 ..... 575 F
Short history of natural science. 1876. 509 F
Through magic glasses. 1890 ..... 523 F
Winners in life's race. 1883 ..... j 596 F
——*ed.* Animals from the life. 1887 ... *590 F1
FISHER, A. T. Through the stable and saddle room. 1890 ..... 636 F
FISHER, G. P. Beginnings of Christianity. 1877 ..... 270 F2
Colonial era. 1892 ..... 973 F1
Discussions in history and theology. 1880 ..... 204 F2
Faith and rationalism. 1879 ..... 239 F
Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 1883 ..... 239 F1
History of the Christian church. 1888 ..... 270 F3
Life of Benjamin Silliman. 1866 ... 9 Si3
Manual of Christian evidences. 1889. 239 F2
Outlines of universal history. 1885. 909 F
Reformation. 1873 ..... 274 F
FISHER, W. L. History of the institution of the Sabbath day. 1845 ..... 263 F
FISHER, W. M. Californians. 1876 ....., 917.94 F
FISK, F. W. Manual of preaching. 1884. 251 F
FISKE, A. K. Beyond the bourn. 1891 .. 237 F2
Midnight talks at the club. 1890 .... 814 F1
FISKE, JOHN. American political ideas. 1885 ..... 321 F
American revolution. 2v. 1891 ..... 973.3 F
Beginnings of New England. 1889 ... 974 F
Civil government in the United States. 1890 ..... 342 F
Critical period of American history. 1783–89. 1888 ..... 973.3 F1
Darwinism, and other essays. 1879 .. 814 F2
Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1884 ..... 218 F
Discovery of America. 2v. 1892 ... 970 F
Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884 .. 814 F3
E. L. Youman: sketch of his life. 1891 ..... 9 Y7
History of the United States. 1894 .. 973 F2
Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1886 ..... 211 F
Myths and myth makers. 1873 ..... 291 F
Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2v. 1875 ..... 191 F
FISKE, JOHN.
Unseen world, and other essays. 1876. 814 F4
War of independence. 1892 ..... j 973.3 F2
FISKE, STEPHEN. Offhand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 1884 .... 92 F54
FISKE, S. C. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. 1866 ..... 973.7 F1
FITCH, CHARLES. View of Holliston in its first century. 1827 ..... *974.44 F1
FITCH, J. G. Lectures on teaching. 1881. 371 F1
FITCHBURG HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings and papers. 1895 ..... *974.43 F1
FITCHBURG, *Mass.* Ecclesiastical affairs. 1802 ..... *974.43 F
Public library. Classified catalogue. 1886 ..... *017 F
FITT, J. N. Covert-side sketches. 1879. 799 F
FITZGERALD, EDWARD. Letters and literary remains. 1889 ..... 828 F1
FITZGERALD, P. H. Chronicles of Bow street police office. 2v. 1888 ..... 914.2 F
Kings and queens of an hour. 2v. 1883 ..... 92 F57
Life and adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2v. 1873 ..... 9 D891
Life and letters, etc., of George IV. 1881 ..... 9 G293
Life and times of John Wilkes. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 W652
Life and times of William IV. 2v. 1884 ..... 9 W673
Life of James Boswell. 2v. 1891 ... 9 B651
Lives of the Sheridans. 2v. 1886 .. 9 Sh5
FITZGERALD, WALTER. Boston machinist. 1868 ..... 621 F1
FITZ-PATRICK, T. Autumn cruise in the Ægean. 1887 ..... 913 F1
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life of C. Lever. 1884 ..... 9 L58
Secret service under Pitt. 1892 ..... 942 F
Five o'clock tea. 1887 ..... 641 F2
Five years of theosophy. 1885 ..... 212 F
Five years' penal servitude ..... 365 F
FLAGG, J. B. Life and letters of Washington Allston. 1892 ..... 9 Al7
FLAGG, J. G. Live of Rev. J. V. N. Talmage. 1894 ..... 9 T145
FLAGG, WILSON. Birds and seasons of New England. 1875 ..... 598 F
Halcyon days. 1881 ..... 814 F5
Woods and by-ways of New England. 1872 ..... 917.44 F
Year among the trees. 1881 ..... 814 F6
Year with the birds. 1881 ..... 598 F1
FLAMMARION, CAMILLE. Atmosphere. 1873 ..... 551 F
Lumen; experiences in the infinite. 1892 ..... 535 F
Popular astronomy 523 F1
Wonders of the heavens. 1871 ..... 523 F2

FLANDERS, HENRY. Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. 2v. 1875 ..... 92 F61
FLERS, *Marquis* DE. Comte de Paris. 1889 ..... 9 P21
FLETCHER, A. B. Advanced readings and recitations. 1881 ..... 808 F1
FLETCHER, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus. 1890 ..... 9 G97
FLETCHER, D. C. Reminiscences of California. 1894 ..... *917.94 F1
FLETCHER, JAMES. History of Poland from the earliest period to the present time. 1831 ..... 947 F
FLETCHER, JOHN. Studies on slavery. 1852 ..... 326 F
FLETCHER, JOHN, *joint author*. *See* Beaumont, Francis.
FLETCHER, J. C., *and* KIDDER, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 1868 ... 918.1 F
FLETCHER, *Mrs.* S. W. Twelve months in an English prison. 1884 ..... 9 F634
FLETCHER, W. I. Public libraries in America. 1894 ..... 027 F
—— *and* BOWKER, R. R. Annual literary index. 2v. 1894–95 ..... *050 F1
—— *ed.* "A. L. A." index to general literature. 1893 ..... *050 F
FLINN, F. M. Campaigning with Banks and Sheridan. 1887 ..... 973.7 F2
FLINN, J. J., *ed.* Standard guide to Chicago. 1893 ..... 917.73 F
FLINT, AUSTIN. Text-book of human physiology. 1884 ..... *612 F
FLINT, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. 1860 ..... 633 F
FLINT, ROBERT. Historical philosophy in France and French Belgium and Switzerland. 1894 ..... 901 F1
Life of Vico. 1884 ..... 9 V66
Philosophy of history in France and Germany. 1875 ..... 901 F2
Socialism. 1895 ..... 335 F
FLINT, TIMOTHY. History and geography of the Mississippi valley. 1832 ... 917.7 F
FLIPPER, H. O. Autobiography. 1878 .. 9 F64
FLOWER, B. O. Civilization's inferno. 1893 ..... 339 F
New time. 1894 ..... 301 F
FOBES, W. K. Elocution simplified. 1877. 808 F2
—— *comp.* Five-minute declamations. 2v. 1892 ..... 808 F3
Five-minute readings. 1892 ..... 808 F4
Five-minute recitations. 1885 ..... 808 F5
FOGAN, L. A. Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2v. 1881. 9 P19
FOGG, W. P. Arabistan; or, the land of "The Arabian nights." 1875 ..... 915.3 F1
Land of "The Arabian nights." 1877. 915 F1
FOLLEN, C. T. C. Works. 5v. 1841 ... 814 F7
FOLLEN, *Mrs.* E. L. Poems. 1839 ..... 811 F7
Follies and fashions of our grandfathers. [Periodical.] 1807. 1887 ..... 391 F
FONBLANQUE, A. DE G. DE. How we are governed. 1879 ..... 342 F1
FONBLANQUE, E. B. DE. Political and military episodes in the life of John Burgoyne. 1876 ..... 9 B91
FONDA, A. I. Honest money. 1895 ..... 332 F
FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. Mother's work with the sick children. 1872 ..... 649 F
FONTAINE, EDWARD. How the world was peopled. 1872 ..... 572 F
FONVIELLE, WILFRID DE. Adventures in the air. 1857 ..... 533 F
Thunder and lightning. 1872 ..... 537 F1
FOOT, J. I. Historical discourse delivered at Brookfield, Mass. 1829 ....*974.43 F2
FOOTE, A. R. Economic value of electric light and power. 1889 ..... 537 F2
Sound currency and banking system. 1895 ..... 336 F
FOOTE, H. W. Annals of King's chapel. v. 1. 1882 ..... *277 F1
FOOTE, SAMUEL. Table-talk and bon-mots. 1889 ..... 827 F
FORBES, ARCHIBALD. Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 1895 ..... 9 C62
Life of General Henry Havelock. 9 H29
Souvenirs of some continents. 1885-8. 828 F2
William of Germany. 1888 ..... 9 W674
FORBES, *Mrs.* E. M. (F.) Fingers and fortunes. 1886 ..... 133 F
FORBES, GEORGE. Transit of Venus. 1874 ..... 523 F3
FORBES, R. B. Notes on shipwrecks and rescues during the present century. 1889 ..... 910 F
Reminiscences. 1882 ..... 9 F74
FORBES, S. R. Rambles in Rome. 1882. 914.5 F
FORCE, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881 ..... 973.7 F3
FORCE, PETER, *comp.* Tracts and other papers. 1776. 4v. 1836–46 ..... *973 F3
FORD, I. N. Tropical America. 1893 ... 918 F
FORD, JOHN. Plays. 1888 ..... 822 F1
FORD, RICHARD. Gatherings from Spain. 1875 ..... 914.6 F3
FORESTER, FRANK, *pseud.* *See* Herbert, H. W.
FORESTER, THOMAS, *ed.* Paris and its environs. 1859 ..... 914.4 F
FORESTIER, AUBER, *pseud.* *See* Moore, *Mrs.* A. A. (W.)
FORMAN, H. B., *ed.* Letters of John Keats to Fanny Brawne in 1819. 1878 ..... 9 K221
FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2v. 1873–81 ..... 920 F76

FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive. 1883 ..... 621 F2
FORSTER, JOHN. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 2v. 1871 ..... 9 G575
Life of Charles Dickens. 3v. 1872-74. 9 D553
Life of Jonathan Swift. 2v. 1876.. 9 Sw52
Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1846 ..... 92 F77
FORSTER, JOSEPH. Some French and Spanish men of genius. 1891 ..... 92 F775
FORSYTH, WILLIAM. History of Napoleon at St. Helena. 2v. 1855 ..... 9 N1626
Hortensius. 1849 ..... 347 F
Life of M. T. Cicero. 1871 ..... 9 C483
FORT, G. F. Early history and antiquities of freemasonry. 1877 ..... 366 F
FORTNUM, C. D. E. Bronzes. 1877 ..... 739 F
Maiolica. 1877 ..... 738 F
FORTUNE, ROBERT. Two visits to the tea countries of China. 1853 ..... 915.1 F1
Fortunes made in business. 1884 ..... 92 F778
Forum. v. 2-18. 1886-95 ..... 051 F
FOSS, EDWARD. Biographical dictionary of the judges of England. 1870... *92 F79
FOSS, S. W. Back country poems. 1892. 811 F8
FOSSETT, FRANK. Colorado. 1876 ..... 917.88 F
Colorado, its gold and silver mines. 1880 ..... 917.88 F1
FOSTER, EDMUND. Centennial sermon preached at Littleton. 1815 ..... *974.44 F2
FOSTER, JOHN. Critical essays contributed to the Eclectic review. 2v. 1879–85 ..... 824 F
Decision of character. 1882 ..... 824 F1
Essay on the evils of popular ignorance. 1856 ..... 374 F
Essay on the improvement of time. 1886 ..... 374 F1
Lectures delivered at Broadmead chapel, Bristol. 2v. 1880 ..... 204 F3
Life and correspondence. 2v. 1882. 9 F81
FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States. 1873 ..... 571 F
FOSTER, MARY J. C. Kindergarten of the church. 1894 ..... 268 F
FOSTER, MICHAEL. Physiology. 1877.. 612 F1
FOTHERGILL, J. M. Animal physiology. 1881 ..... j 612 F2
Maintenance of health. 1875 ..... 613 F
—— *and* WOOD, H. C. Food for the invalid and convalescent. 1880.. 613 F1
FOTHERINGHAM, L. M. Adventures in Nyassaland. 1891 ..... 916.7 F
Four American universities: Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia. 1895. *378 F
FOWLER, C. H., *and* DEPUY, W. H. Home and health and home economics. 1880 ..... 173 F
FOWLER, J. K. Recollections of old country life. 1894 ..... 942 F1
FOWLER, ORIN. History of Fall River. 1862 ..... *974.48 F
FOWLER, O. S. *and* L. N. Phrenology. 1877 ..... 139 F
FOWLER, THOMAS. Bacon. 1881 ..... 192 F2
Locke. 1880 ..... 9 L792
Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1883.. 192 F3
FOWLER, W. W. City-state of the Greeks and Romans. 1893 ..... 321 F1
Julius Cæsar and imperial Rome. 1892 ..... 9 C114
Summer studies of birds and books. 1895 ..... 598 F2
Tales of the birds. 1888 ..... 598 F3
Twenty years of inside life in Wall street. 1880 ..... 332 F1
FOWNES, GEORGE. Manual of elementary chemistry. 1872 ..... 540 F
Rudimentary chemistry for the use of beginners. 1859 ..... 540 F1
FOX, C. J. History of the old township of Dunstable. 1846 ..... *974.44 F3
Speeches in the house of commons. 6v. 1815 ..... 825 F1
FOX, GEORGE. Journal of his life 9 F834
FOX, JOHN. Book of martyrs. 1871 .... 272 F
FOX, W. F. Regimental losses in the American civil war. 1889 ..... *973.7 F4
FOXBOROUGH, *Mass.* Official centennial record. 1878 ..... *974.47 F
FOXE, JOHN. Acts and monuments. 8v. 1837–41 ..... 272 F1
FRANCE, HECTOR. John Bull's army. 1887 ..... 355 F1
FRANCE, L. B, Mountain trails and parks in Colorado. 1887 ..... 917.88 F2
FRANCIS, CONVERS. Historical sketch of Watertown, Mass. 1830 ..... *974.44 F4
FRANCIS, J. G. Book of cheerful cats and other animated animals. 1892 ..... j 811 F9
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Autobiography. 1872 ..... 9 F851
Life, written by himself. 3v. 1874. 9 F852
Sayings of "Poor Richard." 1890... 818 F1
Works. 10v. 1840 ..... 308 F
FRASER, A. C. Locke. 1890 ..... 9 L791
FRASER, DONALD. Synoptical lectures on the books of Holy Scripture. 1873. 221 F
Thomas Chalmers. 1882 ..... 9 C35
FRASER, J. B. Persia. 1834 ..... 955 F
FRASER, MARIE. In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895 ..... 919.6 F
FRASER, R. W. Seaside naturalist. 1868. 590 F2
FRASER, *Sir* WILLIAM. Hic et ubique. 1893 ..... 828 F3
Words on Wellington. 1889 ..... 9 W461
FRAZAR, DOUGLAS. Practical boat-sailing. 1879 ..... 797 F
FRAZER, J. G. Golden bough. 1890 .... 290 F2
Totemism. 1887 ..... 394 F

FREDERIC, HAROLD. New exodus study of Israel in Russia. 1892..... 947 F1
Young Emperor William II. of Germany. 1891..... 9 W6751
FREDERICA, SOPHIA W., *Margravine of Bayreuth, and* VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Correspondence: *tr.* by the Princess Christian. 1888..... 846 F
Memoirs of the Margravine of Bayreuth. 1887..... 943 F1
FREELAND, MARY DE W. Records of Oxford, Mass. 1894..... *974.43 F3
FREEMAN, E. A. Comparative politics. 1873..... 320 F
Exeter. 1887..... 942 F3
Four Oxford lectures. 1887..... 904 F
General sketch of history. 1876..... 909 F
Greater Greece and greater Britain. 1886..... 904 F1
Growth of the English constitution. 1884..... 342 F2
Historical essays. 4v. 1875–92..... 904 F2
Historical geography of Europe. 2v. 1881..... 914 F2
History and conquests of the Saracens. 1876..... 953 F
History of federal government in Greece and Italy. 1893..... 949 F
History of Sicily. 3v. 1892..... 945 F
History of the Norman conquest of England. 5v. 1873–76..... 942 F4
Methods of historical study. 1886... 904 F3
Old English history. 1883..... 942 F5
Old English history for children. 1869..... j 942 F6
Story of Sicily. 1892..... 937 F
Studies of travel; Greece. 1893.... 914.9 F
Studies of travel; Italy. 1893..... 914.5 F1
FREEMAN, FREDERICK. History of Cape Cod. 2v. 1860.....*974.49 F1
FREEMAN, H. A. William the conqueror. 1888..... 9 W671
FREEMAN, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. 1883... 914.5 F2
FREEMAN, *Mrs.* J. S. W. Boys in white, experience of a hospital agent. 1870..... 9 F8795
FREER, MARTHA W. Henry III., king of France and Poland: his court and times. 3v. 1888..... 944 F3
Life of Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre..... 9 J34
FREMONT, *Mrs.* J. (B.) Far-west sketches. 1890..... 917.8 F
Souvenirs of my time. 1887..... 9 F88
FRENCH, ALICE (*Octave Thanet*). Adventure in photography. 1893..... 770 F
FRENCH, B. F. Biographia Americana. 1825..... *929 F8
FRENCH, G. H. Butterflies in the eastern United States. 1886..... 595 F1
FRENCH, H. W. (*Henry French*). Our boys in China. 1883..... j 915.1 F2
Our boys in India. 1883..... j 915.4 F
FRENCH, SAMUEL, *pub.* Minor dramas. 23v..... 812 F
Standard drama. 30v..... 822 F2
FRÈRES, PAUQUET. Modes et costumes historiques. 2v..... *391 F1
FRESENIUS, K. R. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 1872..... 544 F
System of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis. 1871..... 545 F1
FREY, A. R. Sobriquets and nicknames. 1888..... 427 F
FREY, HEINRICH. Compendium of histology. 1878..... 611 F1
FRIEDMANN, PAUL. Anne Boleyn; chapter of English history. 2v. 1884..... 942 F2
FRIEZE, H. S. Giovanni Dupré. 1886... 9 D924
FRISWELL, J. H. Better self. 1875..... 173 F1
Gentle life. 1870..... 824 F2
This wicked world, and other essays. 1892..... 824 F3
FRITH, HENRY. King Arthur, and his knights of the round table. 1884.. 398 F2
Triumphs of modern engineering..... 620 F
——*joint author. See* Kingston, W. H. G.
FRITH, W. P. Autobiography and reminiscences. 1888..... 9 F91
Life of John Leech. 2v. 1891..... 9 L517
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH. Education of man. 1887..... 370 F
Letters. 1893..... 371 F2
FROISSART, *Sir* JOHN. Boy's Froissart. 1879..... j 940 F
Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. 2v. 1868..... *940 F
FROMENTIN, EUGENE. Old masters of Belgium and Holland. 1883 ..... 759 F
FROST, JOHN. Presidents of the United States. 1889..... 92 F92
FROST, S. ANNIE, *joint author. See* Williams, H. F.
FROST, SARAH A. *See* Shields, *Mrs.* S. A. (F.)
FROST, THOMAS. Half-hours with the early explorers..... 910 F1
FROTHINGHAM, C. W. Six hours in a convent. 1855..... *271 F1
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Boston Unitarianism. 1820–50. 1890..... 288 F1
Creed and conduct. 1877..... 204 F4
Life of George Ripley. 1882..... 9 R48
Memoir of W. H. Channing. 1886... 9 C364
Recollections and impressions. 1891. 9 F93
Theodore Parker. 1874..... 9 P221
FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD. Centennial: Battle of Bunker Hill. 1875..... *973.3 F3
History of Charlestown, Mass. 1845. *974.46 F
History of the siege of Boston. 1873.*974.46 F1

FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD.
Life and times of Joseph Warren. 1865 ..... 9 W256
Rise of the republic of the United States. 1872 ..... 973 F4
Tribute to Thomas Starr King. 1865. 9 K584
FROUDE, J. A. Bunyan. 1880 ..... 9 B886
Cæsar. 1879 ..... 9 C115
Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891. 942 F7
English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3v. 1873–4 ..... 941.5 F
English in the West Indies. 1888 .... 917.2 F
History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12v. 1872 ..... 942 F8
Letters and memorials of Jane W. Carlyle. 2v. 1883 ..... 9 C191
Life and letters of Erasmus. 1894 .. 9 Er1
Life and times of Thomas à Becket. 1878 ..... 9 T36
Luther. 1884 ..... 9 L972
Oceana. 1886 ..... 325 F
Short studies on great subjects. 4v. 1873, '77, '83 ..... 824 F4
Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays. 1892 ..... 904 F4
Thomas Carlyle. 2v. 1882 ..... 9 C197
Thomas Carlyle. 2v. 1884 ..... 9 C196
——*ed.* Reminiscences of Thomas Carlyle. 1881 ..... 9 C193
FRYXELL, ANDERS. History of Sweden. 2v. 1844 ..... 948 F
FULLER, ANDREW. Principal works. 1864. 239 F3
FULLER, EDWARD, *ed.* Dramatic year. 1887–88 ..... 792 F
FULLER, H. W. Noted French trials. 1882 ..... 340 F1
FULLER, MARGARET. *See* Ossoli, S. M. (F.), *Marchioness* d'.
FULLER, R. F. Chaplain Fuller. 1863 .. *9 F953
FULLER, S. R. Personality. 1892 ..... 233 F
FULLER, THOMAS. Abel Redevivus. 2v. 1867 ..... 92 F95
Cause and cure of a wounded conscience. 1867 ..... 234 F
Church history of Britain until 1648. 6v. 1845 ..... 283 F1
Comment upon Ruth. 1868 ..... 222 F
Good thoughts in bad times. 1866 ... 242 F
History of the holy war. 1840 ..... 933 F
History of the university of Cambridge [England]. 1840 ..... 378 F1
History of the worthies of England. 3v. 1840 ..... 92 F951
Holy state and the profane state. 1841. 241 F
Joseph's party-colored coat. 1867 ... 227 F2
Pisgah sight of Palestine and the confines thereof. 1869 ..... 220 F
FULTON, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. 1874 ..... 914 F3

FURBER, W. H. Historical address delivered in the high school building, Somerville. 1876 ..... *974.44 F5
FURNEAUX, W. S. Out-door world. 1893. 579 F
FURNESS, H. H., *ed.* Shakespeare: new variorum edition. 3v. 1877 ..... 822.3 S2
FURNESS, W. H. Remarks on the four gospels. 1836 ..... 226 F1
Verses: translations from the German and hymns. 1886 ..... 811 F10
FURNISS, GRACE L. Box of monkeys, and other farce-comedies. 1891 ..... 812 F1
FYFFE, C. A. History of modern Europe. 1792–1878. 3v. 1890 ..... 940 F1
FYTCHE, ALBERT. Burma; past and present. 1878 ..... 959 F
GAGE, S. H., *joint author.* *See* Wilder, B. G.
GAGE, W. L. Palestine, historical and descriptive. 1883 ..... 220 G
GAIRDNER, JAMES. Houses of Lancaster and York ..... 942 G
Memoir of Henry VII. 1889 ..... 9 H394
GAIRDNER, W. T. Physician as naturalist. 1889 ..... 610 G
GAJANI, GUGLIEMO. Roman exile. 1856 ..... 9 G12
Galaxy. v. 23–24. 1877–78 ..... 051 G2
GALE, FREDERICK. Game of cricket. 1888 ..... 797 G
GALIGNANI, A. *and* W., & Co., *pub.* New Paris guide for 1857 ..... 914.4 G
GALILEO. His private life. 1870 ..... 9 G13
GALLAUDET, E. M. Life of T. H. Gallaudet. 1888 ..... 9 G136
GALLENGA, A. C. N. Italy, present and future. 2v. 1887 ..... 914.5 G
Gallery of contemporary art. 4v. 1883. *769 G
GALLOWAY, ROBERT. Education, scientific and technical. 1881 ..... 507 G
GALLOWAY, R. L. Steam engine and its inventors. 1881 ..... 621 G
GALLWEY, *Sir* R. W. P., *joint author.* *See* Walsingham, T. de G., *Baron.*
GALPIN, BARBARA N. In foreign lands. 1892 ..... 914 G
GALT, JOHN. Autobiography. 2v. 1833. 9 G138
Life of Lord Byron. 1830 ..... 9 B992
GALTON, DOUGLAS. Observations on the construction of healthy dwellings. 1880 ..... 613 G
GALTON, FRANCIS. English men of science. 1875 ..... 136 G
Finger prints. 1892 ..... 573 G
Hereditary genius. 1877 ..... 136 G1
Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 1883 ..... 136 G2
Natural inheritance. 1889 ..... 575 G
GAMBLE, ELIZA B. Evolution of woman. 1894 ..... 575 G1

GANNETT, HENRY. Building of a nation. 1895 ..... 353 G
——*joint author*. *See* Hewes, F. W.
GANNETT, W. C. Memoir of E. S. Gannett. 1875 ..... 9 G15
GANOT, ADOLPHE. Elementary treatise on physics. 1872 ..... 530 G
GARBETT, EDWARD. Dogmatic faith. 1869 ..... 230 G
GARDEN, *Mrs*. Memorials of James Hogg. 9 H674
Garden and forest. v. 5-7. 1892–94 .... 710 G
GARDINER, S. R. Constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution. 1628–60. 1889 ..... 942 G1
English history for students. 1881 ... 942 G2
Fall of the monarchy of Charles I. 1637–49. 2v. 1882 ..... 942 G3
First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 1603–60 ..... 942 G4
History of England. 1603–1642. 10v. 1883–84 ..... 942 G5
Thirty years' war. 1618–48 ..... 943 G
GARDINER, WILLIAM. Music of nature. 1852 ..... 780 G
GARDNER, ALICE. Julian: philosopher and emperor. 1895 ..... 9 J94
GARDNER, DORSEY. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 1882 ..... 944 G
GARDNER, E. C. Home interiors. 1878. 721 G
Homes and how to make them. 1874. 728 G
House that Jill built after Jack's had proved a failure. 1882 ..... 728 G1
GARDNER, JOHN. Longevity. 1875 ..... 612 G
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE. Autobiography. 3v. 1889 ..... 9 G185
Life; written by himself. 1859 .... 9 G186
GARLAND, HAMLIN. Crumbling idols. 1894 ..... 814 G
New declaration of rights ..... *in* 329 K
Prairie songs. 1893 ..... 811 G
GARLAND, H. A. Life of John Randolph. 1881 ..... 9 R151
GARLANDA, FREDERICO. Fortunes of words. 1887 ..... 412 G
Philosophy of words. 1886 ..... 412 G1
GARNER, R. L. Speech of monkeys. 1892 ..... 599 G
GARNETT, LUCY M. J. Women of Turkey and their folk-lore. 2v. 1890–91. 398 G
GARNETT, RICHARD. Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887 ..... 9 C1971
GARNETT, WILLIAM. Heroes of science. 1885 ..... 92 G18
GARNSEY, E. E. Boston public library. 1894 ..... *027 G
GARRATT, A. C. Myths in medicine and old time doctors. 1884 ..... 610 G1
GARRETSON, J. E. Man and his world. 1889 ..... 120 G
GARRETT, PHINEAS, & Co., *pub*. One hundred choice selections. 34v. 1895. 808 G
GARRISON, W. L. Introduction to life, writings, etc., of Joseph Mazzini. 1872 ..... 9 M454
GARRISON, W. P. *and* F. J. William Lloyd Garrison. 4v. 1889 ..... 9 G19
Gas-consumer's guide. 1871 ..... 697 G
GASKELL, *Mrs*. E. C. S. Life of Mrs. Charlotte (Bronté) Nicholls. 2v. 1857 ..... 9 N51
Gaskell's new and complete family atlas of the world. 1887 ..... *912 G
GASPARIN, A. E. P., *Comte* DE. Happiness. 1863 ..... 171 G
GASQUET, F. A. Henry VIII. and the monasteries. v. 1. 1888 ..... 274 G
GAUTIER, JUDITH. Richard Wagner and his poetical work. 1883 ..... 9 W121
GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. Constantinople. 1875 ..... 914.9 G
Famous French authors. 1879 ..... 92 G23
Winter in Russia. 1875 ..... 914.7 G
GAY, J. D. Prince of Wales in India. 1877 ..... 915.4 G
GAY, MARY A. H. Life in Dixie during the war. 1861–5. 1894 ..... 973.7 G
GAY, S. H. James Madison. 1884 ..... 9 M263
——*joint author*. *See* Bryant, W. C.
GAYE, SELINA. Great world's farm, nature's crops and how they are grown. 1893 ..... 580 G
GEARY, GRATTAN. Through Asiatic Turkey. 2v. 1878 ..... 915.6 G
GEBLER, KARL VON. Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia. 1879 ..... 9 G131
GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD. Class-book of geology. 1886 ..... 550 G
Elementary lessons in physical geography. 1879 ..... 551 G
Geological sketches at home and abroad. 1892 ..... 550 G1
Geology. 1877 ..... 550 G2
Physical geography. 1873 ..... 551 G1
Scenery of Scotland. 1887 ..... 554 G
Text-book of geology. 1882 ..... 550 G3
GEIKIE, J. C. English reformation. 1879. 274 G1
Hours with the Bible. 6v. 1884 .... 220 G1
GEIKIE, JAMES. Great ice age. 1874 .... 551 G2
Prehistoric Europe. 1881 ..... 554 G1
GELL, *Sir* WILLIAM. Pompeiana. 2v. 1835 ..... 913 G
GEMMILL, JANE W. Notes on Washington, the national capital. 1884 .... 975.3 G
Gems of literature. 1v. 1853 ..... 052 G
Generation of judges; by their reporter. 1866 ..... 92 G28
Gentlemen. [Costume and etiquette.] 1891 ..... 395 G
GENUNG, J. F. Epic of the inner life. 1891 ..... 223 G
GEORGE, HENRY. Progress and poverty. 1880 ..... 330 G

GEORGE, HENRY.
Protection or free trade. 1886..... 337 G
Geraldine: a souvenir of the St. Lawrence. 1881..... 811 G1
GERANDO, J. M. DE. Self-education. 1830..... 170 G
GERARD, EMILY. *See* Laszowska, *Mrs.* E. (G.) de.
GERARD, J. W. Peace of Utrecht. 1713–14. 1885..... 940 G
GERHARD, W. P. Hints on drainage and sewerage of dwellings. 1884..... 628 G
German. 1879..... 793 G
GERMAN EMPIRE. World's Columbian exposition, Chicago; official catalogue, exhibition of the German empire. 1893..... *606 G
GERSTACKER, FREDERICK. Wild sports in the far west..... 917.3 G
GESENIUS, F. H. W. Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament. 1836..... *492 G
GESSERT, M. A. Rudimentary treatise on the art of painting on glass. 1857. 666 G
GESSI, ROMOLO. Seven years in the Soudan. 1892..... 916.2 G
Gesta Romanorum. 1877..... 244 G
GIBB, JOHN. Gudrun, and other stories. 1881..... j 398 G1
GIBBON, CHARLES, *joint ed.* *See* Spofford, A. R.
GIBBON, EDWARD. Autobiography and correspondence. 1869..... 9 G35
Decline and fall of the Roman empire. 3v. 1872..... 937 G
Memoirs; by himself. 1877..... 9 G351
Miscellaneous works. 5v. 1814.... 820 G
—— *and* OCKLEY, SIMON. Saracens..... 953 G
GIBBONS, JAMES, *Cardinal.* Our Christian heritage. 1889..... 261 G
GIBBONS, JOHN. Tenure and toil. 1888. 331 G
GIBBS, M. B. Military career of Napoleon the Great. 1895..... 944 G1
GIBERNE, AGNES. Among the stars. 1885. j 520 G
Radiant suns. 1894..... j 523 G
Sun, moon, and stars. 1880..... j 523 G1
GIBSON, F. M. Amateur telescopist's handbook. 1894..... 522 G
GIBSON, JOHN. Science gleanings. 1884. 590 G
GIBSON, J. M. Ages before Moses. 1879. 222 G
GIBSON, O. Chinese in America. 1877.. 325 G
GIBSON, W. H. Camp life in the woods. 1881..... 796 G
Happy hunting-grounds. 1887..... *580 G1
Sharp eyes. 1892..... 590 G1
GIFFIN, W. M. How not to teach. 1883. 371 G
GILBART, J. W. History, principles, and practice of banking. 2v. 1882... 332 G
GILBERT, W. S. "Bab" ballads; much sound and little sense..... 821 G
GILBERT, W. S.
Original plays. 1876..... 822 G
GILCHRIST, *Mrs.* A. B. Life of Mary Lamb. 1883..... 9 L167
GILCHRIST, FREDERICKA B. True story of Hamlet and Ophelia. 1889..... 822.3 G
GILCHRIST, H. H. Anne Gilchrist, her life and writings. 1887..... 9 G38
GILDEHAUS, CHARLES. Plays: Sibyl; Telemachus; Æneas. 1888..... 812 G
GILDER, JEANNETTE L. *and* J. B. Authors at home. American writers. 1888. 92 G38
GILDER, JEANNETTE L., *ed.* Representative poems of living poets. 1886.. 808 G1
——*joint author.* *See* Cone, Helen G.
GILDER, R. W. Celestial passion. 1878-87. 811 G2
Five books of song. 1894..... 811 G3
Lyrics. 1878–87..... 811 G4
New day: a poem in songs and sonnets. 1875–87..... 811 G5
GILDER, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra. 1883..... 919.8 G
Schwatka's search. 1881..... 919.8 G1
GILDERSLEEVE, B. L. Essays and studies. 1890..... 370 G
GILES, CHAUNCEY. Heavenly blessedness; what it is, and how obtained. 1872. 252 G
Lectures on the incarnation, atonement, and mediation of the Lord Jesus Christ. 1870..... 289 G
Lectures on the nature of spirit, and man as a spiritual being. 1871..... 233 G
Wonderful poket. 1871..... 421 G
GILES, ERNEST. Australia twice traversed. 2v. 1889..... 919.4 G
GILES, HENRY. Human life in Shakespeare. 1887..... 822.3 G1
GILL, JOHN. Art of teaching young minds to observe and think. 1880..... 372 G
Introductory text-book to school education. 1881..... 370 G1
Systems of education. 1876..... 370 G2
GILL, WILLIAM. River of golden sand. 1883..... 915.1 G
GILL, W. W. Life in the southern isles. 919 G
GILLESPIE, W. M. Manual of the principles and practice of road-making. 1853..... 625 G
GILMAN, ARTHUR. First steps in English literature. 1870..... 820 G1
First steps in general history. 1874. 909 G
History of the American people. 1883. 973 G
Kings, queens, and barbarians. 1881. 909 G1
Short stories from the dictionary. 1886..... j 422 G
Story of Boston. 1889..... 974.46 G
Story of Rome. 1885..... 937 G1
Story of the Saracens. 1887..... 953 G1
Tales of the pathfinders. 1884..... 92 G42
——*ed.* Cambridge of 1776. 1876..... *974.44 G

GILMAN, ARTHUR, *ed.*
Shakespeare's morals. 1880..... 822.3 G2
——*joint author. See* Church, A. J.
See Gould, S. Baring.
See Mahaffy, J. P.
See Poole, S. L.
See Rawlinson, George.
GILMAN, D. C. James Monroe. 1883... 9 M75
Organization of charities. 1893..... 360 I2
Public life for half a century. J. Monroe. 1883..... 9 M92
GILMAN, N. P. Profit-sharing between employer and employee. 1889..... 331 G1
Socialism and the American spirit. 1893..... 335 G
——*and* JACKSON, E. P. Conduct as a fine art. 1892..... 170 G1
Contents:
Laws of daily conduct; by Gilman.
Character building; by Jackson.
GILMORE, JOHN. Storm warriors. 1874. 914.2 G
GILMORE, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke*). Advance guard of western civilization. 1888..... 976.8 G
Rear-guard of the revolution. 1891.. 973.3 G
GILMORE, PARKER. Prairie and forest. 1874..... 591 G
GILPIN, WILLIAM. Cosmopolitan railway, compacting all the world's continents. 1890..... 385 G
Essay on prints. 1802..... 760 G
Observations on parts of the counties of Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. 1809..... 914.2 G2
Observations on several parts of England. 2v. 1808..... 914.2 G1
Observations on several parts of Great Britain. 2v. 1808..... 914.1 G
Observations on the coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, and Kent. 1804..... 914.2 G3
Observations on the river Wye. 1800. 914.2 G4
Observations on the western parts of England. 1808..... 914.2 G5
Remarks on forest scenery. 2v. 1808. 715 G
Three essays. 1808..... 824 G
GINDELEY, ANTON. History of the thirty years' war. 2v. 1884..... 943 G1
GISBORNE, THOMAS. Familiar survey of the Christian religion and of history. 1799..... 270 G
GIZYCKI, G. VON. Introduction to the study of ethics. 1891..... 170 G3
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Christian league of Connecticut. 1883..... 266 G
Church and the kingdom; *with* Law of the kingdom. 1894..... 261 G1
Tools and the man. 1893..... 330 G1
Working people and their employers. 1876..... 331 G2
——*ed.* Parish problems. 1887..... 250 G
GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday. 1872. 9 F22
GLADSTONE, W. E. Enquiry into the time and place of Homer. 1876..... 883 G
Financial statements of 1853, 1860–63. 336 G
Gleanings of past years. 6v..... 824 G1
Homer. 1878..... 883 G1
Juventus mundi. 1869..... 883 G2
Might of right. 1880..... 242 G
Natural religion. 1882..... 210 G
"Robert Elsmere" and the battle of belief..... 239 G
Vatican decrees. 1874..... 282 G
Vaticanism. 1875..... 282 G1
——*and others.* Order of creation..... 213 G
GLAZEBROOK, R. T. Laws and properties of matter. 1893..... 530 G1
GLAZIER, WILLARD. Down the Great river. 1888..... 917.8 G
Gleason's pictorial. v. 2–10. 1852–56... 051 G
GLEICHEN, A. E. W., *Count.* With the camel corps up the Nile. 1888.... 916.2 G1
GLEIG, G. R. Campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans. 1814–15. 1836..... 973 G1
History of the Bible. 2v. 1831 .... 220 G2
Story of the battle of Waterloo. 1875. 944 G2
GLENNIE, J. S. S., *ed.* Greek folk-songs. 1888..... 398 G2
GLISAN, RODNEY. Two years in Europe. 1887..... 914 G1
GLOUCESTER, *Mass.* Evangelical Congregational church. Exercises at the 50th anniversary. 1879..... *974.45 G
Universalist centennial. 1870..... *277 G
GNEIST, RUDOLF. English parliament. 1886..... 328 G
History of the English constitution. 2v. 1886..... 342 G
God in his world. 1890..... 231 G
GODBEY, A. H. Great disasters and horrors in the world's history. 1890.. 909 G2
GODDARD, F. B., *joint author. See* Southworth, G. A.
GODDARD, S. A. Letters on the American rebellion. 1860–5..... 973.7 G1
GODWIN, *Mrs.* M. W. Letters to Imlay. 1879..... 9 G544
GODWIN, PARKE. Biography of W. C. Bryant, with correspondence. 2v. 1883..... 9 B843
Commemorative addresses. 1895.... 92 G54
GOETHE, J. W. VON. *See* Göthe, J. W. von.
GOFF, *Mrs.* H. N. K. Who cares. 1887. 176 G
GÖHRE, PAUL. Three months in a workshop. 1895..... 331 G3
GOLDOM, CARLO. Comedies; *ed.* by Helen Zimmern. 1892..... 852 G
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Miscellaneous works. 1869..... 824 G2

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER.
She stoops to conquer, and the Good-natured man. 1886..... 822 G1
GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ. Mythology among the Hebrews. 1877..... 291 G
GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, *ed.* Pearl; an English poem of the fourteenth century. 1891..... 821 G1
GOLTZ, *Baron* VON DER. Nation in arms. 1887..... 335 G
GONSE, LOUIS. Eugène Fromentine. 1883. 9 F924
GONTAUT, *Duchesse* DE. Memoirs. 2v. 1894..... 9 G583
GOOCH, FANNY C. Face to face with the Mexicans. 1887..... 917.2 G
GOOD, ARTHUR. Magical experiments. 1892..... j 791 G
GOOD, J. M. Book of nature. 1828..... 504 G
Good company. v. 4–7. 1879–81..... 051 G1
"Good form" in England. 1888..... 395 G
GOODALE, ELAINE. Journal of a farmer's daughter. 1881..... 814 G1
—— *and* DORA R. Apple-blossoms. 1879..... 811 G6
In Berkshire with the wild flowers. 1879–80..... 811 G7
GOODALE, G. L. Physiological botany. 1885..... 581 G
Wild flowers of America. 1886..... *582 G
GOODE, G. B. American fishes. 1888.... 597 G
GOODEVE, T. M. Elements of mechanism. 1872..... 531 G
GOODHOLME, T. S., *ed.* Domestic encyclopædia. 1877..... *640 G
GOODRICH, C. A. Select British eloquence. 1852..... 825 G
GOODRICH, F. B. Remarkable voyages. 1873..... 910 G
GOODRICH, F. E. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland. 1888..... 9 C59
GOODRICH, S. G. Illustrated natural history of the animal kingdom. 2v. 1859..... 590 G2
GOODWIN, J. A. Pilgrim republic. 1888. *974.48 G
GOODWIN, MAUD W. Colonial cavalier. 1894..... 973.3 G1
GOODWIN, THOMAS. Sketches and impressions, musical, theatrical, and social. 1799–1885..... 828 G
GOODYEAR, W. H. Renaissance and modern art. 1894..... 709 G
GORDON, *Mrs.* Life and correspondence of William Buckland. 1894..... 9 B855
GORDON, *Sir* ARTHUR. Earl of Aberdeen. 1893..... 9 Ab3
GORDON, A. J. Ministry of healing. 1882. 231 G
Ministry of the spirit. 1894..... 231 G2
GORDON, *Sir* CHARLES. *See* Huntley, *Sir* C. Gordon, *Marquis of.*
GORDON, C. G. Journals at Kartoum. 1885..... 962 G
GORDON, D. M. Mountain and prairie. 1880..... 917.1 G
GORDON, G. A. Witness to immortality in literature, philosophy, and life. 1893..... 218 G
GORDON, G. H. Brook farm to Cedar mountain in the rebellion. 1861–2. 1883..... 973.7 G2
GORDON, H. L. Feast of the virgins. 1891..... 811 G8
GORDON, H. P. Land of the almighty dollar. 1892..... 917.3 G1
GORDON, J. C. Notes and observations upon the education of the deaf. 1892..... 371 G1
GORDON, J. E. H. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 1880..... 537 G
GORDON, L. (A.), *Lady* DUFF. Letters from Egypt. 1863–65..... 916.2 G2
GORDON, L. L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889..... 92 G65
GORDON, *Mrs.* MARY. Christopher North; a memoir of John Wilson. 1875... 9 W694
GORDON-STABLES, WILLIAM. *See* Stables, William Gordon.
GORDY, W. F., *and* TWITCHELL, W. I. Pathfinder in American history. 1893..... 973 G2
GORE, GEORGE, *ed.* Lux mundi..... 230 G1
GORE, J. E. Visible universe. 1893.... 523 G2
GÖRLACH, WILHELM. Prince von Bismarck. 1875..... 9 B544
GOSS, E. H. Melrose memorial. 1868..*974.44 G1
Life of Paul Revere. 2v. 1891... 9 R32
GOSS, W. F. M. Bench work in wood. 1888..... 371 G2
GOSS, W. L. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville. 1866..... 973.7 G3
GOSSE, E. W. Gossip in a library. 1891. 824 G3
Gray. 1882..... 9 G79
History of eighteenth century literature. 1660-1780. 1889..... 820 G2
In russet and silver. 1894..... 821 G2
Life of William Congreve. 1888.... 9 C764
Raleigh. 1886..... 9 R131
Robert Browning; personalia. 1890.. 9 B826
GOSSE, P. H. Evenings at the microscope. 1872..... 578 G
Hand-book to the marine aquarium. 1856..... 590 G3
GOSTWICK, JOSEPH. German culture and Christianity. 1882..... 193 G
GÖTHE, *Mrs.* C. E. Goethe's mother. 1880..... 9 G718
GÖTHE, J. W. VON. Autobiography. 2v. 1848–9..... 9 G713
Conversations. 1874..... 9 G714
Faust. 2v. 1871..... 832 G
Miscellaneous travels. 1882..... 914 G2
Poems. 1874..... 831 G

GÖTHE, J. W. VON.
Reynard the fox. 1885 ..... 831 G1
Travels in Italy. 1883 ..... 914.5 G1
—— *and* SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH VON. Correspondence. 2v. 1877–90 ..... 9 Sch36
GOTTSCHALK, L. M. Notes of a pianist. 1881 ..... 9 G719
GOUBAUX, ARMAND, *and* BARRIER, GUSTAVE. Exterior of the horse. 1892. 636 G
GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography. 1869 .... 9 G72
Orations on various occasions. 1867. 178 G
Platform echoes. 1887 ..... 178 G1
Sunlight and shadow. 1881 ..... 178 G2
GOULBURN, E. M. Introduction to the devotional study of the Holy Scriptures. 1866 ..... 220 G3
Thoughts on personal religion. 1866. 248 G
Three counsels of the Divine Master for the conduct of the spiritual life. 2v. 1888 ..... 248 G1
GOULD, E. S. Good English. 1880 ..... 428 G
GOULD, JOSEPH. Game of draughts. 1888 ..... 794 G
GOULD, J. M. Hints for camping and walking. 1877 ..... 796 G1
—— *and* TUCKER, G. F. Federal income tax explained. 1895 ..... 336 G1
GOULD, N. D. Church music in America. 1853 ..... 783 G
GOULD, *Mrs.* SARAH. Guardian angels. 1856 ..... 235 G
GOULD, S. B. Curious myths of the middle ages. 1892 ..... 398 G3
Historic oddities and strange events. 1889 ..... 904 G
In troubadour land. 1891 ..... 914.4 G1
Legends of Old Testament. 1871 ... 296 G
Tragedy of the Cæsars. 2v. 1893 .. 92 G73
—— *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of Germany. 1887 ..... 943 G2
GOW, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners for schools and families. 1873 ..... 170 G2
GOWANS, *Sir* JAMES. Edinburgh and its neighborhood in the days of our grandfathers. 1886 ..... 914.1 G1
GOWER, R. S., *Lord*. Joan of Arc. 1893. 9 J572
My reminiscences. 2v. 1883 ..... 9 G74
GOWING, L. F. Five thousand miles in a sledge. 1890 ..... 915.7 G
GRAEME, ELLIOTT. Beethoven. 1887 ... 9 B394
GRAHAM, ALEXANDER, *and* ASHBEE, H. S. Travels in Tunisia. 1887 ..... 916.1 G
GRAHAM, WALTER. Brassfounder's manual. 1868 ..... 673 G
GRAHAM, WILLIAM. Creed of science. 1881 ..... 215 G
Socialism, new and old. 1891 ..... 335 G1
GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the United States to 1776. 2v. 1850 ..... 973 G3
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. Early history of the department of Massachusetts. 1866–80. 1895 ..... *369 G
Souvenir, Boston. 1890 ..... *369 G1
Grand Rapids, Michigan, as it is. 1894 ... *917.74 G
GRANIER, MICHEL. Conferences upon homœopathy. 1860 ..... 615 G
GRANT, *Sir* ALEXANDER. Aristotle. 1877. 888 G
Xenophon. 1872 ..... 888 G1
GRANT. *Mrs.* ANNE. Memoirs of Mrs. Catalina Schuyler. 1809 ..... *9 Sch87
GRANT, H. U. Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 G765
GRANT, JAMES. British battles on land and sea. 3v 942 G6
Law and lawyers. 2v. 1840 ..... 92 G76
GRANT, JEANETTE A. Miss Gray's girls. 1893 ..... j 914.1 G2
GRANT, J. B. Our common birds and how to know them. 1891 ..... 598 G
GRANVILLE, A. B. Autobiography. 2v. 1874 ..... 9 G769
GRANVILLE, H. (C.) L. G., *Countess*. Letters. 1810–45. 2v. 1894 ..... 826 G
GRANVILLE, J. M. Common mind-troubles. 1879 ..... 613 G1
How to make the best of life. 1882 .. 613 G2
Secret of a clear head. 1879 ..... 613 G3
Secret of a good memory. 1881 ..... 154 G
Sleep and sleeplessness. 1881 ..... 613 G4
GRANVILLE, *Mass.* Jubilee celebrated at Granville, Mass. 1845 ..... *974.42 G
Graphic. v. 1-36. 1869–1887 ..... *072 G
GRASBY, W. C. Teaching in three continents. 1891 ..... 371 G3
GRATTAN, HENRY. Speeches. 1867 ..... 825 G2
Speeches in the Irish and in the imperial parliament. 4v. 1822 ..... 825 G1
GRATTAN, T. C. History of the Netherlands. 1855 ..... 949 G
GRAVES, H. C. Baptist society of Haverhill, Mass. 1886 ..... *277.G1
GRAY, ASA. Darwiniana. 1876 ..... 575 G2
How plants behave. 1875 ..... j 581 G1
How plants grow. 1858 ..... j 580 G2
Introduction to structural and systematic botany, and vegetable physiology. 1873 ..... 581 G3
Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. 1870 ..... 581 G2
Letters. 2v. 1893 ..... 816 G
Manual of the botany of the northern United States. 1878 ..... 580 G3
Natural science and religion. 1880 .. 215 G1
GRAY, A. Z. Mexico as it is. 1878 ..... 917.2 G1
GRAY, DAVID. Poems. 1865 ..... 821 G3
GRAY, E. CONDER, *pseud.* *See* Japp, A. H.
GRAY, G. Z. Children's crusade. 1882. 940 G1
GRAY, HENRY. Anatomy. 1887 ..... 611 G
GRAY, J. H. China. 2v. 1878 ..... 915.1 G1

GRAY, O. W., & SON, *ed.* National atlas. 1884 ..... *912 G1
GRAY, THOMAS. Poetical works. 1862 .. 821 G4
GREAT BRITAIN. State trials committee. Reports. 1894 ..... *343 G
Great men and great women of history. 1885 ..... *769 G1
Great northwest. 1889 ..... 917.8 G1
Great shipwrecks 910 G1
GREELEY, HORACE. American conflict. 2v. 1865 ..... 973.7 G4
Life of A. Lincoln. 1893 ..... 9 L634
Recollections of a busy life. 1869 ... 9 G811
What I know of farming. 1871 ..... 630 G
—— *and others.* Great industries of the United States. 1873 ..... 609 G
GREELY, A. W. American weather. 1888. 551 G3
Explorers and travellers. 1893 ..... 92 G81
Three years of arctic service. 2v. 1886 ..... 919.9 G
GREEN, *Mrs.* A. (S.) Henry II., of England. 1888 ..... 9 H39
Town life in the fifteenth century. 2v. 1894 ..... 942 G7
GREEN, F. W. E. Colour-blindness and colour-perception. 1891 ..... 617 G
GREEN, G. A., *ed.* Italian lyrists of today. 1893 ..... 851 G
GREEN, J. D. Oration delivered at Malden. 1849 ..... *974.44 G2
GREEN, J. R. Conquest of England. 1884. 942 G8
History of the English people. 1878-80 ..... 942 G9
Making of England. 1882 ..... 942 G10
Readings from English history. 1879. 942 G11
Short history of the English people. 4v. 1893–95 ..... *942 G12
Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876 ..... 824 G4
GREEN, M. A. Springfield, 1636–1886; history of town and city *974.42 G1
Springfield memories. 1876 ..... *917.442 G
GREEN, *Mrs.* M. A. E. Lives of the princesses of England from the Norman conquest. 6v. 1849–55 ..... 92 G83
GREEN, S. A. Boundary line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 1894 ..... *974 G
Boundary lines of old Groton, Mass. 1885 ..... *974.44 G3
Epitaphs from the old burying-grounds in Groton, Mass. 1878 ..... *929 G
Groton during the Indian wars. 1883. *974.44 G5
Groton in the witch-craft times. 1883. *974.44 G7
Historical sketch of Groton, Mass. 1894 ..... *974.44 G8
History of medicine in Massachusetts. 1881 ..... *610 G2
Papers relating to the history of Groton, Mass. 3v. 1890 ..... *974.44 G6
GREEN, S. A.
—— *ed.* Early records of Groton, Mass. 1662–1707. 1880 ..... *974.44 G4
GREEN, S. G. Pictures from the German fatherland ..... 914.3 G
GREEN, S. S. Libraries and schools. 1883. 021 G
GREEN, W. G. High Alps of New Zealand. 1883 ..... 919.3 G
GREENE, C. A. Tobacco slave and how to be liberated from its fetters. 1889. 178 G3
GREENE, F. D. Armenian crisis in Turkey. 1895 ..... 956 G
GREENE, F. V. General Nathaniel Green. 1893 ..... 9 G83
Mississippi. 1882 ..... 973.7 G5
Sketches of army life in Russia. 1880 ..... 914.7 G1
GREENE, G. W. Historical view of the American revolution. 1872 ..... 973.3 G2
Life of Nathaniel Greene. 3v. 1871. 9 G831
GREENE, HOMER. Coal and the coal mines. 1893 ..... 622 G
GREENE, W. T. Parrots in captivity. 3v. 1884 ..... *598 G1
GREENER, W. W. Modern shot-guns ... 799 G
GREENFIELD, W. S. Alcohol. 1879 ... 613 G5
GREENLEAF, BENJAMIN. National arithmetic. 1863 ..... 511 G
GREENOUGH, *Mrs.* S. D. (L.) (*Mrs. Richard Greenough*). Arabesques. 1872 ..... 398 G4
Mary Magdalene: a poem. 1880 .... 811 G9
GREENOUGH, W. A., & Co., *comp.* Somerville city directory. v. 3–10, 12–18. 1873–95 ..... *917.444 G
GREENWELL, DORA. Two friends. 1863. 244 G1
GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. Imagination in dreams. 1894 ..... 135 G
GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Lives of the twelve apostles. 1868 ..... 225 G
GREENWOOD, GRACE, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.)
GREENWOOD, JAMES. Stirring scenes in savage lands ..... 390 G
Wild man at home 390 G1
Wild sports of the world. 1870 ..... 799 G1
Wilds of London. 1874 ..... 914.2 G6
GREENWOOD, THOMAS. Free public libraries. 1886 ..... 020 G
GREENWOOD, W. H. Steel and iron. 1884. 672 G
GREEY, EDWARD. Bear-worshippers of Yezo. 1884 ..... j 915.2 G
Golden lotus, and other legends of Japan. 1883 ..... 398 G5
Wonderful city of Tokio. 1883 ..... j 915.2 G1
Young Americans in Japan. 1882 ... j 915.2 G2
GREG, PERCY. History of the United States. 2v. 1887 ..... 973 G4
GREG, W. R. Creed of Christendom. 2v. 1877 ..... 238 G

GREG, W. R.
Enigmas of life. 1873 ..... 824 G5
Literary and social judgments. 1873. 824 G6
Mistaken aims of the artisan class. 1876 ..... 335 G2
Rocks ahead. 1875 ..... 304 G
GREGG, *Mrs.* M. (K.), *and* KIRBY, ELIZABETH. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. 1881 ..... 643 G
Chapters on trees. 1873 ..... 582 G1
Stories about birds of land and water. 598 G2
World by the fireside. 1886 ..... j 910 G2
GREGG, THOMAS. Prophet of Palmyra. 1890 ..... 298 G
GREGO, JOSEPH. Parliamentary elections and electioneering in the old days. 1886 ..... 324 G
GRENVILLE, R. P. T. N. BRYDGES-CHANDOS. *See* Buckingham, *2nd duke of.*
GRESWELL, WILLIAM. Our South African empire. 2v. 1885 ..... 968 G
GRESWELL, W. P. History of the Dominion of Canada. 1890 ..... 971 G
GREVILLE, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1837–52. 3v. 1885 ..... 942 G13
Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1852–60. 2v. 1887 ..... 942 G14
Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. 2v. 1875 ..... 942 G15
GREVILLE, V. B., *Lady, ed.* Ladies in the field. 1894 ..... 799 G2
GREY, CHARLES, *comp.* Early years of Albert, prince consort of England. 1868 ..... 9 A115
—— *joint author. See* Lieven, D. (B.)
GRIESINGER, K. T. Jesuits. 2v. 1883 .. 271 G
GRIFFIN, J. J. Chemical recreations. 1838 ..... 542 G
GRIFFIN, *Sir* L. H. Great republic. 1884. 917.3 G2
GRIFFIS, W. E. Brave little Holland and what she taught us. 1894 ..... 949 G1
Corea, the hermit nation. 1882 ..... 951 G
Japan in history, folk-lore, and art. 1892 ..... 915.2 G3
Japanese fairy world. 1880 ..... j 398 G6
Lily among the thorns. 1890 ..... 223 G1
Mikado's empire. 1876 ..... 952 G
Religions of Japan. 1895 ..... 275 G
GRIFFITHS, ARTHUR. Chronicles of Newgate. 2v. 1884 ..... 365 G
GRIMKE, A. H. Life of Charles Sumner. 1892 ..... 9 Su61
GRIMM, F. H. Literature. 1886 ..... 804 G
GRIMM, HERMAN. Life of Michael Angelo. 2v. 1870 ..... 9 M581
Life of Raphael. 1888 ..... 9 R181
GRIMM, J. L. Teutonic mythology. 1883. 293 G
GRIMSHAW, ROBERT. Record of scientific progress for 1891 ..... 509 G
GRIMSHAW, ROBERT.
Steam engine catechism. 1886 ..... 621 G1
GRIMSHAW, WILLIAM. History of the United States to 1830. 1834 ..... 973 G5
GRIMSTON, *Mrs.* M. (R.) (*Mrs. Kendal*). Dramatic opinions. 1890 ..... 792 G
GRINDON, L. H. Lancashire. 1892 ..... 914.2 G7
Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 1872 ..... 577 G
GRINGO, HARRY, *pseud. See* Wise, H. A.
GRINNELL, ELIZABETH. How John and I brought up the child. 1894 ..... 173 G
GRINNELL, G. B. Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales. 1889 ..... 398 G7
GRISWOLD, *Mrs.* HARRIET. Home life of great authors. 1887 ..... 92 G88
GRISWOLD, R. W. Female poets of America. 1874 ..... *811 G10
Poets and poetry of America *811 G11
Prose writers of America ..... *810 G
Republican court. 1859 ..... *973.3 G3
GROCOTT, J. C. Familiar quotations 808 G2
GROHMAN, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies. 1882 ..... 917.8 G2
Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 1877 ..... 914.3 G1
GRONLUND, LAWRENCE. Ca ira! or, Danton in the French revolution. 1888. 944 G3
GRONOW, R. H. Reminiscences and recollections; anecdotes of the camp, court, clubs, and society. 1810–60. 2v. 1889 ..... 914.2 G8
GROSE, FRANCIS. Antiquities of England and Wales. 8v. 1783 ..... 913 G1
Antiquities of Ireland. 2v. 1791 ... 913 G2
Same. 2v. 1891 ..... *913 G2
Antiquities of Scotland. 2v. 1789–91. 913 G3
Military antiquities. 2v. 1801 ..... 355 G1
GROSSMANN, *Mrs.* EDWINA. Edwin Booth; recollections and letters. 1894 ..... 9 B643
GROSVENOR, W. M. American securities. 1885 ..... 332 G1
GROTE, GEORGE. Aristotle. 1880 ..... 185 G
History of Greece. 12v. 1872 ..... 938 G
Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates. 4v. 1885 ..... 184 G
GROTE, *Mrs.* HARRIET. Memoir of Ary Scheffer. 1860 ..... 9 Sch2
Personal life of George Grote. 1873. 9 G91
GROVE, *Sir* GEORGE, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians. 4v. 1879-89 ..... *780 G1
—— *joint ed. See* Smith, William.
GRUBE, A. W. Heroes of history and legend; *tr.* by J. L. Shadwell. 1880. 900 G
GUEST, M. J. Lectures on the history of England. 1891 ..... j 942 G16
GUFSTAFSON, A. C. J. Foundation of death. 1884 ..... 178 G4
GUHL, E. K., *and* KONER, W. D. Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. 1875 ... 913 G4

Guiccioli, T. G., *Countess.* Recollections of Lord Byron. 1869..... 9 B993
Guide to Boston and vicinity. 1867..... 917.446 G
Guild, A. E., *joint ed.* *See* Guild, *Mrs.* C. S. (W.)
Guild, Curtis. Abroad again. 1877.... 914 G3
Britons and Muscovites. 1888..... 914.2 G9
Over the ocean. 1873..... 910 G3
Guild, *Mrs.* C. S. (W.) *and* A. E., *ed.* Hymns of the ages. 3v. 1871.... 245 G
Guild, E. P., *ed.* Centennial anniversary of Heath, Mass. 1785–1885..... *974.42 G2
Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 1889..... 910 G4
Ferdinand Magellan. 1890..... 9 M27
Guillemin, Amédée. Electricity and magnetism. 1891..... 537 G1
Guillemin, A. V. Applications of physical forces. 1877..... 608 G
Forces of nature. 1873..... 530 G2
Heavens. 1872..... *523 G3
Sun. 1872..... 523 G4
Wonders of the moon. 1873..... 523 G5
Guiney, L. I. Little English gallery. 1894..... 92 G94
"Monsieur Henri;" Count Henry de la Rochejaquelein. 1892..... 9 R58
Guinness, *Mrs.* F. E. New world of central Africa. 1890..... 916.7 G
Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his times. 1871..... 9 G813
Embassy to the court of St. James in 1840. 1862..... 942 G17
Essay on the character and influence of Washington in the revolution of U. S. A. 1851..... 973.3 G4
History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4v. 1872..... 901 G
History of England. 3v. 1877–79... 942 G18
History of the English revolution of 1640; *tr.* by William Hazlitt. 1878. 942 G19
Last days of the reign of Louis Philippe. 1867..... 944 G4
Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time. 4v. 1858–61..... 944 G5
Outlines of the history of France. 1879..... 944 G6
Popular history of France. 6v. 1869..... 944 G7
Shakspeare and his times. 1864..... 822.3 G3
Gunter, George. Social economics. 1891..... 330 G2
Wealth and progress. 1887..... 331 G4
Gurney, Edmund. Tertium quid. 2v. 1887..... 104 G
Gurney, J. J. Observations on the views and practices of the society of Friends. 1869..... 289 G1
Gurowski, Adam, *Count.* Diary, from November, 1862, to December, 1865. 3v..... *973.7 G6
Guthrie, Thomas. Autobiography and memoir; by his sons. 2v. 1874–75. 9 G98
Guthrie, William. New geographical, historical, and commercial grammar. 2v. 1809..... 910 G5
Guyon, *Mme.* J. M. B. Book of Job. 1887..... 223 G2
Guyot, Arnold. Creation. 1884..... 213 G1
Earth and man. 1872..... 551 G4
Introduction to the study of geography. 1871..... 910 G6
H. H. *See* Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. (F.) H.
H., J. W. Life of A. M. Mackay. 1890. 9 M19
Haberton, John. George Washington. 1884..... 9 W273
——*joint author.* *See* Norton, C. L.
Haddock, C. B. Addresses and miscellaneous writings. 1846..... 814 H
Hadley, Amos. Life of Walter Harriman. 1888..... 9 H23
Hadley, A. T. Railroad transportation. 1886..... 385 H
Hadley, James. Introduction to Roman law. 1873..... 349 H
Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music. 2v. 1893–94..... 780 H
Haeckel, E. H. Evolution of man. 2v. 1879..... 575 H
Freedom in science and teaching. 1879..... 575 H1
History of creation. 2v. 1883..... 575 H2
Visit to Ceylon. 1883..... 915.4 H
Haeseler, C. H. Across the Atlantic. 1868..... 914 H
Hager, L. P., *ed.* History of the West End street railway. 1892..... 656 H
——*and* Handy, A. D., *ed.* History of the Old Colony railroad. 1893..... *656 H1
Hague, P. A. Blockaded family. 1888.. 973.7 H
Hague, William. Life notes. 1888..... 814 H1
Hailman, W. N. Kindergarten culture. 1873..... 372 H
Lectures on the history of pedagogy. 1874..... 370 H
Haines, T. L., *joint author.* *See* Yaggy, L. W.
Haines, Z. T. Letters from the 44th regiment, M. V. M. 1863..... *973.7 H1
Hake, A. E. Story of Chinese Gordon. 1884..... 9 G651
Hakewill, James. Picturesque tour of Italy. 1820..... *914.5 H
Hale, Annie M. Management of children in sickness and in health. 1881.... 649 H
Hale, Charles. Review of the proceedings of the nunnery committee of the Massachusetts legislature. 1855. *271 H

HALE, EDWARD. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. 1876 ..... 942 H
HALE, E. E. Boy's heroes. 1886 ..... j 92 H13
History of the United States. 1887 .. 973 H
How they lived in Hampton. 1888 ... 331 H
How to do it. 1872 ..... 177 H
If Jesus came to Boston. 1895 ..... 331 H1
Life of George Washington. 1888 ... 9 W2731
Lights of two centuries. 1887 ..... 92 H131
New England boyhood. 1893 ..... 9 H13
Seven Spanish cities and the way to them. 1883 ..... 914.6 H
Stories of adventure. 1881 ..... j 910 H
Stories of discovery. 1883 ..... j 910 H1
Sunday-school stories, on the golden texts of the international lessons of 1889. 2v ..... j 244 H
What career? 1878 ..... 814 H2
—— *and* E. E., *jr*. Benjamin Franklin in France. 2v. 1887–88 ..... 9 F853
—— *and* SUSAN. Family flight around home. 1884 ..... j 917.44 H
Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 1882 ..... j 916.2 H
Family flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. 1881 ..... j 914 H1
Family flight through Mexico. 1886. j 917.2 H
Story of Spain. 1886 ..... 946 H
—— *and others*. College and the church. 1887 ..... 370 H1
Workingmen's homes. 1874 ..... 334 H
—— *ed*. J. F. Clarke. Autobiography, diary, and correspondence. 1891 .. 9 C554
HALE, E. E., *jr*., *joint author*. *See* Hale, E. E.
HALE, LUCRETIA P. Fagots for the fireside. 1889 ..... 793 H
Service of sorrow. 1867 ..... 244 H1
—— *comp*. Art of knitting. 1881 ..... 646 H
—— *and* WHITMAN, *Mrs*. BERNARD. Sunday-school stories for little children, on the golden texts of the international lessons of 1889 ..... j 244 H2
HALE, SALMA. History of the United States. 1822 ..... 973 H1
HALE, SUSAN. Story of Mexico. 1889 .. 972 H
—— *joint author*. *See* Hale, E. E.
HALE, *Mrs*. S. J. Manners. 1868 ..... 395 H
Woman's record. 1874 ..... 92 H135
HALES, J. W. Essays and notes on Shakespeare. 1892 ..... 822.3 H
Half hours with the best French authors. 1867 ..... 840 H
HALFER, JOSEF. Progress of the marbling art. 1894 ..... 686 H
HALIBURTON, T. C. (*Sam Slick*). Bubbles of Canada. 1839 ..... 354 H
Clockmaker. 1871 ..... 827 H
Nature and human nature 827 H1
HALIBURTON, T. C.
Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances 827 H2
—— *ed*. Americans at home 827 H3
HALKETT, SAMUEL, *and* LAING, JOHN. Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain. 4v. 1882–88 ..... *014 H
HALL, *Mrs*. A. M. (F.), *joint author*. *See* Hall, S. C.
HALL, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux. 1865 ..... 919.8 H
HALL, E. B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of H. Ware, jr. 1853 ..... 9 W221
Memoir of Mary Lovell Ware. 1869. 9 W224
HALL, FLORENCE H. Correct thing in good society. 1888 ..... 395 H1
Social customs. 1887 ..... 395 H2
HALL, G. S. Aspects of German culture. 1881 ..... 814 H3
HALL, HENRY. Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. 1892 ..... 9 A15
HALL, H. B. Bric-à-brac hunter. 1875 .. 738 H
Sportsman and his dog. 1850 ..... 799 H
HALL, MARY L. Our world. 1887 ..... j 372 H1
HALL, ROBERT. Works. 3v. 1833 ..... 208 H
HALL, S. C. Baronial halls and ancient picturesque edifices of England. 1881 ..... *914.2 H
Book of memories of great men and women of the age. 1877 ..... 92 H14
Retrospect of a long life. 1883 ..... 9 H144
—— *and Mrs*. A. M. (F.) Book of the Thames 914.2 H1
Ireland. 3v ..... *914.15 H
—— *joint author*. *See* Jewitt, L. F. W.
HALL, WILLIAM. Biography of David Cox. 1881 ..... 9 C836
HALL, W. E. International law. 1880 .. 341 H
HALL, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 1871 ..... 616 H
Health and disease as affected by constipation, and its unmedicinal cure. 1872 ..... 613 H
How to live long. 1875 ..... 613 H1
Sleep. 1871 ..... 613 H2
HALLAM, HENRY. Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 3v. 1872 ..... 342 H
Introduction to the literature of Europe. 4v. 1872 ..... 809 H
View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3v. 1872 ..... 940 H
HALLE, ERNEST VON. Trusts; or, industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States. 1895 ..... 338 H
HALLECK, F. G. Poetical writings. 1869. 811 H
HALLETT, H. S. Thousand miles on an elephant in the Shan states. 1890. 915.9 H

HALLIWELL, J. O. Nursery rhymes in England. 1886 ..... j 821 H
HALLOCK, CHARLES. Our new Alaska. 1886 ..... 917.98 H
Sportsman's gazetteer and general guide. 1877 ..... 799 H1
HALLOCK, W. A. Life and labors of Justin Edwards. 1855 ..... 9 Ed 97
HALLOWELL, A. D., *ed.* Life and letters of James and Lucretia Mott. 1884. 9 M853
HALLOWELL, R. P. Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883 ..... 289 H
HALSTED, B. D. Barn plans and outbuildings. 1881 ..... 728 H
HALSTED, CAROLINE A. Richard III. as duke of Gloucester and king of England. 2v. 1844 ..... 942 H1
HAM, C. H. Manual training. 1886 ..... 371 H
HAMERTON, P. G. Chapter on animals. 1874 ..... 590 H
Etching and etchers. 1876 ..... 767 H
Graphic arts. 1883 ..... 740 H
Human intercourse. 1884 ..... 177 H1
Imagination in landscape painting. 1887 ..... *758 H
Intellectual life. 1873 ..... 374 H
Landscape. 1885 ..... 824 H
Modern Frenchmen. 1878 ..... 92 H17
Painter's camp in England, Scotland, and France. 1871 ..... 914 H2
Portfolio papers. 1889 ..... 701 H
Round my house. 1876 ..... 914.4 H
Thoughts about art. 1882 ..... 704 H
Unknown river. 1872 ..... 914.4 H1
HAMERSLEY, L. R. Records of living officers, United States navy and marine corps. 1870 ..... 92 H171
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. Works. 9v. 1886 ..... 308 H
—— *and others.* Federalist. 1882 ..... 342 H1
HAMILTON, ANDREW. Memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia. 2v. 1880 ..... 9 F876
HAMILTON, ANTHONY. Memoirs of Count Grammont. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 G76
HAMILTON, C. D. P. Modern scientific whist 1894 ..... 795 H
HAMILTON, C. J. Women writers. 1892. 92 H18
HAMILTON, ELIZABETH. Elementary principles of education. 1825 ..... 370 H2
HAMILTON, F. W. Church and secular life. 1894 ..... 261 H
HAMILTON, GAIL, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, Mary A.
HAMILTON, JAMES. Life in earnest. 1845. 240 H
Royal preacher. 1863 ..... 223 H
HAMILTON, JOHN. Memoir; *ed.*, with introduction, by H. C. White 9 H184
HAMILTON, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. 1888 ..... 9 Oc52
HAMILTON, SCHUYLER. History of United States flag. 1852 ..... 929 H
HAMILTON, WALTER, *ed.* Poems and parodyes in prayse of tobacco. 1889 .. 821 H1
HAMILTON, *Sir* WILLIAM. Lectures on metaphysics. 1859 ..... 110 H
HAMLEY, *Sir* E. B. War in the Crimea. 1890 ..... 942 H2
HAMLIN, A. C. Leisure hours among the gems. 1884 ..... 736 H
HAMLIN, CYRUS. Among the Turks. 1878. 914.9 H
My life and times. 1893 ..... 9 H185
HAMMOND, LAWRENCE. Diary kept by Captain Hammond. 1892 ..... *9 H186
HAMMOND, ROBERT. Electric light in our homes. 1884 ..... 537 H
HAMMOND, W. A. On certain conditions of nervous derangement. 1881 ... 616 H1
Spiritualism and allied causes and conditions of nervous derangement. 1876 ..... 133 H
HAMPDEN COUNTY, *Mass.* Its churches and pastors; by Davis and others. 1854 ..... *277 D
HANAFORD, J. L. History of Princeton. 1852 ..... *974.43 H
HANAFORD, *Mrs.* P. A. Abraham Lincoln. 1865 ..... 9 L6349
Life of George Peabody. 1882 ..... 9 P311
Memorial of Captain R. C. Derby. 1865 ..... 9 D443
HANCOCK, *Mrs.* W. S. Reminiscences of W. S. Hancock. 1887 ..... 9 H19
HANDFORD, T. W., *comp.* Elmo's model speaker for platform, school, and home. 1890 ..... 808 H
Lamps of the temple. 1894 ..... 204 H
Hand-book to London. 1876 ..... 914.2 H2
Hand-book for travellers. 1873 ..... 917.4 N
HANDY, A. D., *joint ed.* *See* Hager, L. P.
HANG, MARTIN. Essays on sacred language. 1878 ..... 295 H
HANNA, WILLIAM. Life of Christ. 1863. 232 H
Our Lord's life on earth. 6v. 1869 ..... 232 H1
HANNAY, DAVID. Admiral Blake. 1886. 9 B581
Life of Frederick Marryat. 1889 .... 9 M351
Life of T. G. Smollett. 1887 ..... 9 Sm7
HANSON, C. H. Siege of Troy, and wanderings of Ulysses. 1884 ..... j 883 H
HANSON, J. W. Historical sketch of the old 6th regiment of Massachusetts volunteers. 1866 ..... *973.7 H2
History of the town of Danvers. 1848 ..... *974.45 H
HAPGOOD, ISABEL F. Epic songs of Russia. 1886 ..... 891 H
Russian rambles. 1895 ..... 914.7 H
HARCOURT, L. F. V. Achievements in engineering. 1891 ..... 620 H

Hardee, W. J. Rifle and light infantry tactics. 2v. 1861 ..... 356 H
Hardenberg, F. L., *Baron* von (*Novalis*). Novalis; his life, thoughts, and works. 1891 ..... 838 H
Hardinge, Emma. *See* Britten, *Mrs.* E. (H.)
Hardwich, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry. 1883 ..... 771 H
Hardwick, Charles. Christ, and other masters. 1874 ..... 270 H
Hardy, A. S. Life and letters of J. H. Neesima. 1891 ..... 9 N291
Hardy, E. J. Five talents of woman. 1888 ..... 396 H
How to be happy though married. 1886 ..... 173 H
"Manners makyth man." 1887 ..... 170 H
People's life of Queen Victoria. 1895. 9 V666
Sunny days of youth. 1893 ..... 170 H1
Hardy, G. E., *ed.* Five hundred books for the young. 1892 ..... *028 H
Hardy, I. D. Oranges and alligators. 1887 ..... 917.59 H
Hardy, Thomas. Group of noble dames. 1891 ..... 92 H22
Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3v. 1876 ..... 914.5 H1
Cities of southern Italy and Sicily 914.5 H2
Days near Rome. 1875 ..... 914.5 H3
Florence 914.5 H4
Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 1879 ..... 9 B881
Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2v. 1895 ..... 9 Ed3
Memorials of a quiet life. 1873 ..... 92 H225
Story of two noble lives. 3v. 1893. 92 H2251
Sussex. 1894 ..... 914.2 H3
Venice 914.5 H5
Walks in London. 1878 ..... 914.2 H4
Walks in Paris. 1888 ..... 914.4 H2
Walks in Rome. 1872 ..... 914.5 H6
Wanderings in Spain 914.6 H1
Hare, J. C. *and* A. W. Guesses at the truth by two brothers. 1876 ..... 828 H
Hargreaves, J. G. Literary workers. 1889 ..... 808 H1
Harlan, Caleb. Ida Randolph of Virginia. 1891 ..... 811 H1
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. (H.)
Harleian miscellany. 10v. 1808–13 ..... 828 H1
Harley, Timothy. Moon-lore. 1885 ... 398 H
Harlow, W. B. Songs of Syracuse. 1890. 811 H2
Harper, C. G. Marches of Wales. 1894. 914.2 H5
Harper's Latin dictionary. 1886 ..... *473 L
Harper's new Latin dictionary. 1894 ..... *473 H
Harper's new monthly magazine. v. 1–90, and index. 1850–95 ..... 051 H
Harper's weekly. v. 1-31. 1857–87 ..... 051 H1
Harper's young people. v. 13-15. 1891-94. j 051 H2
Harrington, Adelaide L. Afterglow of European travel. 1882 ..... 914 H3
Harris, Amanda B. Old school days. 1886 ..... j 371 H1
Harris, *Mrs.* F. M. (*Hope Ledyard*). Plain talks with young home makers. 1889 ..... 173 H1
Harris, George. Civilization considered as a science. 1873 ..... 901 H
Harris, J. C. Life of H. W. Grady. 1890 ..... 9 G75
Nights with Uncle Remus. 1883 ..... 817 H
Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings. 1881 ..... 817 H1
Harris, Richard. Hints on advocacy. 1887 ..... 347 H
Illustrations in advocacy. 1884 ..... 347 H1
Harris, Samuel. Philosophical basis of theism. 1883 ..... 211 H
Harris, T. M. Assassination of Lincoln. 1892 ..... 344 H
Natural history of the Bible. 1820 .. 220 H
Harris, T. W. Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. 1880. 632 H
Harris, W. B. Journey through the Yemen 1893 ..... 915.3 H
Harris, *Sir* W. C. Highlands of Æthiopia. 3v. 1844 ..... 916.3 H
Sportsman's guide to the hunting and shooting grounds of the United States and Canada. 1888 ..... 799 H2
Harris, W. T. Epitaphs from burying-ground in Cambridge. 1845 ..... *929 H2
Harrison, Benjamin. Speeches and messages. 1892 ..... 320 H
Harrison, *Mrs.* C. (C.) Woman's handiwork in modern homes. 1881 ..... 740 H1
Harrison, David, *jr.* Voice from the Washingtonian home. 1860 ..... 178 H
Harrison, Frederic. Choice of books, and other literary pieces. 1886 .... 824 H1
Meaning of history, and other historical pieces. 1894 ..... 901 H1
Oliver Cromwell. 1888 ..... 9 C882
Harrison, J. A. Greek vignettes. 1878. 914.9 H1
Spain. 1881 ..... 946 H1
Story of Greece. 1885 ..... 938 H
Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. 1880 .... 304 H
Harrison, Jane E. Introductory studies in Greek art. 1885 ..... 701 H1
Hart, A. B. Formation of the Union. 1750–1829. 1892 ..... 973 H2
Practical essays on American government. 1894 ..... 320 H1
Studies in American education. 1895. 370 H3
Hart, George. Violin. 1880 ..... 787 H
Hart, G. E. Fall of New France. 1755–60. 1888 ..... 971 H

HART, J. M. German universities. 1874. 378 H
HART, J. S. Mistakes of educated men. 1867 374 H1
HART, *Mrs.* (*Smedley*). Harry. 1877 811 H3
HART, V. C. Western China. 1888 915.1 H
HARTE, F. B. East and west: poems. 1871 811 H4
Poems. 1871 811 H5
Poetical works. 1882 811 H6
Two men of Sandy Bar. 1876 812 H
HARTE, W. B. Meditations in motley. 1894 814 H4
HARTELIUS, T. J. Home gymnastics for the preservation and restoration of health. 1883 615 H
HARTLEY, C. B. Gentlemen's book of etiquette. 1860 395 H3
HARTSHORN, C. W. New England sheriff. 1855 353 H
HARTSHORNE, HENRY. Household cyclopædia. 1876 603 H
Practical household physician. 1891. 610 H
HARTMANN, FRANZ. Life of P. T. Bombast of Hohenheim, known as Paracelsus. 1887 9 B636
HARTMANN, ROBERT. Anthropoid apes. 1886 599 H
HARTWIG, GEORG. Aerial world. 1886 551 H
Polar and tropical worlds. 1871 910 H2
Sea and its living wonders. 1882 591 H
Subterranean world. 1885 551 H1
HARTZELL, J. H. Wanderings on Parnassus. 1884 811 H7
HARVARD, HENRY. Heart of Holland. 1880 914.9 H2
HARVARD CHURCH, Charlestown, Mass. History. 1879 *277 H
HARVARD COLLEGE. Catalogue. 1886 378 H2
HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Catalogues. 1891–'95 *378 H3
HARVEY, MOSES, *joint author*. *See* Hatton, Joseph.
HARVEY, PETER. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. 1877 9 W3911
HARVEY, W. H. Sea-side book. 1857 590 H1
HASKINS, C. W. Argonauts of California. 1890 917.94 H
HASKINS, D. G. R. W. Emerson; maternal ancestors and reminiscences. 1887. 9 Em33
HASLAM, W. From death unto life. 1880. 248 H
HASLUCK, P. N. Wood turner's handy book. 1887 621 H
HASSALL, ARTHUR. Louis XIV. and the zenith of the French monarchy. 1895 9 L924
HASSARD, J. R. G. Pickwickian pilgrimage. 1881 914.2 H6
HASSAUREK, FRIEDRICH. Four years among Spanish Americans. 1881 918 H
HATTON, H. H. F. Advance, Australia. 1886 919.4 H
HATTON, JOSEPH. Cigarette papers. 1892. 824 H2
Henry Irving's impressions of America. 1884 917.3 H
——*and* HARVEY, MOSES. Newfoundland. 1883 971 H1
HAUPT, HERMAN. General theory of bridge construction. 1871 624 H
HAUSSER, LUDWIG. Period of the reformation. 1517–1648. 1868 940 H1
HAVEN, GILBERT. Our next door neighbor. 1875 917.2 H1
Pilgrim's wallet. 1869 914 H4
——*and* RUSSELL, THOMAS. Life incidents of E. T. Taylor. 1872 9 T213
HAVEN, S. F. Historical address; Dedham, Mass. 1837 *974.47 H
HAVERGAL, M. V. G. Memorials of F. R. Havergal. 1880 9 H295
HAVERHILL, *Mass.* Record of commemoration on the 250th anniversary. 1891. *974.45 H1
HAWES, F. M. Rhymes of the centuries, and other verses. 1894 811 H8
——*comp.* Foster record. 1889 *929 H4
HAWEIS, H. R. Music and morals. 1874. 780 H1
My musical memories. 1884 9 H31
Broad church. 1891 283 H
HAWEIS, *Mrs.* M. E. (*Mrs. H. R. Haweis*). Art of beauty. 1878 646 H1
——*ed.* Chaucer for children. 1882 j 821 H2
HAWKER, PETER. Diary from 1802–53. 1893 9 H313
HAWKES, JAMES. Retrospect of the Boston tea-party. 1834 *974.46 H
HAWKES, N. M. In Lynn woods. 1893 917.445 H
HAWKINS, FREDERICK. Annals of the French stage. 2v. 1884 792 H
HAWKINS, F. W. Life of Edmund Kean. 2v. 1869 9 K19
HAWKINS, *Sir* JOHN. General history of the science and practice of music. 2v. 1875 780 H3
——*and* BURNEY, CHARLES. General history of music. 2v. 1819 780 H2
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN. Confessions and criticisms. 1887 814 H5
Confessions of a convict. 1893 365 H
Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2v. 1885 9 H317
Saxon studies. 1876 914.3 H
——*and* LEMMON, LEONARD. American literature. 1891 810 H
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Analytical index to his works. 1882 813 A
Our old home. 1876 914.2 H7
Passages from the American note-books. 2v. 1871 917.44 H1
Passages from the English note-books. 2v. 1871 914.2 H8
Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 2v. 1872 914.5 H7
Sketches and studies. 1852–83 818 H

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.
True stories from history and biography. 1871..... j 974.4 H
HAY, A., *ed.* Autobiography, letters, etc., of Mrs. H. L. Piozzi. 2v. 1861.. 9 P65
HAY, JOHN, *joint author. See* Nicolay, J. G.
HAYDEN, B. R. Correspondence, table-talk, etc. 2v. 1877..... 9 H325
HAYDEN, F. V., *and* SELWYN, A. R. C., *ed.* North America. 1883..... 917 H
HAYDEN, H. C. Poems. 1887..... 811 H9
HAYDEN, W. B. Light on the last things. 1873..... 289 H1
HAYDN, JOSEPH. Book of dignities. 1851. 92 H321
Dictionary of dates relating to all ages and nations..... *902 H
Haydn's universal index of biography. 1870..... 92 H32
HAYES, A. A., *jr.* New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. 1880..... 917.8 H
HAYES, B. F., *and* BRUCE, G. A. Division of Medford. 1887..... *974.44 H
HAYES, *Mrs.* E. S. (C.), *and* ROBINSON, H. A., *comp.* Choice gleanings from many households. 1878..... *641 H
HAYES, I. I. Arctic boat journey. 1860. 919.8 H1
Land of desolation. 1872..... 919.8 H1
Open Polar sea. 1871..... 919.8 H3
HAYES, J. S. Historical address at the laying of the corner-stone of the Winter Hill Congregational church, Somerville, Mass. 1890.....*974.44 H1
HAYES, M. H. Among men and horses. 1894..... 636 H
HAYES, R. B. Life and reminiscences of Gen. W. T. Sherman. 1891..... 9 Sh55
HAYMOND, CREED. Central Pacific railroad company, its relation to the government..... 385 H1
HAYNE, P. H. Mountain of the lovers. 1875..... 811 H10
Poems. 1882..... 811 H11
HAYNE, R. Y., *joint author. See* Webster, Daniel.
HAYNES, E. M. History of the 10th regiment, Vermont volunteers. 1870. 973.7 H3
HAYNES, GIDEON. Historical sketch of the Massachusetts state-prison. 1869..... 365 H1
Pictures from prison life. 1869..... *365 H2
HAYS, FRANCES. Women of the day. 1885..... 92 H33
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM. Selected essays. 2v. 1878..... 824 H3
HAYWARD, E. F. Ecce spiritus. 1881... 230 H
HAYWARD, JOHN. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 1849..... 917.44 H2
Gazetteer of the United States. 1853. 917.3 H1
HAZARD, CAROLINE. Narragansett ballads. 1894..... 811 H12
HAZARD, CAROLINE.
Thomas Hazard, call'd College Tom; life in Narragansett in the eighteenth century. 1893..... 9 H335
HAZARD, R. G. Essay on language, and other essays and addresses. 1889.. 814 H6
Man a creative first cause. 1883.... 120 H
HAZARD, SAMUEL. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. 1873..... 917.2 H2
HAZELL, WATSON, *and* VINEY, *pub.* Annual cyclopædia. 1888..... *030 H
HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books, poets, and novelists. 1883..... 814 H7
HAZEN, EDWARD. Panorama of professions and trades. 1836..... 603 H1
HAZEN, H. A. History of Billerica, Mass. 1883.....*974.44 H2
HAZEN, W. B. Narrative of military service. 1885..... 973.7 H4
School and the army in Germany and France. 1872..... 355 H
HAZLITT, WILLIAM. Lectures on literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1870. 822.3 H1
Lectures on the English poets and the English comic writers. 1778–1830. 1892..... 824 H4
Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3v. 1875..... 9 N1627
HAZLITT, W. C. Hand-book to the popular, poetical, and dramatic literature of Great Britain. 1867..... *820 H
—— *ed.* Remains of the early popular poetry of England. 4v. 1864..... 821 H3
HEAD, B. V. Historia numorum. 1887.. 737 H
HEAD, *Sir* F. B. Life and adventures of Bruce. 1840..... 9 B83
HEAD, P. R. Van Dyck and Frans Hals. 1879..... 9 D98
HEADLEY, J. T. Adirondack. 1864..... 917.47 H
Letters from Italy. 1848..... 914.5 H8
Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. 1872..... 910 H3
Washington and his generals. 2v. 1856..... 92 H34
HEADLEY, P. C. Island of fire. 1875... 949 H
Life and naval career of Farragut. 1865..... 9 F241
Life of Empress Josephine. 1855... 9 J771
Life of General Lafayette. 1855.... 9 L134
Life of John Ericcson. 1870..... j 9 Er4
Life of W. T. Sherman. 1865..... j 9 Sh56
Old stars; O. M. Mitchel. 1864..... j 9 M69
HEALY, G. P. A. His reminiscences. 1894..... 9 H34
HEAP, D. P. Ancient and modern lighthouses. 1889..... 614 H
HEARD, A. F. Russian church and Russian dissent. 1887..... 281 H
HEARD, I. V. M. History of the Sioux war. 1865..... 977.6 H

HEARD, J. B. Tripartite nature of man. 1875 ..... 233 H
HEARN, LAFCADIO. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2v. 1894 ..... 915.2 H
Some Chinese ghosts. 1887 ..... 895 H
Stray leaves from strange literature. 1884 ..... 398 H1
Two years in the French West Indies. 1890 ..... 917.2 H3
HEARNE, THOMAS. Remains. 3v. 1869. 828 H2
Heart and its function. 1881 ..... 611 H
HEATH, F. G. Autumnal leaves. 1885 .. 581 H
Sylvan winter. 1886 ..... 504 H
HEATH, R. F. Life of Titian. 1879 .... 9 T531
HEATH, WILLIAM. His memoirs and war sketches. 1798 ..... *9 H35
HEATHCOTE, J. M., *and* TEBBUTT, C. G. Skating. 1892 ..... 796 H
——*and others*. Tennis. 1890 ..... 796 H1
HEATON, *Mrs.* CHARLES. *See* Heaton, *Mrs.* M. M. (K.)
HEATON, J. L. Story of Vermont. 1889. 974.3 H
HEATON, *Mrs.* M. M. (K.) Concise history of painting. 1873 ..... 750 H
HEBER, REGINALD. Poetical works 821 H4
HEBER, RICHARD. Catalogue of his collection of early English poetry .... *090 H
HECLAWA, *pseud.* In the heart of the Bitter-root mountains. 1895 ..... 917.96 H
HEDGE, F. H. Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. 1884 ..... 104 H
Hours with German classics. 1886 .. 830 H
Martin Luther, and other essays. 1888 ..... 814 H8
Prose writers of Germany. 1847 .... *830 H1
Sermons. 1891 ..... 252 H
Ways of the spirit. 1877 ..... 204 H1
HEDRICK, MARY A. Incidents of the civil war. 1888 ..... 973.7 H5
HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece. 1847. 938 H1
Historical researches into the nations of antiquity. 2v. 1846 ..... 935 H
History of the political system of Europe and its colonies. 1846 ..... 320 H2
Manual of ancient history. 1847 .... 930 H
Politics of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. 2v. 1838. 939 H
HEFELE, C. J. History of the Christian councils. 2v. 1876 ..... 270 H1
HEGEL, G. W. F. Philosophy of mind. 1894 ..... 193 H
HEILPRIN, ANGELO. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1887 ..... 591 H1
HEILPRIN, LOUIS. Historical reference book. 1885 ..... *903 H
——*joint author*. *See* Vámbéry, Arminius.
HEINE, HEINRICH. Book of songs. 1891. 831 H
Florentine nights. 1891 ..... 838 H1
HEINE, HEINRICH.
Pictures of travel; *tr.* by C. G. Leland. 1873 ..... 914 H5
Romantic school. 1882 ..... 830 H2
Scintillations. 1873 ..... 838 H2
Wit, wisdom, and pathos. 1879 ..... 838 H3
HELLBORN, KREISSLE VON. Life of Franz Schubert. 2v. 1869 ..... 9 Sch7
HELLYER, S. S. Plumber and sanitary houses ..... 628 H
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 1873 ..... 504 H1
Sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music. 1885 ..... 534 H
HELPER, H. R. Compendium of the impending crisis of the south. 1860 .. 326 H
HELPS, *Sir* ARTHUR. Companions of my solitude. 1870 ..... 824 H5
Friends in council. 1861 ..... 824 H6
Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. 1874. 9 B73
Life of Columbus. 1873 ..... 9 C7221
Life of Hernando Cortez. 2v. 1871. 9 C816
Life of Las Casas. 1868 ..... 9 L334
Life of Pizarro. 1869 ..... 9 P684
Social pressure. 1875 ..... 824 H7
Spanish conquest in America. 4v. 1868 ..... 972 H1
—— *ed.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the highlands. 1848–61. 1868 ..... 914.1 V
HEMANS, *Mrs.* F. D. (B.) Complete works. 2v. 1871 ..... 821 H9
HEMPEL, WALTHER. Methods of gas analysis. 1892 ..... 545 H
HENDERSON, EBENEZER. Memoir of James Ferguson. 1870 ..... 9 F38
HENDERSON, J. C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 1890 .. 379 H
HENDERSON, PETER. Gardening for pleasure. 1875 ..... 716 H
Gardening for profit. 1867 ..... 635 H
HENDERSON, T. F. Casket letters, and Mary, queen of Scots. 1889 ..... 9 M3633
HENDRICKS, LAWRENCE. London charterhouse. 1889 ..... 271 H1
HENLEY, W. E. Book of verses. 1889 .. 821 H5
Song of the sword, and other verses. 1892 ..... 821 H6
Views and reviews. 1890 ..... 824 H8
——*and* WHIBLEY, CHARLES. Book of English prose. 1894 ..... 828 H3
HENRY, JOSEPH. Scientific writings. 2v. 1886 ..... 508 H
HENRY, WILLIAM, *joint author*. *See* Sinclair, Archibald.
HENRY, W. W. Life and speeches of Patrick Henry. 3v. 1891 ..... 9 H397
HENSEL, OCTAVIA. Life and letters of L. M. Gottschalk. 1870 ..... 9 G7191

HENSEL, SEBASTIAN. Mendelssohn family, from letters and journals. 2v. 1882 ..... 9 M521
HENSHALL, J. A. Camping and cruising in Florida. 1884 ..... 796 H2
HENSHAW, *Colonel* WILLIAM. His orderly book and memoir; by Emory Washburn. 1881 ..... *9 H399
HENSLOW, GEORGE. Origin of floral structures. 1888 ..... 581 H1
HENSMAN, HOWARD. Afghan war of 1879–80 ..... 958 H
HEPWORTH, G. H. Brown studies. 1895. 818 H1
Herald sermons. 1894 ..... 252 H1
Whip, hoe, and sword. 1864 ..... *973.7 H6
HERBERT, GEORGE. Poetical works. 1870. 821 H7
Temple; sacred poems and private ejaculations 821 H8
HERBERT, H. A., *and others*. Why the solid south? 1890 ..... 973 H3
HERBERT, H. W. (*Frank Forester*). Frank Forester's sporting scenes and characters. 2v. 799 H3
HERBERT, T. M. Realistic assumptions of modern science examined. 1879... 239 H
HERBERT, *Uncle, pseud.* Feet and wings. 1880 ..... j 591 H2
HERDON, W. H. True story of life of A. Lincoln. 3v. 1889 ..... 9 L635
HERFORD, BROOKE. Life-story of Travers Madge. 1892 ..... 9 M26
Religion in England. 1877 ..... j 274 H
HERING, CONSTANTINE. Homœopathic domestic physician. 1858 ..... 610 H1
HERMAN, HARRY. Hellerism. 1884 ..... 133 H1
HERMES, PAUL. Confessions of Hermes, and other poems. 1884 ..... 811 H13
Hermetic philosophy. v. 1. 1890 ..... 149 H
HERODOTUS. Boys' and girls' Herodotus; *ed.* by White. 1884 ..... j 930 H1
New and literal version from the text of Baehr, by Henry Cary. 1872 .... 888 H
HERRICK, *Mrs.* C. (T.) Chafing-dish supper. 1894 ..... 641 H1
Liberal living upon narrow means. 1890 ..... 641 H2
HERRICK, ROBERT. Chrysomeda. 1877.. 821 H10
Hesperide. 2v. 1869 ..... 821 H11
HERRICK, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885 ..... 92 H43
HERRICK, *Mrs.* S. M. (B.) Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883 ..... 581 H2
HERRICK, W. A. Powers, duties, and liabilities of town and parish officers. 1870 ..... *352 H
HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. 1871.. 504 H2
Physical geography of the globe. 1872 ..... 551 H2
HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. 1873 ..... 530 H
HERSCHEL, *Mrs.* M. C. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 1876 ..... 9 H434
HERTWIG, O. Text-book of the embryology of man and mammals. 1892. 591 H3
HERTZKA, THEODOR. Freeland, a social anticipation. 1891 ..... 335 H
HERVEY, M. H. Dark days in Chile. 1891–92 ..... 918.3 H
HERVEY, T. K. Book of Christmas. 1888. 394 H
HESEKIEL, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck. 1870 ..... 9 B545
HEWES, F. W. Citizen's atlas of American politics. 1789–1888 ..... *329 H
——*and* GANNETT, HENRY. Statistical atlas of the United States. 1883.. *912 H
HEWITT, W. Graduated course of manual exercises for educating the hand and eye. 1892 ..... 371 H2
HEYWOOD, THOMAS. Plays. 1888 ..... 822 H
HEYWOOD, W. S. History of Westminster, Mass. 1893 ..... *974.43 H1
HIBBERD, SHIRLEY. Familar garden flowers ..... 580 H
Familiar wild flowers 580 H1
HICKOK, L. P. Creator and creation. 1872 ..... 190 H1
Rational psychology. 1882 ..... 191 H
HICKS, L. E. Critique of design-arguments. 1883 ..... 210 H
HIELD, MARY. Glimpses of South America. 918 H1
HIGBY, C. D. Civil government in the United States. 1894 ..... 353 H1
HIGGINS, W. M. Philosophy of sound, and history of music. 1838 ..... 534 H1
HIGGINSON, MARY T., *joint author. See* Higginson, T. W.
HIGGINSON, *Mrs.* S. J. Java. 1890 ..... 919.2 H
HIGGINSON, T. W. Afternoon landscape. 1889 ..... 811 H14
Army life in a black regiment. 1870. 973.7 H7
Book of American explorers. 1877.. j 973 H6
Common sense about women. 1882.. 396 H1
Concerning all of us. 1892 ..... 814 H9
English statesmen. 1875 ..... 92 H53
Hints on writing and speech-making. 1887 ..... 808 H2
Larger history of the United States. 1886 ..... 973 H4
Life of S. M. F. Ossoli. 1884 ..... 9 Os71
Oldport days. 1873 ..... 917.45 H
Short studies of American authors. 1880 ..... 810 H1
Travellers and outlaws. 1889 ..... 973 H5
Women and men. 1888 ..... 814 H10
Young folks' history of the United States. 1891 ..... j 973 H7

Higginson, T. W.
—— *and* Thacher, Mary. Such as they are. 1893 ..... 811 H15
—— *ed.* Harvard memorial biographers. 2v. 1867 ..... 92 H531
Hildreth, Hosea. Book for Massachusetts children. 1831 ..... 917.44 H3
Hildreth, Richard. History of the United States. 1492–1789. 3v. 1849 ..... 973 H8
Japan as it was and is. 1855 ..... 952 H
Hill, A. S. Foundations of rhetoric. 1892 ..... 808 H3
Hill, D. G. Early records of the town of Dedham, Mass. v. 3. 1892 .....*974.47 H1
—— *comp.* Alphabetical list of births in Dedham, Mass. 1894 ..... *929 H6
Record of births, etc., Dedham, Mass. 1886 ..... *929 H61
Hill, D. J. Washington Irving. 1879 .. 9 Ir85
W. C. Bryant. 1879 ..... 9 B842
Hill, F. D. Children of the state. 1889. 339 H
Hill, F. H. George Canning. 1887 .... 9 C161
Hill, F. S. Twenty years at sea. 1893. 9 H55
Hill, G. B. Dr. Johnson, his friends and critics. 1878 ..... 9 J632
Harvard college by an Oxonian. 1895 ..... 378 H4
Life of Sir Rowland Hill. 2v. 1880. 9 H553
Writers and readers. 1892 ..... 804 H
Hill, G. W. Management and diseases of the dog 636 H1
Hill, H. A. Old South church, Boston. 2v. 1890 ..... *277 H1
Hill, H. E. Campaign in the Shenandoah valley. 1864. 1886 ..... *973.7 H8
Historic heights and points of interest in Somerville, Mass. 1885 .....*974.44 H3
Hill, J. W. Our canine companions in health and disease. 1891 ..... 614 H1
Hill, Nathaniel. Speeches and papers. 1890 ..... 304 H1
Hill, Thomas. Geometry and faith. 1874 ..... 215 H
True order of studies. 1876 ..... 375 H
—— *ed.* Stars and the earth. 1882 ..... 215 H1
Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy. 1871 ..... 914.5 H9
Hillebrand, K. A. German thought from the seven years' war to Goethe's death. 1880 ..... 834 H
Hilliard, H. W. Politics and pen-pictures. 1892 ..... 9 H555
Hillier, G. L., *joint author. See* Bury, *Viscount.*
Hillman, Joseph. Revivalist. 1872 .... 245 H
Hinchliff, T. W. Over the sea and far away. 1876 ..... 910 H4
Hind, H. Y. Narrative of the Canadian Red river exploring expedition of 1857. 2v. 1860 ..... 917.1 H
Hindley, Charles. History of the Catnack press. 1886 ..... 655 H
True history of [Pierce Egan's] Tom and Jerry. 1888 ..... 822 H1
Hinds, A. B. Making of the England of Elizabeth. 1895 ..... 942 H3
Hine, C. V. On the Indian river. 1891. 917.59 H1
Hinsdale, B. A. Old northwest, with the thirteen colonies. 1888 ..... 917.1 H1
President Garfield. 1882 ..... 9 G182
Schools and studies. 1884 ..... 370 H4
Hinton, C. H. New era of thought. 1888. 114 H
Hinton, James. Health and its conditions. 1871 ..... 613 H3
—— *ed.* Physiology for practical use. 1874 ..... 612 H
Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. 1877 ..... 92 H59
John Brown and his men. 1894 ..... 92 H591
Hints about men's dress. 1888 ..... 391 H
Hipkins, A. J. Musical instruments. 1888. *780 H4
Hislop, Alexander, *ed.* Book of English prose. 1894 ..... 828 H4
Hissey, J. J. Across England in a dog-cart. 1891 ..... 914.2 H9
Holiday on the road. 1887 ..... 914.2 H10
On the box seat from London to Land's end. 1886 ..... 914.2 H11
Tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties of England. 1889 ..... 914.2 H12
Historic gallery of portraits and paintings. 7v. 1807–11 ..... 92 H62
Historical Publishing Co. City of Boston; its steam interests and leading engineers. 1886 ..... 621 H1
Historical sketch of the Middlesex canal. 1843 ..... *626 H
History of France from the earliest times to the establishment of the second empire in 1852. 1872 ..... 944 H
History of Hingham, Mass. 4v. 1893 ... *974.48 H
Hitchcock, C. H., *and others.* Mount Washington in winter. 1871 ..... 917.42 H
Hitchcock, Edward. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. 2v. 1841 ..... *557 H
Ichnology of New England. 1858 ... *566 M
Religion of geology. 1865 ..... 215 H2
Supplement to the Ichnology of New England. 1865 ..... *566 M1
Hitchcock, F. H. Handbook of Amherst, Mass. 1891 ..... *974.42 H
Hitchcock, Henry. American state constitutions. 1887 ..... 342 H2
Hitchcock, J. R. W. Etching in America. 1886 ..... 767 H1
Hitchcock, Thomas. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1891 ..... 92 H63
Hitchman, Francis. Richard F. Burton. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 B95
Hitopadesa. Fables and proverbs. 1886. 891 H1

HITTELL, J. S. Brief history of culture. 1875 ..... 901 H2
History of the mental growth of mankind in ancient times. 4v. 1893 .. 901 H3
Resources of California. 1874 ..... 917.94 H1
HOARE, E. N. Notable workers in humble life. 1889 ..... 92 H65
HOBART, AARON. Historical sketch of Abington, Mass. 1839 ..... *974.48 H1
HOBART, BENJAMIN. History of Abington, Mass. 1866 ..... *974.48 H2
HOBBES, THOMAS. Leviathan. 1885 .... 321 H
HOBBS, C. E. Botanical handbook. 1876. *580 H2
HOBSON, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism. 1894 ..... 338 H1
HOCHSCHILD, C. F. L. Désirée, queen of Sweden and Norway. 1890 ..... 9 D46
HODDER, EDWIN. All the world over. 2v. 1875 ..... 910 H5
Heroes of Britain in peace and war. 2v 92 H66
Life of Samuel Morley. 1887 ..... 9 M82
Simon Peter. 1884 ..... 225 H
HODGE, A. A. Life of Charles Hodge. 1880 ..... 9 H66
HODGE, CHARLES. What is Darwinism? 1874 ..... 575 H3
HODGKINS, THOMAS. Theodoric the Goth. 1891 ..... 9 T34
HODGKINS, W. H. Battle of Fort Steadman, Petersburg, Virginia. 1865. 1889 ..... *973.7 H9
HODGMAN, E. R. History of Westford. 1883 ..... *974.44 H4
HODGSON, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 1882 ..... 428 H
HODGSON, W. E., *ed.* Charles Woodsworth; annals of my life. 1893 .... 9 W89
HOFMAN, CARL. Practical treatise on the manufacture of paper. 1873 ... 676 H
HOFFMAN, *Professor, pseud.* *See* Lewis, A. J.
HOFFMAN, WICKHAM. Camp, court, and siege. 1877 ..... 944 H1
HOGARTH, GEORGIANA, *and* DICKENS, MAMIE, *ed.* Letters of Charles Dickens. 3v. 1879–81 ..... 9 D55
HÖHNEL, LUDWIG VON. Discovery of lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2v. 1894 ... 916.7 H
HOLBEIN, HANS. Portraits of the court of Henry VIII ..... *757 H
HOLBROOK, ALFRED. School management. 1873 ..... 371 H3
HOLBROOK, KENNEDY. How? or, spare hours made profitable for boys and girls. 1887 ..... j 790 H
HOLBROOK, M. L. How to strengthen the memory. 1886 ..... 154 H
Hygiene of the brain and nerves and the cure of nervousness. 1878 .... 616 H2
HOLCOMB, *Mrs.* H. H. Bits about India. 1888 ..... 915.4 H1
HOLCOMBE, CHESTER. Real Chinaman. 1895 ..... 915.1 H1
HOLCOMBE, W. H. In both worlds. 1870. 244 H3
Other life. 1871 ..... 289 H2
Other lif. 1871 ..... 421 H
Our children in heaven. 1871 ..... 289 H3
Our cildren in heven. 1871 ..... 421 H1
Sexes: here and hereafter. 1870 .... 173 H2
HOLDEN, E. S. Life and works of Sir William Herschel. 1881 ..... 9 H436
HOLDER, C. F. Along the Florida reef. 1892 ..... j 917.59 H2
Charles Darwin. 1891 ..... 9 D252
Frozen dragon, and other tales. 1888. j 590 H2
Living lights. 1887 ..... 591 H4
Marvels of animal life. 1885 ..... 590 H3
HOLDER, J. B. History of the American fauna. 3v 590 H4
HOLE, S. R. Addresses 304 H2
Book about the garden and the gardener. 1892 ..... 716 H1
Little tour in Ireland. 1892 ..... 914.15 H1
Memories of Dean Hole. 1893 ..... 9 H71
More memories. 1894 ..... 914.2 H13
HOLLAND, F. M. Frederic Douglass. 1891 ..... 9 D741
Reign of the stoics. 1879 ..... 188 H
Rise of intellectual liberty. 1885 .... 123 H
Stories from Robert Browning. 1882. 821 H12
HOLLAND, H. S. On behalf of belief. 1889 ..... 252 H2
——*and* SMYTH, R. W. Memoir of J. L. Goldschmidt. 2v. 1891 ..... 9 G57
HOLLAND, H. W. William Dawes and his ride with Paul Revere. 1878 ..... *929 H7
HOLLAND, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb*). Bitter sweet: a poem. 1887 ..... 811 H16
Everyday topics. 1876 ..... 814 H11
Garnered sheaves. 1873 ..... 811 H17
Gold-foil; hammered from popular proverbs. 1872 ..... 170 H2
History of western Massachusetts. 1855 ..... *974.4 H1
Kathrina: a poem. 1887 ..... 811 H18
Lessons in life. 1872 ..... 170 H3
Letters to the Joneses. 1871 ..... 170 H4
Life of A. Lincoln. 1886 ..... 9 L6351
Marble prophecy, and other poems. 1872 ..... 811 H19
Mistress of the manse. 1885 ..... 811 H20
Plain talks on familiar subjects. 1872. 814 H12
Titcomb's letters to young people, single and married. 1872 ..... 170 H5
HOLLAND, S. (S.), *Lady.* Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 1869 ..... 9 Sm6
HOLLEY, MARIETTA (*Josiah Allen's wife*). My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. 817 H3
My wayward pardner. 1888 ..... 817 H4

HOLLEY, MARIETTA.
Samantha among the brethren. 1890. 817 H5
Samantha at Saratoga. 1887..... 817 H6
Samantha at the centennial. 1891... 817 H2
Samantha at the world's fair. 1887.. 817 H7
HOLLOWAY, *Mrs.* L. C. Woman's story by twenty American women. 1889.... 92 H72
HOLLY, H. H. Modern dwellings in town and country. 1878..... 728 H1
HOLLY, H. W. Art of saw-filing. 1872. 621 H2
HOLMES, ABIEL. Annals of America. 1492–1826. 2v. 1829..... 973 H9
HOLMES, EDWARD. Life of Mozart. 1868. 9 M87
HOLMES, MARGARET, *ed.* Recitations for Christmas. 1887..... 808 4H
HOLMES, NATHANIEL. Authorship of Shakespeare. 2v. 1886..... 822.3 H2
HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast-table. 1892..... 817 H8
Before the curfew. 1888..... 811 H21
Iron gate, and other poems. 1880... 811 H22
John Lothrop Motley. 1879..... 9 M855
Medical essays. 1883..... 610 H2
One hundred days in Europe. 1887.. 914 H6
Oration delivered on the fourth of July, 1863..... 815 H
Over the teacups. 1891..... 817 H9
Pages from an old volume of life. 1883..... 814 H13
Poet at the breakfast-table. 1880.... 817 H10
Poetical works. 1850–90..... 811 H23
Professor at the breakfast-table. 1873. 817 H11
Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1885..... 9 Em34
HOLMES, T. R. E. Four famous soldiers. 1889..... 92 H73
HOLST, H. E. VON. Constitutional history of the United States. 8v. 1876-92. 973 H10
French revolution tested by Mirabeau's career. 2v. 1894..... 944 H2
John Brown. 1889..... 9 B81
John Caldwell Calhoun. 1882..... 9 C12
HOLT, ARDERN. Fancy dresses described. 1887..... 793 H1
HOLTON LIBRARY, Brighton, Mass. Catalogue. 1872..... *019 H
HOLUB, EMIL. Seven years in South Africa. 2v. 1881..... 916.8 H
HOMANS, I. S., *jr.* Coin book. 1878.... 332 H
Sketches of Boston, past and present. 1851.....*974.46 H1
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life. 1863. 133 H2
Home and synagogue of the modern Jew. 296 H
HOMER. Batrachomyomachia. 1858.... 883 H1
Iliad; *tr.* by W. C. Bryant. 2v. 1871. 883 H2
Iliads; *tr.* by George Chapman. 2v. 1865..... 883 H3
Iliad and Odyssey; *tr.* by Alexander Pope. 1872..... 883 H4
Odyssey; *tr.* by W. C. Bryant. 2v. 1873..... 883 H5

HOMER.
Odyssey, books I.–XII.; *tr.* by G. H. Palmer. 1886..... 883 H8
Odysseys; *tr.* by George Chapman. 2v. 1874..... 883 H7
HONE, WILLIAM. Every-day book and table book; calendar of amusements, customs, and events. 3v. 1838..... 264 H
Year book. 1839..... 902 H1
HOOD, CHARLES. Treatise on warming buildings by hot water. 1844..... 697 H
HOOD, E. P. Robert Hall. 1881..... 9 H14
Villages of the Bible. 1874..... 220 H1
HOOD, J. B. Advance and retreat. 1880. 973.7 H10
HOOD, THOMAS. Poetical works. 1872.. 821 H13
Poetical works. 2v. 1856..... 821 H14
HOOK, STELLA L. Little people. 1888.. 595 H
HOOKER, *Mrs.* I. (B.) Womanhood. 1874. 396 H2
HOOKER, *Sir* J. D. Botany. 1876..... 581 H3
Himalayan journals. 2v. 1854..... 915.4 H2
—— *and* BALL, JOHN. Journal of a tour in Morocco. 1878..... 916.4 H
HOOKER, RICHARD. Works. 1877..... 262 H
HOOKER, WORTHINGTON. Child's book of nature. 3v. 1872..... j 502 H
HOOPER, GEORGE. Abraham Fabert; his life and times. 1892..... 9 F11
Campaign of Sedan: downfall of the second empire. 1887..... 944 H3
Wellington. 1889..... 9 W462
HOOSE, J. H. Methods of teaching. 1879. 370 H5
HOOYKASS, ISAAC, *joint author. See* Oort, Henricus.
HOPE, ARTHUR. Amateur photographer's hand-book. 1890..... 770 H
HOPE, A. R., *pseud. See* Moncrieff, A. R. H.
HOPKINS, B. J. Astronomy for everyday readers..... 520 H
HOPKINS, G. M. Experimental science. 1890..... 530 H1
HOPKINS, G. M., & Co., *comp. and pub.* Atlas of the city of Somerville, Mass. 1874..... *912 H1
HOPKINS, *Mrs.* L. P. Educational psychology. 1886..... 150 H
Observation lessons in the primary schools. 1890..... 372 H2
HOPKINS, MARK. Lectures on moral science. 1872..... 170 H6
Outline study of man. 1877..... 130 H
Scriptural idea of man. 1883..... 233 H1
Teachings and counsels. 1884..... 252 H3
HOPPIN, J. M. Early renaissance. 1892. 704 H1
Life of A. H. Foote. 1874..... 9 F73
Old England. 1878..... 914.2 H14
HORACE. Odes; *tr.* by Theodore Martin. 874 H1
Odes and epodes; *tr.* by John B. Hague. 1892..... 874 H

HORACE.
Odes and epodes; *tr.* by Lord Lytton. 1869 ..... 874 H2
HORE, A. H. History of the church of England. 1893 ..... 283 H1
HORE, E. C. Tanganyka: eleven years in Central Africa. 1892 ..... 916.7 H1
HORNADAY, W. T. Taxidermy and zoölogical collecting. 1891 ..... 579 H
Two years in the jungle. 1885 ..... 915.4 H3
HORNE, H. P. Binding of books. 1894 .. 686 H1
—— *and others, ed.* Nero and other plays. 1888 ..... 822 H2
HORNE, T. H. Compendious introduction to the study of the Bible. 1868 ... 220 H2
HORNER, SUSAN *and* JOANNA. Walks in Florence. 2v. 1873 ..... 914.5 H10
HORSFORD, E. N. Defenses of Norumbega. 1891 ..... *913 H
HORTON, CAROLINE W. Architecture for general students. 1874 ..... 720 H
HORTON, S. D. Silver in Europe. 1890. 332 H1
HOSACK, JOHN. Rise and growth of the law of nations. 1882 ..... 341 H1
Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. Charges against her, with answers. 1888 ..... 9 M364
Mary, queen of Scots, and her accusers. 2v. 1870–4 ..... 9 M365
HOSIE, ALEXANDER. Three years in western China. 1890 ..... 915.1 H2
HOSMER, G. W. People and politics. 1883 ..... 321 H1
HOSMER, J. K. History of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890 ..... 342 H3
Life of young Sir Henry Vane. 1888. 9 V28
Samuel Adams. 1886 ..... 9 Ad18
Short history of German literature. 1879 ..... 830 H3
Story of the Jews. 1886 ..... 933 H
HOSMER, WILLIAM. Slavery and the church. 1853 ..... 261 H1
HOSPITALIER, EDOUARD. Electrician's pocket-book. 1884 ..... 537 H1
Modern applications of electricity. 2v. 1883 ..... 537 H2
HOUDIN, R. J. E. Secrets of conjuring and magic. 1878 ..... 133 H3
HOUGH, F. B. Elements of forestry. 1882. 634 H
HOUGHTON, R. M. M., *Lord.* Monographs. 1873 ..... 92 H81
Poetical works. 2v. 1876 ..... 821 H15
Hours at home. v. 1–5. 1865–67 ..... 051 H3
HOUSE, E. H. Japanese episodes. 1881. 915.2 H1
House and its surroundings. 1879 ..... 613 H4
Household conveniences. 1884 ..... 645 H
Household reading. 1868 ..... 818 H2
HOUSSAYE, ARSÈNE. Behind the scenes of the comedie française. 1889 ..... 792 H1
Life in Paris. 1875 ..... 914.4 H3
HOUSTON, E. J. Dictionary of electrical words, terms, and phrases. 1889 .. 537 H3
Electricity one hundred years ago and to-day. 1894 ..... 537 H4
HOVEY, ALVAH. Religion and the state. 1874 ..... 322 H
HOWARD, BLANCHE W. *See* Teuffel, *Mrs.* B. W. (H.) von, *Baroness.*
HOWARD, G. E. Local constitutional history of the United States. 2v. 1889. 342 H4
HOWARD, JAMES, *and others.* Practical politics. 1881 ..... 333 H
HOWARD, JOHN. Physiology of artistic singing. 1886 ..... 612 H1
Practical chemistry. 1873 ..... 542 H
HOWARD, R. H., *and* CROCKER, H. E., *ed.* History of New England. 2v. 1880 ..... *974 H
HOWE, E. G. Systematic science teaching. 1894 ..... 507 H
HOWE, HENRY. Historical collections of Virginia. 1845 ..... 975.5 H
HOWE, J. B. Common sense, the mathematics and metaphysics of money. 1881 ..... 332 H2
Political economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France in the use of money. 1878 ..... 332 H3
HOWE, J. S. Historical sketch of the town of Methuen. 1876 .....*974.45 H2
HOWE, *Mrs.* J. (W.) From the oak to the olive. 1868 ..... 914 H7
Margaret Fuller, Marchesa Ossoli. 1883 ..... 9 Os72
Memoir of Dr. S. G. Howe. 1876 ... 9 H83
Sex in education. 1874 ..... 376 H
HOWE, NATHANAEL. Century sermon, Hopkinton, Mass. 1815. 1851 ...*974.44 H5
HOWELL, GEORGE. Practical hints for teachers of public schools. 1890 .. 371 H4
HOWELL, JAMES. Instructions for forreine travell. 1642. 1869 ..... 820 H1
HOWELLS, W. D. Biography of W. C. Howells. 1895 ..... 2 H837
Counterfeit presentment. 1877 ..... 812 H1
Criticism and fiction. 1891 ..... 813 H
Evening dress. 1893 ..... 812 H2
Five o'clock tea. 1894 ..... 812 H3
Garroters. 1894 ..... 812 H4
Italian journeys. 1872 ..... 914.5 H11
Letter of introduction. 1892 ..... 812 H5
Little Swiss sojourn. 1892 ..... 914.9 H3
Lives of Hayes and Wheeler. 1876 .. 9 H32
Modern Italian poets. 1887 ..... 851 H
Mouse-trap. 1894 ..... 812 H6
My year in a log-cabin. 1893 ..... 9 H835
Niagara book. 1893 ..... 917.47 H1
Out of the question. 1877 ..... 812 H7
Poems. 1886 ..... 811 H24
Sea-change. 1888 ..... 812 H8

HOWELLS, W. D.
Sleeping-car. 1883 ..... 812 H9
Sleeping-car and other farces. 1889. 812 H10
Suburban sketches. 1872 ..... 818 H3
Tuscan cities. 1886 ..... 914.5 H12
Venetian life. 2v. 1892 ..... 914.5 H13
——*ed.* Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni. 1877. 9 G56
Memoirs of Frederica, princess royal of Prussia. 2v. 1877 ..... 9 F87
——*and* PERRY, T. S., *ed.* Library of universal adventure by sea and land. 1888 ..... 910 H6
HOWES, C. F., *ed.* Music in literature. 1894 ..... 780 H5
HOWLAND, EDWARD. Grant as a soldier and statesman—his military and civil career. 1868 ..... 9 G7651
HOWLETT, EDWIN. Driving lessons. 1894. 798 H
HOWITT, WILLIAM. Homes and haunts of of British poets. 1847 ..... 92 H84
Rural life of England. 1844 ..... 914.2 H15
Rural and domestic life in Germany. 1840–42 ..... 914.3 H1
Visits to remarkable places. 2v. 1840–2 ..... 914.2 H16
——*and Mrs.* M. (B.) Literature and romance of modern Europe. 2v. 1852 ..... 839 H
HOWITT, *Mrs.* M. (B.) Autobiography. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 H84
Sketches of natural history. 1872 ... j 591 H5
HOWS, J. W. S., *comp.* Golden leaves from the American poets. 1864 ... 811 H25
Golden leaves from the British poets. 1864 ..... 821 H16
Golden leaves from the British and American dramatic poets. 1865 ... 822 H3
HOWSON, J. S. Evidential value of the Acts of the Apostles. 1880 ..... 226 H
——*joint author. See* Conybeare, W. J.
HOYT, H. M. Protection versus free trade. 1886 ..... 337 H
HOZIER, H. M. Seven weeks' war. 1867. 943 H
Turenne. 1885 ..... 9 T84
HUBBARD, BELA. Memorials of a half-century. 1887 ..... 917.74 H
HUBBARD, WILLIAM. General history of New England, to 1680. 1848 ..... *974 H1
HUBBELL, W. S. Anniversary discourse; preached at Franklin-street church, Somerville. 1878 ..... *252 H4
HUBERT, P. G., *jr.* Inventors. 1893 .... 92 H86
HUBNER, J. A. VON. Ramble round the world. 1874 ..... 910 H7
Through the British empire. 2v. 1886. 910 H8
HUC, E. R. Journey through the Chinese empire. 2v. 1871 ..... 915.1 H3
Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. 1844–46. 915.1 H4

HUDSON, A. S. Annals of Sudbury, Wayland, and Maynard. 1891 ..... *974.44 H6
History of Sudbury, Mass. 1889 .... *974.44 H7
HUDSON, CHARLES. Abstract of the history of Hudson, Mass. 1877 ..... *974.44 H8
History of Lexington, Mass. 1868 ... *974.44 H9
History of Marlborough, Mass. 1862. *974.44 H10
History of Westminster, Mass. 1832. *974.43 H2
HUDSON, EDMUND. Memorial of M. C. Hudson. 1886 ..... 9 H86
HUDSON, FREDERICK. Journalism in the United States. 1690–1872 ..... 070 H
HUDSON, H. N. Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters. 2v. 1872 .... 822.3 H3
Studies in William Wordsworth. 1884 ..... 9 W893
HUDSON, *Mrs.* M. (C.) A. Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. 1873 ..... 9 C25
Outlines of men, women, and things. 1873 ..... 814 H14
Poems of life and nature. 1883 ..... 811 H26
Ten years in Washington. 1874 ..... 917.53 H
HUDSON, T. J. Law of psychic phenomena. 1894 ..... 134 H
HUDSON, W. H. Birds in a village. 1893. 598 H
Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer. 1894 ..... 192 H
Sea-sickness. 1883 ..... 616 H3
——*pseud. See* Lamb, Richard.
HUEFFER, FRANCIS. Musical studies. 1880. 780 H6
HUFELAND. C. W. Art of prolonging life 612 H2
HUGHES, THOMAS. Alfred the Great. 1881 ..... 9 Al241
David Livingstone 9 L762
Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. 1892 ..... 370 H6
Manliness of Christ. 1880 ..... 232 H2
Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. 1882. 9 M224
Memoir of G. E. Hughes. 1873 ..... 9 H87
True manliness. 1880 ..... 170 H7
——*ed.* G. T. T. Gone to Texas. 1884. 917.8 H1
HUGHES, T. P. Dictionary of Islam. 1885. *297 H
HUGHES, W. C. American miller and millwright's assistant. 1870 ..... 621 H3
HUGO, V. M., *Vicomte.* Dramatic works; *tr.* by Frederick L. Slous and *Mrs.* Newton Crosland. 1887 ..... 842 H
Things seen. 2v. 1887 ..... 944 H4
William Shakespeare. 1891 ..... 822.3 H4
HUIDEKOPER, FREDERIC. Works. 2v. 1883 ..... 270 H2
HUISH, M. B. Japan and its art. 1889 .. 915.2 H2
HULL, EDWARD. Volcanoes. 1892 ..... 551 H3
HULLAH, J. P. Music in the house 780 H7
Hull-house, a social settlement of Chicago. 1895 ..... 335 H1
HULME, F. E. Suggestions in floral design. *745 H
HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. VON, *Baron.* Cosmos. 4v. 1863 ..... 500 H

HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. VON, *Baron.*
Views of nature. 1872..... 551 H4
HUME, DAVID. History of England; abridged. 1873..... 942 H4
History of England. 8v. 1803–4... 942 H5
Letters to William Strahan. 1888... 826 H
Philosophical works. 4v. 1854..... 192 H1
Treatise on human nature. 1888.... 192 H2
HUMES, T. W. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888..... 973.7 H11
HUMPHREY, *Mrs.* F. A. Dean Stanley with the children. 1884..... j 9 St26
—— *and others.* Wonder stories of history. 1886..... j 904 H
HUMPHREYS, A. A. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 1883..... 973.7 H12
HUMPHREYS, *Col.* DAVID. Life of Israel Putnam. 1818..... *9 P98
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2v. 1853..... 332 H4
Hungary, and its revolutions. 1854..... 943 H1
HUNNEWELL, J. F. Bibliography of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Bunker Hill. 1880..... *015 H
Century of town life; a history of Charlestown, Mass. 1775–1887....*974.46 H2
Historical monuments of France. 1884..... 914.4 H4
Illustrated Americana. 1493–1889... *096 H
Imperial island. 1886..... 720 H1
Lands of Scott. 1871..... 914.1 H
HUNT, *Mrs.* A. W. Our grandmother's gowns..... 391 H1
HUNT, FREEMAN. Worth and wealth. 1856..... 174 H
HUNT, HELEN. *See* Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.
HUNT, J. H. L. Autobiography. 1872... 9 H91
Book for a corner. 1861..... 828 H5
Day by the fire. 1870..... 824 H9
Essays and miscellanies, selected from the Indicator and companion. 1861. 828 H6
Italian poets. 1861..... 851 H1
Leigh Hunt, as poet and essayist. 1889..... 824 H10
Old court suburb..... 914.2 H17
One hundred romances of real life. 1888..... 92 H91
Poetical works 821 H17
Selections from the English poets. 1861..... 821 H18
Stories from the Italian poets. 2v. 1888..... 851 H2
Wishing-cap papers. 1873..... 824 H11
HUNT, LEIGH. *See* Hunt, J. H. L.
HUNT, L. L. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingstone. 1886..... 9 L765
HUNT, ROBERT. Poetry of science. 1854. 500 H1
HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 1875..... 550 H
HUNT, T. W. Representative English prose and prose writers. 1887.... 820 H2
HUNT, W. M. Talks on art. 2v. 1883. 704 H2
HUNTER, JOSEPH. Church of Protestant separatists formed at Scrooby. 1854..... *274 H1
HUNTINGTON, A. S. Under a colonial roof-tree. 1891..... 974.4 H2
HUNTINGTON, JOSHUA. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Abigail Waters. 1817..... 9 W31
HUNTINGTON, W. R. Peace of the church. 1891..... 283 H2
HUNTLEY, *Sir* C. GORDON, *Marquis of.* Travels, sport, and politics in the east of Europe. 1887..... 914 H8
HUNTOON, D. T. V. History of the town of Canton. 1893.....*974.47 H2
HURD, D. H., *comp.* History of Essex county, Mass. 2v. 1888.....*974.45 H3
History of Middlesex county. 3v. 1890.....*974.44 H11
History of Plymouth county, Mass. 1884..... 974.48 H3
HURD, H. M., *joint author. See* Billings, J. S.
HURLBERT, W. H. France and the republic. 1889..... 914.4 H5
Ireland under coercion. 2v. 1888.. 914.15 H2
HURST, C. H., *joint author. See* Marshall, A. M.
HURST, J. F. Indika. 1891..... 915.4 H4
Short history of the reformation. 1884. 940 H2
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM. Speeches. 3v. 1831..... 825 H
HUSSEY, E. G. Home building..... 720 H2
HUTCHINSON, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians..... 914.3 H2
HUTCHINSON, ELLEN M., *joint comp. See* Stedman, E. C.
HUTCHINSON, G. B. Narrative of the formation and services of the 11th Massachusetts volunteers. 1893...*973.7 H13
HUTCHINSON, H. G. Golf. 1890..... 797 H
HUTCHINSON, H. N. Autobiography of the earth. 1891..... 551 H5
Creatures of other days. 1894..... 566 H
Extinct monster. 1892..... 566 H1
Story of the hills. 1892..... 551 H6
HUTCHINSON, *Mrs.* LUCY. Memoir of Col. J. Hutchinson. 1863..... 9 H97
HUTCHINSON, N. V. History of the 7th Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1890.....*973.7 H14
HUTCHINSON, P. O., *ed.* Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson. 1884..... 9 H974
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. History of Massachusetts. 3v. 1795–1828..... *974.4 H4
Papers, relative to the history of Massachusetts bay colony. 1769... *974.4 H3

HUTH, A. H. Life and writings of H. T. Buckle. 1880 ..... 9 B857
Marriage of near kin. 1887 ..... 173 H3
HUTTON, A. W. Cardinal Manning. 1892. 9 M31
HUTTON, BARBARA. Castles and their heroes ..... j 942 H6
HUTTON, CHARLES. Mathematical and philosophical dictionary. 2v. 1795. *503 H
HUTTON, LAWRENCE. From the books. 1892 ..... 824 H12
Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 1891 ..... 914.1 H1
Literary landmarks of Jerusalem. 1895 ..... 915.6 H
Literary landmarks of London. 1892. 914.2 H18
Plays and players. 1875 ..... 792 H2
Portraits in plaster. 1894 ..... *730 H
——*joint ed.* *See* Matthews, J. B.
HUTTON, R. H. Cardinal Newman. 1890. 9 N46
Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers. 2v. 1894 ..... 801 H
Essays in literary criticism. 1876 ..... 824 H13
Essays on some of the modern guides of English thought in matters of faith. 1888 ..... 824 H14
Sir Walter Scott. 1878 ..... 9 Sco81
HUTTON, W. H., *ed.* Simon de Montfort and his cause. 1251–66. 1888 ..... 942 H7
HUXLEY, T. H. Critiques and addresses. 1873 ..... 504 H3
Discourses, biological and geological. 1894 ..... 504 H4
Essays upon some controverted questions. 1892 ..... 210 H1
Evidence as to man's place in nature. 1871 ..... 573 H
Evolution and ethics, and other essays. 1894 ..... 824 H15
Hume. 1879 ..... 9 H884
Hume, with helps to the study of Berkeley. 1894 ..... 192 H3
Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. 1871 ..... 504 H5
Man's place in nature. 1894 ..... 573 H1
Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 1885 ..... 591 H6
Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1872 ..... 596 H
Methods and results. 1894 ..... 504 H6
On the origin of species. 1872 ..... 575 H4
Physiography. 1878 ..... 551 H7
Science and Christian tradition. 1894. 215 H3
Science and education. 1894 ..... 370 H7
Science and Hebrew tradition. 1894. 215 H4
——*and* YOUMANS, W. J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. 1870 ..... 612 H3
HYACINTHE, C. L. Catholic reform. 1874. 282 H
HYDE, C. M. *and* ALEXANDER. Centennial celebration and centennial history of the town of Lee, Mass. 1878 ..... *974.41 H
HYDE, JOHN. Our eternal homes. 1868. 237 H
HYDE, J. W. Royal mail. 1885 ..... 383 H
HYDE, T. W. Following the Greek cross. 1894 ..... 973.7 H15
HYDE, WILLIAM. Address delivered at the opening of the new town hall, Ware, Mass. 1847 ..... *974.42 H1
HYNDMAN, H. M. Commercial crisis. 1892 ..... 330 H
Historical basis of socialism in England. 1883 ..... 335 H2
IBSEN, HENRIK. Ghosts. 1890 ..... 839 I
Hedda Gabler. 1891 ..... 839 I1
League of youth. 1890 ..... 839 I2
Rosmersholm 839 I3
Ice-cream and cakes; by an American. 1883 ..... 641 I
ICKWORTH, J. H. Memoirs of the reign of George II. 3v. 1884 ..... 9 G29
Ideal commonwealths. 1886 ..... 320 I
Ideals of the republic 320 I1
IDEVILLE, HENRY D', *Count.* Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud. 2v. 1884 ..... 9 B86
IHNE, W. Early Rome. 1875 ..... 937 I
ILES, GEORGE, *joint ed.* *See* Bowker, R.R.
ILLINGWORTH, J. R. Personality; human and divine. 1894 ..... 233 I
Illustrated American. v. 10–15. 1892–94 ..... 051 I
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L., *Baron.* Citizeness Bonaparte 1890 ..... 9 J772
Court of Louis XIV. 1893 ..... 92 Im14
Court of Louis XV. 1893 ..... 92 Im12
Court of the Empress Josephine. 1890 ..... 9 J773
Duchess of Angoulême. 1892 ..... 9 An42
Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 1892 ..... 9 B458
Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. 1892 ..... 9 B457
Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 1893 ..... 9 B456
Happy days of Marie Louise. 1890 ..... 9 M334
Last years of Louis XV. 1893 ..... 92 Im13
Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891 ..... 9 M3332
Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. 1890 ..... 9 M3333
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. 1891 ..... 9 M3334
Marie Louise. 1891 ..... 9 M3343
Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1890 ..... 9 M3341
Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1891 ..... 9 M3342
Memoirs of Marie Louise. 1886 ..... 9 M3344
Wife of the first consul, Josephine. 1890 ..... 9 J774
Women of the Valois court. 1893 ..... 92 Im1
Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême. 1892 ..... 9 An421

INDERWICK, F. A. Side-lights on the Stuarts. 1888 ..... 942 I
Index to American genealogies. 1895 .... *929 I
INDIAN RIGHTS ASSOCIATION. Indian question: pamphlets. 2v ..... 970.1 I
Latest studies on Indian reservations. 1887 ..... 970.1 I
INDIANA. Agriculture. Geological survey. 1870 ..... 553 I
Infant education. 1827 ..... 372 I
INGELOW, JEAN. Complete poems. 1878. 821 I
INGERSOLL, C. J. Fears for democracy. 1875 ..... 321 I
INGERSOLL, ERNEST. Country cousins. 1884 ..... j 590 I
Friends worth knowing. 1881 ..... j 590 I2
Knocking round the Rockies. 1883 .. 917.8 I
INGLEBY, C. M. Essays. 1888 ..... 824 I
INGLIS, JULIA, *Lady*. Siege of Lucknow. 1892 ..... 954 L
INGOLDSBY, THOMAS, *pseud*. *See* Barham, R. H.
INGRAM, J. H. E. B. Browning. 1888 ... 9 B821
Haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. 1886 ..... 133 I
INGRAM, T. D. Two chapters of Irish history. 1888 ..... 941.5 I
Inside Paris during the siege. 1871 ..... 914.4 I
Instructions to election officers in the city of Somerville. 1893 ..... *352 I
Intellectual observer. 12v. 1862–68 .... 505 I
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF CHARITIES. Care and treatment of the insane. 1893 ..... 360 I
Care of dependent, neglected, and wayward children. 1894 ..... *360 I3
General exercises, Chicago. 1893 ... 360 I1
Organization of charities by Daniel C. Gilman. 1893 ..... 360 I2
INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING CO., *pub*. Leading manufacturers and merchants of eastern Massachusetts. 1887 ..... 974.4 I
IPSWICH, *Mass*. Celebration of the 250th anniversary. 1884 ..... *974.45 I
IRELAN, J. R. Republic. 18v. 1887 .... 973 I
IRELAND, *Mrs*. ALEXANDER. Life of Jane W. Carlyle. 1891 ..... 9 C192
—— *ed*. Selections from the letters of Geraldine E. Jewsbury and Mrs. J. B. Carlyle. 1892 ..... 9 J55
IRELAND, J. B. Wall-street to Cashmere. 1859 ..... 910 I
IRELAND, J. N. Mrs. Duff. 1882 ..... 9 D87
IRELAND, SAMUEL. Picturesque views of the Severn. 1824 ..... *914.2 I
Picturesque views on the river Thames. 2v. 1792 ..... 914.2 I1
Irish pleasantry and fun ..... 827 I
IRVING, HENRY. Drama. 1892 ..... 792 I
IRVING, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4v. 1864 ..... 9 Ir86
IRVING, THEODORE. Conquest of Florida. 2v. 1869 ..... 975.9 I
IRVING, WASHINGTON. A biography of Goldsmith. 1855 ..... 9 G576
Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky mountains. 1868 ..... 917.9 I
Alhambra. 1887 ..... 914.6 I
Astoria. 1885 ..... 917.9 I1
Christopher Columbus. 3v. 1856 ... 9 C723
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 1886 ..... 946 I
Crayon miscellany. 1854 ..... 917.6 I
History of New York. 1885 ..... 817 I
Life of George Washington. 5v. 1856 ..... 9 W2742
Mahomet and his successors. 2v. 1856 ..... 9 M726
Readings. 1888 ..... 817 I1
Sketch-book. 1886 ..... 817 I2
Spanish papers. 2v. 1868 ..... 817 I3
Student's life of Washington. 1872. 9 W2741
Washington and his country, being Irving's life abridged by John Fiske. 1887 ..... 9 W2743
Wolfert's roost. 1865 ..... 817 I4
—— *and others*. Salmagundi. 1860 .... 814 I
IRWIN, AGNES, *joint author*. *See* Wister, *Mrs*. S. (B.)
IRWIN, R. B. History of the 19th army corps. 1892 ..... *973.7 I
ISERE, COLOMBAT DE L'. Treatise upon the diseases and hygiene of the organs of the voice. 1875 ..... 784 I
ISHAM, CHARLES. Fishery question. 1887. 333 I
JACKMAN, W. S. Nature study for common schools. 1892 ..... 507 J
JACKMAN, LYMAN. History of the 6th New Hampshire regiment. 1891 ... *973.7 J
JACKSON, A. W. Immanent God, and other sermons. 1889 ..... 252 J
JACKSON, C. C., *Lady*. Old Paris, its court and literary salons. 1880 ..... 944 J
Court of France in the sixteenth century. 2v. 1886 ..... 944 J1
Court of the Tuileries from the restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe. 2v. 1884 ..... 944 J2
First of the Bourbons. 2v. 1890 ... 9 H392
Last of the Valois and accession of Henry of Navarre. 2v. 1888 ..... 944 J3
JACKSON, C. T. Annual report of the geology of the state of Maine. 1839. *550 J
JACKSON, E. P., *joint author*. *See* Gilman, N. P.
JACKSON, FRANCIS. Early settlement of Newton, Mass. 1854 ..... *974.44 J
—— *joint author*. *See* Garrison, W. P.

JACKSON, G. A. Fathers of the third century. 1881 ..... 270 J3
Post-Nicene Greek fathers. 1883 .... 270 J1
Post-Nicene Latin fathers. 1884 .... 270 J2
JACKSON, G. R. Churches of Somerville. 1882 ..... *277 J
JACKSON, *Mrs.* H. M. (F.) H. Bits of talk about home matters. 1873 .... 814 J
Bits of talk in verse and prose. 1876. j 818 J
Bits of travel at home. 1878 ..... 917.3 J
Bits of travel by H. H. 1872 ..... 914 J
Century of dishonor. 1881 ..... 970.1 J
Glimpses of three coasts. 1886 ..... 910 J
Verses. 1874 ..... 811 J
JACKSON, JAMES. Letters to a young physician. 1855 ..... 610 J
JACKSON, JOHN. Dissertation on the Christian ministry. 1855 ..... 262 J
JACKSON, *Mrs.* J. N. Winter holiday in summer lands. 1890 ..... 917.2 J
JACKSON, *Mrs.* M. A. Life and letters of Gen. T. J. Jackson. 1892 ..... 9 J131
JACKSON, THOMAS. Our feathered companions ..... 598 J
JACKSON, T. G. Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria. 3v. 1887 ..... 914.3 J
JACOBS, E. H. Ventilation and warming of houses. 1894 ..... 697 J
JACOBI, C. T. Printing. 1890 ..... 655 J
JACOBI, *Mrs.* M. (P.) "Common sense" applied to woman suffrage. 1894 .. 324 J
Physiological notes on primary education and the study of language. 1889 ..... 372 J
Value of life. 1879 ..... 170 J
JACOBS, JOSEPH. George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Browning, Newman, essays and reviews. 1891 ..... 820 J
—— *ed.* Fables of Aesop. 1894 ..... 888 A
—— *comp.* Indian fairy tales. 1892 .... j 398 J
JACOBSON, AUGUSTUS. Higher ground. 1888 ..... 331 J
JACOX, FRANCIS. Bible music. 1872 .... 783 J
JACQUEMART, ALBERT. History of furniture. 1878 ..... 740 J
JAEGER, B., *and* PRESTON, H. C. Life of North American insects. 1859 ..... 595 J
JÆGER, HENRIK. Henrik Ibsen. 1890 ... 9 Ib7
JAMES, CROAKE, *pseud.* Curiosities of law and lawyers. 1891 ..... 340 J
JAMES, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 1883 ..... 916.2 J
JAMES, G. F., *ed.* Handbook of university extension. 1893 ..... *378 J
JAMES, G. P. R. History of Charlemagne. 9 C37
History of chivalry. 1831 ..... 940 J
Memoirs of great commanders 92 J23
JAMES, HENRY. Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893 ..... 814 J1
Literary remains. 1885 ..... 289 J
JAMES, HENRY.
Secret of Swedenborg. 1869 ..... 289 J1
Society, the redeemed form of man. 1879 ..... 289 J2
JAMES, HENRY, *jr.* Daisy Miller. 1883. 812 J
French poets and novelists. 1878 ... 840 J
Hawthorne. 1880 ..... 9 H318
Little tour in France. 1885 ..... 914.4 J
Picture and text. 1893 ..... 750 J
Portraits of places. 1884 ..... 910 J1
Theatricals. 1895 ..... 812 J1
——*joint author.* *See* Besant, Walter.
JAMES, H. E. M. Long white mountain, journey in Manchuria. 1888 ..... 915.1 J
JAMES, J. A. Earnest ministry. 1848 ... 251 J
JAMES, WILLIAM. Naval history of Great Britain. 1793–1820. 6v. 1878 .... 359 J
Principles of psychology. 1890 ..... 150 J
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. B. (M.) Characteristics of Shakespeare's women. 2v. 1846. 822.3 J
Diary of an ennuyée. 1875 ..... 914.5 J
Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. 1875 ..... 755 J
Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 1875. 755 J1
Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2v. 1832 ..... 92 J235
Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1875 ..... 92 J236
Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 1875 ..... 92 J237
Sacred and legendary art. 2v. 1875. 755 J2
Sketches of art, literature, and character. 1875 ..... 824 J
Studies, stories, and memoirs. 1875. 824 J1
Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 2v. 1839 ..... 917.1 J
JAMESON, E. O. Historical discourse preached at the First Church of Christ, Medway, Mass. 1877 ..... *277 J1
——*ed.* History of Medway, Mass. 1713-1885 ..... *974.47 J
JAMESON, J. F. Dictionary of United States history. 1894 ..... *973 J
JAMESON, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition ..... 916.7 J
JAMESON, ROBERT. Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa. 1831 .... 916 J
JAMIESON, ROBERT, *and others.* Practical pocket commentary. 10v. 1873 ... 220 J
JANET, PAUL. Final causes. 1878 ..... 124 J
Theory of morals. 1883 ..... 171 J
JANVIER, MARGARET T. (*Margaret Vandergrift*). Dead doll, and other verses. 1889 ..... j 811 J1
JANVIER, T. A. In old New York. 1894. 917.47 J
Mexican guide. 1886 ..... 917.2 J1
JAPP, A. H. (*E. Conder Gray*). De Quincey memorials. 2v. 1891 ..... 9 D446

JAPP, A. H. (*E. Conder Gray*).
Famous men. 1879 ..... 92 J27
German life and literature 92 J26
Hours in my garden. 1893 ..... 590 J
Leaders of men. 1881 ..... 92 J271
Making the best of things. 1891 ..... 177 J
Noble workers. 1875 ..... 92 J272
Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings. 2v. 1877 ..... 9 D445
Wise words and loving deeds. 1881. 92 J273
JAQUES, W. H., *joint author*. *See* Russell, W. C.
JARDINE, ROBERT. Elements of the psychology of cognition. 1874 ..... 151 J
JARDINE, *Sir* WILLIAM. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. 4v. 598 J1
JARVES, J. J. Art thoughts. 1875 ..... 704 J
JAY, JOHN. Correspondence and public papers. 1763–1826. 4v. 1890 .... 320 J
JAY, WILLIAM. Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 1849 ..... 973 J1
JAY, W. M. L., *pseud*. *See* Woodruff, *Mrs*. J. L. M.
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 H183
Marie Caroline, queen of Naples, and Lord Nelson. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 N331
JEANS, J. S. England's supremacy. 1885. 330 J
JEANS, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 1884 ..... 92 J34
JEBB, *Mrs*. J. G. Life of John Gladwyn Jebb. 1895 ..... 9 J344
JEBB, R. C. Bentley. 1882 ..... 9 B44
Greek literature. 1878 ..... 880 J
JEFFERIES, J. R. Field and hedgerow. 1889 ..... 824 J2
Open air. 1889 ..... 824 J3
Round about a great estate. 1880 .... 914.2 J
Wild life in a southern county. 1889. 914.2 J1
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. Autobiography. 1890 ..... 9 J35
JEFFREY, *Mrs*. R. V. (G.) J. ("*Rosa*"). Crimson hand, and other poems. 1881 ..... 811 J2
JEFFREY, W. H., *comp*. Richmond prisons. 1861–2. 1893 ..... 973.7 J1
JEFFRIES, B. J. Color-blindness. 1879 .. 617 J
JENKINS, C. W. Early history of the town of Falmouth, Mass. 1889 .... *974.49 J
JENKINS, EDWARD. Coolie. 1871 ..... 326 J
Ginx's baby. 1873 ..... 827 J
Lord Bantam. 1872 ..... 827 J1
JENKS, TUDOR. Century world's fair book for boys and girls. 1893 ..... j 606 J
JENKS, WILLIAM. Explanatory Bible atlas and Scripture gazetteer. 1847 .... 220 J1
JENKYNS, CATHERINE C., *ed*. Hard life in the colonies. 1892 ..... 910 J2
JENNESS, J. S. Isles of Shoals. 1873 ... 974.2 J
JENNINGS, G. H., *comp*. Anecdotal history of the British parliament. 1881 ... 328 J
——*and* JOHNSTONE, W. S., *comp*. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors. 1882 ..... 880 J1
JENNINGS, HARGRAVE. Rosicrucians. 1870. 366 J
JENNINGS, H. A. Provincetown. 1890 ... *917.449 J
JENNINGS, L. J. Field paths and green lanes. 1878 ..... 914.2 J2
Mr. Gladstone. A study. 1887 ..... 9 G451
JEPHSON, A. J. M. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 1890 ..... 916.7 J1
JEPPSON, HENRY. Platform: its rise and progress. 2v. 1892 ..... 942 J
JERDAN, WILLIAM. Men I have known. 1866 ..... 92 J47
JEROME, J. K. Diary of a pilgrimage. 1891 ..... 827 J2
Novel notes. 1893 ..... 827 J3
Stage-land. 1890 ..... 792 J
Three men in a boat. 1890 ..... 827 J4
JERROLD, DOUGLAS, *joint author*. *See* Lamb, Charles.
JERROLD, D. W. Fireside saints. 1873. 827 J5
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 1871. 827 J6
Works. 4v 827 J7
JERROLD, WALTER. O. W. Holmes. 1893 ..... 9 H731
JERROLD, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold 9 J48
Life of Gustave Doré. 1891 ..... 9 D73
Life of Napoleon III. 4v. 1874 .... 9 N1641
JESSE, J. A. Memoirs of the Pretenders. 1860 ..... 92 J49
JESSE, J. H. Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts. 3v. 1876. 942 J1
JESSE, WILLIAM. Life of George Brummell. 1880 ..... 9 B834
JESSOPP, AUGUSTUS. Coming of the friars, and other historic essays. 1889 ... 942 J3
Trials of a country parson. 1890 .... 824 J4
JESSUP, H. H. Women of the Arabs. 1873 ..... 915.3 J
JEUNE, *Lady*. Lesser questions. 1895 .. 304 J
JEVONS, F. B. History of Greek literature. 1886 ..... 880 J2
JEVONS, HARRIET A., *ed*. Letters of W. S. Jevons. 1886 ..... 9 J53
JEVONS, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic. 1886 ..... 160 J
Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1875 ..... 332 J
Political economy. 1878 ..... 330 J1
Principles of science. 1877 ..... 160 J1
Jewel. v. 1 ..... *739 J
JEWELL, J. G. Among our sailors. 1874. 656 J
JEWETT, CHARLES. Forty years' fight with the drink demon. 1872 ..... 178 J
JEWETT, C. F., & Co., *pub*. History of Worcester county. 1879 ..... *974.43 J

JEWETT, C. F., & Co., *pub.*
Standard history of Essex county, Mass. 1878 ..... *974.45 J
JEWETT, SARAH O. Story of the Normans. 1887 ..... 940 J1
JEWITT, L. F. W. Ceramic art of Great Britain. 2v. 1878 ..... 738 J
Half-hours among some English antiquities. 1877 ..... 913 J
—— *and* HALL, S. C. Stately homes of England 914.2 J3
JOHN ABBOT LODGE, Somerville, Mass. By-laws. 1872 ..... *366 J1
John Jerningham's journal. 1871 ..... 811 J3
JOHNS, C. A. Week at the Lizard 914.2 J4
JOHNS, H. T. Life with the 49th Massachusetts volunteers. 1864 ..... *973.7 J2
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY. Studies; *ed.* by H. B. Adams. 11v. 1883–93 .. 320 J1
Contents:
v. 1, Local institutions.
v. 2, Institutions and economics.
v. 3, Maryland, Virginia, and Washington.
v. 4, Municipal government and land tenure.
v. 5, Municipal government, history, and politics.
v. 6, History of coöperation in the United States.
v. 7, Social science.
v. 8, History, politics, and education.
v. 9, Education, history, and politics.
v. 10, Church and state.
v. 11, Labor, slavery, and self-government.
Studies, extra vol. ser.:
Allinson. Philadelphia. 1681–1887. 342 A
Andrews. Old English manor ..... 352 A
Brackett. Negro in Maryland 326 B1
Howard. Local constitutional history of the United States. 2v. 1889 ... 342 H4
Scaife. America. 1892 ..... 917 S
Scaife. Florentine life. 1893 ..... 914.5 S
JOHNSON, AMY. Sunshine. 1892 ..... j 535 J
JOHNSON, A. H. Normans in Europe. 1877 ..... 940 J2
JOHNSON, A. J., *pub.* New universal cyclopædia. 8v. 1884 ..... *030 J
JOHNSON, CLIFTON. Country school in New England. 1893 ..... 917.4 J
Farmer's boy. 1894 ..... 917.4 J1
JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1886 ..... 92 J62
JOHNSON, D. N. Sketches of Lynn. 1880. *974.45 J1
JOHNSON, *Capt.* EDWARD. Wonder-working providence of Sion's Saviour in New England. 1867 ..... *974.4 J
JOHNSON, EDWIN. Rise of Christendom. 1890 ..... 270 J
JOHNSON, E. F., *joint author. See* Cutter, W. R.
JOHNSON, E. R. History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada. 1882 ..... 973 J2
History of the war of 1812–15. 1882. 973 J3
Short history of the war of secession. 1861–5 ..... 973.7 J3
JOHNSON, E. R., *ed.* Play-day poems. 1878 ..... 821 J
Single famous poems. 1877 ..... 821 J1
See also Little classics.
JOHNSON, JOHN. Defense of Charleston harbor. 1890 ..... 973.7 J4
JOHNSON, J. E. Monks before Christ. 1870 ..... 248 J
JOHNSON, LIONEL. Art of Thomas Hardy. 1894 ..... 823 J
JOHNSON, *Mrs.* L. (W.) Eight hundred miles in an ambulance. 1889 ..... 917.8 J
Poems of twenty years. 1874 ..... 811 J4
JOHNSON, OLIVER. W. L. Garrison, his life and times. 1881 ..... 9 G191
JOHNSON, R. W. Memoir of Maj.-Gen. G. H. Thomas. 1881 ..... 9 T364
JOHNSON, R. U., *and* BUEL, C. C., *ed.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. 4v. 1884 ..... 973.7 J5
JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Letters. 2v. 1892. 826 J
Lives of the English poets. 1858 .... 92 J63
Wit and wisdom of Samuel Johnson. 1888 ..... 824 J5
Works. 9v. 1825 ..... 828 J
JOHNSON, *Rev.* SAMUEL. Lectures, essays, and sermons. 1883 ..... 814 J2
Oriental religions. 1885 ..... 295 J
JOHNSON, S. W. How crops grow. 1869. 631 J
JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Life and correspondence of Nathanael Greene. 2v. 1822. 9 G832
JOHNSON, W. F. History of the Johnstown flood. 1889 ..... 974.8 J
JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. American politics. 1892 ..... 329 J
Connecticut. 1887 ..... 974.6 J
United States. 1889 ..... 973 J4
—— *ed.* Representative American orations. 3v. 1884 ..... 815 J
JOHNSTON, A. K. Africa. 1884 ..... 916 J1
JOHNSTON, H. H. Kilima-Njaro expedition. 1886 ..... 916.7 J2
River Congo. 1884 ..... 916.7 J3
JOHNSTON, H. P. Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis. 1781. 1881 ..... 973.3 J
JOHNSTON, JAMES. Reality versus romance in South Central Africa. 1893 ..... 916.7 J4
JOHNSTON, J. E. Narrative of military operations. 1874 ..... 973.7 J6
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life. 2v. 1870 ..... 663 J

JOHNSTON, J. F. W.
Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. 1853 ..... 630 J
JOHNSTON, KEITH. Physical, historical, political, and descriptive geography. 1881 ..... 910 J3
JOHNSTON, MARGARET A., *comp*. In Acadia. 1893 ..... 917.1 J1
JOHNSTONE, H. A. M. B. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. 1875 ..... 914.7 J
JOHNSTONE, W. S., *joint comp*. *See* Jennings, G. H.
JOHONNOT, JAMES. Principles and practice of teaching. 1888 ..... 371 J
School-houses. 1871 ..... 727 J
Stories of heroic deeds. 1890 ..... j 904 J
Stories of other lands. 1888 ..... j 904 J 1
Stories of our country. 1890 ..... j 973 J5
Ten great events in history. 1888 ... j 904 J2
JOINVILLE, JOHN DE, *Sire*. Saint Louis. 1868 ..... 9 L92
JOLY, N. Man before metals. 1883 .... 571 J
JOMINI, HENRI, *Baron*. Political and military history of the battle of Waterloo. 1864 ..... 944 J4
JONES, BENJAMIN. Co-operative production. 1894 ..... 334 J
JONES, C. C., *jr*. Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the continental congress. 1891 ..... 92 J71
Negro myths from the Georgia coast. 1888 ..... 398 J2
JONES, C. H. Africa. 1875 ..... 910 J4
Autobiography and memoirs of H. F. Chorley. 1874 ..... 9 C457
—— *ed*. Vers de société. 1876 ..... 821 J2
JONES, C. J. From the forecastle to the pulpit. 1884 ..... 9 J71
JONES, *Mrs*. C. S., *and* WILLIAMS, H. T. Ladies' fancy work. 1876 ..... 746 J
JONES, ELECTA F. Stockbridge, past and present. 1854 ..... *974.41 J
JONES, E. H. Smith and Schmidt in Africa. 1888 ..... 817 J
—— *joint author*. *See* Cox, *Sir* G. W.
JONES, GEORGE. History of ancient America. 1843 ..... 970 J
JONES, G. C. History of Georgia. 2v. 1883 ..... 975.8 J
JONES, HENRY. Card essays. 1880 ..... 795 J
Laws and principles of whist. 1888 .. 795 J1
JONES, H. B. Life and letters of Faraday. 2v. 1870 ..... 9 F221
JONES, H. C., *ed*. Camera mosaics. 2v. 1894 ..... *779 J
JONES, *Col*. JOHN. Book of minutes, Dedham, Mass. 1894 ..... *974.47 J1
JONES, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary at the Confederate states' capital. 1866 ..... *973.7 J7
JONES, JULIA C. Valhalia, the myths of Norseland. 1880 ..... 293 J
JONES, LLOYD. Life, times, and labours of Robert Owen. 1890 ..... 9 Ow22
JONES, L. E., *ed*. Best reading, 1st-4th ser. 4v. 1881–93 ..... *016 J
JONES, R. J. C. Ships, sailors, and the sea. 1887 ..... j 656 J1
JONES, T. R. Animal creation. 1873 .... 590 J1
Natural history of birds. 1872 ..... 598 J2
JONES, WILLIAM. Credulities, past and present. 1880 ..... 398 J3
JONES, W. B. Life's work in Ireland. 1880 ..... 333 J
JONES, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses. 1887 ..... 336 J
JONES & CO., *pub*. Views of the seats, mansions, castles, etc., of noblemen of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland ..... *914.1 J
JONSON, BEN. Plays and poems. 1885 .. 822 J
JOPLING, LOUISE. Hints to amateurs. 1891 ..... 740 J1
JORDAN, D. S. Science sketches. 1888. 597 J
JORDAN, FURNEAUX. Anatomy and physiology in character. 1886 ..... 613 J
JORTIN, JOHN, *comp*. Miscellaneous observations upon authors, ancient and modern. 2v. 1731 ..... 090 J
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS. Our young folks' Josephus. 1884 ..... j 933 J
Works. 2v. 1875 ..... 933 J1
JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE, *pseud*. *See* Holley, Marietta.
JOSSELYN, JOHN. New England's rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants. 1865 ..... 590 J2
Two voyages to New England. 1638–63 ..... 917.4 J2
JOUFFRAY, T. S. Introduction to ethics. 2v. 1873 ..... 170 J1
JOWETT, BENJAMIN, *ed*. Dialogues of Plato. 4v. 1873 ..... 888 P1
—— *tr*. Politics of Aristotle. 2v. 1885. 888 J
JOYCE, JEREMIAH. Familiar introduction to the arts and sciences. 1852 ..... 507 J1
JOYCE, P. W. Old Celtic romances. 1894. 398 J4
JOYCE, R. D. Blanid. 1879 ..... 811 J5
Deirdré. 1876 ..... 811 J6
JUDD, D. W., *ed*. Life and writings of H. W. Herbert. 2v. 1882 ..... 9 H41
JUDD, J. R. Always strong and happy. 1895 ..... 613 J1
JUDD, J. W. Volcanoes. 1881 ..... 551 J
JUDD, *Mrs*. L. F. Honolulu. 1880 ..... 919.6 J
JUDD, SYLVESTER. History of Hadley. 1863 ..... *974.42 J
JUDSON, EDWARD. Life of A. Judson. 1883 ..... 9 J92
JUDSON, H. P. Europe in the 19th century. 1894 ..... 940 J3

JUGLAR, CLEMENT. History of panics and their periodical occurrence in the United States. 1893 ..... 332 J1
JULIAN, G. W. Life of J. R. Giddings. 1892 ..... 9 G36
JULIAN, JOHN, *ed.* Dictionary of hymnology. 1892 ..... *245 J
JUNE, JENNIE, *pseud.* *See* Croly, *Mrs.* J. (C.)
JUNIUS, *pseud.* Letters. 2v. 1850 ..... 827 J8
JUNKER, WILHELM. Travels in Africa. 1891 ..... 916.7 J5
JUSSERAND, J. J. Le Comte de Cominges. 1892 ..... 9 C734
English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890 ..... 823 J1
English wayfaring life in the middle ages. 1889 ..... 942 J2
JUVENAL, *and others.* Satires; *tr.* by Lewis Evans. 1872 ..... 877 J
KALISCH, M. M. Path and goal. 1880 ... 201 K
KALM, PEHR. Account of his visit to England. 1748 ..... 914.2 K
KAMES, H. HOME, *Lord.* Elements of criticism. 1855 ..... 801 K
KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations. 1871. 919.8 K
United States. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 1854 ..... 919.8 K1
KANE, H. H. Drugs that enslave. 1881. 178 K
KANSAS ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Transactions. 1889 ..... 506 K
KANT, IMMANUEL. Critique of pure reason. 1881 ..... 193 K
Kritik of judgment. 1892 ..... 193 K1
Metaphysic of ethics. 1871 ..... 193 K2
Philosophy of law. 1887 ..... 193 K3
KAPP, GISBERT. Electric transmission of energy. 1886 ..... 521 K
KARR, *Mrs.* ELIZABETH. American horsewoman. 1884 ..... 798 K
KARR, H. W. S. Shores and Alps of Alaska. 1887 ..... 917.98 K
Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands. 1889 ..... 910 K
KAUFMANN, MORITZ. Socialism. 1874 ... 335 K
KAUFMANN, RICHARD. Paris of to-day. 1881 ..... 914.4 K
KAUFMANN, ROSALIE. Our young folks' Plutarch. 1883 ..... j 92 K161
KAULBACH, WILLIAM. Female characters of Goethe. 1867 ..... *769 K
KAVANAGH, JULIA. English women of letters. 1862 ..... 92 K17
French women of letters. 1862 ..... 92 K171
Summer and winter in two Sicilies. 1858 ..... 914.5 K
Women of Christianity. 1866 ..... 92 K172
KAY, DAVID. Austria-Hungary. 1880 ... 914.3 K
Memory. 1888 ..... 154 K
KAYE, *Sir* J. W. Life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalf. 2v. 1858 ..... 9 M564
Sepoy war in India. 3v. 1881 ..... 954 K
Sir John Malcolm. 2v. 1856 ..... 9 M29
KAYSER, E. Text-book of comparative geology. 1893 ..... 551 K
KAYSERLING, *Dr.* M. Christopher Columbus, and the help of the Jews. 1894. 9 C7231
KEANE, A. H., *comp.* Asia. 1882 ..... 915 K
KEANE, J. F. T. Three years of a wanderer's life. 2v. 1887 ..... 910 K1
KEARY, ANNIE. Nations around. 1875 .. 935 K
KEARY, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians. 1892 ..... 948 K
Vikings in western Christendom. A. D. 789–888. 1891 ..... 940 K
—— *ed* Dawn of history. 1878 ..... 901 K
KEATS, JOHN. Letters to his family and his friends. 1891 ..... 826 K
Poetical works. 1865 ..... 821 K
KEBBEL, T. E. Life of Lord Beaconsfield. 1888 ..... 9 B351
KEBLE, JOHN. Christian year. 1840 ..... 821 K1
KECKLEY, ELIZABETH. Behind the scenes. 1868 ..... 9 K233
KEDDIE, HENRIETTA (*Sarah Tytler*). Footprints, nature seen on its human side. 1881 ..... j 504 K
Jane Austin 9 Au7
Marie Antoinette. 1883 ..... 9 M3335
Modern painters and their paintings. 1874 ..... 92 K23
Musical composers and their works. 1875 ..... 92 K231
Old masters and their pictures. 1874. 759 K
Papers for thoughtful girls. 1867 ... 177 K
KEDNEY, J. S. Hegel's æsthetics. 1885 .. 193 K4
KEDZIE, J. H. Speculations; solar heat, gravitation, and sun spots. 1886 ... 523 K
KEENE, H. G. Literature of France. 1892 ..... 840 K
KEENE, J. H. Boy's own guide to fishing. 1894 ..... 799 K
KEIGHTLEY, THOMAS. Fairy mythology. 1850 ..... 398 K
History of England. 5v. 1875 .... 942 K
KEILY, JOHN. Expansion of structure by heat. 1887 ..... 536 K
KELLERMAN, W. A. Elements of botany. 1883 ..... 580 K
KELLEY, F. H. Reminiscences of New Hampton, N. H. 1889 ..... *974.2 K
KELLEY, JAMES, *comp.* American catalogue of books. 2v. 1866–71 ..... *019 K
KELLEY, J. D. J., *joint author.* *See* Poole, S. L.
KELLEY, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton. 1885 ..... 353 K
Old South and the new. 1890 ..... 917.5 K

KELLOGG, EDWARD. New monetary system. 1883 ..... 332 K
KELLOGG, S. H. Light of Asia, and Light of the world. 1885 ..... 294 K
KELLOGG, W. F. Hunting in the jungle. 1888 ..... 799 K1
KELLY, EDMOND. Evolution and effort. 1895 ..... 215 K
KELLY, MICHAEL. Reminiscences. 1826. 9 K29
KELLY, W. K. Collection of the proverbs of all nations. 1869 ..... 398 K1
History of Russia. 2v. 1854 ..... 947 K
KELSEY, E. E. Musical instruction. 1893. *786 K
KEMBLE, *Mrs.* F. A. Further records. 1848–83. 1891 ..... 9 K312
Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 1882 ..... 822.3 K
Records of a girlhood. 1879 ..... 9 K31
Records of later life. 1882 ..... 9 K311
KEMBLE, J. M. Saxons in England. 2v. 1876 ..... 942 K1
KEMBLE, MARION. Art recreations. 1884. 740 K
KEMPE, J. E., *ed.* Classic preachers of the English church. 1877 ..... 92 K32
KEMPIS, THOMAS A. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
KENDAL, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Grimston, *Mrs.* M. (R.)
KENDAL, J. F. History of watches and other time-keepers. 1892 ..... 529 K
KENDALL, MAY. Songs from dreamland. 1894 ..... 821 K2
KENNAN, GEORGE. Tent life in Siberia and adventures among the Koraks. 1870 ..... 915.7 K
KENNARD, *Mrs.* N. H. Life of Mrs. Sarah Siddons. 1887 ..... 9 Si11
Rachel. 1886 ..... 9 R11
KENNEDY, JAMES. Life and work in Benares and Kumaon. 1839–77 ..... 915.4 K
KENNEDY, J. P. At home and abroad. 1872 ..... 818 K
Memoirs of the life of William Wirt. 2v. 1872 ..... 9 W74
Occasional addresses, and the letters of Mr. Ambrose on the rebellion. 1872 ..... 815 K
Political and official papers. 1872 ..... 304 K
KENNEDY, *Sir* J. S. Notes on the battle of Waterloo. 1865 ..... 944 K
KENNEDY, MARJORIE. Life of David Kennedy. 1887 ..... 9 K38
KENNEDY, W. S. O. W. Holmes. 1883 ..... 9 H732
J. G. Whittier: his life, genius, and writings. 1886 ..... 9 W613
KENNEY, C. L. Memoir of M. W. Balfe. 1875 ..... 9 B195
KENNEY, D. J. World and its rulers. 1894 ..... *909 K
KENT, JAMES. Commentaries on American law. 4v. 1867 ..... *347 K
KENT, W. C. M. Charles Dickens as a reader. 1872 ..... 9 D554
KENYON, E. E. Coming school. 1889 ..... 372 K
KEPPEL, W. C. *See* Bury, W. C. Keppel, *Viscount.*
KERR, N. S. Inebriety. 1888 ..... 616 K
KERR, ROBERT. General history and collection of voyages and travels. 18v. 1824 ..... 910 K2
KERR, W. M. Far interior. 2v. 1886 ..... 916.8 K
KETTELL, SAMUEL. Specimens of American poetry. 3v. 1829 ..... 811 K
KETTELL, T. P. Southern wealth and northern profits. 1860 ..... 317 K
KEYES, E. D. Reminiscences of General Winfield Scott. 1884 ..... 9 Sco88
KEYES, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg. 1872 ..... 289 K
KEYSER, L. S. In bird land. 1894 ..... 598 K
KIDD, BENJAMIN. Social evolution. 1894 ..... 301 K
KIDD, JOHN. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. 1852 ..... 573 K
KIDDER, D. P., *joint author.* *See* Fletcher, J. C.
KIDDER, FREDERIC. Expeditions of Captain John Lovewell. 1865 ..... 974 K
KIDDLE, HENRY, *and others.* How to teach. 1877 ..... 371 K
KIDDLE, HENRY, *and* SCHEM, A. J., *ed.* Dictionary of education and instruction. 1881 ..... 370 K
KIEFER, F. J. Legends of the Rhine. 1870 ..... 398 K2
KIEFFER, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1889 ..... j 973.7 K
KILLEN, J. M. Our companions in glory. 1862 ..... 237 K
KILLEN, W. D. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland. 2v. 1875 ..... 941.5 K
KILLIKELLY, SARAH H. Curious questions. 2v. 1886 ..... 803 K
Same. 2v. 1894 ..... *803 K
KIMBALL, A. L. Physical properties of gases. 1890 ..... 533 K
KIMBALL, A. R. Blue ribbon. 1894 ..... 178 K1
KIMBALL, D. T. Ecclesiastical history of Ipswich. 1820 ..... *277 K
KIMBALL, E. C. Midnight sunbeams. 1888 ..... 914.8 K
KIMBALL, *Mrs.* H. D. Witchcraft illustrated. 1892 ..... 133 K
KIMBALL, J. H., *joint author.* *See* Thorne, J. A.
KING, A. J. New bee-keeper's text book. 1879 ..... 638 K
KING, *Capt.* CHARLES. Campaigning with Crook. 1890 ..... 917.8 K
Trials of a staff-officer. 1891 ..... 355 K

King, Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1874 ..... 917.94 K
King, C. F. Methods and aids in geography. 1892 ..... 371 K1
Picturesque geographical readers. 5v. 1893 ..... j 372 K1
King, C. R., *ed.* Life of Rufus King. 1894 ..... 9 K58
King, C. W. Gnostics and their remains. 1887 ..... 189 K
—— *tr.* Julian the emperor. 1888 ..... 270 K
King, D. B. Irish question. 1882 ..... 941.5 K1
King, Edward. Europe in storm and calm. 1886 ..... 940 K1
French political leaders. 1876 ..... 92 K58
Great south. 1875 ..... 917.5 K1
King, Grace. J. B. LeMoyne, Sieur de Bienville. 1892 ..... 9 B474
King, H. T. Essays. 1889 ..... 814 K
King, J. S., *and others.* Recent American etchings. 1885 ..... *767 K
King, Moses. Dictionary of Boston. 1883 ..... 917.446 K
—— *comp.* Handbook of Boston. 1878. 974.44 K
—— *ed.* Handbook of New York city. 1893 ..... *917.47 K
New York. 1893 ..... *917.47 K1
—— *pub.* Handbook of Boston harbor. 1883 ..... 917.446 K1
Handbook of Newton. 1889 ..... *917.444 K
Handbook of the United States. 1891. 917.3 K
Photographic views of New York. 1895 ..... 917.47 K2
King, Rufus. Ohio; first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. 1888 ..... 977.1 K
King, R. J. Sketches and studies. 1874. 824 K1
King, S. S. Bond-holders and bread-winners. 1892 ..... 329 K
King, T. S. Christianity and humanity. 1877 ..... 252 K
Substance and show, and other lectures. 1877 ..... 814 K1
White hills. 1859 ..... 917.42 K
King, W. F. H. Classical and foreign quotations. 1887 ..... 808 K
King Solomon's Lodge, Charlestown. By-laws. 1885 ..... 366 K
Kinglake, A. W. Eöthen; or, traces of travel brought home from the East. 1845 ..... 915.6 K
Invasion of the Crimea. 6v. 1870-88. 942 K2
Kingman, Bradford. Epitaphs from Burial hill, Plymouth, Mass. 1892. *929 K
History of North Bridgewater, Mass. 1866 ..... *974.48 K
Kingsbury, J. D. Memorial history of Bradford, Mass. 1882 ..... *974.45 K
Kingsford, *Mrs.* A. (B.) Dreams and dream-stories. 1888 ..... 135 K
Health, beauty, and the toilet. 1886. 613 K
Kingsford, *Mrs.* A. (B.)
—— *and* Maitland, Edward. Perfect way. 1887 ..... 232 K
Kingsford, C. L., *joint author. See* Archer, T. A.
Kingsley, Charles. At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. 1871 ..... 917.2 K
Glaucus. 1855 ..... 592 K
Health and education. 1874 ..... 824 K
Heroes. 1885 ..... j 292 K
Living truths. 1882 ..... 242 K
Madam How and Lady Why. 1873 .. j 551 K1
Out of the deep. 1880 ..... 242 K1
Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays. 1873 ..... 904 K
Roman and the Teuton. 1875 ..... 940 K2
Westminster sermons. 1874 ..... 252 K1
Kingsley, *Mrs.* F. E., *ed.* Letters and memoirs of Charles Kingsley. 1877. 9 K61
Kingsley, G. H., *joint author. See* Pembroke, G. R. C. Herbert, *Earl of.*
Kingsley, J. S., *ed.* Standard natural history. 1885 ..... *590 K
Kingsley, Rose G. Children of Westminster abbey. 92 K61
Kingston, W. B. Monarchs I have met. 2v. 1887 ..... 92 K611
Music and manners. 2v. 1887 ..... 780 K
Kingston, W. H. G. Boy's own book of boats. 1867 ..... j 797 K
Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry. 1880 ..... 910 K3
Seven champions of Christendom. 1879 ..... 398 K3
Western world. 1884 ..... 917 K
—— *and* Frith, Henry. Great African travellers. 1885 ..... 916 K
Kingston, *Mass.* One hundred and fiftieth anniversary. 1876 ..... *974.48 K1
Kinley, David. History, organization, and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. 1893. 336 K
Kinsley, W. W. Views on vexed questions. 1881 ..... 814 K2
Kipling, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. 1892 ..... 821 K3
Departmental ditties, barrack-room ballads, and other verses. 1890 ... 821 K4
Kirby, Elizabeth, *joint author. See* Gregg, *Mrs.* M. (K.)
Kirby, *Mrs.* G. B. Years of experience. 1887 ..... 9 K63
Kirby, Mary. *See* Gregg, *Mrs.* M. (K.)
Kirby, William. On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals. 2v. 1853 ..... 215 K1
Kirk, Eleanor, *pseud. See* Ames, *Mrs.* E.
Kirk, E. H. Lectures on the parables of our Saviour. 1856 ..... 226 K

Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3v. 1864–8.. 944 K1
Kirke, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, J. R.
Kirkland, *Mrs.* C. M. (S.) (*Mrs. Mary Clavers*). Our new home in the west. 1872..... 917.8 K1
Kirkland, Elizabeth S. Short history of France. 1880..... j 944 K2
Six little cooks..... j 641 K
Kirkpatrick, A. F. Book of Psalms. 1892..... ·223 K
First book of Samuel. 2v. 1891.... 222 K
Kirwan, Thomas. Soldiering in North Carolina. [17th Massachusetts regiment.] 1864..... *973.7 K1
Kitchen, J. M. W. Consumption. 1885. 616 K1
Kitchin, G. W. History of France, B. C. 58–A. D. 1793. 3v. 1881..... 944 K3
Kitto, John. History of Palestine from the patriarchal age to the present time. 1851..... 220 K1
Illustrated history of the Holy Bible. 1873..... 220 K2
Scripture lands. 1873..... 220 K3
——*ed.* Cyclopædia of Biblical literature. 2v. 1881..... 220 K
Klemm, L. R. Chips from a teacher's workshop. 1888..... 371 K2
Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt. 1878. 916.2 K
Knapp, S. L. Life of Lord Timothy Dexter. 1848..... *9 D52
Knauff, T. C. Athletics for physical culture. 1894..... 796 K
Kneeland, Samuel. American in Iceland. 1876..... 914.9 K
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, *pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington.
Knight, Charles. Half hours with the best authors. 4v..... 808 K1
History of England. 8v. 1862.... 942 K4
Knowledge is power. 1874..... 331 K
Passages from his life. 1874..... 9 K74
William Shakespere. 1865..... 9 Sh1
——*ed.* Half hours of English history. 1868..... 942 K3
London. 3v. 1851..... 914.2 K1
——*pub.* Political dictionary. 1845.... *320 K
Knight, E. F. Cruise of the "Falcon." 2v. 1884..... 910 K4
Where three empires meet. 1893.... 915.4 K1
Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 4v. 1874–84..... *603 K
Knight, F. A. By leafy ways. 1889.... 590 K1
Knight, J. K., *and others.* Memorial sketch of Hyde Park, Mass. 1888. *974.46 K1
Knight, R. P. Symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. 1892.. 291 K
Knight, W. A. Philosophy of the beautiful. 1891..... 701 K
Knight, W. A.
Principal Shairp and his friends. 1888..... 9 Sh6
Wordsworthiana. 1889..... 821 K5
——*ed.* Memorials of Coleorton. 2v. 1887..... 826 K1
Knobbé, Gustav. Wagner's life and works. 2v. 1890..... 9 W122
Knollys, W. W. Hand-book of field fortification. 1873..... 623 K
Knowles, A. C. Belief and worship of the Anglican church. 1894..... 283 K
Knowles, J. H., *ed.* Folk-tales of Kashmir. 1888..... 398 K4
Knowles, J. S. Dramatic works. 2v. 1859..... 822 K
Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. 1879..... 741 K
Knowlton, J. S. C., *and* Wheelock, Clarendon. Carl's tour in Main street [Worcester, Mass.]. 1889... 917.443 K
Same..... *917.443 K
Knox, *Mrs.* A. (T.). American girl abroad. 1873..... 914 K
Knox, J. A., *joint author.* *See* Sweet, A. E.
Knox, J. J. United States notes. 1884.. 332 K1
Knox, Robert. Races of men. 1862... 136 K
Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey through Africa. 1884. j 916 K1
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Ceylon and India. 1881..... j 915.4 K2
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. 1882. 916.2 K1
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. 1880..... 915.2 K
Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and Java. 1881..... 915.9 K
Boy travellers in Australia. 1889.... j 919.4 K
Boy travellers in central Europe. 1893..... j 914 K1
Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 1891..... j 914.4 K1
Boy travellers in Mexico. 1890..... j 917.2 K1
Boy travellers in northern Europe. 1892..... j 914 K2
Boy travellers in South America. 1886..... j 918 K
Boy travellers in southern Europe. 1894..... j 914 K3
Boy travellers in the Levant. 1895.. j 915.6 K1
Boy travellers in the Russian empire. 1887..... j 914.7 K
Boy travellers on the Congo. 1888.. j 916.7 K
Camp-fire and cotton-field. 1865.... 973.7 K2
Decisive battles since Waterloo. 1887..... 909 K1
Dog stories and dog lore. 1887..... j 636 K
Life of Robert Fulton. 1886..... 9 F95
Lost army. 1894..... j 973.7 K3

Knox, T. W.
Voyage of the "Vivian" to the north pole and beyond. 1885..... j 919.8 K2
Young Nimrods around the world. 1882..... j 799 K2
Young Nimrods in North America. 1888..... j 799 K3
Koehler, S. R., *ed.* Illustrations of the history of art. 1879..... *709 K
Koelle, S. W. Mohammed and Mohammedism. 1889..... 9 M727
Kohl, J. G. Russia. 1844..... 914.7 K1
Koner, W. D., *joint author. See* Guhl, E. K.
Kossuth, Louis. Memories of my exile. 1894..... 9 K84
Kostlin, Julius. Life of Luther. 1883. 9 L973
Kovalevsky, Maxime. Modern customs and ancient laws of Russia. 1891.. 947 K1
Kramer, J. W. Right road. 1891..... 377 K
Kraus, Emil. Adventures of Count G. Albert of Erbach. 1890..... 9 Er15
Kraus, John, *joint author. See* Boelte, *Mrs.* M. (K.)
Krause, Ernst. Erasmus Darwin. 1880. 9 D255
Krauth, C. P. Vocabulary of the philosophical sciences. 1878..... *103 K
Kretschmer, Albert. German national costumes. 1870..... *914.3 K1
Kron, Karl, *pseud. See* Bagg, L. H.
Kropotkine, P. Russian and French prisons. 1887..... 365 K
Kroupa, B. Artist's tour in North and Central America. 1890..... 917.8 K2
Krüsi, Hermann. Pestalozzi. 1875.... 9 P43
Krylof, I. A. Krilof and his fables. 1883..... j 891 K
Kugler, F. T. Handbook of painting: the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools, remodelled by Dr. Waagen. 2v. 1879..... 759 K1
Handbook of painting, the Italian school; *ed.* by Sir C. L. Eastlake. 2v. 1874..... 759 K2
Labberton, R. H. Historical atlas. 1874..... 911 L
Outlines of history. 1873..... 902 L
Laboulaye, E. R. L. Fairy tales. 1885. j 398 L
Wonders of architecture. 1875..... 720 L
Lacombe, Paul. Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages. 1876. 399 L
Short history of the French people. 1878..... 944 L
Lacroix, Paul. Eighteenth century: its institutions, customs, and costumes; France. 1876..... *944 L1
La Croze. Historical grammar. 1802.. 902 L1
Ladd, G. T. Doctrine of sacred Scripture. 2v. 1883..... 230 L
Elements of physiological psychology. 1887..... 131 L

Ladd, G. T.
Primer of psychology. 1894..... 150 L
What is the Bible? 1888..... 220 L
Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 1883..... 973 L
Ladd, William. Brief illustration of the principles of war and peace. 1831. 904 L
Ladies' Home Journal. Literary bureau. Five thousand books. 1895..... *028 L
Lafayette, M. J. P. R. Y. G. M., *Marquis de.* His tour through the United States. 1851..... 9 L132
Memoirs and correspondence. 1837.. 9 L131
La Fontaine, Jean. Fables; *tr.* by Elizur Wright. 2v. 1842..... 841 L
Lagrange, F., *L'abbé.* Dupanloup. 2v. 1885..... 9 D922
Laidlaw, John. Bible doctrine of man. 1879..... 233 L
Laing, John, *joint ed. See* Halkett, Samuel.
Laing, Samuel. Human origins. 1892. 573 L
Journal of a residence in Norway. 1866..... 914.8 L
Problems of the future and essays. 1893..... 504 L
Modern science and modern thought. 1893..... 215 L
Modern Zoroastrian. 1893..... 215 L1
Lalor, J. J., *ed.* Cyclopædia of political science. 3v. 1882–4..... *303 L
——*joint author. See* Mason, A. B.
Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de. History of the French revolution of 1848. 1883..... 944 L2
History of the Girondists. 3v. 1868–74. 944 L3
History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4v. 1882..... 944 L4
Life of Columbus. 1870..... 9 C724
Life of Mary Stuart. 1860..... 9 M366
My mother's manuscript. 1877..... 92 L16
Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia and Eliana. 1869..... 824 L
Mrs. Leicester's school, and other writings in prose and verse. 1886..... 828 L
Works. 5v. 1872..... 824 L1
——*and* Jerrold, Douglas. Bon-mots. 1893..... 827 L
——*and* Mary. Poetry for children. 1878..... j 821 L
Tales from Shakspere. 1876..... j 822.3 L
Lamb, George, *comp.* Old Boston..... *912 L
Lamb, L. M. C., *Lady.* Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. 1883..... 92 L165
Lamb, Richard (*W. H. Hudson*). Idle days in Patagonia..... 918.2 L
Lamballe, Maria T. L. de S. C. de. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution. 2v. 1895..... 944 L5

LAMFREY, PIERRE. History of Napoleon the First. 4v. 1886..... 9 N1628
LAMON, W. H. Life of A. Lincoln. 1872..... 9 L6358
LAMSON, ALVAN. First church in Dedham, Mass. 1839..... *277 L
LAMSON, MARY S. Life and education of L. D. Bridgman. 1878..... 9 B76
LANCIANI, RODOLFO. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 1888..... 913 L
LANDER, SARAH W. Berlin. 1871..... j 914.3 L
Boston. 1871.....j 917.446 L
Moscow. 1871..... j 914.7 L
New York. 1869..... j 917.47 L
Pekin. 1871..... j 915.1 L
Rome. 1871..... j 914.5 L
St. Petersburg. 1871..... j 914.7 L1
Zurich. 1871..... j 914.9 L
LANDON, J. S. Constitutional history and government of the United States. 1889..... 342 L
LANDON, LETITIA E. *See* Maclean, *Mrs.* L. E. (L.)
LANDOR, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy ainu. 1893..... 915.2 L
Corea. 1895..... 915.1 L1
LANDOR, W. S. Cameos. 1874..... 821 L1
Citation and examination of William Shakspeare. 1891..... 822.3 L1
Imaginary conversations. 5v. 1877. 828 L1
Pentameron. 1888..... 828 L2
Selections. 1882..... 828 L3
LANDSELL, HENRY. Chinese Central Asia. 2v. 1894..... 915.1 L2
LANE, E. W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2v. 1871..... 390 L
LANG, ANDREW. Ballads and verses vain. 1884..... 821 L2
Ban and arrière ban. 1894..... 821 L3
Grass of Parnassus. 1889..... 821 L4
Letters to dead authors. 1886..... 827 L1
Library. 1892..... 010 L
Life, etc., of Sir Stafford Northcote, 1st earl of Iddesleigh. 2v. 1890.. 9 Id13
Old friends. 1890..... 826 L
Oxford historical and descriptive notes. 1890..... 942 L
LANG, ARNOLD. Text-book of comparative anatomy. 1891..... 591 L
LANGDALE, CHARLES. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert. 1856..... 9 F57
LANGE, F. A. History of materialism. 1877..... 146 L
LANGILLE, J. H. Our birds and their haunts. 1884..... 598 L
LANGLAND, WILLIAM. Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. 2v. 1856..... 821 L5
LANGLEY, S. P. New astronomy. 1888.. 523 L
LANGMEAD, T. P. T. English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 1881. 342 L1
LANGSTROTH, L. L. Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee. 1857..... 638 L
LANIER, SIDNEY. English novel and the principle of its development. 1883. 823 L
Florida; its scenery, climate, and history. 1876..... 917.59 L
Poems. 1877..... 811 L
Poems. 1893..... 811 L1
Science of English verse. 1886..... 426 L
Select poems. 1895..... 811 L2
—— *ed.* Boy's King Arthur; by Mallory. 1880..... j 398 M1
Boy's Mabinogion. 1881..... j 398 L1
Boy's Percy; being old ballads of war. 1882..... j 821 L6
LANKESTER, EDWIN. Half-hours with the microscope. 1878..... 578 L
On food. 1873..... 664 L
LANMAN, CHARLES. Haphazard personalities. 1886..... 92 L27
Leading men of Japan. 1883..... 92 L271
Life of J. B. Lockwood. 1885..... 9 L81
LANO, PIERRE DE. Life of Empress Eugenie. 1894..... 9 Eu45
LANSDELL, HENRY. Russian Central Asia. 2v. 1885..... 958 L
Through Siberia. 1882..... 915.7 L
LAPORTE, LAURENT. Sailing on the Nile. 1872..... 916.2 L
LAPPENBERG, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings. 2v. 1881..... 942 L1
LARCOM, LUCY. As it is in heaven. 1891. 242 L
At the beautiful gate, and other songs of faith. 1892..... 811 L3
Childhood songs. 1875..... j 811 L4
Idyl of work. 1875..... 811 L5
New England girlhood. 1890..... 9 L321
Poetical works. 1885..... 811 L6
Unseen friend. 1892..... 240 L
LARDNER, DIONYSIUS. Hand-book of optics. 1864..... 535 L
Popular lectures on science and art. 1859..... 520 L
LARKIN, JAMES. Practical brass and iron founder's guide. 1872..... 673 L
LARNED, AUGUSTA. In woods and fields. 1895..... 811 L7
LARNED, E. C. In memory. 1886..... 9 L324
LARNED, J. N. History for ready reference. 5v. 1894..... *903 L
LARNED, L. H. Little epicure. 1894.... 641 L
LARNED, W. C. Churches and castles of mediæval France. 1895..... 726 L
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD F., *Duc* DE. Maxims and moral reflections..... 828 L4
Reflections. 1871..... 170 L

LA ROCHETERIE, MAXIME DE. Life of Marie Antoinette. 2v. 1893..... 9 M3336
LARWOOD, JACOB, *pseud.* *See* Sadler, L. R.
LAS CASAS, E. A. D. M. J., *Marquis* DE. Memoirs of life, exile, etc., of Napoleon. 4v. 1855..... 9 N1629
LASCELLES, GERALD, *joint author.* *See* Cox, Harding.
LA SIZERANNE, MAURICE DE. Blind as seen through blind eyes. 1893.... 362 L
LASZOWSKA, *Mrs.* E. (G.) DE. Land beyond the forest. 2v. 1888..... 914.3 L1
Latest word of universalism. 1882..... 289 L
LATHAM, HENRY. On the action of examinations considered as a means of selection. 1877..... 371 L
LATHAM, R. G. Hand-book of the English language. 1872..... 422 L
LATHROP, G. P. Study of Hawthorne. 1876..... 9 H319
——*ed.* Masque of poets. 1878..... 811 L8
——*and* ROSE (H.) Story of courage. 1894..... 271 L
LATIMER, HUGH. Seven sermons before Edward VI., 1549, *with* Sir Thomas More, Utopia, 1516. 1869..... 820 L
LATIMER, *Mrs.* M. E. (W.) England in the nineteenth century. 1894..... 942 L2
Familiar talks on some of Shakspeare's comedies. 1886..... 822.3 L2
France in the nineteenth century. 1894..... 944 L6
Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. 1893..... 947 L
LATOUCHE, JOHN, *pseud.* *See* Crawford, O. J. F.
LAUGHLIN, J. L. Bimetallism in the United States. 1891..... 332 L
LAUGHLIN, J. N. Studies in naval history. 1887..... 92 L36
LAURIE, S. S. J. A. Comenius. 1885... 9 C73
Rise and early constitution of universities. 1887..... 378 L
LAURIE, THOMAS. Woman and her Savior in Persia. 1863..... 275 L
LAURIE, W. F. B. Sketches of Anglo-Indians. 1887..... 92 L37
LAVATER, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. 138 L
LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE. Balkan peninsula. 1887..... 914.9 L1
Primitive property. 1878..... 335 L
Socialism of to-day..... 335 L1
LAVISSE, ERNEST. Youth of Frederick the Great. 1891..... 9 F873
LAWFORD, LOUISA. Every girl's book. 1864..... 793 L
LAWLESS, EMILY. Story of Ireland. 1888. 941.5 L
LAWRENCE, EUGENE. Historical studies. 1876..... 282 L
LAWRENCE, R. B. Middlesex fells.....*917.444 L
LAWRENCE, R. M. Historical sketches of Lawrence family. 1888..... *929 L
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Life of Amos A. Lawrence. 1888..... 9 L432
LAWRENCE, W. R., *ed.* Extracts from diary of Amos Lawrence. 1867.... 9 L43
LAWRENCE ACADEMY, Groton, Mass. General catalogue. 1793–1893..... *373 L
LAWSON, HENRY. Manual of popular physiology. 1873..... 612 L
LAWSON, W. R. Spain of to-day. 1890. 914.6 L
LAYARD, *Sir* A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 2v. 1887..... 915.5 L
Popular account of discoveries at Nineveh. 1859..... 913 L1
LAYARD, F. L., *ed. and tr.* Correspondence of Du Noyer. 2v. 1890..... 9 D92
LAYARD, G. S. Life of C. S. Keene. 1892..... 9 K25
LAZARUS, EMMA. Alide, an episode in Goethe's life. 1874..... 9 G7141
LEA, H. C. Inquisition of the middle ages. 3v. 1888..... 272 L1
Religious history of Spain. 1890.... 272 L
LEAF, WALTER. Companion to the Iliad. 1892..... 883 L
LEAKE, W. M. On some disputed questions of ancient geography. 1857.. 912 L1
Peloponnesiaca. 1846..... 914.9 L2
Topography of Athens. 2v. 1841... 914.9 L3
Travels in northern Greece. 4v. 1835..... 914.9 L4
Travels in the Morea. 3v. 1830.... 914.9 L5
LEAN, *Mrs.* F. M. C. Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 1872..... 9 M35
Tom Tiddler's ground. 1886..... 917.3 L
LEAR, EDWARD. Nonsense books. 1888. 827 L2
Nonsense botany. 1888..... j 827 L3
LEASK, W. Footsteps of the Messiah. 1847..... 232 L
LEAVITT, SAMUEL. Our money wars. 1894..... 332 L1
LEBEAUD. Principles of the art of modern horsemanship. 1833..... 798 L
LEBON, ANDRÉ, *and* PELET, PAUL. France as it is. 1888..... 914.4 L
LE BRUN, *Mme.* M. L. E. Souvenirs of Le Brun. 1879..... 9 L49
LECKY, W. E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. 8v. 1878–90..... 942 L3
History of European morals. 2v. 1871..... 170 L1
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 1872..... 211 L
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1882..... 92 L49

Le Conte, Joseph. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. 1888... 213 L
Religion and science. 1874..... 215 L2
Sight. 1881..... 535 L1
Ledyard, Hope, *pseud.* *See* Harris, *Mrs.* F. (M.)
Lee, A. E. European days and ways. 1890..... 914 L
Lee, Edmund. Dorothy Wordsworth: story of a sister's love. 1887..... 9 W892
Same. 1894..... *9 W892
Lee, E. B. Memoirs of J. S. Buckminster. 1849..... 9 B8575
Lee, Fitzhugh. General Lee. 1894.... 9 L514
Lee, F. G. Reginald Pole. 1888..... 9 P752
Lee, Florence P., *comp.* Sunshine in life; poems for the King's Daughters. 1891..... 821 L7
Lee, F. W. Dreamy hours. 1890..... 811 L9
Lee, Henry. Memoirs of the war in the southern department of the United States. 2v. 1812..... *973.3 L
Lee, Holme, *pseud.* *See* Parr, Harriet.
Lee, *Mrs.* H. F. (S.) Huguenots in France and America. 2v. 1843..... 284 L
Life and times of Thomas Cranmer. 1841..... 9 C85
Martin Luther. 1839..... 9 L974
Lee, J. W. Making of a man. 1892... 213 L1
Lee, R. H. Life of Arthur Lee. 2v. 1829..... 9 L51
Lee, Sidney, *joint ed.* *See* Stephen, Leslie.
Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.
Lee, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China. 1887..... j 915.1 L3
Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler. 1869..... 910 L
Leeds, H. C., *and* Dwight, James. Laws of euchre. 1888..... 795 L
Leeds, J. W. Theatre. 1884..... 175 L
Lees, J. A., *and* Clutterbuck, W. J. Three in Norway, by two of them. 914.8 L1
Lees, William. Elements of acoustics, light, and heat. 1873..... 530 L
Le Fanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life. 1894..... 914.15 L
Lefebre, André. Wonders of architecture. 1871..... 720 L1
Lefébure, Ernest. Embroidery and lace. 1889..... 746 L
Lefevre, G. J. S. Peel and O'Connell; review of the Irish policy of parliament. 1887..... 941.5 L1
Leffingwell, Albert. Rambles through Japan without a guide. 1894..... 915.2 L1
Leffingwell, C. W., *ed.* Reading book of English classics. 1879..... 808 L
Leffingwell, W. B., *ed.* Shooting on upland, marsh, and stream. 1890.. 799 L
Le Gallienne, Richard. Religion of a literary man. 1893..... 204 L
Legge, A. O. Unpopular king, the life and times of Richard III. 2v. 1885..... 942 L4
Legge, James. Chinese classics. 1882.. 895 L
Religions of China. 1881..... 299 L
Le Goff, Francois. Life of L. A. Thiers. 1879..... 9 T344
Legouvé, Ernest. Reading as a fine art. 1879..... 808 L1
Legouvé, E. W. F. Sixty years of recollections. 2v. 1893..... 9 L52
Le Grand, *comp.* Fabliaux..... 841 L1
Lehndorff, G. Horsebreeding recollections. 1887..... 636 L
Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of Jane Austen. 1870..... 9 Au71
Leighton, *Mrs.* C. C. Life at Puget sound. 1865..... 917.97 L
Leighton, John. Paris under the commune. 1871..... 944 L7
Leighton, R. F., *comp.* Harvard examination papers. 1873..... 378 L1
Leighton, William. Poems. 1890.... 811 L10
Leitch, R. P. Course of painting in neutral tint..... 751 L
Course of sepia painting..... 751 L1
Course of water-colour painting..... 751 L2
Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and abolition of slavery in United States. 1879..... 9 L636
Algonquin legends of New England. 1884..... 398 L2
Art of conversation. 1867..... 374 L
English gypsies and their languages. 1873..... 397 L
Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition. 1892..... 913 L2
Gypsies. 1882..... 397 L1
Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. 1891..... 397 L2
Leather work. 1892..... 740 L
Manual of wood carving. 1891..... 736 L
Memoirs. 1893..... 9 L534
Minor arts. 1880..... 740 L1
Leland, E. H. Farm homes. 1881..... 640 L
Leland, H. P. Americans in Rome. 1863. 914.5 L1
Le Maout, J. E. M., *and* Decaisne, Joseph. General system of botany. 1873..... *580 L
Lemmon, Leonard, *joint author.* *See* Hawthorne, Julian.
Lemon, Don, *joint author.* *See* Nisbet, Charles.
Lend-a-hand. v. 1-13. 1886–94..... 361 L
Lenormant, *Mme.* A. C. Madame Récamier and her friends. 1875..... 9 R24
Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Récamier. 1868..... 9 R241

LENORMANT, FRANCOIS. Beginnings of history according to the Bible and the traditions of oriental peoples. 1882..... 220 L1
LEONARD, GEORGE. Marshfield sixty years ago. 1872..... *974.48 L
LEONARD, H. C. Pigeon cove and vicinity. 1873.....*917.445 L
LEONOWENS, *Mrs.* A. H. (C.) English governess at the Siamese court. 1870. 915.9 L
Life and travel in India. 1884..... 915.4 L
Romance of the harem. 1873..... 915.9 L1
LE PILEUR, A. Wonders of the human body. 1871..... 612 L1
LE ROW, CAROLINE B. "Young idea." 1888..... 370 L
LESLEY, J. P. Man's origin and destiny. 1881..... 573 L1
LESLIE, ALEXANDER, *and others*. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions. 1831.. 919 L
LESLIE, C. R. Memoirs of John Constable. 1845..... 9 C766
LESLIE, R. C., *ed*. Life aboard a British privateer. 1889..... 9 R635
LESSEPS, FERDINAND DE. Suez canal. 1876..... 626 L
LESSING, G. E. Dramatic works. 2v. 1891..... 832 L
Laocoon. 1874..... 701 L
LESTER, C. E., *and* WILLIAMS, EDWIN. Napoleon dynasty; history of the Bonaparte family. 1873..... 9 N163
LESTER, MARY (*Maria Soltera*). Lady's ride across Spanish Honduras. 1884..... 917.2 L
L'ESTRANGE, A. G. K. Yachting round the west of England. 1865..... 914.2 L
——*tr*. Palestine under the Moslems. 1890..... 915.6 L
LETOURNEAU, CHARLES. Evolution of marriage and of the family. 1891.. 392 L
Letters from heaven..... 237 L1
LEVI, LEONE. International law. 1887.. 341 L
LEVY, ARTHUR. Private life of Napoleon. 2v. 1894..... 9 N1631
LEWES, G. H. Life of Goethe. 1864... 9 G715
On actors and the art of acting. 1878..... 792 L
Physiology of common life. 2v. 1860..... 612 L2
Problems of life and mind; foundations of a creed. 2v. 1879..... 192 L
Problems of life and mind; study of psychology. 1879..... 192 L1
Story of Goethe's life. 1873..... 9 G716
LEWES, MARIAN G. (E.) *See* Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. G. (E.) L.
LEWIS, ALONZO. History of Lynn. 1844. *974.45 L
Poetical works. 1883..... 811 L11
LEWIS, ARTHUR. G. M. Gordon. 1888.. 9 G654
LEWIS, A. H. Critical history of Sunday legislation. 1888..... 263 L
LEWIS, A. J. (*Prof. Hoffman*). Cyclopædia of card and table games. 1891..... 795 L1
Drawing-room amusements and evening party entertainments..... 793 L1
Tips for tricyclists. 1887..... 796 L
LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany. 1874. 943 L
——*and* SHORT, CHARLES. Harper's Latin dictionary. 1886..... *473 L
LEWIS, DIO. Five-minute chats with young women and certain other parties. 1892..... 613 L
New gymnastics for men, women, and children. 1871..... 613 L1
Our digestion. 1872..... 613 L2
Our girls. 1874..... 613 L3
LEWIS, H. C. Papers and notes on the glacial geology of Great Britain and Ireland. 1894..... 551 L
LEWIS, TAYLER. Six days of creation. 1879..... 213 L2
LEXINGTON, *Mass*. Centennial celebration of the battle of Lexington. 1875.. *974.44 L
LEXINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings and papers. 1890..... *906 L
LIAS, J. J. Book of Judges. 1893..... 222 L
First epistle to the Corinthians. 1892. 227 L
LIBBIE, C. F., & Co. Auction sale: catalogue of a valuable and extensive collection of Americana. 1889. *015 L
Liberty bell. 1847..... 818 L
LIBRARY BUREAU. Classified illustrated catalog. 1894..... *022 L
Library journal. 19v. 1877–94..... *020 L
LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome. 1871. 937 L
Life of Julius Cæsar. 1870..... 9 C116
——*and* SCOTT, ROBERT, *comp*. Greek-English lexicon. 1889..... *483 L
LIDDON, H. P. Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 1871..... 232 L1
LIEBER, FRANCIS. Civil liberty and self-government. 1859..... 320 L
Manual of political ethics. 2v. 1881. 172 L
——*comp*. Great events. 1871..... 940 L3
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, *Baron*. Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. 1852..... 631 L
Familiar letters on chemistry. 1856. 540 L
Letters on modern agriculture. 1859. 630 L
LIECHTENSTEIN, MARIE, *Princess de*. Holland house. 2v. 1874..... 914.2 L1
LIEVEN, DOROTHEA (B.), *Princess*, *and* GREY, CHARLES, *Earl*. Correspondence. 1824–34. 2v. 1890..... 826 L1
Life of a prig. 1886..... 827 L4
Life of General Taylor. 1876..... 9 T217
Life of Stephen A. Douglas. 1860..... 9 D745

LIGGINS, JOHN. Great value and success of foreign missions. 1888..... 266 L
LIGHT, HENRY. Sicilian scenery. 1823.. *914.5 L2
Light on the hidden way. 1886..... 248 L
LILIAN, *pseud.* May blossoms. 1890.... 811 L12
LILIENTHAL, HERMANN. Lent, past and present. 1895..... 264 L
LILLIE, ARTHUR. Life of Buddha. 1883..... 9 B858
LILLIE, *Mrs.* L. C. (W.) Story of music and musicians. 1886..... j 780 L
LILLY, W. S. Chapters in European history. 2v. 1886..... 940 L
Great enigma. 1892..... 239 L
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. Complete works. 2v. 1894..... 320 L1
Pen and voice, letters and addresses. 1890..... 9 L6361
—— *and* DOUGLAS, S. A. Political debates. 1894..... 329 L
LINCOLN, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. 1880..... 613 L4
LINCOLN, GEORGE, *joint comp.* *See* Burr, Fearing.
LINCOLN, *Mrs.* M. J. Boston cook book. 1884..... 641 L1
LINCOLN, WILLIAM. History of Worcester, Mass. 1862..... *974.43 L
LINCOLN, W. S. Life with the 34th Massachusetts infantry. 1879..... *973.7 L
LINDERFELT, K. A. Eclectic card catalog rules. 1890..... *025 L
LINDLEY, JOHN. Theory of horticulture. 1852..... 716 L
—— *and* MOORE, THOMAS. Treasury of botany. 2v. 1884..... 580 L1
LINDLEY, WALTER, *and* WIDNEY, J. P. California of the south. 1888..... 917.94 L
LINDSAY, A. W. CRAWFORD, *Earl.* Lives of the Lindsays. 3v. 1849..... 92 L64
Sketches of the history of Christian art. 2v. 1886..... 755 L
LINGARD, JOHN. History of England to 1688. 10v..... 942 L5
LINN, S. P., *comp.* Golden gleams of thought. 1888..... 808 L2
LINTON, W. J. European republicans. 1893..... 329 L1
History of wood-engraving in America. 1882..... *761 L
Life of J. G. Whittier .1893..... 9 W614
Recollections. 1820–90. 1894..... 9 L65
—— *ed.* Rare poems of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1883..... 821 L8
—— *and* STODDARD, R. H., *ed.* English verse: Chaucer to Burns. 1883... 821 L9
English verse: Lyrics of the XIXth century. 1883..... 821 L10
LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* E. J. (T.) Handbook of English and American literature. 1883..... 820 L1
LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.) (*Grace Greenwood*). Stories and sketches. 1892..... 818 L1
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. 1893.. *910 L1
Lippincott's monthly magazine. v. 27–55. 1881–95..... 051 L
LISSAGARAY, P. O. History of the Commune of 1871..... 944 L8
LISZT, FRANZ. Letters. 2v. 1894..... 836 L
Life of Chopin. 1866..... 9 C454
Literary world. v. 25. 1894..... 805 L
Littell's living age. v. 1–10, 16–18, 20, 23, 32, 40–43, 49, 51, 56, 84–204. 1844–95..... 051 L1
LITTLE, H. W. Henry Morton Stanley; his life, travels, and explorations. 1890..... 9 St29
Life and work of Emin Pasha. 1889. 9 Sch5
LITTLE, L. P. Ben Hardin. 1887..... 9 H21
LITTLE, W. J. K. Sketches in sunshine and storm. 1892..... 914.5 L3
Little classics; *ed.* by E. R. Johnson. 18v. 1874..... 808 J

Contents:
v. 1. Exile.
v. 2. Intellect.
v. 3. Tragedy.
v. 4. Life.
v. 5. Laughter.
v. 6. Love.
v. 7. Romance.
v. 8. Mystery.
v. 9. Comedy.
v. 10. Childhood.
v. 11. Heroism.
v. 12. Fortune.
v. 13. Poems; narrative.
v. 14. Poems; lyrical.
v. 15. Minor poems.
v. 16. Authors.
v. 17. Nature.
v. 18. Humanity.

Little one's annual. 1888..... j 818 L2
LITTLEJOHN, W. H., *and another.* Constitutional amendment. 1873..... 289 L1
Liturgy for the use of the church at King's chapel in Boston. 1828.... 264 L1
LIVERMORE, A. A. Anti-tobacco. 1883. 178 L
War with Mexico reviewed. 1850.... 973 L1
LIVERMORE, GEORGE. Historical research. 1863..... 326 L
LIVERMORE, *Mrs.* M. A. My story of the war. 1888..... 973.7 L1
Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. 1832..... 910 L2
Lives of eminent individuals in American history. v. 2, 3. 1839..... 92 L75
Living English poets. 1882..... 821 L11
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID. Last journals in Central Africa. 1875..... 916.6 L
Life and travels. 1892..... 9 L76

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID.
Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 1858 ..... 916.8 L
LIVY. History of Rome. 4v. 1885 ..... 937 L1
Legends of ancient Rome. 1890 ..... 878 L
LLOYD, H. D. Wealth against commonwealth. 1894 ..... 338 L
LLOYD, L. Peasant life in Sweden. 1870. 948 L
LOCK, WALTER. Biography of John Keble. 1893 ..... 9 K23
LOCKE, D. R., *ed.* (*Petroleum V. Nasby*). Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. 1875. 817 L
LOCKE, JOHN. Some thoughts concerning education. 1880 ..... 370 L1
Two treatises on civil government. 1884 ..... 320 L2
Works. 2v. 1854 ..... 192 L2
Works. 9v. 1824 ..... 192 L3
—— *and others.* Some thoughts concerning education. 1869 ..... 370 L2
LOCKER, L. F. Poems. 1885 ..... 821 L12
—— *ed.* Lyra elegantiarum. 1886 ..... 821 L13
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. 1877 ..... 861 L
History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 1831 ..... 9 N1633
Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 9v. 1861–4 ..... 9 Sco82
—— *tr.* Spanish ballads 861 L1
LOCKWOOD, H. C. Abolition of the presidency. 1884 ..... 351 L
LOCKWOOD, T. D. Electricity, magnetism, and electric telegraphy. 1883. 537 L
Practical information for telephonists. 1887 ..... 537 L1
LOCKYER, J. N. Astronomy. 1875 ..... 520 L1
Dawn of astronomy. 1894 ..... *520 L2
Spectroscope and its applications. 1873 ..... 535 L2
Stargazing; past and present. 1878. 522 L
Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878 .. 535 L3
LODGE, EDMUND. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8v. 1849 ..... 92 L82
—— *ed.* Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners. 1838. 3v. 828 L5
LODGE, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. 1882. 9 H18
Daniel Webster 9 W392
George Washington. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 W2744
Historical and political essays. 1892. 320 L3
History of Boston. 1891 ..... *974.46 L
Short history of the English colonies in America. 1881 ..... 973 L2
Speeches. 1892 ..... 815 L
Studies in history. 1884 ..... 973 L3
LODGE, O. J. Modern views of electricity. 1889 ..... 537 L2
Pioneers of science. 1893 ..... 520 L3
LODGE, RICHARD. History of modern Europe. 1886 ..... 940 L1
LOFTIE, W. J. History of London. 1884. 942.1 L6
Inns of court and chancery. 1895 .... 914.2 L2
Kensington. 1888 ..... *914.2 L3
London. 1887 ..... 942 L7
London city. 1891 ..... *914.2 L4
Westminster abbey. 1891 ..... 914.2 L5
Windsor castle. 1887 ..... 914.2 L6
LOFTUS, A. W. F. SPENCER, *Lord.* Diplomatic reminiscences. 1837–79. 4v. 1892-94 ..... 940 L2
LOGAN, A. S. Jesus in modern life. 1888 ..... 232 L2
LOGAN, JAMES. Clans of the Scottish highlands. 2v. 1857 ..... *941 L
LOGAN, J. A. Volunteer soldier of America. 1887 ..... 973 L4
LÖHER, FRANZ VON. Cyprus. 1878 ..... 915.6 L1
LOMAS, JOHN. Sketches in Spain from nature, art, and life. 1888 ..... 914.6 L1
LOMAX, A. E. Life of Henry Layard 9 L45
LOMÉNIE, L. L. DE. Beaumarchais and his times. 1857 ..... 9 B38
LOMMEL, EUGENE. Nature of light. 1880. 535 L4
LONDON ZOÖLOGICAL SOCIETY. Gardens and menagerie delineated. 2v. 1831. 590 L
LONDON TIMES. Annual summaries reprinted. 1851-92. 2v 902 L2
LONG, A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 1886 ..... 973.7 L2
LONG, E. A. Ornamental gardening for Americans. 1885 ..... 710 L
LONG, H. A. Names we bear. 1875 ..... 929 L8
LONG, J. D., *comp.* Republican party. 1888 ..... 329 L2
LONG, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen. 1888 ..... 428 L
LONG, S. P. Art. 1871 ..... 707 L
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Aftermath. 1873. 811 L13
Christus, a mystery. 1873 ..... 811 L14
Divine tragedy. 1873 ..... 811 L15
Hanging of the crane. 1875 ..... 811 L16
Kéramos, and other poems. 1878 .... 811 L17
Masque of Pandora, and other poems. 1876 ..... 811 L18
New England tragedies. 1868 ..... 811 L19
Poems. 2v. 1871 ..... 811 L20
Poetical works. 1885 ..... 811 L21
Prose works. 2v. 1866 ..... 818 L3
Three books of song. 1872 ..... 811 L22
Ultima Thule. 1880 ..... 811 L23
—— *ed.* Poems of places. 31v. 1876–79. 808 L3
Poets and poetry of Europe. 1871 .. *808 L4
LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL. Life of H. W. Longfellow. 2v. 1886 ..... 9 L86
—— *ed.* Memorials of H. W. Longfellow. 1887 ..... 9 L861
LONGMAN, C. J., *and others.* Archery. 1894 ..... 796 L1
LONGMAN, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 1881 ..... 943 L1

LONGMEADOW, *Mass.* Proceedings at the centennial celebration, with a town genealogy. 1884 ..... *974.42 L
LONGSTREET, A. B. Georgia scenes, characters, incidents, etc. 1874 ... 917.58 L
LONGSTREET, *Mrs.* A. B. Social etiquette of New York. 1879 ..... 395 L
LONSDALE, MARGARET. George Eliot; thoughts upon her life, her books, and herself. 1886 ..... 9 C8882
Sister Dora (D. W. Patterson). 1880. 9 P277
LOOMIS, L. C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. 1882 ..... 914 L1
LORD, JOHN. Beacon lights of history. 5v. 1886 ..... 904 L1
Life of Emma Willard. 1873 ..... 9 W66
LORD, W. B., *and* BAINES, THOMAS. Shifts and expedients of camp-life and travel. 1871 ..... 910 L3
LORIMER, G. C. Argument for Christianity. 1894 ..... 239 L1
Isms, old and new. 1881 ..... 252 L
What I know about books. 1892 .... 028 L1
LORING, CHARLES, *and others.* West church and its ministers. 1856 .... *277 L1
LORING, G. B. Farm-yard club of Jotham. 1876 ..... 630 L1
Year in Portugal. 1891 ..... 914.6 L2
LORING, J. S. Hundred Boston orators, from 1770 to 1852. 1854 ..... *92 L89
LORNE, J. G. E. H. D. S. CAMPBELL, *Marquis of.* Viscount Palmerston. 1892 ..... 9 P183
LOS ANGELES (*Cal.*) PUBLIC LIBRARY. List of novels and tales in the English, German, and Spanish languages. 1894 ..... *017 L
LOSSING, B. J. Biographical sketches of signers of the declaration of American independence. 1866 ..... 92 L895
Eminent Americans. 1886 ..... 92 L896
Empire state. 1888 ..... 974.7 L
History of the United States. 1873 .. 973 L5
Home of Washington in Mt. Vernon. 1871 ..... 9 W2745
Hours with the living men and women of the revolution. 1889 ..... 973.3 L1
Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v. 1860 ..... 9 Sch85
Mary and Martha, mother and wife of Washington. 1886 ..... 9 W276
Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2v. 1860 ..... 973.3 L2
Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1868 ..... 973 L6
Pictorial history of the civil war. 3v. 1866–68 ..... 973.7 L3
Popular cyclopedia of United States history. 2v. 1893 ..... *973 L7
Story of the United States navy. 1881. j 973 L8
LOSSING, B. J
Two spies: Nathan Hale and John André. 1886 ..... 9 H135
LOTH, C. E. Practical stair-builder. 1869. 694 L
LOTHROP, S. G. Fifty years and beyond. 1881 ..... 240 L1
LOTHROP, S. K. Church in Brattle street, Boston. 1851 ..... *277 L2
Proceedings in the case of the proprietors of Hollis street meeting-house and the Rev. John Pierpont. 1841 ..... 285 L
LOTZE, R. H. Microcosmos. 1886 ..... 193 L
Outlines of metaphysic. 1884 ..... 193 L2
Outlines of a philosophy of religion. 193 L1
System of philosophy. 1884 ..... 193 L3
LOUBAT, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866. 1873 ..... 914.7 L2
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm, and villa architecture and furniture. 1883 ..... *728 L
Encyclopædia of plants. 1866 ..... *580 L2
Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs. *582 L
LOUIS XVIII., *king of France, joint author. See* Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de.
LOUNSBURY, T. R. J. F. Cooper. 1883. 9 C78
Studies in Chaucer: his life and writings. 3v. 1892 ..... 821 L14
LOVE, W. DEL. Fast and thanksgiving days of New England. 1895 ..... 917.4 L
LOVE, W. D. St. Paul and woman. 1894. 227 L1
LOVEJOY, B. H. Francis Bacon. 1883 .. 9 B134
LOVELACE, RICHARD. Lucasta, and other poems. 1864 ..... 821 L15
LOVETT, RICHARD. Norwegian pictures. 914.8 L2
LOW, C. R. Cook's voyages ..... 919.8 L
General Lord G. J. Wolsey. Memoir. 1883 ..... 9 W83
LOW, S. J., *and* PULLING, F. S., *ed.* Dictionary of English history. 1885 .. *942 L8
LOWE, CHARLES. Alexander III. of Russia. 1895 ..... 9 Al23
Life of Prince Bismarck. 1895 ..... 9 B547
Prince Bismarck. 1886 ..... 9 B543
LOWE, *Mrs.* M. A. (P.) Bessie Gray, and our step-mother. 1891 ..... *811 L24
Memoir of Charles Lowe. 1884 ..... 9 L95
Olive and the pine. 1893 ..... *811 L25
Story of Chief Joseph. 1881 ..... *811 L26
LOWE, R. W. Thomas Betterton. 1891. 9 B462
LOWELL, CHARLES. Sermons, by the senior minister of the West church in Boston. 1855 ..... 252 L1
LOWELL, E. J. Eve of the French revolution. 1892 ..... 944 L9
Hessians and other German auxiliaries in the revolutionary war. 1884 ... 973.3 L3
LOWELL, J. R. American ideas for English readers. 1892 ..... 814 L

LOWELL, J. R.
Among my books. 2v. 1872–76.... 814 L1
Biglow papers. 2v. 1868–71..... 811 L27
Conversations on some of the old poets. 1893..... 821 L16
Democracy, and other addresses. 1887..... 815 L1
Fireside travels. 1865..... 814 L2
Heartsease and rue. 1888..... 811 L28
Latest literary essays and addresses. 1892..... 814 L3
Letters. 2v. 1894..... 816 L
Literary essays. 2v. 1890..... 814 L4
My study windows. 1872..... 814 L5
Poetical works. 1876..... 811 L29
Political essays. 1888..... 814 L6
Richard the Third and the Primrose criticism. 1887..... 822.3 L3
Three memorial poems. 1877..... 811 L30
Under the willows, and other poems. 1869..... 811 L31
LOWELL, *Mrs.* J. (S.) Public relief and private charity. 1884..... 361 L1
LOWELL, PERCIVAL. Chason, the land of the morning calm. 1886..... 915.1 L4
Occult Japan. 1895..... 915.2 L2
Soul of the far East. 1888..... 915.2 L3
LOWELL, *Mass.* Old resident's historical society. Contributions. 5v. 1879-94. *906 L1
Semi-centennial celebration. 1876... *974.44 L1
South Congregational society. Semi-centennial anniversary. 1879..... *277 L3
LÖWENBERG, JULIUS. Life of Alexander von Humboldt. 2v. 1873..... 9 H88
LOWER, M .A., *ed.* Lives of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. 1872..... 9 N431
LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. 6v. 1865... *820 L2
LOYD, MARY, *tr.* Memoirs of Prince de Joinville. 1895..... 9 J66
LUBBOCK, *Sir* JOHN. Ants, bees, and wasps. 1882..... 595 L
Beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in. 1893..... 504 L1
On British flowers. 1893..... 581 L
On the origin and metamorphoses of insects. 1874..... 595 L1
Pleasures of life. 2v. 1887–89..... 824 L2
Prehistoric times. 1872..... *571 L
Scientific lectures. 1879..... 504 L2
Senses, instinct, and intelligence of animals. 1888..... 595 L2
Use of life. 1894..... 170 L2
LÜBKE, WILHELM. Outlines of the history of art. 2v. 1878..... 709 L
LUCANUS. Pharsalia; *tr.* by H. T. Riley. 1889..... 873 L
LUCAS, D. B., *and* MCLAUGHLIN, J. F. Fisher Ames, Henry Clay, etc. 1891. 92 L96
LUCE, ROBERT. Electric railways and the electric transmission of power. 1886. 621 L
LUCE, ROBERT.
Writing for the press. 1891..... *655 L
LUCIAN. Dialogues; *tr.* by Howard Williams. 1888..... 888 L
Selections; *tr.* by Emily J. Smith. 1892..... 888 L1
LUCRETIUS. On the nature of things; *tr.* by John Watson. 1884..... 871 L
LUCY, H. W. W. E. Gladstone; a study from life. 1895..... 9 G452
LUDERS, C. H. Dead nymph, and other poems. 1892..... 811 L32
LUDLOW, F. H. Heart of the continent. 1870..... 917.8 L
LUDLOW, HELEN W., *joint author. See* Armstrong, *Mrs.* M. F.
LUDLOW, J. M. Life of A. Lincoln. 1866. 9 L6364
Popular epics of the middle ages of the Norse. 2v. 1865..... 293 L
War of American independence. 1775–83. 1876..... 973.3 L4
LUKIN, JAMES. Amongst machines..... 531 L
Boy engineers. 1878..... 680 L
Lathe and its uses. 1868..... 621 L1
Young mechanic. 1876..... 621 L2
LULMHOLTZ, CARL. Among cannibals. 1889..... 919.4 L
LUM, D. D. Spiritual delusion. 1873... 133 L
LUMBY, J. R. First book of the Kings. 2v. 1892..... 222 L1
LUMMIS, C. F. Land of poco tiempo. 1893..... 917.8 L1
Man who married the moon. 1894... 398 L3
Some strange corners of our country. 1892..... 917.8 L2
Tramp across the continent. 1892... 917.3 L1
LUND, T. W. M. Como and Italian lakeland. 1887..... 914.5 L4
LUNT, GEORGE. Old New England traits. 1873..... 917.4 L1
LUNT, HORACE. Across lots. 1888..... 814 L7
LUTHARDT, C. E. Apologetic lectures on the moral truths of Christianity. 1881..... 239 L2
LUTHER, MARTIN. His life. 1862..... 9 L975
Table talk. 1872..... 244 L
Watchwords for the warfare of life. 1869..... 248 L1
LUTSCHAWNIG, ALFRED. Book of Hall marks. 1872..... 669 L
LUYS, JULES. Brain and its functions. 1882..... 131 L1
LYDDEKER, RICHARD. Phases of animal life, past and present. 1892..... 566 L
LYELL, *Sir* CHARLES. Principles of geology. 2v. 1872..... 550 L
Travels in North America. 1841–2. 2v. 1856..... 917 L
LYLY, JOHN. Endymion. 1894..... 822 L
Euphues: the anatomy of wit. 1579. 1868..... 820 L3

LYMAN, P. W. History of Easthampton: with a genealogical record. 1866.. *974.42 L1
LYMAN, THEODORE, *ed.* Papers relating to the Garrison mob. 1870..... *973.7 L4
LYNCH, W. F. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. 1849..... 915.6 L2
LYNN (*Mass.*) FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. Bulletin No. 2. 1892..... *019 L
St. Stephen's parish. Memorial. 1882. *974.45 L1
LYON, W. H. Study of the sects. 1891.. 280 L
LYSTER, THOMAS. With Gordon in China. 1891..... 915.1 L5
LYTE, H. C. M. History of the university of Oxford. 1886..... 378 L2
LYTTLETON, R. H., *joint author. See* Steel, A. G.
LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer, *Baron.* Athens: its rise and fall. 1874. 938 L
Caxtoniana. 1864..... 824 L3
Dramatic works. 1860..... 822 L1
Eva, a true story of light and darkness. 1842..... 821 L17
King Arthur. 1849..... 821 L18
Letters to his wife. 1889..... 9 L992
Lost tales of Miletus. 1866..... 821 L19
Miscellaneous prose works. 2v. 1868. 824 L4
New Timon. 1860..... 821 L20
Speeches. 2v. 1803..... 825 L
LYTTON, E. R. L. BULWER, *Earl* (*Owen Meredith*). Glenaveril. 1885.... 821 L21
Life and letters of Lord Lytton. 1884. v. 1. v. 2 never published..... 9 L995
Lucile. 1880..... 821 L22
New poems. 2v. 1869..... 821 L23
Poetical works. 1880..... 821 L24
Selected poems. 1894..... 821 L25
MABIE, H. W. Essays in literary interpretation. 1892..... 804 M
Norse stories retold from the Eddas. 1882..... j 293 M
My study fire. 2v. 1890..... 814 M
Short studies in literature. 1891.... 804 M1
Under the trees. 1891..... 814 M1
MACADAM, GRAHAM. Alphabet in finance. 1876..... 332 M
MCALLISTER, WARD. Society as I have found it. 1890..... 394 M
MACANALY, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders. 1888..... 398 M
MACARTHUR, ARTHUR. Education in its relation to manual industry. 1884. 371 M
MACAULAY, JAMES. Luther anecdotes... 9 L976
Plea for mercy to animals..... 179 M
Story of Commodore Anson. 1891... j 9 An81
Truth about Ireland. 1876..... 941.5 M
MACAULAY, T. BABINGTON, *Lord.* Biographical historical sketches..... 92 M11
Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays. 6v. 1871..... 824 M
MACAULAY, T. BABINGTON, *Lord.* History of England from the accession of James II. 5v. 1868..... 942 M
Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems. 1871..... 821 M
Life of Frederick the Great. 1870.. 9 F874
Life of William Pitt; *also* of the Earl of Chatham. 1870..... 9 P68
Reviews and essays from "the Edinburgh."..... 824 M1
Speeches and poems. 2v. 1867..... 828 M
Macaulay's dialogues for little folks. 1876. j 793 M
MCCABE, J. D. Our young folks in Africa. 1883..... 916.7 M
MCCABE, LIDA R. American girl at college. 1893..... 376 M
MACCALLUM, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king. 1894..... 821 M1
MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. Charing cross to St. Paul's. 1893..... 914.2 M
Epoch of reform. 1830–50. 1882... 942 M1
History of our own times. 2v. 1880. 942 M3
History of the four Georges. 1885–90. 942 M2
Ireland's cause in England's parliament. 1888..... 941.5 M1
Modern leaders. 1872..... 92 M12
MACCARTHY, J. H. French revolution. 944 M
Ireland since the union, 1798 to 1886. 941.5 M2
MCCASKEY, J. P. Franklin square song collection. 1881..... 245 M
——*comp.* Christmas in song, sketch, and story. 1891..... 783 M
MACCHETTA, *Mme.* B. R. Home life of H. W. Longfellow. 1882..... 9 L8611
MCCLELLAN, CARSWELL. Personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant. 1887..... 9 G766
MCCLELLAN, G. B. McClellan's own story; the war for the Union. 1887..... 973.7 M
MCCLELLAN, H. B. Life and campaigns of Major-General J. E. B. Stuart. 1885..... 9 St92
MCCLINTOCK, *Sir* F. L. Voyage of the "FOX" in the arctic seas. 1860... 919.8 M
MCCLINTOCK, JOHN, *and* STRONG, JAMES, *comp.* Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 10v. 1869-81..... *203 M
MCCLINTOCK, J. N. History of New Hampshire. 1889..... 974.2 M
MCCLURE, A. K. Life of A. Lincoln. 1892..... 9 L637
MCCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is. 1887.... 916.2 M
MACCOLLESTRE, S. H. Babylon and Nineveh through American eyes. 1892.. 913 M
Round the globe. 1890..... 910 M
MCCONNELL, S. D. American Episcopal church. 1890..... 283 M
MCCOOK, H. C. Honey ants. 1882..... 595 M
Tenants of an old farm. 1886..... 595 M1

McCosh, James. Emotions. 1880..... 157 M
Examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy. 1866..... 191 M
First and fundamental truths. 1889.. 110 M
Ideas in nature overlooked by Dr. Tyndall. 1875..... 215 M
Intuitions of the mind. 1877..... 156 M
Realistic philosophy. 2v. 1887..... 191 M1
Religious aspect of evolution. 1888.. 239 M
Scottish philosophy. 1875..... 192 M
MacCoun, Townsend. Historical geography of the United States. 1889.. 911 M
McCracken, W. D. Romance Switzerland. 1894..... 914.9 M
Teutonic Switzerland. 1894..... 914.9 M1
McCulloch, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century. 1888..... 973 M
MacCulloch, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. 1848..... *650 M
Maccunn, John. Ethics of citizenship. 1894..... 172 M
MacDermot, Martin. Critical dissertation on the nature and principles of taste. 1823..... 701 M
Macdiarmid, John. Lives of British statesmen. 1807..... 92 M14
Macdonald, Alexander. Too late for Gordon and Khartoum. 1887..... 916.2 M1
Macdonald, E. J. J. A. Recollections. 1893..... 944 M1
Recollections of Marshal Macdonald. 2v. 1892..... 9 M14
Macdonald, George. Cheerful words. 1880..... 828 M1
Disciple, and other poems. 1868.... 821 M2
Hidden life, and other poems. 1872..... 821 M3
Imagination, and other essays. 1883. 824 M2
Miracles of our Lord..... 226 M
Unspoken sermons. 1889..... 252 M
Within and without. 1872..... 822 M
Macdonald, John. Diary of the Parnell commission. 1890..... 941.5 M3
MacDonald, J. M. Book of Ecclesiastes explained. 1856..... 223 M
Life and writings of St. John. 1880. 226 M1
M'Donald, W. Spiritualism. 1866..... 133 M
Macdonell, A. A. Camping voyages on German rivers. 1890..... 914.3 M
MacDonnell, John, *ed.* Reports of state trials. 1894..... 343 G
MacDuff, J. R. Saint Paul in Rome. 1872..... 252 M1
McDuffee, Franklin. History of Rochester, N. H. 1892..... *974.2 M1
Mace, *Mrs.* F. (L.) P. Under pine and palm. 1888..... 811 M
Macé, Jean. History of a mouthful of bread. 1866..... 612 M
McEnnis, J. T., *joint author. See* Simonds, J. C.
Maceuen, Malcolm, *comp.* Celebrities of the past and present. 1874..... 92 M13
Macfarlane, James. Coal-regions of America. 1873..... 553 M
MacGaffey, Ernest. Poems of gun and rod. 1892..... 811 M1
MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 1874. 915.8 M
McGee, T. D. Irish settlers in North America. 1852..... 970 M
Popular history of Ireland. 2v. 1863–68..... 941.5 M4
Macgeorge, Andrew. Old Glasgow: from the Roman occupation to the eighteenth century. 1888..... 941 M
Macgibbon, David. Architecture of Provence and the Riviera. 1888... 720 M
Macgillivray, William. Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt. 1833..... 910 M1
Macgilvray, Walter. John of the golden mouth. 1871..... 9 C461
McGrath, Terence, *pseud. See* Blake, H. A.
McHenry, George. Cotton trade. 1863. 338 M
Machetta, *Mme.* B. R. T. Elizabeth of Roumania. 1891..... 9 E145
Machiavelli, Niccolo. Prince, and other pieces, with introduction by Henry Morley. 1883..... 854 M
Machiavelli, N. di B. History of Florence. 1882..... 945 M
McIan, R. R. Clans of the Scottish highlands. 2v. 1857..... *941 L
McIlvaine, J. H. Wisdom of the Holy Scripture. 1883..... 230 M
McIntosh, C. H. Notes on the book of Exodus..... 222 M
Notes on the book of Genesis..... 222 M1
Notes on the book of Leviticus..... 222 M2
Notes on the book of Numbers..... 222 M3
Mackay, Charles. Founders of the American republic. 1885..... 92 M19
Life and liberty in America. 2v. 1859..... 917.3 M
Lost beauties of the English language. 1874..... 423 M
Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 3v. 1841..... 133 M1
Studies from the antique, and sketches from nature. 1864..... 821 M4
—— *comp.* Thousand and one gems of English poetry..... 821 M5
Mackay, G. E. Love letters of a violinist, and other poems. 1892..... 821 M6
Mackay, Thomas, *ed.* Plea for liberty against socialism. 1891..... 304 M
Policy of free trade. 1894..... 337 M

MACKAYE, MARIA E. Abbess of Port Royal, and other French studies. 1892 ..... 944 M2
MCKENNEY, T. L. Indian tribes of North America. 3v. 1870 ..... *970.1 M
MCKENZIE, ALEXANDER. First church in Cambridge, Mass. 1873 ..... *277 M
—— *and others*. 250th anniversary of the First church, Charlestown. 1882 .. *277 M1
MCKENZIE, *Sir* ALEXANDER. Some things abroad. 1887 ..... 914 M
MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Paul Jones. 2v. 1841 ..... 9 J72
Year in Spain. 1829 ..... 914.6 M
MACKENZIE, JAMES. History of Scotland. 1888 ..... 941 M1
MACKENZIE, K. R. H., *ed*. Royal masonic cyclopædia of history. 1877 ..... *366 M
MACKENZIE, *Sir* MORELL. Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. 1888 ..... 616 M
MACKENZIE, ROBERT. America. 1882 ... 970 M1
Nineteenth century. 1880 ..... 902 M
MACKENZIE, R. S. Sir Walter Scott. 1871. 9 Sco83
MACKIE, C. P. Christopher Columbus. 9 C7251
Last voyages of Columbus. 1893 .... 9 C725
MCKINSTRY, *Mrs*. L. C. World's great empires. 1883 ..... 904 M
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* JAMES. History of England. 3v 942 M4
MACKINTOSH, JOHN. Story of Scotland. 1890 ..... 941 M2
MCKNIGHT, D. A. Electoral systems of the United States. 1878 ..... 321 M
MACKNIGHT, THOMAS. Life of H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke. 1863. 9 B634
MACLAREN, ARCHIBALD. Training in theory and practice. 1874 ..... 613 M
MCLAUGHLIN, J. F., *joint author*. *See* Lucas, D. B.
MACLAY, A. C. Budget of letters from Japan. 1886 ..... 915.2 M
MACLAY, E. S. United States navy. 1775-1894. 2v. 1895 ..... 353 M
MACLAY, WILLIAM. Journal. 1890 ..... 328 M
MACLEAN, J. P. Mastodon, mammoth, and man. 1880 ..... 569 M
Mound builders. 1879 ..... 571 M
MACLEAN, *Mrs*. L. E. (L.) Poetical works. 1839 ..... 821 M7
MACLEAR, G. F. Book of Joshua. 1892. 222 M4
Gospel according to St. Mark. 1893. 226 M2
MACLEARY, K. Memoirs of Rob Roy. 1881 ..... 9 C154
MCLENNAN, J. F. Studies in ancient history; comprising a reprint of primitive marriage. 1886 ..... 392 M
MACLEOD, DONALD. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 2v. 1876 ..... 9 M22
MACLEOD, NORMAN. Reminiscences of a Highland parish. 1868 ..... 914.1 M
MACMAHON, A. R. Far Cathay and farther India. 1893 ..... 915.9 M
M'MASTER, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1887 ..... 9 F854
History of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war. 3v. 1883–92 ..... 973 M1
MACMICHAEL, MORTON. Land-lubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. 1883 ..... 910 M2
MACMILLAN, HUGH. Bible teaching in nature. 1872 ..... 204 M
First forms of vegetation. 1874 ..... 589 M
Ministry of nature. 1876 ..... 244 M
Roman mosaics. 1888 ..... 914.5 M
Sabbath of the field. 1876 ..... 204 M1
Two worlds are ours. 1880 ..... 252 M2
Macmillan's magazine. v. 33–71. 1875–95 ..... 052 M
MACMULLEN, JOHN. History of Canada. 1868 ..... 971 M
MCMURDO, EDWARD. History of Portugal. 946 M
MCMURRAY, THOMAS. Temperance lectures. 1873 ..... 178 M
MACNAIR, C. S. Self-instructions in practical business qualifications. 1890 ..... 657 M
MACNAMARA, M. H. Irish 9th in bivouac and battle; or, Virginia and Maryland campaigns. 1867 ..... *973.7 M1
MCNEILL, G. E., *and others*. Labor movement. 1887 ..... 331 M
MACNISH, ROBERT. Anatomy of drunkenness. 1838 ..... 178 M1
MACOUN, JOHN. Manitoba and the great north-west. 1883 ..... 917.1 M
MCPHERSON, EDWARD. Hand-book of politics for 1894 ..... 973 M2
MACPHERSON, *Mrs*. G. B. Memoirs of Anna Jameson. 1878 ..... 9 J23
MACQUADE, JAMES. Cruise of the "Montauk" to Bermuda. 1885 ..... 910 M3
MACQUEARY, HOWARD. Evolution of man and Christianity. 1890 ..... 213 M
Topics of the time. 1891 ..... 330 M
MACQUEEN, PETER. Environs of Boston. 1894 ..... *917.44 M
MACQUOID, *Mrs*. K. S. Through Normandy. 1874 ..... 914.4 M
—— *and* T. R. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. 1881 ..... 914.4 M1
MACRITCHIE, DAVID, *ed*. Gypsies of India. 1886 ..... 397 M
MCSHERRY, RICHARD. Health and how to promote it. 1879 ..... 613 M1
MACTURK, JOHN. Physical geography. 1873 ..... 551 M1
MCWATTERS, G. S., *ed*. Detectives of Europe and America. 1880 ..... 352 M

MACY, OBED. History of Nantucket. 1835. *974.49 M
MADDEN, R. R. Ireland in '98. 1888.... 92 M26
Literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 2v. 1855..... 9 B613
MADISON, *Mrs.* D. P. Memoirs and letters. 1886..... 9 M268
MADISON, JAMES. Journal of the federal convention. 1787. 2v. 1893..... 342 M
Letters and other writings. 1769–1836. 4v. 1884..... 816 M
Papers. 3v. 1841..... 320 M
Magazine of American history. 1885–93. 17v..... 970 M2
Magazine of New England history. v. 1–3. 1891–93..... 974 M
MAGILL, MARY T. Pantomimes. 1882.. 808 M
MAGINNIS, A. J. Atlantic ferry. 1892... 656 M
MAGNUS, KATIE. Jewish portraits. 1889. 296 M
MAGNUS, *Sir* PHILIP. Industrial education. 1888..... 370 M
MAGNUSSON, EIRIKR, *joint ed. See* Morris, William.
MAGRUDER, A. B. John Marshall. 1885. 9 M354
"Magyarland"; the narrative of travels through Hungary. 2v. 1882..... 914.3 M1
MAHABHARATA. Indian idylls; *tr.* by Edwin Arnold. 1883..... 891 A
MAHAFFY, J. P. Descartes. 1881..... 9 D453
Greek life and thought. 1887..... 913 M1
Greek pictures. 1890..... 914.9 M2
Problems in Greek history. 1892.... 938 M
Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. 1889..... 914.9 M4
Social life in Greece. 1879..... 913 M2
Rambles and studies in Greece. 1876. 914.9 M3
——*and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of Alexander's empire. 1887..... 938 M1
MAHAN, A. T. Admiral D. G. Farragut. 1892..... 9 F242
Gulf and inland waters. 1883..... 973.7 M2
Influence of sea power upon history. 1890..... 359 M
Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire. 1793–1812. 2v. 1892..... 940 M
MAHON, *Lord, pseud. See* Stanhope, P. H. S., *fifth Earl of.*
MAHONY, DORAH. Six months in a house of correction. 1835..... *271 M3
MAIMON, SOLOMON. Autobiography. 1888. 9 M28
MAIN, ALEXANDER. Life of Samuel Johnson. 1874..... 9 J634
MAINE, *Sir* H. J. S. Ancient law. 1871. 340 M
Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1875..... 340 M1
Popular government. 1886..... 321 M1
Village communities. 1889..... 321 M2
MAINE. Adjutant general. Annual report. 1862..... *353 M1
MAINE.
Agriculture, Board of. Annual reports. 2v. 1862..... 630 M
Maine historical and genealogical recorder. 1884–88. 5v..... 929 M1
MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 14v. 1831–93..... *974.1 M
MAITLAND, EDWARD, *joint author. See* Kingsford, Mrs. A. (B.)
MAITLAND, J. A. Schumann. 1884..... 9 Sch8
MAJORS, ALEXANDER. Seventy years on the frontier. 1893..... 917.8 M
MAKINS, G. H. Manual of metallurgy. 1873..... 669 M
MALAN, C. F. DEM. Eric and Connie's cruise in the South Pacific. 1889. j 910 M4
MALCOLM, *Sir* JOHN. Memoir of Central India. 2v. 1880..... 915.4 M
MALCOM, HOWARD. Index to the principal works in every department of religious literature. 1870..... *016 M
MALDEN, *Mass.* Bi-centennial book. 1849. *974.44 M
MALING, E. A. Indoor plants, and how to grow them. 1869..... 716 M
MALKIN, A. T. Historical parallels. 3v. 1846..... 900 M
MALLESON, G. B. Akbar. 1890..... 9 Ak2
Decisive battles of India. 1885..... 954 M
Indian mutiny. 1857. 3v. 1880.... 954 M1
Prince Metternich. 1888..... 9 M56
Prince Eugene of Savoy. 1888..... 9 Eu4
Russo-Afghan question and the invasion of India. 1885..... 947 M
MALLET, *Sir* LOUIS. Free exchange. 1891. 330 M1
MALLET, P. H. Northern antiquities..... 913 M3
MALLOCK, W. H. Is life worth living? 1879..... 170 M
Social equality. 1882..... 335 M
MALLORY, R. P. Panoramic view from Bunker Hill monument; engraved by James Smillie. 1848.....*917.446 S2
MALMESBURY, J. H. HARRIS, *Earl of.* Memoirs of an ex-minister. 1885.. 9 M297
MALORTIE, *Baron* DE. Twixt old times and new. 1890..... 9 M295
MALORY, *Sir* THOMAS. Boy's King Arthur; *ed.* by Lanier. 1880..... j 398 M1
History of King Arthur and the knights of the round table. 1866..... 398 M2
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD. Universal geography. 8v. 1831..... 910 M5
MANCHESTER, *N. H.* City library. Catalogue of English prose fiction. 1894. *017 M
MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, *Mass.* Dedication services of the memorial library and Grand Army hall. 1887..... *974.45 M
MANGIN, ARTHUR. Earth and its treasures. 1875..... 553 M2
MANGNALL, J. Mechanical drawing. 1869. 744 M
Manifesto. v. 24. 1894..... 289 M

MANLEY, J. J. Notes on game and game shooting..... 799 M
MANN, G. S. Mann memorial. 1884.... *929 M
MANN, HERMAN. Historical annals of Dedham, Mass. 1847..... *974.47 M
MANN, HORACE. Annual reports on education. 1839–48. 1872..... 379 M
Few thoughts for a young man. 1890. 174 M
Lectures and annual reports on education. 1837-38. 1867..... 379 M1
MANN, *Mrs.* M. (P.) Flower people. 1875..... j 580 M
MANN, *Mrs.* M. T. Life of Horace Mann. 1865..... 9 M313
Manners and tone of good society..... 395 M
MANNING, *Mrs.* J. W. Passion of life. 1887..... 811 M2
MANNING, MARY A. *See* Rathbone, *Mrs.* M. A. (M.)
MANNING, SAMUEL. American pictures.. 917.3 M1
Spanish pictures..... 914.6 M1
Swiss pictures..... 914.9 M5
MANSFIELD, DANIEL. Sermon at the dedication of the meeting-house erected by the Congregational society in Wenham. 1843..... *277 M2
MANSFIELD, J. B., *joint author. See* Coolidge, A. J.
MANTELL, G. A. Geological excursions around the Isle of Wight. 1854... 554 M
Invisible world revealed by the microscope. 1850..... 593 M
Petrifactions and their teachings. 1861..... 560 M
Manual of nursing. 1878..... 610 M
Many lands and many people. 1875..... 910 M6
Many mistakes mended. 1886..... 428 M
MAPLESON, J. H. Memoirs. 1848–88. 2v. 1888..... 9 M32
MARBLE, HIRAM. History of Dungeon rock. 1856.....*974.45 M1
MARBOT, J. B. A., *Baron.* Memoirs. 2v. 1892..... 944 M3
MARCEL, CLAUDE. Study of languages brought back to its true principles. 1873..... 407 M
MARCUS AURELIUS. Thoughts. 1890... 188 M
MARDEN, O. S. Pushing to the front. 1894..... 174 M1
MARENHOLZ, B. B. VON. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel. 1877..... 9 F92
MAREY, E. J. Animal mechanism. 1874. 591 M
"MARGARET," *pseud.* Theatrical sketches. 1894..... 792 M
MARGUERITE DE VALOIS. Memoirs; by herself. 1892..... 9 M332
MARIETTE, A. E. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history. 1892..... 962 M
MARION, FULGENCE. Wonderful balloon ascents. 1891..... 533 M
MARION, FULGENCE.
Wonders of optics. 1872..... 535 N
Wonders of vegetation. 1874..... 581 M
MARKHAM, C. R. Life of Christopher Columbus. 1892..... 9 C726
Life of John Davis..... 9 D295
Lives of Sir Francis Vere and Sir Horace Vere. 1888..... 9 V58
Peru. 1880..... 918.5 M
War between Peru and Chile. 1879–82..... 985 M
MARKHAM, RICHARD. Narrative history of King Philip's war. 1883..... 973 M3
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER. Faustus. 1886. 822 M1
Plays. 1887..... 822 M2
MARRIOTT, C. J. B., *and* ALCOCK, C. W. Rugby union game and association game. 1894..... 797 M
MARRYAT, FLORENCE. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F. (M.) C.
MARRYAT, FREDERICK. Diary in America. v. 1. 1839..... 917 M
MARSDEN, KATE. On sledge and on horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers. 1892..... 915.7 M
MARSH, *Mrs.* C. C. Life and letters of G. P. Marsh. 1888..... 9 M352
MARSH, G. P. Earth as modified by human action. 1882..... 551 M
Lectures on the English language. 1870..... 420 M
Origin and history of the English language. 1882..... 420 M1
MARSH, J. B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood..... j 398 M3
MARSHALL, ALFRED. Economics. 1890.. 330 M3
Elements of economics. 1892..... 330 M2
MARSHALL, A. M., *and* HURST, C. H. Junior course of practical zoölogy. 1892..... 590 M
MARSHALL, FREDERIC. French home life. 1873..... 914.4 M2
International vanities. 1875..... 824 M3
—— *and others.* Football; Rugby union game. 1892..... 797 M1
MARSHALL, JOHN. Anatomy for artists. 1878..... 743 M
Description of the human body. 2v. 1875..... 612 M1
Life of George Washington. 5v. and atlas. 1805..... 9 W27451
MARSHALL, *Mrs.* JULIAN. Life and letters of M. W. Shelley. 2v. 1889. 9 Sh4
MARSHALL, J. A. American bastile; arrests and imprisonment during the civil war. 1883..... 973.7 M3
MARSTON, EDWARD. Frank's ranche. 1886. 917.8 M1
MARSTON, JOHN. Works. 3v. 1856.... 822 M3
MARSTON, J. W. Our recent actors. 2v. 1888..... 792 M1

MARSTON, P. B. Collected poems. 1892. 821 M8
MARSTON, R. B. Walton and some earlier writers on fish and fishing. 1894.. 9 W17
MARTEILHE, JEAN. Huguenot galley-slave. 1867..... 272 M
MARTEL, CHARLES. Military Italy. 1884. 355 M
MARTENSEN, H. L. Christian ethics; special part. 1881..... 234 M
MARTIAL. Epigrams. 1871..... 877 M
MARTIN, ANNIE. Home life on an ostrich farm. 1891..... 916.8 M
MARTIN, B. N. Choice specimens of American literature. 1874..... 810 M
MARTIN, FRANCES. Elizabeth Gilbert, and her work for the blind. 1887..... 9 G37
MARTIN, G. H. Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system. 1894. 379 M2
MARTIN, HENRI. Age of Louis XIV. 2v. 1865..... 944 M4
Popular history of France. 2v. 1877. 944 M5
MARTIN, H. N. Human body. 1881.... 612 M2
MARTIN, J. G. Seventy-three years' history of the Boston stock market. 1798–1871..... 332 M1
MARTIN, MICHAEL. His life; by himself. 1821..... *9 M36
MARTIN, *Sir* THEODORE. Horace. 1871. 874 M
Life of Albert, prince consort of England. 5v. 1875–80..... 9 A1151
Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 1883..... 9 L99
MARTIN, T. C., *and* SACHS, JOSEPH. Electrical boats and navigation. 1894..... 621 M
MARTIN, W. A. P. Chinese. 1881..... 915.1 M
MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Biographical sketches. 1870..... 92 M36
Eastern life, present and past. 1876. 916.2 M2
History of England. 1800–15. 1878... 942 M5
History of thirty years' peace. 1816–46. 4v. 1877..... 940 M1
Household education. 1877..... 373 M
Life in the sick room. 1849..... 649 M
Retrospect of western travel. 3v. 1838..... 917.3 M2
MARTINEAU, JAMES. Endeavors after the Christian life. 1844..... 252 M3
Essays, reviews, and addresses. 4v. 1890-91..... 824 M4
Religion as affected by modern materialism. 1875..... 146 M
Seat of authority in religion. 1890.. 230 M1
Studies of Christianity. 1870..... 288 M
Study of religion. 2v. 1888..... 201 M
Study of Spinoza. 1883..... 193 M
Types of ethical theory. 2v. 1886.. 170 M1
MARTINEAU, JOHN. Life and correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere. 2v. 1895..... 9 F89
MARTYN, W. C. Life and times of Martin Luther. 1866..... 9 L9761
MARTYN, W. C. Wendell Phillips. 1890..... 9 P543
MARVEL, IK, *pseud. See* Mitchell, D. G.
MARVELL, ANDREW. Poems. 1892..... 821 M9
Satires. 1892..... 821 M10
MARVIN, A. P. History of Lancaster, Mass. 1879..... *974.43 M
History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. 1880..... *973.7 M4
Life and times of Cotton Mather. 1892..... 9 M421
MARVIN, CHARLES. Russian campaign against the Turcomans. 1880..... 958 M
MARX, KARL. Capital. 1889..... 331 M1
MARY EDMOND ST. GEORGE, *Sister*. Answer to [R. T. Reed's] Six months in a convent. 1835..... *271 M
Review of the lady superior's reply to "Six months in a convent." 1835..... *271 M1
MARZIALS, F. T. Life of Victor Hugo. 1888..... 9 H876
MASKELL, WILLIAM. Industrial arts. 1877. 709 M
Ivories..... 736 M
MASKELYNE, J. N. Sharps and flats. 1894. 795 M
MASON, A. B., *and* LALOR, J. J. Political economy. 1875..... 330 M4
MASON, A. J. Faith of the gospel. 1888. 230 M2
MASON, G. C. Reminiscences of Newport. 1884..... *974.5 M
MASON, G. H. Costume of China. 1800. *915.1 M1
MASON, E. T. British letters illustrative of character and social life. 3v. 1888..... 826 M
Personal traits of British authors. 1885..... 92 M38
—— *ed.* Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 3v. 1886... 817 M
Samuel Johnson, his words and ways. 1879..... 9 J633
MASON, O. T. Origins of invention. 1895..... 571 M1
Woman's share in primitive culture. 1894..... 396 M
MASPERO, G. C. C. Dawn of civilization; Egypt and Chaldea. 1894..... *913 M4
Egyptian archæology. 1887..... 913 M5
MASSACHUSETTS. Adjutant general. Record of the volunteers. 1861–65. 2v. 1868..... *355 M1
Agriculture, Board of. Synoptical and analytical index. 1837–92..... *630 M1
Education, Board of. Annual reports. 40v. 1838–95..... *379 M
Free public library commission. Reports. 1891..... *027 M
General court. Acts and resolves. 1780-87. 4v. 1881..... *345 M
General court. Acts and resolves. 1856-77, 1880-1894. 31v..... *345 M4

MASSACHUSETTS.
General court. Charters and general laws. 1814..... *974.4 M
General court. Ichnology of New England. 1858..... *566 M
General court. Manual for the use of the general court. 28v. 1863-95.. *328 M1
General court. Memorial of Charles Sumner. 1874..... 9 Su62
General court. Memorial of S. N. Gifford. 1886..... *9 G364
General court. Patriotic proceedings. 1809..... *973 M4
General court. Plans for the enlargement of the state house..... *974.46 M
General court. Public statutes. 1882. *345 M2
General court. Records of Massachusetts bay. 5v. 1853..... *974.4 M1
General court. Records of the colony of New Plymouth; *ed.* by N. B. Shurtleff. 12v. 1855-61..... *974.48 M
General court. Report of the commission to improve the highways. 1893..... *351 M
General court. Report of the hearing on the Hoosac tunnel consolidation. 1873..... 385 M
General court. Report of the rapid transit commission. 1892..... *388 M
General court. Reports of controverted elections. 1853–85..... *328 M2
General court. Report upon the condition of the records, files, papers, and documents in the secretary's department, January, 1885..... *328 M3
General court. Revised statutes of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1836..... *345 M3
General court. Rules and orders of the house of representatives. 7v. 1852–9..... *328 M4
General court. Supplement to the ichnology of New England. 1865.. *566 M1
Health, Board of. Official record. 1874..... *614 M
Health, Board of. Report upon the sewerage of the Mystic and Charles river valleys. 1889..... *628 M
Health, Board of. Reports. 27v. 1871–95..... *614 M1
House of representatives. Report of Ursuline convent committee..... *271 M2
Labor statistics, Bureau of. Industrial conciliation. 1881..... 331 M2
List of persons whose names have been changed in Massachusetts. 1780–1892. 1893..... *929 M3
Manual training and industrial education, Commissioners of. Report. 1893..... *371 M2

MASSACHUSETTS.
Metropolitan park commissioners. Report. 1893..... *711 M
Military historical society. Peninsular campaign of General McClellan in 1862; *also*, Virginia campaign of General Pope in 1862. 2v. 1881–86. *973.7 M5
Official report of the debates and proceedings in the state convention. 3v. 1853..... *342 M1
Provincial congress. 1774–5. Journals. 1838..... *353 M2
35th regiment volunteers. History. 1884..... *973.7 M6
36th regiment volunteers. 1862–65. History. 1884..... *973.7 M7
55th regiment volunteers. Record. 1868..... *973.7 M8
State library. Catalogue. 1880..... *019 M
Topographical survey commission. Atlas of Massachusetts. 1890..... *550 M
World's fair managers, Board of. Report. 1894..... *606 M
Zoölogical and botanical survey. Reports on the fishes, reptiles, and birds. 1839..... 590 M1
MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION. Annals. 1795–1892. 361 M
By-laws. 1895..... *361 M1
MASSACHUSETTS EMERGENCY AND HYGIENE ASSOCIATION. Six lectures upon school hygiene. 1885..... 371 M1
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the library. 2v. 1859–60..... *018 M
Collections. 41v. 1810–94..... *906 M
List of early American imprints. 1895..... *093 M
Proceedings. 30v. 1859–95..... *906 M1
MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY. Acts of incorporation, together with the by-laws and orders. 1806..... 610 M1
MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTION. Reports. 2v..... *361 M2
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. Our dumb animals. v. 25. 1892-93. 179 M1
MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. Addresses. 1861..... 178 M2
When will the day come? 1857..... 178 M3
MASSACHUSETTS BAY, PROVINCE OF. Acts and resolves. 1692–1702. v. 7.... *345 M5
Massachusetts of to-day. 1892..... *92 M385
Massachusetts year-book. 1894..... *353 M3
MASSEY, GERALD. Poems. 1876..... 821 M11
Tale of eternity, and other poems. 1870..... 821 M12
MASSINGER, PHILIP. Plays..... 822 M4
MASSON, DAVID. British novelists and their styles. 1875..... 823 M

MASSON, DAVID.
Chatterton. 1874 ..... 9 C39
De Quincey. 1882 ..... 9 D447
Edinburgh sketches and memories. 1892 ..... 914.1 M1
In the footsteps of the poets. 1893 .. 92 M381
Life and times of John Milton. 6v. 1875–80 ..... 9 M641
Life and writings of Drummond of Hawthornden. 1873 ..... 9 D84
Recent British philosophy. 1877 .... 192 M1
Three devils. 1874 ..... 824 M5
Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays. 1874 ..... 824 M6
MASSON, FRÉDÉRIC. Napoleon, lover and husband. 1894 ..... 9 N16341
Napoleon at home. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 N1634
MASSON, GUSTAVE. Francis I. and the sixteenth century. 2v. 1881 ..... 944 M6
Life of Mazarin. 1886 ..... 9 M453
Saint Louis. 1881 ..... 9 L921
Story of mediæval France. 1888 .... 944 M7
MASTER CAR BUILDERS' ASSOCIATION. Car builder's dictionary. 1884 .... 699 M
MASURY, J. W. Hints on house painting. 1868 ..... 698 M
MATÉAUX, CLARA L. Around and about old England 914.2 M1
Brave lives and noble. 1883 ..... j 92 M41
Old folks at home ..... j 590 M2
Wonderland of work ..... j 604 M
MATHER, COTTON. Magnalia Christi Americana. 1702 ..... *092 M
MATHER, HELEN. One summer in Hawaii. 1891 ..... 919.6 M
MATHER, INCREASE. Remarkable providences illustrative of the earlier days of colonization. 1856 ..... 814 M2
MATHESON, GEORGE. Aids to the study of German theology. 1877 ..... 230 M3
Growth of the spirit of Christianity. 2v. 1877 ..... 270 M
MATHEWS, WILLIAM. Getting on in the world. 1875 ..... 170 M2
Great conversers, and other essays. 1878 ..... 814 M3
Hours with men and books. 1877 ... 814 M4
Men, places, and things. 1887 ..... 814 M5
Oratory and orators. 1879 ..... 808 M1
Words; their use and abuse. 1876 .. 420 M2
MATHEWS, W. S. B. How to understand music. 1884 ..... 780 M
MATSON, HENRY. References for literary workers. 1892 ..... *028 M
MATTHEW, J. E. Manual of musical history. 1892 ..... 780 M1
Popular history of music. 1889 ..... 780 M2
MATTHEWS, CORNELIUS, *comp.* Enchanted moccasins. 1877 ..... 398 M4
MATTHEWS, J. B. (*Arthur Penn*). Americanisms and Briticisms. 1892 .... 427 M
MATTHEWS, J. B. (*Arthur Penn*).
French dramatists of the 19th century. 1881 ..... 842 M
Home library. 1883 ..... 020 M
Studies of the stage. 1894 ..... 792 M2
This picture and that. 1894 ..... 812 M
——*and* HUTTON, LAURENCE. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. 5v. 1886 ..... 92 M43
MAUDSLAY, ATHOL. Highways and horses. 1888 ..... 386 M
MAUDSLEY, HENRY. Natural causes and supernatural seemings. 1886 ..... 133 M2
Pathology of mind. 1880 ..... 132 M
Responsibility in mental disease. 1874 ..... 132 M1
MAUNDER, GEORGE. Eminent Christian philanthropists 92 M44
MAUPAS, C. E. DE. Story of the coup d'etat. 1884 ..... 944 M8
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE. Afloat. 1889 .... 910 M7
MAURICE, FREDERICK. Life of F. D. Maurice. 2v. 1884 ..... 9 M44
MAURICE, F. D. Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1874 ..... 824 M7
Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2v. 1873 ..... 109 M
Patriarchs and law-givers of the Old Testament. 1877 ..... 252 M4
MAURICE, J. F. Balance of military power in Europe. 1888 ..... 940 M2
MAURICE, J. F. D. Gospel of St. John. 1878 ..... 226 M3
Prophets and kings of the Old Testament. 1879 ..... 252 M5
MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. 1858 ..... 551 M1
MAVERICK NATIONAL BANK, Boston. Manual. 1887 ..... 332 M2
MAXIMILIAN I. Recollections of my life. 3v. 1868 ..... 9 M45
MAXWELL, C. E. S. (N.) S., *Lady*. Poems. 1857 ..... 821 M13
MAXWELL, E. H. Griffin, ahoy! 1882 ... 910 M8
MAXWELL, HU. Idyls of the golden shore. 1889 ..... 811 M3
MAXWELL, J. C. Theory of heat. 1872. 536 M
MAXWELL, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798. 1887 ..... 941.5 M5
MAY, JOSEPH. Samuel Longfellow. 1894. 9 L866
MAY, *Sir* T. E. Constitutional history of England. 1760–1860. 2v. 1871 .. 342 M2
Democracy in Europe. 2v. 1878 ... 321 M3
MAYER, A. M. Sound. 1878 ..... 534 M
——*ed.* Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 1883 ..... 799 M1
MAYER, G. T. Women of letters. 2v. 1894 ..... 92 M45
MAYER, LUIGI. Views in Egypt. 1801 .. *916.2 M3
Views in the Ottoman dominions. 1810 ..... *914.9 M6

MAYHEW, A. L., *and* SKEAT, W. W. Concise dictionary of middle English. 1888 ..... 423 M1
MAYHEW, EDWARD. Dogs; their management ..... 636 M
MAYHEW, HENRY. Boyhood of Martin Luther. 1864 ..... 9 L977
London labour, and the London poor. 4v. 1861 ..... 331 M3
Story of peasant boy, founded on the life of James Ferguson ..... j 9 F381
MAYNARD, C. J. Butterflies of New England. 1886 ..... *595 M2
Eggs of North American birds. 1890. 598 M
Naturalist's guide in collecting and preserving objects of natural history. 1887 ..... 579 M
MAYNE, L. D., *pseud.* *See* Dick, W. B.
MAYOR, J. B. Sketch of ancient philosophy. 1881 ..... 180 M
MAZADE, CHARLES DE. Life of Count Cavour. 1877 ..... 9 C31
MAZZINI, JOSEPH. Essays; *tr.* by Thomas Okey 854 M1
MEAD, E. D. Martin Luther. 1884 ..... 270 M1
—— *comp.* Old South leaflets. 2v *970 M3
MEAD, T. H. Our mother tongue. 1890.. 421 M
MEADBERRY, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. 1870 ..... 332 M3
MEADE, H. G. P. Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand. 1870 ..... 919.3 M
MEADER, J. W. Merrimack river. 1871.. *974 M1
MEARS, D. O. Life of Edward N. Kirk. 1877 ..... 9 K633
MEATH, R. BARBAZON, *Earl of, comp.* Prosperity or pauperism? 1888.... 607 M
MEDFIELD, *Mass.* Exercises at the bi-centennial commemoration. 1876 .....*974.47 M1
MEDHURST, W. H. Foreigner in far Cathay. 1873 ..... 915.1 M2
Mediæval tales. 1884 ..... 823 M1
MEDLEY, D. J. Student's manual of English constitutional history. 1894. 342 M3
MEEHAN, THOMAS. Native flowers and ferns of the United States. 4v. 1878-80 ..... *580 M1
MEIGNAN, VICTOR. From Paris to Pekin over Siberian snows. 1885 ..... 915.7 M1
MELENA, ELPIS. Garibaldi; public and private life. 1887 ..... 9 G187
MELLEN, G. W. F. Argument on the unconstitutionality of slavery. 1841.. 326 M
MELLIAR, A. F. Book of the rose. 1894. 715 M
MELLICK, A. D., *jr.* Story of an old farm. 917.49 M
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Riding recollections. 1879 ..... 798 M
MELVILLE, G. W. In the Lena delta. 1885. 919.8 M1
MELVILLE, HERMAN. Typee; a peep at Polynesian life. 1846 ..... 919.6 M1
MEMES, J. S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 1832 ..... 9 J775
MEMMINGER, R. W. Present issues. 1873. 260 M
MENAULT, ERNEST. Intelligence of animals. 1872 ..... 591 M1
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, FELIX. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1863 ..... 836 M
Letters, life, and works. 2v. 1863. 9 M522
Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. 1888 ..... 9 M523
MENDENHALL, T. C. Century of electricity. 1890 ..... 537 M
MÉNEVAL, C. F. DE, *Baron.* Memoirs illustrating the history of Napoleon I. 3v. 1894 ..... 944 M9
MENZEL, WOLFGANG. History of Germany. 3v. 1871 ..... 943 M
MERCANTILE LIBRARY, Brooklyn, N. Y. Catalogue. 3v. 1877–80 ..... *017 M1
MERCIER, C. A. Sanity and insanity. 1890 ..... 132 M2
MEREDITH, GEORGE. Modern love. 1892. 821 M14
Reading of earth. 1888 ..... 821 M15
MEREDITH, OWEN, *pseud.* *See* Lytton, E. R. L. Bulwer, *Earl.*
MEREWETHER, H. A. By sea and by land. 1874 ..... 910.4 M9
MERIWETHER, LEE. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. 1892 ..... 914 M1
Tramp at home. 1889 ..... 331 M4
Tramp trip; how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. 1886 ..... 914 M2
MERIVALE, CHARLES. Conversion of the Roman empire. 1866 ..... 270 M2
History of the Romans under the empire. 4v. 1885 ..... 937 M
Roman triumvirates 937 M1
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. History of the great reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 1870 ..... 270 M3
History of the reformation in the time of Calvin. 1873 ..... 270 M4
MERRIAM, FLORENCE A. Birds through an opera glass. 1889 ..... 598 M1
My summer in a Mormon village. 1894 ..... 917.92 M
MERRIAM, G. S. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 B68
Living faith. 1876 ..... 241 M
Story of William and Lucy Smith. 1889 ..... 9 Sm64
—— *comp.* Symphony of the spirit. 1894. 821 M16
MERRIAM, M. B. Home life in Africa. 1868 ..... 916.6 M
MERRILL, G. E. Story of the manuscripts. 1881 ..... 225 M
MERRILL, JOSEPH. History of Amesbury *974.45 M2

MERRILL, SAMUEL. Newspaper libel. 1888 ..... *347 M
MERRILL, SELAH. East of the Jordan. 1881 ..... 915.6 M
MERRIMAN, H. B. What shall make us whole? 1888 ..... 615 M
MERRIMAN, T. M. Pilgrims, Puritans, and Roger Williams vindicated. 1892 ..... 285 M
Trail of history. 1875 ..... 909 M
William, Prince of Orange. 1874 ..... 9 W672
MERWIN, H. C. Road, track, and stable. 1892 ..... 636 M1
MERYDEW, J. T., *ed.* Love letters of famous men and women. 2v. 1888. 826 M1
MERZ, J. T. Life of Leibnitz. 1884 ..... 9 L53
METCALF, J. G., *comp.* Annals of the town of Mendon. 1659–1880 ..... *974.43 M1
METCALF, RICHARD. Letter and spirit. 1872 ..... 288 M1
METEYARD, ELIZA. Life of Josiah Wedgwood. 2v. 1865 ..... 9 W41
METTERNICH, RICHARD, *Prince.* Memoirs of Prince Metternich. 4v. 1880–81 ..... 9 M561
MEUNIER, A. V., *comp.* Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 1873 ..... 799 M2
MEUSNIER, GEORGES (*Karl Robert*). Charcoal drawing without a master. 1880 ..... 741 M
MEW, JAMES, *and* ASHTON, JOHN. Drinks of the world. 1892 ..... 663 M
MEXICO. Investigating commission of the northern frontier. Reports. 1873. 327 M
MEYER, A. N., *ed.* Woman's work in America. 1891 ..... 396 M1
MEYER, ERNST VON. History of chemistry. 1891 ..... 540 M
MEYER, F. B. Bells of Is. 1894 ..... 253 M
Calvary to Pentecost. 1894 ..... 232 M
MEYER, F. S. Handbook of ornament. 1894 ..... 729 M
MEYER, G. H. VON. Organs of speech and their application. 1884 ..... 612 M3
MEYER, JULIUS. Antonia Allegri da Correggio. 1876 ..... *9 C812
MEYER, *Mrs.* L. J. (R.) Real fairy folks. 1887 ..... j 550 M1
MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades. 3v. 1852 ..... 940 M3
MICHAUX, F. A. North American sylva. 3v. 1865 ..... *582 M
MICHELET, JULES. Historical view of the French revolution. 1883 ..... 944 M10
History of France. 2v. 1869 ..... 944 M11
History of the Roman republic; *tr.* by William Hazlitt. 1847 ..... 937 M2
Insect. 1875 ..... 591 M2
Mountain. 1872 ..... 551 M2
MITCHELET, JULES.
On the highways of Europe; *tr.* by M. J. Serrano. 1838 ..... 914 M3
The bird. 1872 ..... 598 M2
MICHELET, *Mme.* JULES. Nature. 1880. 504 M
MICHELET, J. F. Joan of Arc, the maid of Orleans. 1858 ..... 9 J573
MICKLETHWAITE, J. T. Modern parish churches. 1874 ..... 247 M
MIDDLETON, CONYERS. Life of M. T. Cicero. 3v. 1818 ..... 9 C484
MIDDLETON, J. H. Remains of ancient Rome. 2v. 1892 ..... 913 M6
MIDDLETON, MEADE. Five women of England. 1880 ..... j 92 M58
MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Plays. 1887 ..... 822 M5
MIDGLEY, R. L. Sights in Boston. 1857. 917.446 M
MIGNET, F. A. M. History of the French revolution. 1789–1814. 1885 ..... 944 M12
MIJATOVIES, *Mme.* CSEDOMILLE, *comp.* Serbian folk-lore. 1874 ..... 398 M5
MILES, H. A. Lowell. 1845 ..... *974.44 M3
MILES, MANLEY. Stock-breeding. 1879. 636 M2
MILFORD (*N. H.*). 100th anniversary. 1894 ..... *974.2 M2
MILL, H. R. Realm of nature. 1892 ..... 551 M3
MILL, JAMES. History of British India. 9v. 1848 ..... 954 M2
MILL, J. S. Autobiography. 1874 ..... 9 M593
Considerations on representative government. 1872 ..... 321 M4
Dissertation and discussions. 5v. 1868–75 ..... 824 M8
On liberty. 1871 ..... 323 M
Political economy. 2v. 1872 ..... 330 M5
Scottish university addresses. 1870 ..... 370 M2
Subjection of women. 1870 ..... 396 M2
System of logic ..... 160 M
Three essays on religion. 1874 ..... 204 M2
MILLAR, W. J. Clyde; from its source to the sea. 1888 ..... 914.1 M2
—— *joint author. See* Winton, J. G.
MILLER, ANNAH DE P., *comp.* "Who and what?" 1878 ..... 803 M
MILLER, *Mrs.* A. J. Physical beauty. 1892 ..... 391 M
MILLER, C. H. (*Joaquin Miller*). Memorie and rime. 1884 ..... 818 M
Songs of Italy. 1878 ..... 811 M4
Songs of the Sierras 1873 ..... 811 M5
Songs of the Sunlands. 1873 ..... 811 M6
MILLER, EMORY. Evolution of love. 1892. 231 M
MILLER, HUGH. Cruise of the Betsey. 1871 ..... 554 M1
Essays. 1871 ..... 824 M9
First impressions of England and its people. 1845 ..... 914.2 M2
Footprints of the Creator. 1871 ..... 560 M1
Headship of Christ. 1872 ..... 285 M1
My schools and schoolmasters. 1872. 9 M611

MILLER, HUGH.
Old red sandstone. 1858..... 551 M4
Popular geology. 1872..... 550 M2
Testimony of the rocks. 1872..... 215 M1
MILLER, H. E. History of the town of Savoy. 1879..... *974.41 M
—— *pub.* Sketches of Conway, Mass. 1890.....*917.442 M
MILLER, *Mrs.* H. (M.) (*Olive Thorne Miller*). Bird-lover in the west. 1894..... 598 M3
Bird-ways. 1885..... 598 M4
In nesting time. 1888..... 598 M5
Little brothers of the air. 1892..... 598 M6
Little folks in feather and fur..... j 590 M3
Little people of Asia. 1883..... j 915 M
Our home pets. 1894..... 636 M3
Queer pets at Marcy's. 1880..... j 590 M4
MILLER, JAMES. Alcohol. 1875..... 178 M4
MILLER, JOAQUIN, *pseud.* *See* Miller, C. H.
MILLER, MARGARET. My Saturday bird class. 1893..... 598 M7
MILLER, OLIVE T., *pseud.* *See* Miller, *Mrs.* H. (M.)
MILLER, R. K. Romance of astronomy. 1873..... 523 M
MILLER, W. Costume of the Russian empire. 1803..... *914.7 M
MILLET, F. D. Danube from the Black forest to the Black sea. 1893..... 914.9 M7
—— *and others.* Some artists at the fair. 1893..... 606 M1
MILLS, ABRAHAM. Ancient Hebrews. 1874..... 933 M
MILLS, CHARLES. History of chivalry. 2v. 1825..... 940 M4
MILMAN, H. H. History of Christianity. 3v. 1866..... 270 M5
History of Latin Christianity. 8v. 1871..... 282 M
History of the Jews. 3v. 1871..... 296 M1
Poetical works. 3v. 1839..... 821 M17
MILNE, JOHN. Earthquakes and other earth movements. 1886..... 551 M5
MILNER, GEORGE. Country pleasures. 1881..... 828 M2
Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. 1894..... 914.1 M3
MILNES, R. M. *See* Houghton, R. M. Milnes, *Baron.*
MILTON, JOHN. Areopagitica. 1644..... 820 M
Poetical works. 1885..... 821 M18
Treasures from prose writings. 1866. 824 M10
MINCHIN, J. G. C. Growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula. 1886..... 914.9 M8
Mind in nature. 1885..... 615 M1
MINER, A. A. Old forts taken. 1878.... 289 M1
MINES, J. F. Tour around New York. 1893..... 917.47 M
MINIFIE, WILLIAM. Text book of geometrical drawing. 1882..... 744 M1
MINOT, G. R. History of the province of Massachusetts bay. 2v. 1798–1803. *974.4 M2
MINOT, H. D. Land birds and game birds. 1895..... 598 M8
MINSHALL, E. Organs, organists, and choirs. 1886..... 786 M
MINTO, WILLIAM. Daniel Defoe. 1879.. 9 D36
Manual of English prose literature. 1891..... 820 M1
MINTON, FRANCIS. Capital and wages. 1888..... 331 M5
MINTURN, R. B., *jr.* From New York to Delhi. 1879..... 915 M1
MIRICK, B. L. History of Haverhill. 1832.*974.45 M3
MIRKHOND. Rauzat-us-safa. 2v. 1893. 890 M
MIRZA, HUSEYN. Tarikh-i-Jadid. 1893.. 299 M
Missing friends. 1892..... 919.4 M
MISTRAL, FRÉDÉRIC. Mirèio; *tr.* by Harriet W. Preston. 1874..... 849 M
Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 1874..... 811 M7
MITCHEL, JOHN, *comp.* History of Ireland from the treaty of Limerick to the present time. 1868..... 941.5 M6
MITCHELL, ARTHUR. Past in the present. 1881..... 571 M2
MITCHELL, A. F. Westminster assembly. 1883..... 285 M2
MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel*). About old story-tellers. 1878..... 818 M1
Bound together. 1884..... 814 M6
Dream life. 1872..... 818 M2
English lands, letters, and kings. 2v. 1890..... 820 M2
My farm of Edgewood. 1884..... 630 M2
Out-of-town places. 1884..... 710 M
Reveries of a bachelor. 1873..... 818 M3
Rural studies. 1867..... 818 M4
Wet days at Edgewood. 1865..... 814 M7
MITCHELL, F. A. Biographical narrative of O. M. Mitchell. 1887..... 9 M691
MITCHELL, H. W. Evolution of life. 1891. 575 M
MITCHELL, JOHN. Fall of Napoleon. 3v. 1846..... 9 N1635
MITCHELL, J. A. Life's fairy tales. 1892. 817 M1
MITCHELL, J. T. Duplicate whist. 1891. 795 M1
MITCHELL, *Mrs.* L. M. History of ancient sculpture. 1883..... *730 M
MITCHELL, NAHUM. History of the early settlement of Bridgewater. 1840..*974.48 M1
MITCHELL, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. 1871..... 215 M2
Planetary and stellar worlds. 1887.. 523 M1
Popular astronomy. 1874..... 523 M2
MITCHELL, S. A. Illinois in 1837..... 917.73 M
MITCHELL, S. W. Doctor and patient. 1888..... 610 M2
MITCHELL, W. FORBES-. Reminiscences of the great mutiny. 1857-59. 1894. 954 M3

MITFORD, A. B. F. Tales of old Japan. 1883 ..... 915.2 M1
MITFORD, MARY R. Friendships. 1882. 9 M695
Life. 2v. 1870 ..... 9 M694
MITFORD, WILLIAM. History of Greece. 8v. 1838 ..... 938 M2
MIVART, ST. GEORGE. American types of animal life. 1893 ..... 591 M3
Cat. 1881 ..... 599 M
Essays and criticisms. 2v. 1892 ..... 824 M11
Helpful science. 1895 ..... 149 M
Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter. 1876 ..... 575 M1
Man and apes. 1874 ..... 575 M2
Nature and thought. 1882 ..... 149 M1
On the genesis of species. 1871 ..... 575 M3
Modern architectural designs and details. 1889 ..... 720 M1
Modern Sphinx 398 M6
Modern traveller. v. 1-2. 1825 ..... 917.2 M
MOFFAT, J. C. Comparative history of religions. 2v. 1873 ..... 270 M6
MOFFETT, S. E. Suggestions on government. 1894 ..... 350 M
MOIR, J. M., *ed.* Capital punishment. 1865 ..... 343 M
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* M. L. Stories of the saints. 1892 ..... j 92 M73
MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England from the year 1830. 3v. 1871-3. 942 M6
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Dramatic works; *tr.* by Charles Heron Wall. 3v. 1876-77 ..... 842 M1
Plays; *tr.* by Henry Morley. 1885 ..... 842 M2
MOLL, ALBERT. Hypnotism. 1890 ..... 134 M
MOLLETT, J. W. Painters of Barbizon: Carot, Daubigny, Dupré. 1890 ..... 92 M735
Painters of Barbizon: Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. 1890 ..... 92 M736
Rembrandt. 1879 ..... 9 R28
Sir David Wilkie. 1881 ..... 9 W656
Watteau. 1883 ..... 9 W34
—— *ed.* Illustrated dictionary of words used in art and archæology. 1883 ..... 703 M
MOLLEVILLE, A. F. BERTARND DE. *See* Bertrand de Molleville, A. F., *Marquis de.*
MOLLOY, GERALD. Gleanings in science. 1888 ..... 504 M1
MOLLOY, J. F. Life and adventures of Margaret Woffington. 1887 ..... 9 W82
Life of Edmund Kean. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 K191
MOLLOY, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 1879 ..... 914.4 M3
MOLTKE, H. K. B., *Count* VON. Essays, speeches, and memoirs. 2v. 1893. 834 M
Franco-German war of 1870-71. 1892. 943 M1
Letters from Russia. 1881 ..... 9 M733
Letters to his mother and his brothers. 1892 ..... 836 M1
MOLTKE, H. K. B., *Count* VON. Life and character. 1892 ..... 9 M734
MOMBERT, J. I. History of Charles the Great [Charlemagne]. 1888 ..... 9 C371
MOMMSEN, THEODOR. History of Rome. 2v. 1887 ..... 937 M3
MONCK, W. H. S. Sir William Hamilton. 1881 ..... 192 M2
MONCKTON, J. H. National carpenter and joiner. 1873 ..... 694 M
MONCRIEFF, A. R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope*). Book about dominies. 1869 ..... 371 M3
Books about boys. 1869 ..... 824 M12
Men of the backwoods 970.1 M1
MONGREDIEN, AUGUSTUS. Wealth. 1883. 331 M6
MONK, MARIA. Awful disclosures of the Hotel Dieu nunnery, of Montreal. 1855 ..... *271 M4
MONKHOUSE, W. C. Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893 ..... 9 H911
MONNIER, MARC. Wonders of Pompeii. 1872 ..... 913 M7
MONROE, ANNA. Model Sunday-school speaker. 1889 ..... 808 M2
MONROE, *Mrs.* L. B. Story of our country. 1885 ..... j 973 M5
MONROE, L. B. Manual of physical and vocal training. 1869 ..... 371 M4
—— *ed.* Public and parlor readings; dramas and dialogues. 1881 ..... 808 M3
Public and parlor readings; humorous. 1888 ..... 808 M4
Public and parlor readings; miscellaneous. 1873 ..... 808 M5
—— *comp.* Young folks' readings. 1886 ..... j 808 M6
MONSTRELET, ENGUERRAND DE. Chronicles of the wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy. 2v. 1853 ..... 944 M13
MONTAGU, IRVING. Camp and studio. 1890 ..... 949 M
MONTAGU, M. (P.) W., *Lady.* Select passages from her letters 826 M4
Letters. 1869 ..... 826 M3
Letters and works. 2v. 1866 ..... 826 M2
MONTAGU, ROBERT, *Lord.* Popular errors concerning politics and religion. 1874 ..... 322 M
MONTAGUE, F. C. Elements of English constitutional history. 1894 ..... 342 M4
MONTAIGNE, M. E. DE. Works; *tr.* by W. Hazlitt. 4v. 1872 ..... 844 M
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. Monks of the West. 2v. 1872 ..... 271 M5
MONTBARD, GEORGES. Among the Moors. 1894 ..... 916.4 M
Land of the Sphinx. 1894 ..... 916.2 M4
MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. 1876 ..... 916.7 M1

MONTEIRO, MARIANA. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 1887 ..... 398 M7
MONTESQUIEU, C. DE SECONDAT, *Baron* DE. Considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans; *tr.* by Jehu Baker. .. 844 M1
Spirit of laws. 2v 1873 ..... 340 M2
MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading facts of English history. 1887 ..... 942 M7
MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. 1833 .. 804 M2
Poetical works. 1858 ..... 821 M19
MONTGOMERY, WALTER. Boys of the Sierras. 1884 ..... j 917.94 M
MOODIE, WILLIAM, *comp.* Tools for teachers. 1895 ..... 244 M1
MOONEY, THOMAS. History of Ireland. 2v. 1853 ..... 941.5 M7
MOORE, ANNIE, *and* NICHOLS, LAURA D. Overhead. 1878 ..... j 520 M
MOORE, *Mrs.* A. A. (W.) (*Auber Forestier*). Echoes from mist-land. 1877 ..... 831 M
MOORE, A. L. Lectures on the reformation in England and on the continent. 1890 ..... 270 M7
MOORE, C. H. What to read. 1871 ..... 028 M1
MOORE, *Mrs.* C. (J.) (*Mrs. H. O. Ward*). Sensible etiquette. 1878 ..... 395 M1
Young lady's friend. 1880 ..... 177 M
MOORE, FRANK. Memorial ceremonies at the graves of our soldiers, May 30, 1868 ..... *973.7 M9
Practical preachers of the American revolution. 1862 ..... *92 M78
Women of the war, their heroism and self-sacrifice. 1866 ..... 973.7 M10
—— *ed.* Rebellion record. 12v. 1867–71 ..... *973.7 M11
Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 1856 ..... 811 M8
—— *comp.* American eloquence. 2v. 1857 ..... 815 M
MOORE, GEORGE. Impressions and opinions. 1891 ..... 824 M13
MOORE, G. H. "Mr. Lee's plan — March 29, 1777." 1860 ..... *973.3 M
Slavery in Massachusetts. 1866 ..... 326 M1
MOORE, J. Kilpatrick, and our cavalry. 1865 ..... 9 K55
MOORE, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts bay. 1851 ..... *92 M785
Memoirs of American governors. 1846 ..... 92 M786
MOORE, J. B., *comp.* New Hampshire at the centennial. 1876 ..... 606 M2
MOORE, J. S. Friendly letters to American farmers. 1888 ..... 337 M1
MOORE, J. T., *jr.* John Adams. 1885 .. 9 Ad13
MOORE, J. W. Complete encyclopædia of music *780 M3
Picturesque Washington. 1888 ..... 917.53 M
MOORE, MARTIN. Sermon, delivered at Natick, containing a history of said town. 1817 ..... *974.44 M1
MOORE, N. Pilgrims and Puritans. 1888. j 974.4 M3
MOORE, THOMAS. Irish melodies and sacred songs. 1857 ..... 821 M20
Lalla Rookh; an oriental romance. 1863 ..... 821 M21
Memoirs of R. B. Sheridan. 2v. 1825. 9 Sh51
Poetical works 821 M22
Prose and verse. 1878 ..... 821 M23
—— *joint author.* *See* Lindley, John.
MOORHEAD, W. K. Primitive man in Ohio. 1892 ..... 571 M3
MOORMAN, J. J. Virginia springs. 1857. 917.53 M
MOORS, J. F. History of the 52nd regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1893 ..... *973.7 M12
MORE, HANNAH. Complete works. 7v. 1868 ..... 244 M2
MORE, P. E., *ed.* Great refusal. 1894 .. 818 M5
MORELL, J. R. Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe. 1872 ..... 109 M1
MOREY, W. C. Outlines of Roman law. 1884 ..... 349 M
MORFILL, W. R. Story of Poland. 1893. 943 M2
Story of Russia. 1890 ..... 947 M1
MORFIT, C., *joint author.* *See* Booth, J. C.
MORGAN, J. E. University oars. 1873. 371 M5
MORGAN, SIDNEY (O.), *Lady.* Life and
MORGAN, T. J. Educational mosaics. 1887. 370 M3
times of Salvator Rosa. 1855 ..... 9 R71
MORIARTY, G. P. Paris law courts. 1894. 349 M1
MORICE, F. D. Pindar. 1879 ..... 884 M
MORISON, JEANIE. *See* Campbell, *Mrs.* J. (M.)
MORISON, J. A. C. Service of man. 1888. 146 M1
MORISON, J. C. Life and times of Saint Bernard. 1868 ..... 9 B452
MORISON, J. H. Disquisitions and notes on the gospels. 1872 ..... 226 M4
MORLEY, HENRY. English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1882 ..... 820 M3
English writers. 9v. 1887-92 ..... 820 M4
First sketch of English literature 820 M5
Journal from a London playgoer from 1851 to 1866 ..... 828 M3
Life of Bernard Palissy 9 P17
Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair 1892. 394 M1
—— *ed.* Earlier life and works of Daniel Defoe. 1889 ..... 9 D361
Early prose romance. 1889 ..... 398 M8
—— *comp.* English plays 822 M6
MORELY, JOHN. Burke. 1879 ..... 9 B913
Critical miscellanies. 1st ser. 1879 .. 824 M15

MORLEY, JOHN.
Critical miscellanies. 2v. 1886-92.. 824 M14
Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2v. 1886..... 9 D56
Edmund Burke, a historical study. 1867..... 942 M8
Life of Richard Cobden. 1881..... 9 C632
On compromise. 1886..... 171 M
Rousseau. 2v. 1873..... 9 R76
Voltaire. 1886..... 9 V881
MORPHY, P. C. Games of chess. 1890. 794 M
MORRILL, J. S., *comp*. Self-consciousness of noted persons. 1887..... 126 M
MORRIS, CHARLES. Aryan race. 1888... 572 M
King Arthur and the knights of the round table. 3v. 1890-91..... 398 M9
—— *ed*. Decisive events in the great republic. 1892..... 973 M6
Half-hours with American authors. 4v. 1887..... 810 M1
Half-hours with the best foreign authors. 4v. 1888..... 808 M7
Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 4v. 1890..... 808 M8
Historical tales; American. 1893.... 973 M7
Historical tales; French. 1893..... 944 M14
Historical tales; German. 1893..... 943 M3
Historical tales; the romance of reality. 1893..... 942 M9
MORRIS, E. E. Age of Anne. 1876..... 942 M10
Early Hanoverians. 1886..... 942 M11
MORRIS, F. O. History of British butterflies. 1876..... 595 M3
Natural history of the nests and eggs of British birds. 3v. 1875..... *598 M9
MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR. Remarks concerning neutral trade. 1806..... 341 M
MORRIS, G. S. Hegel's philosophy of the state and of history. 1887..... 193 M1
Kant's critique of pure reason. 1882. 193 M2
MORRIS, HENRY. Early history of Springfield; an address on the 200th anniversary of the burning of the town. 1876..... *974.42 M
First church in Springfield. 1875.... *277 M3
MORRIS, H. S., *ed*. In the yule-log glow. 1892..... 818 M6
MORRIS, JOHN. War in Korea. 1894.... 951 M
MORRIS, J. M., *joint author*. *See* Croffut, W. A.
MORRIS, LEWIS. Epic of hades; in three books. 1879..... 821 M24
Works. 1890..... 821 M25
MORRIS, MALCOLM. Management of the skin and hair..... 613 M2
MORRIS, M. O. Dublin castle. 1889.... 941.5 M8
Memini. 1892..... 824 M16
MORRIS, RICHARD, *and* BOWEN, H. C. English grammar exercises. 1878.. 372 M
MORRIS, WILLIAM. Earthly paradise: a poem. 3v. 1871..... 821 M26
MORRIS, WILLIAM.
Poems by the way. 1892..... 821 M27
Tale of the house of the Wolfings. 1890..... 398 M10
—— *and* MAGNUSSON, EIRIKR, *ed*. Saga library. 1891..... 839 M2
MORRIS, W. O. French revolution and first empire. 1874..... 944 M15
MORRISON, J. C. Gibbon. 1879..... 9 G352
MORRISON, L. A. History of the Alison or Allison family. 1893..... *929 M7
Lineage of the Norris family. 1892.. *929 M71
MORRISON, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 1890..... 933 M1
MORSE, ABNER. Genealogical register and history of Sherborn and Holliston. 1856.....*974.44 M2
MORSE, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 1886..... 915.2 M2
MORSE, JEDIDIAH. American universal geography. 2v. 1819..... 910 M10
Annals of the American revolution. 1824..... *973.3 M1
Geography made easy. 1806..... 911 M1
Geography made easy. 1809..... *093 M1
—— *and* PARISH, ELIJAH. Compendious history of New England. 1809.... *974 M2
MORSE, J. T., *jr*. Famous trials. 1874. 346 M
John Quincy Adams. 1882..... 9 Ad16
Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 1876..... 9 H181
Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1883.... 9 J356
Memoir of A. Lincoln. 2v. 1893... 9 L6371
Treatise on banks and banking. 1879. 332 M4
MORSELLI, HENRY. Suicide. 1882..... 312 M
MORTIMER, *Mrs*. E. (B.) Peep of day... j 244 M3
MORTON, E. J. C. Heroes of science. 1882..... 92 M84
MORTON, E. W. Annexation of Charlestown and Somerville to Boston. 1871..... *352 M1
MORTON, NATHANIEL. New England's memorial. 1826..... *974 M3
MORTON, O. T. Southern empire, and other papers. 1892..... 973 M8
MORWOOD, V. S. Facts and phases of animal life. 1883..... j 591 M4
MOSBY, J. S. War reminiscences, and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 1887.. 973.7 M13
MOSCHELES, *Mrs*. CHARLOTTE, *ed*. Music and musicians from diaries of Ignatz Moscheles. 1874..... 9 M85
MOSCHELES, IGNACE, *ed*. Life of Beethoven..... 9 B395
MOSELEY, H. N. Notes by a naturalist on H. M. S. "Challenger." 1892..... 508 M
MOSES, A. Religion of Moses. 1894.... 296 M2
MOSES, BERNARD, *joint author*. *See* Crane, W. W.
MOSHEIM, J. L. Ecclesiastical history. 6v. 1811..... 270 M8

Moss, J. E. E. Season in Sutherland. 1888 ..... 914.1 M4
Mothers in council. 1884 ..... 173 M
Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 4v. 1869 ..... 949 M1
Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2v. 1874 ..... 9 B262
Rise of the Dutch republic. 3v. 1868. 949 M2
Mott, H. A. Air we breathe and ventilation. 1883 ..... 697 M
Mott, R. F., *ed.* Memoir and correspondence of E. P. Gurney. 1884 ..... 9 G36
Mottelay, P. F., *and* Copeland, T. C., *ed.* Soldier in our civil war. 2v. 1890 ..... *973.7 M14
Moule, A. E. New China and old. 1891. 915.1 M3
Moule, H. C. G. Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans. 1892 ..... 227 M
Epistle to the Ephesians. 1891 ..... 227 M2
Epistle to the Philippians. 1893 ..... 227 M3
Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 1893 ..... 227 M1
Moulton, *Mrs.* E. L. (C.) In the garden of dreams. 1891 ..... 811 M9
Ourselves and our neighbors. 1887 .. 177 M1
Poems. 1878 ..... 811 M10
Random rambles. 1881 ..... 914 M4
Swallow flights. 1892 ..... 811 M11
Moulton, W. F. History of the English Bible ..... 220 M
Moultrie, William. Memoirs of the American revolution as related to North and South Carolina and Georgia. 2v. 1802 ..... *973.3 M2
Mowry, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora. 1871 ..... 917.9 M
Moxon, Walter. Pilocereus Senilis, and other papers. 1887 ..... 824 M17
Mozley, Anne. Essays from "Blackwood." 1892 ..... 824 M18
—— *ed.* Letters and correspondence of Cardinal Newman. 2v. 1890 .... 9 M462
Mozley, Thomas. Reminiscences. 2v. 1882 ..... 9 M874
Reminiscences, chiefly of towns, villages, and schools. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 M875
Mozoomdar, P. C. Oriental Christ. 1883 ..... 232 M1
Mudie, Robert. Popular guide to the observation of nature. 1833 ..... 507 M
Muir, John. Mountains of California. 1894 ..... 917.94 M1
Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics. 1892 ..... 171 M1
Mulford, Elisha. Nation. 1882 ..... 320 M1
Republic of God. 1881 ..... 230 M4
Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of statistics. 1884 ..... 310 M
English in South America. 1878 .... 980 M
History of prices since the year 1850. 1885 ..... 338 M1
Mulhall, M. G.
National progress. 1837–87. 1887 .. 317 M
Mullany, P. F. (*Brother Azarias*). Development of English literature. 1879 ..... 820 M6
Müller, F. M. Anthropological religion. 1892 ..... 210 M
Biographical essays. 1884 ..... 92 M91
Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1888 ..... 491 M
Chips from a German workshop. 4v. 1876 ..... 824 M19
Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. 1879 ..... 294 M
Lectures on the science of language. 2v. 1875 ..... 410 M
Lectures on the science of religion. 1872 ..... 290 M
Natural religion. 1889 ..... 210 M1
On missions. 1874 ..... 266 M
Physical religion. 1891 ..... 210 M2
Selected essays on language, mythology, and religion. 2v. 1881 ..... 824 M20
Theosophy; or, psychological religion. 1893 ..... 212 M
—— *ed.* Sacred books of the East. 39v. 1879-94 ..... 290 M1
Müller, Hermann. Fertilization of flowers. 1883 ..... 581 M1
Müller, K. O. History of the literature of ancient Greece. 3v. 1858 ..... 880 M
Müller, Wilhelm. Political history of recent times. 1816-81. 1882 ..... 940 M5
Mullinger, J. B. History of the university of Cambridge [England]. 378 M3
Mulock, D. M. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.)
Mumford, T. J. Life and letters. 1879 .. 9 M913
Memoir of S. J. May. 1873 ..... 9 M452
Mundy, H. G., *ed.* Journal of Mary Frampton. 1885 ..... 9 F84
Munger, T. T. Freedom of faith. 1883. 252 M6
Lamps and pathos. 1884 ..... j 252 M7
On the threshold. 1881 ..... 170 M3
Munkittrick, R. K. Farming. 1891 .... 817 M2
Munn & Co., *pub.* United States patent law. 1871 ..... 608 M
Munro, William. Records of service and campaigning. 2v. 1887 ..... 910 M11
Munroe, Harriet. Valeria, and other poems. 1892 ..... 811 M12
Munroe, W. H. Philosophy of cure. 1873 ..... 610 M3
Munsell, Joel. Every-day book of history and chronology. 1858 ..... 902 M1
Munsey's magazine. v. 10-12. 1893–95. 051 M
Munson, J. E. Complete phonography. 1877 ..... 653 M
Müntz, Eugène. Short history of tapestry. 1885 ..... 746 M
Murché, V. T. Object lessons in elementary science. 3v. 1894 ..... 507 M1

MURDOCK, JOHN. Reconstruction of Europe. 1889 ..... 940 M6
MURDOCK, J. E. Stage. 1880 ..... 792 M3
MURDOCK, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic. 1894 ..... 910.4 M12
MURPHY, B. E. M. A., *Lady, and others*. On the Rhine. 1881 ..... 914.4 M4
MURPHY, J. M. American game bird shooting. 1882 ..... 799 M3
Sporting adventures in the far west. 1880 ..... 799 M4
MURPHY, J. N. Terra incognita. 1873. 271 M6
MURRAY, A. S. Handbook of Greek archæology. 1892 ..... 913 M8
Manual of mythology. 1888 ..... 291 M
MURRAY, DAVID. Story of Japan. 1894. 952 M
MURRAY, E. C. G. Round about France. 1878 ..... 914.4 M5
Side-lights on English society. 1885. *914.2 M3
MURRAY, HUGH, *and others*. British India. 3v. 1832 ..... 954 M4
MURRAY, JOHN, *pub*. Handbook for northern Europe. v. 2. 1849 ..... 914 M5
Handbook for visitors to Paris. 1870. 914.4 M6
Handbook of Rome. 1871 ..... 914.5 M4
Handbook to London as it is 914.2 M4
Handbook for travellers in central Italy. 1867 ..... 914.5 M1
Handbook for travellers in northern Italy. 1877 ..... 914.5 M2
Handbook for travellers in southern Italy. 1868 ..... 914.5 M3
Handbook for travellers in Switzerland. 1854 ..... 914.9 M9
Handbook for travellers on the continent. 1852 ..... 914 M6
MURRAY, J. C., *tr*. Solomon Maimon. 1888 ..... 9 M281
MURRAY, J. O. Frances Wayland. 1891 ..... 9 W36
MURRAY, LINDLEY. Power of religion on the mind. 1871 ..... 248 M
MURRAY, ROBERT. Treatise on marine engines and steam vessels. 1874 ..... 623 M
MURRAY, T. C. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. 1880 ..... 223 M1
MURRAY, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness. 1882 ..... 917.47 M1
Daylight land. 1888 ..... 917.8 M2
Deacons. 1875 ..... 204 M3
Mamelons and Ungava. 1890 ..... 398 M11
Music-hall sermons. 2v. 1872–73 ..... 252 M8
Perfect horse. 1873 ..... 636 M4
MURREY, T. J. Cookery for invalids 613 M3
Fifty soups. 1884 ..... 641 M
Musical record. v. 1–10. 1884–93 ..... 780 M4
MUSPRATT, J. S. Chemistry; theoretical, practical, and analytical. 2v 540 M1
MUSSET, P. E. DE. Biography of Alfred de Musset. 1877 ..... 9 M97
MUZZEY, A. B. Reminiscences of men of the revolution. 1883 ..... 92 M98
MYER, ISAAC. Scarabs. 1894 ..... 913 M9
MYERS, FREDERIC. Lectures on great men. 1874 ..... 92 M99
MYERS, F. W. H. Science and a future life, with other essays. 1893 ..... 824 M21
Wordsworth. 1881 ..... 9 W894
MYERS, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 1875 ..... 915 M2
NADAILLAC, J. F. A. DU P., *Marquis* DE. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples. 1892 ..... 571 N
Prehistoric America. 1890 ..... 913 N
NADAL, E. S. Impressions of London social life. 1875 ..... 914.2 N
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF. First crossing of Greenland. 2v. 1890 ..... 919.8 N
NAPIER, C. O. G. Lakes and rivers. 1879. 590 N
NAPIER, *Sir* G. T. Early military life; by himself. 1886 ..... 9 N161
NAPIER, JAMES. Manual of electro-metallurgy. 1876 ..... 537 N
NAPIER, MARK. Montrose and the Covenanters. 2v. 1838 ..... 9 M765
NAPIER, *Sir* W. F. P. History of the war in the Peninsula. 5v. 1863 ..... 946 N
Napoleon Bonaparte 9 N1632
NAPOLEON III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. 1865–7 ..... 9 C117
Napoleonic ideas. 1859 ..... 9 N16351
NARJOUX, FELIX. Notes and sketches of an architect, taken during a journey in the northwest of Europe; *tr*. by J. Peto. 1877 ..... 914 N
Narragansett historical register. v. 1–8. 1882–90 ..... *974.5 N
NASBY, PETROLEUM V., *pseud*. *See* Locke, D. R.
NASH, GILBERT, *comp*. Weymouth historical society. 2v. 1881–85 ..... *974.47 N
NASH, WALLIS. Two years in Oregon. 1882 ..... 917.95 N
NASMITH, DAVID. Makers of modern thought. 2v. 1892 ..... 190 N
NASON, ELIAS. Gazetteer of the state of Massachusetts. 1874 ..... *917.44 N
History of Dunstable, Mass. 1877 ..... *974.44 N
——*and* RUSSELL, THOMAS. Life and public services of Henry Wilson. 1876 ..... 9 W69
NASSER-ED-DEEN. Diary kept during his journey to Europe in 1878; *tr*. by A. H. Schindler and Louis de Norman. 1879 ..... 914 N1
Nation. v. 47-49. 1893-94 ..... 070 N
National almanac. 1864 ..... 310 N
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. Transactions. 12v. 1861–85 ..... *306 N

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES. Proceedings at the fourteenth annual session. 1887 ..... 360 N
NATIONAL CONGRESS ON PENITENTIARY AND REFORMATORY DISCIPLINE. Transactions. 1870 ..... 365 N
NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. 1894 ..... 370 N
NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY. Addresses and proceedings. 1873 ..... 370 N1
ational portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 5v. 1852–67 ..... *92 N21
NATIONAL PRISON ASSOCIATION. Transactions of the third congress. 1874 .. 365 N1
NATIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. Temperance in all nations. 2v. 1893 .. 178 N
Natural history of insects. 1831 ..... 595 N
Natural philosophy. 1829 ..... 530 N
Nature's laws in human life. 1873 ..... 133 N
NAUMANN, EMIL. History of music. 2v. ..... 780 N
NAWNTON, *Sir* ROBERT. Court of Queen Elizabeth. 1814 ..... 92 F22
Fragmenta regalia, 1630-53; *with* Thomas Watson's poems. 1870 ... 820 N
NEAL, DANIEL. History of New England. 1720 ..... *974 N
History of the Puritans. 2v. 1844 .. *274 N
NEALLY, AMY. To Nuremberg and back. 1892 ..... j 914 N2
NEANDER, J. W. A. General history of the Christian religion. 6v. 1871 .. 270 N
History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles. 2v. 1880 ..... 270 N1
NEAVES, CHARLES, *Lord*. Greek anthology. 1874 ..... 881 N
NEEDHAM, *Mrs*. E. C. Queen of song and list of operas. 2v. 1863 ..... 92 N28
NEEDHAM, G. C. Life and labors of C. H. Spurgeon. 1883 ..... 9 Sp9
Street arabs and gutter snipes. 1884. 331 N
NEILSON, CHARLES. Account of Burgoyne's campaign and the battles of Bemis's heights, Sept. 19, and Oct. 7, 1777. 1844 ..... *973.3 N
NEILSON, JOSEPH. Memoirs of Rufus Choate. 1884 ..... 9 C451
NELSON, ANSON *and* FANNY. Memorials of S. C. Polk. 1892 ..... 9 P756
NELSON, C. A. Waltham, past and present. 1882 ..... *974.44 N1
NELSON, FANNY, *joint author*. *See* Nelson, Anson.
NEMIROVITCH-DAUTCHENKE, V. I. Personal reminiscences of Mikhail Skobeleff. 1884 ..... 9 Sk5
NESBITT, M. L. Grammar-land. 1878 ... j 425 N
NESFIELD, W. E. Specimens of mediæval architecture. 1862 ..... *723 N
NEVINS, J. L. Demon possession and allied themes. 1894 ..... 235 N
NEVINS, W. S. Witchcraft in Salem village. 1692. 1892 ..... 133 N1
—— *joint author*. *See* Webber, C. H.
New England historical and genealogical register. 47v. 1847–93 ..... *929 N
New England kitchen. v. 1–2. 1894–95. 640 N
New England magazine. v. 1–17. 1884–95 ..... 051 N
New-fashioned girl. 1879 ..... 811 N
NEW HAMPSHIRE. Adjutant general. Reports. 1865–68. 6v. ..... *353 N
Health, Board of. Annual reports. 1881–92. 11v. ..... *614 N
Library commissioners, Board of. Free public libraries. Second report. 1894 ..... *020 N
8th regiment volunteers. Complete roster ..... *973.7 N
State library. Report. 1891 ..... *027 N
NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 9v. 1824–89 ..... *906 N
New Hampshire repository. 2v. 1846 ... 051 N1
NEW LONDON, *Conn*. Public library. First supplement to the finding list. 1894. *017 N
NEW YORK (city) HARVARD CLUB. Constitution and by-laws. 1890 ..... 367 N
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections. 1868–81. 13v. *906 N1
New York mirror. 2v. 1833–35 ..... 050 N
NEW YORK STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION. Pamphlets and reports. 361 N
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY. Annual report. 1889–90. 2v. ..... 507 N
NEWARK (*N. J.*). Free public library. Finding list. 1890 ..... *017 N1
NEWBURY, *Mass*. Celebration of the 250th anniversary. 1885 ..... *974.45 N
NEWCASTLE, M. CAVENDISH, *Duchess of*. Life of William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle. 1886 ..... 9 N43
Lives of William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle, and of his wife, duchess of Newcastle. 1872 ..... 9 N431
NEWCOMB, SIMON. Political economy. 1886 ..... 330 N
Popular astronomy. 1878 ..... 520 N
NEWELL, J. K., *ed*. "Ours": annals of 10th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1875 ..... *973.7 N1
NEWELL, W. W. Games and songs of American children. 1883 ..... j 790 N
NEWHALL, C. S. Shrubs of northeastern America. 1893 ..... 582 N
NEWHALL, J. R. Centennial memorial of Lynn, Mass. 1876 ..... *974.45 N1
Proceedings in Lynn, Mass. 1880 ... *974.45 N2
NEWHALL, J. T. Scottish moors and Indian jungles. 1889 ..... 914.1 N

NEWHALL, W. S. A memoir. 1864..... 9 N45
NEWMAN, C. L. N. In Zululand. 1880.. 968 N
NEWMAN, F. W. Miscellanies. 1869.... 828 N
The soul; its natural history as the true basis of theology. 1868..... 218 N
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal*. Apologia pro vita sua..... 9 N461
Characteristics from his writings. 1875..... 208 N
Essays. 2v. 1871..... 204 N
Idea of a university defined and illustrated. 1873..... 378 N
NEWMAN, J. P. Christianity triumphant. 1883..... 239 N
NEWTON, R. H. Church and creed. 1891. 238 N
NEWTON, W. W. Little and wise. 1877. j 252 N
—— *ed.* Dr. Muhlenberg. 1890..... 9 M891
NEWTON, *Mass.* Centennial celebrations of the city. 1876..... *974.44 N2
First church. 225th anniversary. 1889..... *277 N
Second church. 100th anniversary. 1881..... *277 N1
NIBLETT, J. Secondary batteries..... 621 N
NICHOL, JOHN. Byron. 1880..... 9 B994
Francis Bacon. 2v. 1888..... 9 B135
Thomas Carlyle. 1892..... 9 C198
NICHOL, J. P. Important points relating to the system of the world. 1848.. 520 N1
NICHOL, MARY E. Three hundred and sixty-six dinners. 1892..... 641 N
NICHOLAS, G. A., *pseud.* *See* Worthington, *Mrs.* A. W.
NICHOLS, ARTHUR. Geological history. 1880..... 550 N
NICHOLS, G. W. Art education applied to industry. 1877..... 707 N
Story of the great march. 1866..... 973.7 N2
NICHOLS, J. R. Whence, what, where? 1883..... 218 N1
NICHOLS, LAURA D., *joint author.* *See* Moore, Annie.
NICHOLS, *Sir* N. HARRIS. History of the orders of knighthood of the British empire..... *929 N4
History of the royal navy. 2v. 1847..... 359 N
NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER, *ed.* Collection of Gaelic proverbs and familiar phrases. 1882..... 398 N
NICHOLSON FILE CO. Treatise on files and rasps. 1878..... *621 N1
NICHOLSON, GEORGE, *ed.* Illustrated dictionary of gardening. 4v. 1889... *630 N
NICHOLSON, J. B. Manual of the art of bookbinding. 1871..... 686 N
NICHOLSON, PETER. Carpenter's new guide. 1871..... 694 N
NICOLAY, J. G. Outbreak of rebellion. 1881..... 973.7 N3
NICOLAY, J. G.
—— *and* HAY, JOHN. Abraham Lincoln, a history. 10v. 1890..... 9 L638
NICOLET, JOHN. History of the discovery of the northwest. 1634. 1881.... 977 N
NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 1873..... 271 N
NICOLL, H. J. Landmarks of English literature. 1884..... 820 N1
NICOLL, W. R. James Macdonell. 1890. 9 M145
NICOLS, ARTHUR. Wild life and adventure in the Australian bush. 2v. 1887..... 919.4 N
NIEBUHR, B. G. Greek hero stories. 1879..... j 292 N
History of Rome. 3v. 1860..... 937 N
NIECKS, FREDERICK. F. F. Chapin. 2v. 1890..... 9 C455
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE, *Lady.* Notes on nursing. 1860..... 649 N
Niles' weekly register. v. 1-12, and index. 1811–17..... 051 N2
NINDE, M. L. We two alone in Europe. 1886..... 914 N3
Nineteenth century. v. 9–36. 1881–94.. 052 N
NISBET, CHARLES, *and* LEMON, DON. Everybody's writing-desk book. 1892..... 420 N
NITZCH, *Mrs.* H. A. (*Catherine Owen*). Choice cookery. 1889..... 641 N1
Gentle breadwinners. 1888..... 641 N2
Progressive housekeeping. 1889.... 640 N1
NOAD, H. M. Student's text-book of electricity. 1879..... 537 N1
NOBLE, EDMUND. Russian revolt. 1885. 947 N
NOBLE, J. A. Pelican papers. 1873..... 824 N
NOBLE, SAMUEL. Appeal in behalf of a new church. 1868..... 289 N
Book of Judges. 1856..... 222 N
Eight parables. 1857..... 226 N
Plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted. 1865..... 220 N
NOBODY, A., *pseud.* Nobody knows. 1888..... 331 N1
NOHL, C. F. L. Life of Wagner. 1889. 9 W123
NOHL, LUDWIG. Life of Liszt. 1884.... 9 L69
Life of Mozart. 2v. 1877..... 9 M871
NOLL, A. H. Short history of Mexico. 1325–1888..... 972 N
NORCROSS, OTIS. In memoriam. 1883.. 9 N75
NORDAU, MAX. Degeneration. 1895.... 304 N
NORDENSKJÖLD, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe. 1882..... 919.8 N1
NORDHOFF, CHARLES. California. 1873. 917.94 N
Communistic societies of the United States. 1875..... 335 N
Cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875..... 917.5 N
God and the future life. 1884..... j 210 N

NORDHOFF, CHARLES.
Man-of-war life. 1883..... j 910 N
Merchant vessel. 1884..... j 910 N1
Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. 1874..... 919.6 N
Peninsular California. 1888..... 917.94 N1
Politics for young Americans. 1875.. j 320 N
Stories of the island world. 1857.... j 919.7 N
NORMAN, C. B. Armenia and the campaign of 1877..... 939 N
NORMAN, HENRY. Peoples and politics of the far East. 1895..... 915 N
Real Japan. 1892..... 915.2 N
NORMAN, *Mrs.* M. M. (D.) Girl in the Karpathians. 1891..... 914.3 N
Women adventurers. 1893..... 92 N78
NORMAN, PHILIP, *joint author. See* Rendle, William.
NORRIS, THADDEUS. American angler's book. 1865..... 799 N
American fish-culture. 1868..... 639 N
North American review. v. 1–159, and index. 1815-1894..... 051 N3
NORTH CAROLINA. Handbook, board of agriculture. 1886..... 917.56 N
NORTH, OLIVER. Practical assayer. 1874. 669 N
NORTH PACKING AND PROVISION CO. Packers, curers, jobbers, and exporters of provisions. 1893..... 664 N
NORTHEND, CHARLES. Elihu Burritt. 1879..... 9 B944
Northmen pamphlets..... *973 N
NORTHROP, H. D. Marvelous wonders of the world. 1886..... 910 N2
NORTHRUP, A. J. Camp and tramps in the Adirondacks. 1880..... 917.47 N
NORTON, A. T. History of Sullivan's campaign against the Iroquois. 1879..... *973.3 N1
NORTON, ANDREWS. Evidences of the genuineness of the gospels. 1873.. 226 N1
Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians. 1873. 288 N
Translation of the gospels. 1855.... 226 N2
NORTON, C. B. President and his cabinet. 1888..... 353 N1
NORTON, C. E. Historical studies of church building in the middle ages. 1880..... 726 N
Notes of travel and study in Italy. 1881..... 914.5 N
NORTON, C. L. Political Americanisms. 1890..... 427 N
——*and* HABBERTON, JOHN. Canoeing in Kanuckia. 1878..... 797 N
Notes for boys and their fathers. 1888.. 170 N
Notes on building construction. 3v. 1883. 690 N
NOTT, C. C. Sketches of the war. 1863. 973.7 N4
NOURSE, H. S. History of Harvard, Mass. 1894.....*974.43 N1
NOURSE, H. S.
Military annals of Lancaster, Mass. 1740–1865. 1889..... *353 N2
——*ed.* Birth, and other register, Lancaster, Mass. 1890..... *929 N7
Early records of Lancaster, Mass. 1643–1725. 1884..... *974.43 N
NOVALIS, *pseud. See* Hardenberg, F. L. *Baron* von.
NOYES, G. F. Bivouac and the battlefield. 1864..... 973.7 N5
NOYES, G. R. New Testament. 1873... 225 N1
New translation of the book of Psalms, and of the Proverbs. 1868..... 223 N2
New translation of Job, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles. 1868..... 223 N
——*tr.* New translation of the book of Psalms. 1831..... 223 N1
——*comp.* Collection of theological essays. 1873..... 230 N
NUGENT, G. G. Memorials of John Hampden. 1880..... 9 H187
NUTTALL, THOMAS. North American sylva. 2v. 1865..... *582 N1
Popular handbook of the ornithology of the United States and Canada. 2v. 1891..... 598 N
NUTTING, MARY O. (*Mary Barrett*). Days of Maurice. 1584–1648. 1894. 949 N
NYE, E. W. (*Bill Nye*). History of the United States. 1894..... 817 N
Remarks by Bill Nye. 1887..... 817 N1
Oahspe: a new Bible. 1891..... *299 O
OAKEY, A. F. Building a home. 1881... 728 O
OATES, FRANK. Matabele land and the Victoria falls. 1889..... 916.8 O
OBER, F. A. Knockabout club in North Africa. 1890..... j 916.1 O
Knockabout club in Spain. 1889..... j 914.6 O
Knockabout club in search of treasure. 1892..... j 917.2 O
Knockabout club in the Antilles and thereabouts. 1888..... j 917.2 O1
Knockabout club in the Everglades. 1887..... j 917.59 O
Knockabout club on the Spanish main. j 918.7 O
Travels in Mexico. 1884..... 917.2 O2
Young folks' history of Mexico. 1000 B. C. 1880..... j 972 O
O'BRENNAN, M. A. Antiquities and a school history of Ireland. 2v. 1858..... 941.5 O
O'BRIEN, FITZ-JAMES. Poems and stories. 1881..... 828 O
OCKLEY, SIMON, *joint author. See* Gibbon, Edward.
O'CLERY, P. K. (*The O'Clery*). Making of Italy. 1892..... 945 O
O'CONNELL, DANIEL. Correspondence. 2v. 1888..... 826 O

O'Connell, Daniel.
Life and times (compilation). 2v. 1875 ..... 9 Oc53
Speeches and public letters of the Liberator. 2v. 1875 ..... 825 O
O'Connor, T. P. Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. 1886 ..... 941.5 O1
O'Conor, W. A. History of the Irish people. 1886 ..... 941.5 O2
Odd Fellows. Somerville, Mass. Constitution, by-laws, etc ..... *366 O
O'Donnell, *Mrs.* J. (C.), *joint author. See* Chesney, *Mrs.* L. (F.)
O'Donoghue, D. J., *comp.* Humour of Ireland. 1894 ..... 827 O
O'Donoghue, *Mrs.* N. P. Riding for ladies, with hints on the stable. 1887. 798 O
O'Donovan, Edmond. Merv oasis. 2v. 1883 ..... 915.8 O
Ogden, Chistol. Model speeches for all school occasions. 1888 ..... 808 O
Ogden, John. Art of teaching. 1879 ... 371 O
Science of education. 1879 ..... 370 O
Ogilvie, John. Imperial dictionary of the English language. 1883 ..... *423 O
O'Kelly, J. J. Mambi-land. 1874 ..... 917.2 O3
Old and new. v. 1-8. 1870-74 ..... 051 O
Old Colony Historical Society. Collections. 1879-89 ..... *906 O
Old, old fairy tales and stories ..... 398 O
Old 6th Massachusetts Regiment Association. Oration. Lowell, Mass., April 19th, 1886 ..... *973.7 O
Old tayles, newlye relayted. 1883 ..... 821 O
Old Yarmouth, *Mass.* Celebration of the 250th anniversary. 1889 ..... *974.49 O
Oldstyle, Jonathan, *pseud. See* Irving, Washington.
Olin, Stephen. College life. 1867 ..... 378 O
Oliphant, C. F. Alfred de Musset. 1890. 9 M971
Oliphant, Lawrence. Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887 ..... 910 O
Haifa; or, life in modern Palestine. 1887 ..... 956 O
Land of Gilead. 1881 ..... 915.6 O
Scientific religion. 1889 ..... 210 O
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. (W.) Cervantes. 9 C 334
Dress ..... 391 O
Historical characters, reign of Queen Anne. 1894 ..... *92 Ol3
Life of Edward Irving. 1862 ..... 9 Ir8
Life of Sheridan. 1883 ..... 9 Sh52
Literary history of England, end of 18th and beginning of 19th century. 3v. 1882 ..... 820 O
Makers of Florence. 1877 ..... 92 Ol31
Makers of Venice. 1888 ..... 92 Ol32
Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 1872 ..... 9 M763
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. (W.)
Memoir of John Tallock. 1888 ..... 9 T82
Memoir of Lawrence Oliphant, and of Alice his wife. 2v. 1891 ..... 9 Ol3
Molière 9 M73
Royal Edinburgh. 1890 ..... 914.1 O
Thomas Chalmers. 1893 ..... 9 C351
Victorian age of English literature. 2v. 1892 ..... 820 O1
Oliphant, T. L. K. New English. 2v. 1886 ..... 420 O
Oliver, George. Discrepancies of freemasonry. 1875 ..... 366 O1
Oliver, *Mrs.* G. A. E. Study of Maria Edgeworth, with notices of her father and friends. 1882 ..... 9 Ed31
Oliver, S. P. Madagascar. 2v. 1886 .. 916.9 O
Ollier, Edmund. Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany. 1870–71. 2v ..... 940 C
Olliffe, *Sir* Joseph. My Paris notebook. 1894 ..... 914.4 O
Olmstead, F. L. Journey through Texas. 1857 ..... 917.64 O
Oman, C. W. C. Story of the Byzantine empire. 1892 ..... 949 O
Oman, J. C. Great Indian epics. 1894. 891 O
Omar Khayyam. Rubáiyát. 1872 ..... 891 O1
O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon at St. Helena. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 N1636
O'Meara, Kathleen. Mme. M. C. Mohl. 1886 ..... 9 M72
On class teaching. 1879 ..... 371 O1
On discipline. 1879 ..... 371 O2
On the use of words. 1879 ..... 428 O
O'Neill, F. W., *and* Williams, H. L., *ed.* American farmer's hand-book. 1880. 630 O
Oort, Henricus, *and* Hooykaas, Isaac. Bible for learners. 3v. 1879 ..... 220 O
Oppert, Ernest. Forbidden land. 1880. 915.1 O
Oppler, Adolph. Three lectures on education. 1875 ..... 370 O1
Optic, Oliver, *pseud. See* Adams, W. T.
Orcutt, Hiram. Among the theologies. 1888 ..... 230 O
Orcutt, W. D. Good old Dorchester; a narrative history. 1630-1893 ..... *974.46 O
Ordish, T. F. Early London theatres. 1894 ..... 792 O
O'Reilly, Bernard. Life of Leo XIII. 1887 ..... 9 L552
O'Reilly, J. B. Ethics of boxing and manly sport. 1888 ..... 796 O
In Bohemia. 1886 ..... 811 O
Poems and speeches ..... *in* 9 Or3
Songs, legends, and ballads. 1878 .... 811 O1
O'Rell, Max, *pseud. See* Blouet, Paul.
Orford, *Earl of. See* Walpole, Horace.
Orient Council, Somerville, Mass. Charter, by-laws, and list of members. *366 O2

ORIENTAL CLUB, Philadelphia. Oriental studies. 1894..... 890 O
ORLEANS, E. C., *Duchess d'*. Secret memoirs of the court of Louis XIV. 1889..... 9 Or5
ORME, WILLIAM. Life and times of Richard Baxter. 2v. 1831..... 9 B33
ORMSBEE, AGNES B. House comfortable. 1892..... 640 O
ORPEN, ADELA E. Chronicles of the Sid. 916.1 O1
ORPEN, *Mrs.* G. H. Stories about famous precious stones. 1890..... 553 O
ORR, *Mrs.* A. L. Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2v. 1891..... 9 B827
ORR, *Mrs.* S. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 1890..... 821 O1
ORRIS, C. F., *and* CHENEY, A. N. Fishing with the fly. 1883..... 799 O
ORTON, JAMES. Andes and the Amazon. 1870..... 918 O
—— *ed.* Liberal education for women. 1873..... 376 O
ORTON, JOB. Short and plain exposition of the Old Testament. 6v. 1806.. 221 O
ORTON, H. D. Lightning calculator and accountant's assistant. 1876..... 511 O
OSBORN, H. S. Practical manual of minerals, mines, and mining. 1888. 622 O
Teacher's guide to Palestine. 1870... 220 O1
OSBORN, *Mrs.* S. (B.) Political and social letters of a lady of the eighteenth century. 1721-71. 1891..... 826 O1
OSBORNE, W. H. History of the 29th regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1877..... *973.7 O1
OSBOURN, LAUGHTON. Handbook of young artists. 1879..... 751 O
OSGOOD, A. H. How to apply colors to china. 1891..... 738 O
OSGOOD, C. S., *and* BATCHELDER, H. M. Historical sketch of Salem. 1879.. *974.45 O
OSGOOD, *Mrs.* F. S. (L.) Poems. 1846. 811 O2
OSGOOD, SAMUEL. Student life. 1861... 371 O3
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. His life and his works. 1894..... 821 O2
O'SHEA, J. A. Romantic Spain. 2v. 1887..... 914.6 O1
OSMUN, T. E. Actors and acting. 1894.. 792 O1
Verbalist. 1882..... 428 O1
OSSIAN. Poems. 1847..... 821 O3
OSSOLI, S. M. (F.), *Marchioness* D'. Art, literature, and the drama. 1874... 814 O
At home and abroad. 1874..... 910 O1
Life without and life within. 1874... 818 O
Woman in the nineteenth century. 1874..... 396 O
OSTERHOUT FREE LIBRARY, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Class catalogue and author index. 1889..... *017 O
OSWALD, F. L. Summerland sketches. 1880..... 917.2 O4
OTTÉ, E. C. Scandinavian history. 1874. 948 O
OTIS, H. G. Letters in defence of the Hartford convention. 1824..... *973 O
—— *and others.* Investigation into the fifteen gallon law of Massachusetts. 1839..... *345 O
OTTLEY, R. L. Lancelot Andrewes. 1894. 9 An25
Our country; a plea for home missions. 1858..... 266 O
Our famous women; Lives of American women. 1884..... 92 Ou7
Our young folks. v. 1-9. 1865-73..... j 051 O1
OUSELEY, *Sir* W. GORE. Statistics and political institutions of the United States. 1832..... 321 O
Outlook. v. 45-50. 1892-94..... 051 O2
Note. v. 45-47 published under the name "Christian Union."
OUTRAM, GEORGE. Legal and other lyrics. 1888..... 821 O4
Over the border; Acadia. 1884..... 917.1 O
OVERBURY, *Sir* THOMAS. Miscellaneous works. 1856..... 828 O1
OVERMAN, FREDERICK. Mechanics. 1861. 621 O
Moulder's and founder's pocket guide. 1872..... 671 O
OVID. Metamorphoses, and the Epistles; *tr.* by Dryden and others. 2v 1872. 871 O
OWEN, CATHERINE, *pseud.* *See* Nitzch, Mrs. H. A.
OWEN, JOHN. Evenings with the skeptics. 2v. 1881..... 180 O
Skeptics of the French renaissance. 1893..... 194 O
OWEN, RICHARD. Life of Sir Richard Owen; by his grandson. 2v. 1894. 9 Ow21
OWEN, R. D. Twenty-seven years of autobiography. 1874..... 9 Ow28
OWEN, W. M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. 1885..... 973.7 O2
OWENS, *Mrs.* M. C. Professional and social life of J. E. Owens. 1892..... 9 Ow2
PABKE, MARIE, *and* PITMAN, *Mrs.* M. J. (D.), *comp. and tr.* Wonder-world stories. 1877..... j 398 P
PACIFICUS, PHILO. Solemn review of the custom of war. 1816..... 172 P
PACKARD, A. S., *jr.* Common insects. 1873..... 595 P
Entomology for beginners. 1889.... 595 P1
Guide to the study of insects. 1880.. 595 P2
Half-hours with insects. 1887..... 595 P3
Zoölogy for students and general readers. 1879..... 590 P
PACKARD, THEOPHILUS, *jr.* Churches and ministers in Franklin county, Mass. 1854..... *277 P
PAGE, C. E. Natural cure of consumption. 1883..... 616 P
PAGE, H. A., *pseud.* *See* Japp, A. H.

PAGE, T. N. Among the camps. 1891... j 973.7 P
Old south. 1892..... 917.5 P
PAGET, JOHN. Judicial puzzles. 1877... 347 P
PAGET, VIOLET (*Vernon Lee*). Countess of Albany. 1884..... 9 A11
Euphorian. 2v. 1884..... 824 P
Juvenilia. 1887..... 701 P
PAIGE, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass. 1887..... *974.44 P
History of Hardwick, Mass., with genealogical register. 1883..... *974.43 P
PAIN, BARRY. Playthings and parodies. 1892..... 827 P
PAINE, A. W. New philosophy. 1884... 130 P
PAINE, HARRIET E. (*Eliza Chester*). Girls and women. 1890..... 396 P
Unmarried women. 1892..... 396 P1
PAINE, MARTYN. Discourse on the soul and instinct. 1849..... 111 P
PAINE, THOMAS. Common sense. 1878.. 320 P
Writings. 2v. 1894..... 814 P
PAINTER, F. V. N. History of education. 1886..... 370 P
Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 1872..... 698 P
PALEY, WILLIAM. Natural theology. 1839. 210 P
Principles of moral and political philosophy. 1810..... 170 P
PALFREY, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882..... 973.7 P1
Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. 1878.... 9 B28
PALFREY, J. G. History of New England. 5v. 1858-90..... 974 P
Sermon preached to the church in Brattle square. 1824..... *277 P1
PALGRAVE, *Sir* FRANCIS. History of the Anglo-Saxon. 1871..... 942 P
History of Normandy and England. 4v. 1864-78..... 944 P
PALGRAVE, F. T., *comp*. Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 1890..... 821 P
PALGRAVE, R. F. D. Oliver Cromwell. 1890..... 9 C883
PALGRAVE, W. G. Essays on Eastern question. 1872..... 297 P
Ulysses, scenes and studies in many lands. 1887..... 910 P
Year's journey through central and eastern Arabia. 1871..... 915.3 P
PALLISER, *Mrs*. BURY. Historic devices, badges, and war cries. 1870..... 929 P
PALMER, A. P. Methodist Episcopal church in Wellfleet, Mass. 1877..... *277 P2
PALMER, A. S. Folk-etymology. 1883.. 423 P
PALMER, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid. 1881..... 9 A16
Desert of the Exodus. 1872..... 915.3 P1
History of the Jewish nation. 1874.. 933 P
PALMER, G. H. New education. 1887... 375 P
PALMER, H. C., *and others*. Athletic sports in America, England, and Australia. 1889..... 797 P
PALMER, H. S. Sinai. 1878..... 939 P
PALMER, JOSEPH. Necrology of alumni of Harvard college. 1851-63..... 378 P
PALMER, J. A., *jr*. About mushrooms. 1894..... 643 P
Memories of Hawaiian correspondence. 1894..... 919.6 P
Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous. 1885..... 643 P1
PALMER, *Mrs*. PHŒBE. Faith and its effects. 1860..... 234 P
PALMER, RAY. Earnest words on true success in life. 1873..... 174 P
PALMER, *Sir* ROUNDELL, *comp*. Book of praise. 1867..... 821 P1
PALMER, STEPHEN. Sermon delivered in Needham. 1811..... *974.47 P
PALMERSTON, E. H., *joint author*. *See* Besant, Walter.
PANTON, *Mrs*. J. E. By-paths and cross-roads. 1889..... 914.2 P
PAPILLON, FERNAND. Nature and life. 1875..... 577 P
PAPILLON, T. L. Manual of comparative philology. 1882..... 480 P
PAPUS, *pseud*. Tarot of the Bohemians. 1892..... 133 P
PARDEE, JEAN. Yale-man-up-to-date. 1895..... 378 P1
PARDOE, H. C. Up the Susquehanna. 1895..... 917.48 P
PARDOE, JULIA. Court and reign of Francis I., king of France. 3v. 1887. 944 P1
Life of Marie de Medicis. 3v. 1890..... 9 M335
Louis XIV. 2v. 1874..... 9 L923
PARDON, G. F., *ed*. Tales from the operas. 1875..... 782 P
PARIS, L. P. D'ORLEANS, *Comte de*. Battle of Gettysburg. 1886..... 973.7 P2
History of the civil war in America. 4v. 1876..... 973.7 P3
PARIS, PIERRE. Sculpture antique. 1889. 732 P
Paris by day and night. 1889..... 914.4 P
PARISH, ELIJAH, *joint author*. *See* Morse, Jedidiah.
PARK, ABRAHAM. Teacher's hand-book of object lessons..... 372 P
PARK, MUNGO. Life and travels. 1840.. 916.6 P
PARKE, T. H. My personal experiences in equatorial Africa. 1891..... 916.7 P
PARKER, C. S., *ed*. Sir Robert Peel. 1891. 9 P34
PARKER, F. A. Battle of Mobile bay, and the capture of forts Powell, Gaines, and Morgan. 1878..... 973.7 P4
PARKER, F. J. Story of the 32d regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1880..... *973.7 P5

PARKER, F. W. How to study geography. 1889 ..... 910 P1
Talks on pedagogics. 1894 ..... 371 P
PARKER, GILBERT. Lover's diary. 1894 .. 821 P2
PARKER, JOSEPH. Ecce Deus. 1867 .... 232 P
PARKER, J. H. Concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. 1869 ..... 720 P
Domestic architecture in England from Edward I. to Richard II. 2v. 1859. 723 P
PARKER, J. L., CARTER, R. G., *and others.* Henry Wilson's regiment. 1887 ... *973.7 P6
PARKER, THEODORE. Collected works. 14v. 1863–72 ..... 208 P
Genealogy and biographical notes of John Parker, of Lexington. 1893 .. *929 P2
Trial for the "misdemeanor" of a speech in Faneuil hall against kidnapping. 1855 ..... 247 P1
West Roxbury sermons. 1837–48. 1892 ..... 252 P
PARKES, S. H. Unfinished worlds. 1887. 523 P
PARKHURST, C. H. Our fight with Tammany. 1895 ..... 363 P
PARKHURST, H. E. Bird's calendar. 1894. 598 P
PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Book of roses. 1871 ..... 716 P
Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2v. 1870 ..... 973 P
Count Frontenac, and New France under Louis XIV. 1877 ..... 971 P
Discovery of the great west. 1871 ... 973 P1
Half-century of conflict. 2v. 1892 .. 970 P
Historic handbook of the northern tour. 1885 ..... 974.7 P
Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 1872 ..... 271 P
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 1884 .... 970 P1
Old régime in Canada. 1893 ..... 971 P1
Oregon trail. 1872 ..... 917.8 P
Pioneers of France in the new world. 1870 ..... 973 P2
PARLOA, MARIA. New cook book. 1881. 641 P
Parlor tableaux and amateur theatricals. 1867 ..... 793 P
PARNELL, ARTHUR. War of the succession in Spain. 1888 ..... 946 P
PARNELL, E. A. Life and labors of John Mercer. 1886 ..... 9 M53
PARR, HARRIET. Life and death of Jeanne D'Arc. 2v. 1866 ..... 9 J574
PARRY, C. H. H. Art of music. 1893 ... 780 P
PARRY, E. A. Charles Macklin. 1891 ... 9 M21
PARRY, E. G. Sketches of a yachting cruise. 1889 ..... 914 P
PARSONS, FRANK, *and others.* World's best books. 1891 ..... 028 P
PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Professor's letters. 1891 ..... 289 P1
PARSONS, THEOPHILUS, *jr.* Deus homo. 1870 ..... 232 P1
Essays. 1868 ..... 204 P
Infinite and the finite. 1872 ..... 125 P
Laws of business. 1882 ..... 347 P2
Mystery of life. 1879 ..... 289 P
PARSONS, T. W. Poems. 1893 ..... 811 P
PARSONS, USHER. Life of Sir William Pepperrell. 1855 ..... *9 P39
PARTINGTON, *Mrs., pseud.* *See* Shillaber, B. P.
PARTON, JAMES. Andrew Jackson. 1893. 9 J121
Captains of industry. 1884 ..... j 92 P25
Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. 1877 ..... 741 P
Famous Americans of recent times. 1877 ..... 92 P251
General Butler in New Orleans. 1862. 1864 ..... 973.7 P7
Humorous poetry from Chaucer to Saxe. 1881 ..... 821 P3
Life and times of Aaron Burr. 1858. 9 B941
Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2v. 1864 ..... 9 F855
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3v. 1879. 9 J12
Life of Horace Greeley. 1869 ..... 9 G812
Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1874 ..... 9 J355
Life of Voltaire. 2v. 1881 ..... 9 V882
Memorial of Mrs. S. P E. Parton [Fanny Fern] 9 P25
Topics of the time. 1871 ..... 814 P1
PARTRIDGE, W. O. Technique of sculpture. 1895 ..... 730 P
PASCAL, BLAISE. Provincial letters. 1880. 271 P1
Thoughts, letters, and opuscles. 1869 ..... 239 P
PASCOE, C. E. Dramatic list. 1879 ..... 92 P26
London of to-day. 1892 ..... 914.2 P1
—— *ed.* Every-day life at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, and other great public schools ..... 373 P
PASHA HOBART. Sketches from my life. 1887 ..... 9 P26
PASQUIER, E. D. History of my time. 2v. 1894 ..... 944 P2
PATCH, OLIVE. Sunny Spain. 1884 ..... 914.6 P
PATER, W. H. Appreciations. 1889 .... 820 P
Greek studies. 1895 ..... 880 P
Imaginary portraits. 1887 ..... 824 P1
Plato and Platonism. 1893 ..... 184 P
Renaissance studies in art and poetry. 704 P
Studies in the history of the Renaissance. 1873 ..... 824 P2
PATMORE, COVENTRY. Angel in the house. 2v. 1863 ..... 821 P4
PATON, *Mrs.* M. W. Letters. 1895 ..... 9 P272
PATON, W. A. Down the islands: a voyage to the Caribbees ..... 917.2 P
PATRICK, JOHN. Apology of Origen in reply to Celsus. 1892 ..... 189 P

PATTEE, W. S. History of Old Braintree and Quincy, Mass. 1878 ..... *974.47 P1
PATTEN, J. A. Clergy of New York and Brooklyn, and history of each sect. 1874 ..... 92 P27
PATTERSON, J. S. Class interests. 1886. 330 P
Conflict in nature and life. 1883 ..... 149 P
Reforms. 1884 ..... 330 P1
PATTERSON, L. B. Twelve years in the mines of California. 1862 ..... 917.94 P
PATTERSON, ROBERT. Errors of evolution. 1884 ..... 213 P
Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 1865 ..... 973.7 P8
PATTISON, MARK. Milton. 1880 ..... 9 M642
PATTISON, T. H. History of the English Bible. 1894 ..... 220 P
PATTON, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. 1888 ..... 917.3 P
PAUL, C. K. William Godwin and friends. 2v. 1876 ..... 9 G546
PAULDING, J. K. Life of Washington. 2v. 1835 ..... 9 W2746
PAULDING, W. I. Literary life of J. K. Paulding. 1867 ..... 9 P28
PAULSEN, FRIEDRICH. German universities. 1895 ..... 378 P2
PAUSANIAS. Description of Greece. 3v. 1824 ..... 914.9 P
PAXTON, *Mass.* Centenary memorial. 1868 ..... *974.43 P1
PAYER, JULIUS. New lands within the arctic circle. 1877 ..... 919.8 P
PAYSON, EDWARD. Law of equivalents. 1888 ..... 172 P1
PAYTON, E. W. Round about New Zealand. 1888 ..... 919.3 P
PAYN, JAMES. Notes from the "News." 1890 ..... 828 P
Some literary recollections. 1884 ..... 9 P29
PAYNE, A. G. (*Phillis Browne*). What girls can do 396 P2
PAYNE, E. J. History of the new world. 1892 ..... 970 P2
PAYNE, JOSEPH. Science and art of education. 1883 ..... 370 P1
PAYNE, W. H. Chapters on school supervision. 1875 ..... 371 P1
Contributions to the science of education. 1886 ..... 370 P2
PEABODY, A. P. Christian belief and life. 1875 ..... 252 P1
Christianity and science. 1874 ..... 215 P
Harvard graduates whom I have known. 1890 ..... 92 P31
Harvard reminiscences. 1888 ..... 92 P311
Manual of moral philosophy. 1873 ..... 171 P
Memorial address on M. P. Wilder. 1888 ..... 9 W65
PEABODY, A. P.
Reminiscences of European travel. 1869 ..... 914 P1
Sermons designed to furnish comfort and strength to the afflicted. 1872. 252 P2
—— *comp.* Conversation. 1855 ..... 374 P
PEABODY, ELIZABETH P. Æsthetic papers. 1849 ..... 801 P
Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. 1886 ..... 372 P1
Reminiscences of W. E. Channing. 1880 ..... 9 C362
PEABODY, F. G., *and others.* Harvard vespers. 1886–88 ..... 252 P3
PEABODY, GEORGE. Reception in honor of, in Danvers, and sketch of Peabody institute. 1856 ..... *9 P31
Peace parliament ..... 817 P
PEACOCK, T. L. Calidore and miscellanea. 1891 ..... 828 P1
Headlong hall and Nightmare abbey. 1887 ..... 827 P1
PEAKE, ELIZABETH. History of German emperors and their contemporaries. 1874 ..... 92 P312
PEARS, EDWIN. Fall of Constantinople. 949 P
PEARSON, C. H. National life and character. 1894 ..... 901 P
PEARSON, *Mrs.* E. C. Gutenburg, and the art of printing. 1871 ..... 655 P
PEARSON, KARL. Ethic of free-thought. 1888 ..... 824 P3
Grammar of science. 1892 ..... 501 P
PEARSON, *Mrs.* P. M. Acrostic dictionary. 1884 ..... 423 P1
PEARY, *Mrs.* J. D. My arctic journal. 1893 ..... 919.8 P1
PEASE, T. C. Christian ministry. 1894. 208 P1
PEASLEE, J. B., *comp.* Graded selections for memorizing. 1880 ..... 811 P1
PECK, ELLEN O. Speaking pieces for little scholars and older pupils. 1892 ..... j 808 P
PECK, S. M. Cap and bells. 1886 ..... 811 P2
PECK, WALLACE. Story of the Puritans. 1889 ..... 817 P1
PEDLEY, CHARLES. History of Newfoundland. 1863 ..... 971 P2
PEEL, HELEN. Polar gleams. 1894 ..... 919.8 P2
PEEL, *Sir* ROBERT. Speeches in the house of commons. 1810–50. 4v. ..... 825 P
PEET, S. D. Mound builders. 1891 ..... 571 P
PEILE, S. C. F. Lawn tennis as a game of skill. 1887 ..... 796 P
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. History of Harvard university. 1636–1775. 1833 ..... *378 P3
PEIRCE, *Mrs.* M. (F.) Co-operative housekeeping. 1884 ..... 334 P
PELET, PAUL, *joint author. See* Lebon, André.

PELHAM, CAMDEN. Chronicles of crime. 2v. 1886 ..... 340 P
PELLESCHI, GIOVANNI. Eight months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Republic. 1886 ..... 918.2 P
PELLEW, GEORGE. John Jay. 1890 ..... 9 J33
PELLEW, W. G. Jane Austen's novels. 1883 ..... 823 P
PELLICO, SILVIO. My prisons. 1868 ..... 9 P36
PELLOW, THOMAS. Adventures. 1890 ..... 916.4 P
PEMBER, G. H. Earth's earliest ages. 1885 ..... 215 P1
PEMBER, *Mrs.* P. Y. (L.) Southern woman's story. 1879 ..... 973.7 P9
PEMBERTON, T. E. Charles Dickens and the stage. 1888 ..... 9 D555
Memoir of E. A. Sothern. 1889 ..... 9 So71
PEMBROKE, G. R. C. HERBERT, *Earl of, and* KINGSLEY, G. H. South sea bubbles. 1874 ..... 919.6 P1
PÈNE DU BOIS, HENRI. Four private libraries of New York. 1892 ..... *090 P
PENN, ARTHUR, *pseud. See* Matthews, J. B.
PENN, WILLIAM. Passages from his life and writings. 1882 ..... 9 P381
PENN, WILLIAM. No cross, no crown. 1870 ..... 289 P2
PENNELL, *Mrs.* E. R. M. W. Godwin. 1888 ..... 9 G543
To gipsyland. 1893 ..... 397 P
—— *joint author. See* Pennell, Joseph.
PENNELL, H. C. Puck on Pegasus. 1874 ..... 821 P5
—— *and others.* Fishing. 2v. 1885 ..... 799 P
PENNELL, JOSEPH *and Mrs.* E. (R.) Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. 1888 ..... 914.4 P1
Play in Provence sketches. 1892 ..... 914.4 P2
Stream of pleasures. 1891 ..... 914.2 P2
Two pilgrims' progress. 1887 ..... 914.5 P
PENNEY, L., *ed.* National temperance orator. 1874 ..... 178 P
PENROSE, BOIES, *joint author. See* Allinson, E. P.
People's history of America. 1874 ..... 970 P3
People's illustrated and descriptive family atlas of the world. 1886 ..... *912 P
PEPPER, J. H. Boy's playbook of science. j 530 P
Cyclopædic science simplified 530 P1
PEPYS, SAMUEL. Diary and correspondence. 1870 ..... 9 P393
PERCY, REUBEN *and* SHOLTO. Percy anecdotes. 2v. 1868 ..... 828 P2
PERCY, THOMAS. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3v. 1887 ..... 821 P6
PERELAER, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch. 1887 ..... 839 P
PEREZ, BERNARD. First three years of childhood. 1889 ..... 150 P
PERKINS, A. T. Life and list of works of J. S. Copley. 1873 ..... 9 C791
PERKINS, C. C. Raphael and Michael Angelo. 1878 ..... 9 R182
PERKINS, F. B. Charles Dickens. 1870. 9 D556
—— *ed.* Best reading. 1881 ..... 016 P
PERKINS, J. B. France under Mazarin. 2v. 1886 ..... 944 P3
France under the regency, with review of the administration of Louis XIV. 1892 ..... 944 P4
PERKINS, MARY A. From my corner looking at life in sunshine and shadow. 1894 ..... 242 P
Perkins institution. Report. 1889 ..... 362 P
PERLEY, SIDNEY. Historic storms of New England. 1891 ..... 551 P
PEROWNE, E. H. Epistle to the Galatians. 1892 ..... 227 P3
PEROWNE, T. T. Haggai and Zechariah. 1893 ..... 224 P
PERROT, GEORGES, *and* CHIPIEZ, CHARLES. History of art in ancient Egypt 2v. 1883 ..... 709 P
History of art in Chaldæa and Assyria. 2v. 1884 ..... 709 P1
History of art in Persia. 1892 ..... 709 P2
History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. 1892 ..... 709 P3
History of art in primitive Greece. 2v. 1894 ..... *709 P4
History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor. 1890 ..... 709 P5
PERRY, A. L. Political economy. 1874 ..... 330 P2
PERRY, G. B. History of Bradford, Mass. 1872 ..... *974.45 P
PERRY, G. G. Church of England. 1879. 283 P
PERRY, NORA. After the ball, and other poems. 1890 ..... 811 P3
Lyrics and legends. 1891 ..... 811 P4
PERRY, T. P., *joint ed. See* Howells, W. D.
PERRY, T. S. English literature in the 18th century. 1883 ..... 820 P1
PERRY, W. A., *and others.* American game fishes. 1892 ..... 597 P
PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Eastern Persia. 2v. 1876 ..... 915.5 P
Personal recollections of English engineers. 1868 ..... 625 P
PESCHEL, O. F. Races of man and their geographical distribution. 1876 ..... 572 P
PESTALOZZI, J. H. How Gertrude teaches her children. 1894 ..... 371 P2
PETERMAN, A. L. Elements of civil government. 1891 ..... 320 P1
PETERS, J. P., *joint author. See* Bartlett, E. T.
PETERS, SAMUEL. General history of Connecticut. 1877 ..... 974.6 P

PETERS, W. C. Electric pianoforte school. 1855..... 786 P
PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion. 1874..... 591 P
PETISCUS, A. H. Gods of Olympus. 1892. 292 P
PETO, *Sir* S. M., *Bart*. Resources and prospects of America. 1866..... 317 P
PETRARCH, FRANCESCO. Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems. 1859.... 851 P
PETRIE, W. M. F. History of Egypt. 1894..... 932 P
PETTES, G. W. American whist illustrated. 1890..... 795 P
Whist universal. 1887..... 795 P1
PETTIGREW, T. J. Memoirs of celebrated physicians and surgeons. 1839.... 92 P45
PFEIFFER, *Mme*. I. L. (R.) Last travels. 1861..... 916.9 P
Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian north. 1852..... 916.9 P1
PFRIMMER, W. W. Driftwood. 1890... 811 P5
PHÆDRUS. Fables; *tr*. by Smart.....*in* 872 T
PHELAN, JAMES. History of Tennessee. 1888..... 976.8 P
PHELAN, MICHAEL. Game of billiards. 1858..... 794 P
PHELPS, AUSTIN. English style in public discourse with special reference to the usages of the pulpit. 1883.... 808 P1
My study. 1886..... 204 P1
Still hour. 1860..... 248 P
Theory of preaching. 1881..... 251 P
PHELPS, *Mrs*. A. (H.) L. Botany for beginners. 1841..... 580 P
Reviews and essays on art, literature, and science. 1873..... 814 P2
PHELPS, ELIZABETH S. *See* Ward, *Mrs*. E. S. (P.)
PHELPS, W. M., *and* ROBERTSON, J. F. Life of Samuel Phelps. 1886..... 9 P512
PHILADELPHIA, *Penn*. Free library. Finding list of the fiction. 1894..... *017 P
National conference for good city government. Proceedings. 1894..... 352 P
PHILADELPHIA INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION. 1876. Official catalogue of the British section. 1876..... 606 P
Philanthropic results of the war in America. 1864..... 973.7 P10
PHILBRICK, J. D. Primary union speaker. 1866..... j 808 P2
PHILIPS, GEORGE, & SON, *pub*. Handy atlas of the counties of England. 1886..... 914.2 P3
PHILIPSON, DAVID. Old European jewries. 1894..... 296 P
PHILLIMORE, C. M. Fra Angelico. 1881. 9 An4
PHILLIPPS, J. O. Outlines in the life of Shakespeare. 2v. 1889..... 9 Sh11
PHILLIPS, CHARLES. Recollections of Curran. 1822..... 9 C93
PHILLIPS, CHARLES. Speeches at the bar. 1817..... 825 P1
PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY. Lectures. 1885–86..... 374 P1
PHILLIPS, J. A. Treatise on ore deposits. 1884..... 553 P
PHILLIPS, MAUD G. Popular manual of English literature. 2v. 1885..... 820 P2
PHILLIPS, WENDELL. Speeches, lectures, and letters. 2v. 1891..... 815 P
PHILLIPS, WILLARD. Protection and free trade. 1850..... 337 P
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM. Manual of British discomycetes. 1887..... 589 P
PHILLIPS, W. A. Labor, land, and law. 1886..... 333 P
PHILP, R. K. Biblical reason why. 1869. 220 P1
Reason why; natural history of man and the lower animals. 1869..... 590 P1
PHISTERER, FREDERICK. Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 1883..... 973.7 P11
PHYFE, W. H. P. School pronouncer based on Webster's dictionary. 1888..... 421 P
PIASSETSKY, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia and China. 2v. 1884... 915.1 P
PIATT, DONN. Memories of men who saved the Union. 1887..... 92 P57
PIATT, J. J. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley. 1888..... 811 P6
Landmarks: the lost farm, and other poems. 1877..... 811 P7
Western windows, and other poems. 1877..... 811 P8
PIATT, *Mrs*. S. M. B. Enchanted castle, and other poems. 1893..... 811 P9
In primrose time. 1886..... 811 P10
Irish wild-flower. 1891..... 811 P11
That new world, and other poems. 1877..... 811 P12
Voyage to the Fortunate isles. 1874.. 811 P13
Woman's poems. 1878..... 811 P14
PICKARD, J. L. School supervision. 1890. 379 P
PICKARD, S. T. Life and letters of J. G. Whittier. 1894. 2v..... 9 W615
PICKENS, *Mrs*. A. E. Calendar for 1893, with poems..... *529 P
Wayside wildings..... *811 P15
PICKERING, CHARLES. Races of man. 1863..... 572 P1
PICKERING, OCTAVIUS. Life of Timothy Pickering. 4v. 1867–73..... 9 P58
PICTON, J. A. Mystery of matter, and other essays. 1873..... 824 P4
Oliver Cromwell; the man and his mission. 1882..... 9 C884
Pictorial history of the American revolution. 1847..... *973.3 P
Pictorial national library. v. 1. 1848.... 051 P
Picturesque Berkshire. 2v. 1893..... *917.441 P

Picturesque Franklin. 1891 ..... *917.442 P
Picturesque Hampden. 2v. 1892 ..... *917.442 P1
Picturesque Hampshire. 1890 ..... *917.442 P2
Picturesque sketches. 1885 ..... *729 P
PIDGEON, DANIEL. Old-world questions and new-world answers. 1885 ..... 917.3 P1
PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Ideality in the physical sciences. 1881 ..... 520 P
PIERCE, C. F. History of camp life of company C, 51st regiment, Massachusetts volunteer militia. 1862-3. 1886 ..... *973.7 P12
PIERCE, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 4v. 1877-93 ... 9 Su63
PIERCE, F. C. History of Grafton, including genealogies. 1879 ..... *974.43 P2
PIERCE, G. A. Dickens dictionary. 1878. *823 P1
PIERPONT, JOHN. American first-class book. 1864 ..... 373 P1
PIERSON, *Mrs.* H. W. History of France in words of one syllable. 1884 .... j 944 P5
PIKE, J. S. First blows of the civil war. 1879 ..... 973.7 P13
Life of Robert Pike. 1879 ..... 9 P63
Prostrate state. 1874 ..... 975.7 P
PIKE, NICOLAS. Sub-tropical rambles in Mauritius. 1873 ..... 916.9 P2
PIKE, SAMUEL. Compendious Hebrew lexicon. 1811 ..... 492 P
PIKE, WARBURTON. Barren ground of northern Canada. 1892 ..... 917.1 P
PILLSBURY, *Mrs.* L. B. Legend of the old mill, and other poems. 1888 ..... 811 P16
PILLSBURY, PARKER. Acts of the anti-slavery apostles. 1883 ..... 326 P
PINCHOT, GIFFORD. Biltmore forest. 1893. 634 P
PINCOTT, FREDERIC. Analytical index to Kaye's Sepoy war, and Malleson's Indian mutiny. 1880 ..... 954 P
PINDAR. Odes; *tr.* by Ernest Myers. 1874 ..... 884 P
PINELLI, BARTOLOMEO. Raccolta di cinquanta costumi pittoreschi. 1809 ... *769 P
PINTO, A. DE S. How I crossed Africa. 2v. 1881 ..... 916 P
PINTO, F. M. Voyages and adventures. 1891 ..... 910 P2
PITMAN, B., *comp.* Assassination of President Lincoln. 1865 ..... 343 P
PITMAN, BENN. Reporter's companion ... 653 P
PITMAN, *Mrs.* E. R. Elizabeth Fry. 1884. 9 F94
Memorials of M. B. Baldwin 9 B19
PITMAN, ISAAC. Complete phonographic instructor. 2v. 1894 ..... 653 P1
Memorial of Francis Barham. 1873 .. 9 B234
—— *pub.* Phonetic record. 3v. 653 P2
—— *joint author.* *See* Barham, Francis.
PITMAN, *Mrs.* M. J. (D.) (*Margery Deane*). European breezes. 1882. 914.3 P
—— *joint comp.* *See* Pabke, Marie.
PITMAN, R. C. Alcohol and the state. 1877 ..... 178 P1
PITT, WILLIAM. Speeches in the house of commons. 3v. 1808 ..... 825 P2
—— *See* Chatham, W. Pitt, *Earl of.*
PITTINGER, WILLIAM. Extempore speech. 1883 ..... 808 P3
PLANCHÉ, J. R. Extravaganzas. 1825-71. 5v. 1879 ..... 822 P
Pursuivant of arms. 1873 ..... 929 P6
PLATO. Best thoughts. 1883 ..... 888 P
Dialogues; *tr.* by B. Jowett. 4v. 1873 ..... 888 P1
Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras; *tr.* by J. Wright. 1888 ..... 888 P2
Socrates; a translation of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phædo. 1879 ..... 888 P3
PLATT, C. A. Italian gardens. 1894 ..... 720 P1
PLATT, JAMES. Business. 1889 ..... 174 P1
PLAUTUS. Comedies; *tr.* by H. T. Riley. 2v. 1884-87 ..... 872 P
PLAYFAIR, *Sir* LYON. Subjects of social welfare. 1889 ..... 304 P
—— *and others.* Aspects of modern study. 1894 ..... 378 P4
PLEASONTON, A. J. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight and of the blue colour of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life. 1877 ..... 535 P
PLINY. Boys' and girls' Pliny. 1885 .... j 590 P2
Letters. 1876 ..... 876 P
PLON, EUGENE. Thorwaldsen; his life and works; *tr.* by I. M. Luyster. 1874. 9 T394
Thorwaldsen; his life and works; *tr.* by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. 1874 ..... *9 T393
PLUM, W. R. Military telegraph during the civil war in the United States. 2v. 1882 ..... 973.7 P14
PLUMMER, ALFRED. Epistles of St. John. 1890 ..... 227 P1
General epistles of St. James and St. Jude ..... 227 P
Gospel according to St. John. 1894 .. 226 P
PLUMMER, J. I. Introduction to astronomy. 1873 ..... 520 P1
PLUMPTRE, C. E. General sketch of the history of pantheism. 2v. 1677 ... 147 P
PLUMPTRE, E. H. Ecclesiastes. 1892 .... 223 P
General epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. 1893 ..... 227 P2
Life of Thomas Kerr. 2v. 1888 .... 9 K33
Popular exposition of the epistles of the seven churches of Asia. 1878 .. 228 P
—— *ed.* Bible educator. 2v. 220 P2
PLUNKET, DAVID. Life, letters, and speeches of Lord Plunket. 2v. 1867 ..... 9 P74
PLUNKET, W. C. Life, letters, and speeches. 2v. 1867 ..... 825 P3

PLUNKETT, *Mrs.* H. M. J. G. Holland. 1894 ..... 9 H714
Women, plumbers, and doctors. 1885. 628 P
PLUTARCH. Plutarch's lives. 1868 ..... 92 P74
PLYMOUTH PILGRIM SOCIETY. Account of the Pilgrim celebration at Plymouth. 1853 ..... *974.48 P1
PLYMOUTH COLONY. Compact, with the charter and laws. 1836 ..... *974.48 P
PLYMPTON, F. B. Poems. 1886 ..... 811 P17
PLYMPTON, G. W. How to become an an engineer. 1891 ..... 620 P
POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION. History and proceedings. 1870-79 ..... *906 P
PODMORE, FRANK. Apparitions and thought transference. 1894 ..... 134 P
POE, E. A. Poems. 1872 ..... 811 P18
Works. 4v. 1849 ..... 818 P
POLE, WILLIAM. Evolution of whist. 1895. 795 P2
Political science quarterly. v. 1-7. 1886-92. 320 P2
"POLITIKOS," *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 1891 ..... 92 P75
POLIUTO, *pseud.* *See* Wilkie, F. B.
POLK, W. M. Leonidas Polk. 2v. 1893. 9 P754
POLKO, ELISE V. Musical sketches. 1863 ..... 780 P2
POLLARD, A. W., *ed.* Odes from the Greek dramatists. 1890 ..... 882 P
POLLARD, E. A. First year of the war. 1862 ..... 973.7 P16
Life of Jefferson Davis. 1869 ..... 9 D292
Lost cause. 1868 ..... 973.7 P15
Southern history of the war: the second year. 1866 ..... 973.7 P17
Southern history of the war: the third year. 1865 ..... 973.7 P18
Southern history of the war: the last year. 1866 ..... 973.7 P19
POLLARD, JOSEPHINE. Young folks' Bible. 1888 ..... j 220 P3
POLLEN, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and wood-work ..... 749 P
POLLOCK, *Sir* FREDERICK. Leading cases done into English, and other diversions. 1892 ..... 821 P7
Personal remembrances. 2v. 1887. 9 P76
Reminiscences of Macready. 1875 ... 9 M24
Spinoza. 1880 ..... 193 P
POLLOCK, ROBERT. Course of time. 1846. 821 P8
POLLOCK, W. H., *and others.* Fencing. 1889 ..... 796 P1
POLLOK, ROBERT. Helen of the glen. 1874 ..... 244 P
POLO, MARCO. Marvels. 1854 ..... 915 P
POLYBIUS. General history; *tr.* by Hampton. 2v. 1823 ..... 930 P
POMEROY, H. S. Ethics of marriage. 1888 ..... 173 P
POMEROY, J. N. Constitutional law of the United States. 1870 ..... 342 P

POND, ENOCH. History of God's church. 1874 ..... 279 P
POND, G. E. Shenandoah valley in 1864. 1883 ..... 973.7 P20
PONTALIS, A. L. John DeWitt's twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2v. 1885 ..... 9 W78
POOL, J. J. Land of idols. 1894 ..... j 915.4 P
Woman's influence in the East. 1892. 92 P78
POOLE, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota. 1881 ..... 970.1 P
POOLE, R. S., *and others.* Lectures on art. 1882 ..... 704 P1
POOLE, S. LANE-. Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 St8
Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe. 1890 ..... 9 St8 1
—— *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Moors in Spain. 1887 ..... 946 P1
—— *and* KELLEY, J. D. J. Story of the Barbary corsairs. 1890 ..... 961 P
—— *and others.* Story of Turkey. 1888. 949 P1
POOLE, S. S. Speeches and table-talk of the prophet Mohammed. 1882 ..... 297 P1
POOLE, W. F., *ed.* Alphabetical index to periodicals. Index. 1853 ..... *050 P
Alphabetical index to periodicals. 1848 ..... *050 P
—— *and* FLETCHER, W. I., *and others, ed.* Index to periodical literature. 1802-93. 2v *050 P1
POOR, H. V. Money and its laws. 1877. 332 P
Resumption and the silver question. 1878 ..... 332 P1
Twenty-two years of protection. 1888. 337 P1
POOR, LAURA E. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. 1880 ..... 291 P
POORE, B. P. Life and services of A. E. Burnside. 1882 ..... 9 B937
Reminiscences of sixty years. 2v. 1886 ..... 9 P79
—— *comp.* Political register. 1776-1878. 328 P
POPE, ALEXANDER. Poetical works. 1869. 821 P9
POPE, C. H. History of the Dorchester Pope family. 1888 ..... *929 P7
POPE, F. L. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp. 1889 ..... 621 P
Modern practice of the electric telegraph. 1884 ..... 654 P
Popular science monthly and index. v. 10-45. 1876-95 ..... 505 P
PORCUPINE, PETER, *pseud.* *See* Cobbett, William.
PORTAL, G. H. My mission to Abyssinia. 1892 ..... 916.3 P
PORTER, D. D. Memoir of Commodore David Porter. 1875 ..... 9 P83
Naval history of the civil war. 1886. 973.7 P21
PORTER, E. G. Rambles in old Boston. 1887 ..... *917.446 P

Porter, E. H. Fall River tragedy. 1893. 343 P1
Porter, J. H. Wild beasts. 1894..... 599 P
Porter, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan. 1873..... 915.6 P
Porter, L. H. Cycling for health and pleasure. 1895..... 796 P2
Porter, Noah. American colleges and the American public. 1878..... 378 P5
Books and reading. 1872..... 028 P1
Kant's ethics. 1886..... 191 P
Science and sentiment. 1882..... 191 P1
Porter, Rose. Winter fire. 1874..... 244 P1
Porter, W. S. Musical cyclopedia. 1834..... 780 P1
"Portland," *ed.* Whist table. 1894... 795 P3
Porton, Eugene. Spain and its people. 1873..... 914.6 P1
Portsmouth Relief Association. Yellow fever. Portsmouth, Va. 1855. 975.5 P
Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. 1886..... 801 P1
Posse, Nils. Handbook of school gymnastics of the Swedish system. 1892. 371 P3
Swedish system of gymnastics. 1890. 613 P
Post, A. A. Comprehensive Volapük grammar..... 408 P
Post, C. M. I am well! 1895..... 615 P
Potter, B. W. Road and the roadside. 1886..... 625 P1
Potter-Bradley atlas of the world. 1894.. *912 P1
Potts, William. From a New England hillside. 1895..... 814 P3
Potwin, T. S. Triumph of life. 1886... 237 P
Pouchet, F. A. Universe. 1873..... 500 P
Poulson, Emilie. In the child's world. 1894..... 372 P2
Powell, E. P. Our heredity from God. 1890..... 215 P2
Powell, Frederick. Bacchus dethroned. 1874..... 178 P2
Powell, *Sir* G. S. B. State aid and state interference. 1882..... 320 P3
Powell, W. J. Tachyhippodamia. 1874. 636 P
Power, *Mrs.* S. C. (D.) (*Shirley Dare*). Behaving; or, papers on children's etiquette. 1877..... j 395 P
Ugly-girl papers. 1874..... 646 P
Powers, G. W. Story of the 38th regiment of Massachusetts volunteers. 1866..... *973.7 P22
Powers, H. N. Lyrics of the Hudson. 1891..... 811 P19
Powers, L. L., *joint author. See* Silloway, T. W.
Practical hints on shooting. 1887..... 799 P1
Praed, W. M. Poems. 1886..... 821 P10
Political and occasional poems. 1888. 811 P20
Praeger, Ferdinand. Wagner as I knew him. 1892..... 9 W124
Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Thibet through China. 1892..... 915.1 P1
Pratt, Enoch. Comprehensive history, ecclesiastical and civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet, and Orleans. 1644-1844. *974.49 P
Preble, G. H. Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation. 1543-1882..... 387 P
History of the flag of the United States. 929 P8
Preist, S. M., *comp.* Little pieces for little speakers. 1871..... j 808 P4
Premature death. 1879..... 614 P
Prentiss, G. L. Life and letters of Elizabeth Prentiss. 1882..... 9 P91
—— *ed.* Memoir of S. S. Prentiss. 2v. 1881..... 9 P914
Prescott, G. B. Dynamo-electricity. 537 P
Electricity and the electric telegraph. 1879..... 537 P1
Speaking telephone. 1878..... 537 P2
Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 1870..... 581 P
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Peru. 2v. 1874..... 985 P
History of the conquest of Mexico. 3v. 1873..... 972 P
History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. 3v. 1873.. 946 P2
History of the reign of Philip the Second, king of Spain. 3v. 1883.... 946 P3
Pressensé, E. D. de. Early years of Christianity. 3v. 1877..... 270 P1
Study of origins. 1883..... 215 P3
Preston, H. C., *joint author. See* Jaeger, B.
Preston, H. W., *ed.* Documents illustrative of American history. 1606-1863. 1886..... 973 P3
Preston, *Mrs.* M. (J.) Cartoons. 1875. 811 P21
Colonial ballads, sonnets, and verse. 1887..... 811 P22
Prestwich, Joseph. Geology. 2v 1886-88..... 551 P1
Prevost, *Sir* George, *ed.* Autobiography of Isaac Williams. 1892.... 9 W6755
Preyer, William. Development of the intellect. 1889..... 150 P1
Senses and the will. 1893..... 150 P2
Price, Bonamy. Currency and banking. 1876..... 332 P2
Price, G. F. Across the continent with the 5th cavalry. 1883..... 973.7 P23
Price, J. M. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea. 1892..... 915.7 P
Price, *Sir* R. L. Two Americas. 1877.. 918 P
Price, W. T. Life of Charlotte Cushman. 1894..... 9 C955
Life of W. C. Macready. 1894..... 9 M241
Prideaux, Humphrey. Old and New Testaments. 4v. 1816..... 220 P4
Prime, D. N. Letters addressed to a Baptist clergyman on the doctrine of endless punishment. 1859..... 237 P1

PRIME, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin. 1873 ..... 914 P2
Life of S. F. B. Morse. 1875 ..... 9 M835
Under the trees. 1874 ..... 814 P4
PRIME, W. C. Along New England roads. 1892 ..... 917.4 P
Among the northern hills. 1895 ..... 814 P5
Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1874 .. 916.2 P
I go a-fishing. 1873 ..... 814 P6
Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations. 1878 ..... 738 P
Tent life in the Holy Land. 1863 ... 915.6 P1
PRINCE, J. T. Courses and methods. 1886 ..... 371 P4
Methods of instruction and organization of the schools of Germany. 1892 ..... 379 P1
PRINCETON, *Mass.* 100th anniversary. 1859 ..... *974.43 P3
Princeton review. 1881–84. 7v. ..... 305 P
PRINGLE, J. R. History of the town of Gloucester, Mass. 1892 ..... *974.45 P1
PRIOR, *Sir* JAMES. Edmond Malone. 1860 ..... 9 M293
Life of Edmund Burke. 1854 ..... 9 B914
PRITCHETT, R. T. Smokiana. 1890 ..... 178 P3
Proceedings of a general court-martial for the trial of Major-General Lee. 1864 ..... *344 P
PROCTER, G. H. Fishermen's memorial. 1873 ..... *910.4 P3
PROCTER, J. W. Address at the centennial celebration at Danvers, Mass. 1852 ..... *974.45 P2
PROCTOR, ADELAIDE A. Poems. 1872 .... 821 P11
PROCTOR, B. W. Autobiographical fragments, and notes. 1877 ..... 9 P94
PROCTOR, E. D. Russian journey. 1873 .. 914.7 P
PROCTOR, R. A. Borderland of science. 1874 ..... 504 P
Chance and luck. 1887 ..... 519 P
Essays on astronomy. 1872 ..... 523 P1
Expanse of heaven. 1874 ..... 520 P2
Half-hours with the stars. 1869 ..... 523 P2
Half-hours with the telescope. 1873. 522 P
Light science for leisure hours. 1871 ..... 504 P1
Moon. 1878 ..... 523 P3
Myths and marvels of astronomy. 1877 ..... 520 P3
Old and new astronomy. 1892 ..... 522 P1
Orbs around us. 1872 ..... 523 P4
Other worlds than ours. 1871 ..... 523 P5
Our place among infinities 520 P4
Pleasant ways of science. 1878 ..... 523 P6
Rough ways made smooth. 1880 .... 504 P2
Science byways. 1876 ..... 504 P3
Strength. 1889 ..... 613 P1
Sun-ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. 1872 ..... 523 P7
PROCTOR, R. A.
Universe and the coming transits. 1874 ..... 523 P8
Universe of suns, and other science gleanings. 1884 ..... 504 P4
PROCTOR, W. C., *ed.* Round the globe. 1889 ..... 910 P4
PROFFATT, JOHN. Curiosities and law of wills. 1877 ..... 347 P3
Woman before the law. 1874 ..... 396 P3
PROPERT, J. L. History of miniature art. 1887 ..... *757 P
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Papers. 1894 ..... 283 P1
PROTHERO, R. E., *and* BRADLEY, G. G. Life and correspondence of A. P. Stanley. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 St25
PROUT, WILLIAM. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. 1855 ..... 215 P4
PROUTY, LORENZO. Fish-habits and haunts, fishing as a recreation. 1883 ..... 799 P2
Publishers' trade list annual. 1894 ..... *014 P
Publishers' weekly. 1889–94. v. 35–45 .. *015 P
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS. Paris and its environs displayed in a series of picturesque views. 1829 ..... *914.4 P3
PULIGA, *Countesse* DE. Madame de Sévigné. 2v. 1873 ..... 9 Se84
PULLING, F. S., *joint ed.* *See* Low, S. J.
Pulpit prayers; by eminent preachers. 1884 ..... 264 P
PULTE, J. H. Homœopathic domestic physician. 1890 ..... 616 P1
PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL. Across America and Asia. 1871 ..... 910 P5
PUNCH. Half a century of English history. 1884 ..... 827 P2
PURDY, T. H. Legends of the Susquehanna, and other poems. 1888 ..... 811 P23
PURVES, D. L., *and* COCHRANE, R., *ed.* English circumnavigators. 1882 ... 910 P6
PURVES, G. T. Testimony of Justin Martyr to early Christianity. 1889 ..... 281 P
PUSHKIN, A. S. Poems; *tr.* by Ivan Panin. 1888 ..... 891 P
PUTNAM, ELEANOR, *pseud.* *See* Bates, *Mrs.* H. L. (V.)
PUTNAM, GEORGE. Sermons preached in the church of the first religious society in Roxbury. 1878 ..... 252 P4
PUTNAM, G. H., *ed.* Representative essays. 1885 ..... 824 P5
PUTNAM, G. P. Handbook illustrated dictionary. 1892 ..... 423 P2
—— *comp.* World's progress. 1883 ..... *903 P
PUTNAM, G. P., & SONS, *pub.* Best reading. 1873 ..... 028 P2
PUTNAM, H. W. Oration; July 4, 1893 .. *815 P1

PUTNAM, J. P. Open fire-place in all ages. 1881 ..... 697 P
PUTNAM, M. L. Children's life of Lincoln. 1892 ..... j 9 L6381
PUTNAM, RUTH, *comp*. William the Silent, prince of Orange. 1895 ..... 9 W6735
PUTNAM, S. H. Story of company A, 25th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1886 ..... *973.7 P24
PUTNAM, S. P. Prometheus. 1877 ..... 811 P24
PUTNAM PHALANX. Excursion to Boston, Charlestown, and Providence, in 1859 ..... 917.4 P1
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE. Arte of English poesie. 1589. 1869 ..... 820 P3
PYLE, HOWARD, *ed*. Buccaneers and marooners of America. 1891 ..... 910 E2
PYNCHON, T. R. Bishop Butler; a sketch of his life. 1889 ..... 9 B976
QUACKENBOS, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient literature. 1881 ..... 809 Q
Quarterly register of current history. v. 1-2. 1892-93 ..... 905 Q
QUATREFAGES DE BRÈAU, J. L. A. DE. Human species. 1879 ..... 573 Q
Natural history of man. 1875 ..... 573 Q1
Pygmies. 1895 ..... 573 Q2
QUEKETT, WILLIAM. Autobiography. 1888 ..... 9 Q3
QUICK, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 1882 ..... 370 Q
QUINBY, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. 1858 ..... 638 Q
QUINCY, ANNA C. *See* Waterston, *Mrs*. A. C. (Q.)
QUINCY, EDMUND. Life of Josiah Quincy. 1869 ..... 9 Q4
QUINCY, JOSIAH. Essays on the soiling of cattle. 1859 ..... 636 Q
History of Harvard university. 1860 ..... *378 Q
History of the Boston Athenæum. 1851 ..... *027 Q
Life of Josiah Quincy, Jr. 1874 ..... 9 Q42
Past from old journals. 1883 ..... 9 Q41
QUINCY, J. P. Protection of majorities. 1876 ..... 304 Q
QUINCY, *Mass*. First church of Christ. 250th anniversary. 1890 ..... *277 Q
QUINT, A. H. Potomac and the Rapidan. 1864 ..... *973.7 Q
QUINTILIAN. Institutes of oratory; *tr*. by J. S. Watson. 2v. 1875-82 ..... 875 Q
RABBE, FELIX. Shelley, the man and the poet. 1888 ..... 9 Sh44
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS. Life of Gargantua, and the heroic deeds of Pantagruel. 1886 ..... 847 R
Reading in Rabelais. 1883 ..... 847 R1
Rabbi Jeshua. 1881 ..... 244 R
RACINE, JEAN. Dramatic works; *tr*. by R. B. Boswell. 2v. 1890 ..... 842 R
RADAU, RODOLPHE. Wonders of acoustics. 1872 ..... 534 R
RADCLIFFE, A. G. Schools and masters of sculpture. 1894 ..... 730 R
RADCLIFFE, C. B. Proteus. 1877 ..... 501 R
RADOT, VALERY. Louis Pasteur, his life and labours. 1885 ..... 9 P265
RAE, JOHN. Eight hours for work. 1894. 331 R
RAE, W. F. Business of travel. 1891 .. 910 R
Men of the third republic. 1873 ..... 92 R12
Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881 ... 917.1 R
Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox, the opposition under George III. 1874 ..... 9 W653
RAFTER, GEORGE W., *and* BAKER, M. N. Sewerage disposal in the United States. 1894 ..... *628 R
RAGOZIN, *Mme*. Z. A. Story of Assyria. 1887 ..... 935 R
Story of Chaldea. 1886 ..... 935 R1
Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. 1891 ..... 935 R2
Story of Vedic India. 1895 ..... 934 R
RAINE, JAMES. York. 1893 ..... 942 R
RAJN, P. V. R. Indian fables. 1889 ... 398 R
RALEIGH, WALTER. English novel. 1894. 823 R
RALFE, C. H. Exercise and training. 1879 ..... 613 R
RALPH, EDITH. Step by step through the Bible. 3v ..... j 220 R
RALPH, JULIAN. Chicago and the world's fair. 1893 ..... 606 R
On Canada's frontier. 1892 ..... 917.1 R1
Our great west. 1893 ..... 917.8 R
RAMABAI, P. S. High-caste Hindu woman. 1887 ..... 396 R
RAMAGE, C. T. Familiar quotations from French and Italian authors ..... 848 R
Familiar quotations from German and Spanish authors ..... 838 R
Familiar quotations from Greek authors ..... 888 R
RAMBAUD, ALFRED. History of Russia. 3v. 1886 ..... 947 R
RAMSEY, SAMUEL. English language and English grammar. 1892 ..... 420 R
RAMSAY, *Mrs*. Summer in Spain. 1874 .. 914.6 R
RAMSAY, ALLAN. Gentle Shepherd. 2v. 1808 ..... 822 R
RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 1872 ..... 914.1 R
RAMSAY, GRACE, *pseud*. *See* O'Meara, Kathleen.
RAMSAY, JOHN. Scotland and Scotsmen in the eighteenth century. 2v. 1888. 941 R
RAMSAY, W. W. Sky wonders. 1893 ... 523 R
RAND, E. S., *jr*. Flowers for the parlor and garden. 1864 ..... 716 R
Orchids. 1876 ..... 716 R1

RAND, E. S., *jr.*
Rhododendron and "American plants." 1876 ..... 716 R2
RAND, J. C., *comp.* One of a thousand. 1888-89 ..... *92 R15
RANDALL, H. S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v. 1858 ..... 9 J354
Sheep husbandry. 1860 ..... 636 R
RANDOLPH, H. F., *ed.* Fifty years of English song. 4v. 1888 ..... 821 R
RANDOLPH, RICHARD. Aspects of humanity. 1869 ..... 811 R
RANDOLPH, THOMAS. Poetical and dramatic works. 2v. 1875 ..... 821 R1
RANE, C. G. Psychology as a natural science. 1889 ..... 150 R
RANKE, F. L. VON. History of the popes. 3v. 1871 ..... 282 R
Universal history. 1885 ..... 930 R
RANKE, LEOPOLD. History of Servia. 1853 ..... 949 R
RANKIN, JAMES. Character studies in the Old Testament. 1875 ..... 221 R
RANSOME, CYRIL. Short studies in Shakespeare's plots. 1890 ..... 822.3 R
RANTOUL, ROBERT, *jr.* Memoirs, speeches, and writings. 1854 ..... 815 R
RATHBONE, *Mrs.* M. A. M. Robert Moffat and David Livingstone. 1885 ..... 9 M723
RAUB, A. N. Methods of teaching. 1884. 371 R
School management. 1884 ..... 371 R1
Studies in English and American literature. 1888 ..... 820 R
RAUM, G. E. Tour around the world. 1895 ..... 910 R1
RAWLINSON, GEORGE. Egypt and Babylon. 1885 ..... 932 R
Five great monarchies. 3v. 1873 ... 935 R3
History of ancient Egypt. 2v. 1882. 932 R1
History of Herodotus. 4v. 1875 ... 888 R1
Origin of nations. 1878 ..... 930 R1
Religions of the ancient world. 1883. 290 R
Seventh great oriental monarchy. 1876 ..... 935 R4
Sixth great oriental monarchy. 1873. 935 R5
Story of Parthia. 1893 ..... 935 R6
Story of Phoenicia. 1889 ..... 939 R
—— *and* GILMAN, ARTHUR. Story of ancient Egypt. 1887 ..... 932 R2
—— *and others.* Religious systems of the world. 1890 ..... 204 R
RAY, JOHN. Compleat collection of English proverbs. 1768 ..... 398 R1
RAYMOND, G. L. Genesis of art form. 1893 ..... 701 R
Orator's manual. 1879 ..... 808 R
Poetry as a representative art. 1886. 808 R1
Rhythm and harmony in poetry and music. 1895 ..... 701 R1
Sketches in song. 1887 ..... 811 R1
RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of President Lincoln. 1864. 973.7 R
RAYMOND, R. R, *ed.* Shakespeare for the young folk. 1881 ..... j 822.3 R1
RAYMOND, R. W. Mines and mining of the Rocky mountains. 1871 ..... 622 R
Silver and gold. 1873 ..... 622 R1
RAYNAL, F. E. Wrecked on a reef. 1874. 919.3 R
READ, T. B. Poetical works. 1883 ..... 811 R2
READE, C. L. *and* COMPTON. Charles Reade. 2v. 1887 ..... 9 R22
READE, W. W. Martyrdom of man. 1874 ..... 573 R
Realm of the ice king ..... 919.8 R
Recent polar voyages 919.8 R1
RECLUS, ÉLISÉE. Bird's-eye view of the world. 1887 ..... 910 R2
RECLUS, J. J. E. Africa. 4v. 1889 ..... *916 R
Asia. 4v. 1885 ..... *915 R
Earth. 1891 ..... 551 R
Europe. 5v. 1883 ..... *914 R
History of a mountain. 1881 ..... 551 R1
New physical geography. 2v. 1886. *551 R2
North America. 3v. 1893 ..... *917 R
Ocean, atmosphere, and life. 1873 .. 551 R3
Oceanica. 1890 ..... *919 R
South America. 2v. 1895 ..... *918 R
Record of Benjamin F. Butler. 1883 ..... *9 B973
Record of the service of the 44th Massachusetts volunteer militia in North Carolina. 1862-63. 1887 ..... *973.7 R1
Records of Salem witchcraft. 2v. 1864. 133 R
REDDALL, H. F. School-boy life in merrie England. 1888 ..... 373 R
REDDING, CYRUS. History and description of modern wines. 1871 ..... 663 R
REDGRAVE, G. R. History of water-colour painting in England. 1892 ..... 751 R
Outlines of historic ornament. 1884. 729 R
REDGRAVE, RICHARD. Manual of design.. 740 R
REDGRAVE, SAMUEL. Descriptive catalogue of the historical collection of water-color paintings in the South Kensington museum. 1877 ..... 708 R
REDPATH, JAMES. Public life of Captain John Brown. 1860 ..... 9 B812
REED, EDWIN. Brief for plaintiff: Bacon *vs.* Shakespeare. 1892 ..... 822.3 R2
REED, *Sir* E. J., *and* SIMPSON, EDWARD. Modern ships of war. 1888 ..... 623 R
REED, HELEN L., *ed.* "City and the sea." 1881 ..... 818 R
REED, HENRY. Lectures on English literature. 1876 ..... 820 R
REED, JONAS. History of Rutland, Mass. 1836 ..... *974.43 R
REED, *Mrs.* MYRON. One life; one law. 1890 ..... 239 R
REED, R. T. Six months in a convent. 1861 ..... *271 R

Reed, Sampson. Observations on the growth of the mind. 1867..... 204 R1
Reed, S. B. Dwellings for village and country 1885..... 728 R
Reed, W. B. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. 2v. 1847..... 9 R25
Reemelin, Charles. Wine-maker's manual. 1868..... 663 R1
Rees, James. Life of Edwin Forrest. 1874..... 9 F772
Rees, J. R. Brotherhood of letters. 1889. 804 R
Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche. 1880..... 9 V59
With friend and book in the study and the fields. 1892..... 828 R
Reeve, C. M. How we went, and what we saw. 1891..... 916.2 R
Reeve, Henry. Petrarch..... 9 P445
Reeves, A. M., *ed.* Finding of Wineland the Good. 1890..... *973 R
Reid, Andrew, *comp.* Why I am a liberal. 329 R
Reid, J. B., *ed.* Complete word and phrase concordance to the poems and songs of Robert Burns. 1889..... *821 R2
Reid, J. T. Art rambles in the highlands and islands of Scotland. 1878..... *914.1 R1
Reid, Mayne. Naturalist in Siluria. 1889..... 590 R
Reid, S. J. Life and times of Sidney Smith. 1885..... 9 Sm61
Reid, Thomas. Works. 1858..... 192 R
Reid, T. W. Life, etc., of R. M. Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. 2v. 1891.... 9 H81
Mrs. Charlotte [Brontë] Nicholls: a monograph. 1877..... 9 N511
Reid, W. M. Culture and manufacture of indigo. 1887..... 633 R
Reily, W. M. Artist and his mission. 1881..... 701 R2
Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan. 1889.. 915.2 R
Japan; travels and researches. 1884. 915.2 R1
Religious magazine and monthly review. v. 37–47, 49. 1867–73..... 205 R
Remington, J. P. Practice of pharmacy. 1890..... *615 R
Reminiscences of a literary and clerical life. 2v. 1889..... 914 R1
Remsen, D. S. Primary elections. 1894. 352 R
Remusat, C. E. J. G. de Vergennes, *Countess* de. Memoirs. 1880..... 9 R284
Renan, J. E. Future of science. 1891.. 501 R1
History of the people of Israel. 3v. 1895..... 933 R
Life of Jesus. 1880..... 232 R
Recollections and letters. 1892..... 9 R291
Recollections of my youth. 1883.... 9 R292
Rendle, William, *and* Norman, Philip. Inns of old Southwark. 1888..... 914.2 R
Report of the committee, relating to the destruction of the Ursuline convent. 1834..... *271 R1
Repplier, Agnes. Books and men. 1888. 814 R
Essays in idleness. 1893..... 814 R1
In the dozy hours, and other papers. 1894..... 814 R2
Points of view. 1891..... 814 R3
——*ed.* Book of famous verse. 1892... 811 R3
Reumont, Alfred von. Lorenzo de Medici. 2v. 1876..... 9 M46
Revett, Nicholas, *joint author. See* Stuart, James.
Review of reviews. v. 1–10. 1890–94.... 051 R
Revue de l'exposition de 1889..... *606 R1
Reynardson, C. T. S. B. "Down the road." 1887..... 798 R
Sports and anecdotes of by-gone days. 1887..... 799 R
Reynolds, H. R. Light and peace. 1892. 252 R
Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. Literary works. 2v. 1855–72..... 701 R3
Reynolds, J. W. Supernatural in nature. 1880..... 239 R1
Reynolds, Michael. Model locomotive engineer, fireman, and engine-boy. 1879..... 621 R
Rheinhardt, R. H. Whist scores and card-table talk. 1887..... 795 R
Rhine. 1841..... *914.3 R
Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections. 8v. 1827–93..... *974.5 R
Rhode Island historical tracts. 1877–84 6v. 974.5 R1
Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. 3v. 1893..... 973 R1
Rhoidis, Emmanuel. Pope Joan, historical study. 1886..... 9 J577
Rhys, John. Celtic Britain..... 942 R1
Ribot, Theodule. English psychology. 1874..... 150 R1
Diseases of memory. 1882..... 132 R
Heredity. 1875..... 575 R
Rice, A. T., *ed.* Essays from the North American review. 1879..... 814 R4
Rice, D. H. Protective philosophy. 1890. 337 R
Rice, Harvey. Pioneers of the western reserve. 1883..... 977.1 R
Rice, James, *joint author. See* Besant, Walter.
Rice, J. M. Public school system of the United States. 1893..... 379 R
Rich, Shebnah. Truro. 1883..... *974.49 R
Rice, W. N. Twenty-five years of scientific progress. 1894..... 575 R1
Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. Food materials and their adulterations. 1886..... 643 R
Richards, John. Arrangement, care, and operation of wood-working factories and machinery. 1873..... 725 R
Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. When I was your age. 1894..... 9 R39
Richards, W. C. Apostle of Burma. 1889..... 811 R4

RICHARDS, W. C.
Memoir of G. N. Briggs. 1866..... 9 B763
RICHARDSON, *Lady, ed.* Mrs. E. D. Fletcher; autobiography, with letters and memorials. 1876 ..... 9 F63
RICHARDSON, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. 1873..... 917.8 R1
Personal history of U. S. Grant. 1868 ..... 9 G7661
Secret service; the field, the dungeon, and the escape..... 973.7 R2
RICHARDSON, *Mrs.* A. (S.) M. Abelard and Heloise. 1884..... 9 Ab33
Familiar talks on English literature. 1881..... 820 R2
History of our country. 1875 ..... 970 R
RICHARDSON, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 1876..... 616 R
RICHARDSON, C. F. American literature. 1607–1885..... 810 R
RICHARDSON, D. N. Girdle round the earth. 1888 ..... 910 R3
RICHARDSON, JAMES, *ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1874..... 917.87 R
RICHARDSON, M. A. Borderer's table book. 8v. 1846..... *942 R2
RICHARDSON, ROBERT. Story of the Niger. 1888 ..... 916.6 R
RICHEY, A. G. Short history of the Irish people. 1887..... 941.5 R
RICHMOND, A. B. Leaves from the diary of an old lawyer. 1880 ..... 178 R
RICHTER, E. F. Treatise on counterpoint. 1878 ..... 781 R
Treatise on fugue. 1878..... 786 R
RICHTER, J. P. F. Levana. 1863..... 370 R
RICKETSON, DANIEL. History of New Bedford, Mass. 1858..... *974.48 R
RICKS, GEORGE. Natural history object lessons. 1888 ..... 580 R
RIDDLE, A. G. Recollections of war times. 1860–65. 1895..... 973.7 R3
RIDEING, W. H. Boys in the mountains and on the plains. 1882..... j 917.8 R2
Stray moments with Thackeray. 1880..... 828 R1
RIDGWAY, ROBERT. Directions for collecting birds. 1891..... *598 S1
RIDNER, J. P. Artists' chromatic handbook. 1850..... 751 R1
RIDPATH, J. C. History of the world. 3v. 1885..... 909 R
Life and work of J. G. Blaine. 1893. 9 B57
RIEDESEL, F. C. L. Letters and memoirs of the war of American independence, and of the German troops. 1827..... *92 R44
RIETHMÜLLER, C. J. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 1864..... 9 H182
RIGG, J. H. National education. 1873.. 370 R1
RIGGS, *Mrs.* K. D. (W.) Children's rights. 1892..... 372 R
—— *ed.* Kindergarten. 1893..... 372 R1
RIIS, J. A. Children of the poor. 1892.. 360 R
How the other half lives. 1890..... 331 R1
RILEY, H. H. Puddleford papers. 1882. 817 R
RILEY, ISAAC, *comp.* Syrian home-life. 1874..... 913 R
RILEY, JAMES. Loss of the American brig "Commerce" 1817..... 916.6 R1
Sequel to Riley's narrative. 1851.... 910 R4
RILEY, J. W. Armazindy. 1894..... 811 R5
Old-fashioned roses. 1889..... 811 R6
Pipes o' pan at Zekesbury. 1889.... 818 R1
RIMINI, *Baron* DE. Memoirs. 1888..... 9 R46
RIMMER, ALFRED. Ancient streets and homesteads of England. 1877..... 914.2 R1
Early homes of Prince Albert. 1883.. 914.3 R1
Rambles round Eton and Harrow. 1882..... 914.2 R2
RINGWALT, J. L., *ed.* American encyclopædia of printing. 1871..... *655 R
RINK, HENRY. Danish Greenland. 1877. 919.8 R2
RIPLEY, *Mrs.* E. (M.) From flag to flag. 1889..... 970 R1
RIPLEY, M. M. World's worship in stone. 1882..... *726 R
Rise and fall. 1866..... 233 R
RISTORI, ADELAIDE. Studies and memoirs. 1888..... 9 R49
RITCH, J. W. American architect..... 728 R1
RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A. I. Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. 1894..... 9 R51
Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 1892..... 92 R51
RITCHIE, LEITCH. Liber fluviorum. 1857. *914.4 T3
RITSON, JOSEPH, *ed.* Robin Hood. 2v. 1887..... 821 R3
RITTER, CARL. Comparative geography. 1881..... 910 R5
Geographical studies. 1863..... 910 R6
RITTER, F. L. Music in America. 1883. 780 R
Music in England. 1883..... 780 R1
RIVES, AMÉLIE. *See* Chanler, *Mrs.* A. (R.)
RIVES, G. L., *ed.* Selections from the correspondence of Thomas Barclay. 1894..... 9 B232
RIVES, W. C. James Madison. 3v. 1870. 9 M264
ROADS, SAMUEL, *jr.* History and traditions of Marblehead. 1880..... *974.45 R
ROBBINS, A. F. Life of W. E. Gladstone. 1894..... 9 G455
ROBBINS, CHANDLER. Second church in Boston. 1852..... *277 R
ROBBINS, MARY C. Rescue of an old place. 1892..... 630 R
ROBBINS, THOMAS. Historical view of the first planters of New England. 1815. *974 R
ROBERT, KARL, *joint author. See* Meusnier, Georges.

Robert; from "Punch." 1885..... 827 R
ROBERTS, DOROTHEA. Two royal lives, Crown Prince and Princess of Germany. 1887..... 9 F878
ROBERTS, EDWARD. Santa Barbara and around there. 1886..... 917.94 R
Shoshone, and other western wonders. 1888..... 917.8 R3
With the invader. 1885..... 917.8 R4
ROBERTS, EMMA. Views in India, China, and on the shores of the Red sea. 2v..... *915 R1
ROBERTS, E. H. New York. 2v. 1887.. 917.47 R
ROBERTS, MORLEY. Land-travel and sea-faring. 1891..... 919.4 R
Western Avernus. 1887..... 917 R1
ROBERTS, *Sir* R. H. Eastern question. 1877..... 949 R1
ROBERTS, W. C. Leading orators of twenty-five campaigns. 1884..... 815 R1
ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER. Count Campello. 1891..... 9 C155
Life of F. P. Sarpi. 1894..... 9 Sa6
ROBERTSON, EDMUND. American home rule. 1887..... 329 R1
ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses. 1883..... 92 R54
Life of H. W. Longfellow. 1887.... 9 L862
ROBERTSON, F. W. "Human race," and other sermons. 1881..... 252 R1
Notes on Genesis. 1877..... 222 R
Sermons. 1873..... 252 S
Well-springs of wisdom. 1889..... 242 R
ROBERTSON, G. C. Life of Thomas Hobbes. 1886..... 9 H65
ROBERTSON, J. F., *joint author. See* Phelps, W. M.
ROBERTSON, J. L. History of English literature for secondary schools. 1894. 820 R3
ROBERTSON, J. M. Essays towards a critical method. 1889..... 804 R1
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Discovery and settlement of America. 1858..... 970 R2
History of America, including the United States. 1492–1855. 2v. 1859..... 973 R2
History of the reign of the Emperor Charles the Fifth. 3v. 1875..... 9 C384
Life and times of John Bright. 1889..... 9 B765
ROBINSON, A. MARY F. *See* Darmesteter, *Mrs.* A. M. F. (R.)
ROBINSON, CHARLES. Kansas conflict. 1892..... 973 R3
ROBINSON, C. N. British fleet. 1894.... 359 R
ROBINSON, EDWARD, *and* SMITH, ELI. Biblical researches in Palestine. 2v. 1868..... 915.6 R
—— *and others.* Later biblical researches in Palestine. 1871..... 915.6 R1
ROBINSON, FAYETTE. Organization of the army of the United States. 2v. 1848..... 355 R
ROBINSON, F. T. History of the 5th regiment, M. V. M. 1879..... *973.7 R4
ROBINSON, H. A., *joint comp. See* Hayes, *Mrs.* E. S. C.
ROBINSON, *Mrs.* H. H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement. 1881..... 324 R
ROBINSON, H. M. Great fur land. 1879. 917.1 R2
ROBINSON, H. P. Pictorial effect in photography. 1892..... 770 R
ROBINSON, JOHN. Ferns, in their homes and ours. 1878..... 587 R
ROBINSON, LELIA J. Law made easy. 1886. 347 R
Law of husband and wife. 1890..... 347 R1
ROBINSON, P. S. Sinners and saints; a tour across the states. 1883..... 917.3 R
Under the sun. 1882..... 915.4 R
ROBINSON, R. E. Vermont, a study of independence. 1892..... 974.3 R
ROBINSON, SARAH J. Trial, for the murder of Prince Arthur Freeman. 1888.. *343 R
ROBINSON, *Mrs.* S. T. L. Kansas. 1856. 978.1 R
ROBINSON, WILLIAM. English flower garden. 1883..... 716 R3
Parks and gardens of Paris. 1878... 914.4 R
ROBINSON, W. S. Personal and political reminiscences. 1877..... 92 R56
Warrington's manual. 1875..... 328 R
ROBSON, WILLIAM. Great sieges of history. 909 R1
Life of Richelieu..... 9 R393
ROCHE, J. J. Life of J. B. O'Reilly, with poems and speeches. 1891..... 9 Or3
Story of the filibusters. 1891..... 972 R
ROCHESTER, *Mass.* Official bi-centennial record. 1879.....*974.48 R1
ROCK, DANIEL. Textile fabrics. 1876... 677 R
ROCK, J. L., *and* SMITH, W. I. Southern and western Texas guide for 1878.. 917.64 R
ROCKSTRO, W. S. General history of music. 1886..... 780 R2
—— *joint author. See* Holland, H. S.
ROCQUAIN, FELIX. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution. 1891..... 342 R
RODD, J. R. Biographical sketch of Frederick III. Introduction by Empress Frederick. 1888..... 9 F877
RODENBOUGH, T. F., *comp.* Bravest five hundred of '61; how the medal of honor was won. 1891..... 973.7 R5
—— *ed.* Uncle Sam's medal of honor. 1886..... 973.7 R6
RODIGUES, J. C. Panama canal. 1885.. 626 R
RODWAY, JAMES. In the Guiana forest. 1894..... 918.8 R
RODWELL, G. F. Birth of chemistry. 1874..... 540 R

Rodwell, G. F.
—— *ed.* Dictionary of science. 1873.... *503 R
Roe, A. S. Old representatives' hall. 1798–1895..... *815 R2
Worcester classical and English high school. 1892..... 379 R1
Roe, E. P. Home acre. 1889..... 634 R
Play and profit in my garden. 1873.. 635 R
Success with small fruits. 1881..... 634 R1
Rogers, Charles. Boswell, and commonplace book of James Boswell, with memoir. 1874..... 9 B65
Scottish minstrel. 1873..... 821 R4
Traits and stories of the Scottish people. 1867..... 914.1 R2
Rogers, E. H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43rd regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1883..... *973.7 R8
Reminiscences of the 43rd regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1883..... *973.7 R7
Rogers, Henry. Superhuman origin of the Bible. 1874..... 239 R2
Rogers, J. E., *joint author. See* Mahaffy, J. P.
Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and commercial history of England. 1892. 609 R
National life and thought. 1891..... 304 R
Political economy. 1869..... 330 R
Six centuries of work and wages. 1884..... 331 R2
Story of Holland. 1892..... 949 R2
Rogers, May. Waverly dictionary. 1879..... 823 R1
Rogers, R. C. Wind in the clearing, and other poems. 1895..... 811 R7
Rogers, R. V. Law of hotel life. 1879..... 640 R
Law of the road. 1876..... 347 R2
Rogers, Samuel. Poetical works. 1871..... 821 R5
Rogers, T. L. Mexico. 1893..... 917.2 R
Rogers, Woodes. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne. 1889..... 9 R635
Roget, F. F. First steps in French history, literature, and philology. 1892.... 840 R
Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1872..... 424 R
Rollins, *Mrs.* A. (W.) From palm to glacier, Brazil, Bermuda, and Alaska. 1892..... 918.1 R
Rollins, Charles. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians. 8v. 1865..... 930 R2
Rollins, *Mrs.* E. C. (H.) (*E. H. Arr*). New England bygones. 1880..... 917.4 R
Rolleston, T. W. Life of G. E. Lessing. 1889..... 9 L56
Romage, C. T. Familiar quotations from Latin authors..... 878 R
Roman, Alfred. Military operations of General Beauregard. 1861–65. 2v. 1884..... 973.7 R9
Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 1883..... 591 R
Mental evolution in animals. 1884... 591 R1
Mental evolution in man. 1889..... 574 R
Romano, D. A. Raccolta delle vedute dei contorni di Roma. 1847..... *769 R
Romer, A. Anecdotal and descriptive natural history; animals..... 599 R1
Anecdotal and descriptive natural history; aquatic, domestic, and minor animals. 1872..... 599 R
Romilly, H. H. From my verandah in New Guinea. 1889..... 919.5 R
Western Pacific and New Guinea. 1886..... 919.3 R1
Romilly, *Sir* Samuel. Memoirs; written by himself. 3v. 1840..... 9 R66
Rondelle, Louis. Foil and sabre. 1892. 796 R
Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics. 1879.. 535 R
Roorbach, O. A., *comp.* Bibliotheca Americana. 1852..... *019 R
Roosa, D. B. S. Doctor's suggestions to the community. 1880..... 610 R
Roosevelt, R. B. Florida and the game water birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes. 1884..... 799 R2
Roosevelt, Blanche, *pseud. See* Machetta, *Mme.* B. R. (T.)
Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. 1888..... 9 M83
Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1886.. 799 R1
Life of T. H. Benton. 1887..... 9 B445
Practical politics. 1888..... 350 R
Ranch life and the hunting trail. 1888..... 917.8 R5
Winning of the west. 3v. 1889-94.. 973 R4
Root, N. W. T. School amusements. 1869..... 371 R2
Root, Oren, *joint author. See* Campbell, L. J.
Roper, Stephen. Catechism of high pressure. 1876..... 621 R1
Engineer's handy-book. 1883..... 621 R2
Use and abuse of the steam boiler. 1876..... 621 R3
Ropes, J. C. Army under Pope. 1881.. 973.7 R10
Campaign of Waterloo. 1892..... 944 R
First Napoleon. 1885..... 9 N1637
Story of the civil war. 1894..... 973.7 R11
"Rosa," *pseud. See* Jeffrey, *Mrs.* R. V. (G.) J.
Roscher, William. Political economy. 2v. 1878..... 330 R1
Roscoe, *Sir* H. E. Chemistry. 1873.... 540 R1
Spectrum analysis. 1870..... *535 R1
—— *and* Schorlemmer, Carl. Treatise on chemistry. 2v. 1889..... 540 R2

Roscoe, Thomas. Wanderings and excursions in North Wales..... 914.2 R3
Wanderings and excursions in South Wales..... 914.2 R4
Roscoe, William. Life of Leo X. 2v. 1872..... 9 L55
Life of Lorenzo de Medici. 1881.... 9 M461
Rose, D. History of Greece. 1887..... 938 R
Rose, Henry. Works. 1890..... 821 R6
Rose, H. J., *ed.* New general biographical dictionary. 12v. 1853..... *92 R72
Rose, Joshua. Mechanical drawing self-taught. 1884..... 744 R
Modern machine-shop practice. 2v. 1888..... *621 R4
Pattern-maker's assistant. 1878..... 671 R
Rose, J. H. Century of continental history. 1780–1880. 1891..... 940 R
Revolutionary and Napoleonic era. 1789–1815. 1894..... 944 R1
Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of education. 1886..... 370 R2
Ross, Andrew. Microscope. 1877..... 578 R
Ross, Frederick. By-gone London. 1892..... 914.2 R5
Ross, J., *ed.* Book of Scottish poems. 2v. 1878..... 821 R7
Ross, *Mrs.* J. A. (D.) Early days recalled. 1891..... 9 R73
Land of Manfred..... 914.5 R
Three generations of English women. 1888..... 92 R74
Ross, J. H. The life of Robert Ross. 1894..... 9 R732
Ross, John. History of Corea. 1891... 951 R
Ross, Mars, *and* Stonehewer, Cooper. Highlands of Cantabria. 1885..... 914.6 R1
Rossetti, Christina G. Pageant, and other poems. 1881..... 821 R8
Poems. 1888..... 821 R9
Rossetti, D. G., *tr.* Dante and his circle. 1874..... 851 R
Rossetti, G. C. D. Ballads and sonnets. 1881..... 821 R10
Rossetti, Maria F. Shadow of Dante. 1886..... 851 R1
Rossetti, W. M. D.G. Rossetti as designer and writer. 1889..... 9 R736
Rousseau, J. J. Confessions. 1883..... 9 R761
Social contract. 1893..... 320 R
Routledge, Edmund. Every girl's annual..... 790 R
—— *ed.* Every boy's annual. 5v. 1882, '87, '89..... 790 R1
Routledge, Robert. Popular history of science. 1881..... 509 R
—— *ed.* Science in sport made philosophy in earnest. 1877..... j 530 R
Roux, Joseph. Meditations of a parish priest. 1886..... 848 R1
Row, C. A. Future retribution. 1887... 237 R
Manual of Christian evidences. 1887. 239 R3
Rowbotham, J. F. Private life of the great composers. 1892..... 92 R78
Rowland, K. M. Life of George Mason. 2v. 1892..... 9 M38
Royal book of crests of Great Britain and Ireland, dominion of Canada, India, and Australia. 2v. 1883..... *929 R
Royce, Josiah. California. 1846 to 1856. 1886..... 979.4 R
Religious aspect of philosophy. 1885. 201 R
Spirit of modern philosophy. 1892... 109 R
Royce, Samuel. Deterioration and race education. 1878..... 370 R3
Royle, Charles. Egyptian campaigns, 1882–85, and events which led to them. 2v. 1886..... 916.2 R1
Rubinstein, Anton. Autobiography. 1890..... 9 R82
Rückert, Friedrich. Wisdom of the Brahmin. 1882..... 831 R
Rudler, F. W., *and* Chisholm, G. G. Europe. 1885..... 914 R2
Ruggles, Henry. Germany seen without spectacles. 1883..... 914.3 R2
Rule, W. H. History of the Karaite Jews. 1870..... 933 R1
Rupert, W. W., *comp.* Geographical reader. 1894..... 910 R7
Ruskin, John. Aratra Pentelici. 1872.. 730 R1
Arrows of the chase. 1881..... 824 R
Art culture. 1873..... 704 R
Art teaching. 1891..... 701 R4
Crown of wild olive. 1872..... 824 R1
Eagle's nest. 1873..... 701 R5
Elements of drawing. 1872..... 740 R1
Elements of perspective. 1871..... 742 R
Ethics of the dust. 1872..... 548 R
Fors clavigera. 2v. 1871..... 824 R2
Frondes agrestes. 1881..... 750 R
Hortus inclusus. 1887..... 826 R
King of the Golden river.....*in* 824 R4
Lectures on architecture and painting. 1872..... 720 R
Lectures on art. 1872..... 704 R1
Love's meinie. 1873..... 598 R
Modern painters. 1872..... 750 R1
Munera pulveris. 1872..... 330 R2
Notes on the construction of sheep-folds.....*in* 824 R4
On painting. 1879..... 750 R2
Pearls for young ladies. 1878..... 396 R1
Poems. 1882..... 821 R11
Poetry of architecture, cottage and villa. 1873..... 720 R1
Political economy of art. 1872..... 704 R2
Precious thoughts. 1872..... 824 R3
Pre-Raphaelitism. 1872..... 824 R4
Queen of the air. 1872..... 292 R

RUSKIN, JOHN.
Scenes and thoughts in my life. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 R891
Selections from writings. 1872 ..... 824 R5
Sesame and lilies. 1873 ..... 824 R6
Seven lamps of architecture. 1871 ..... 720 R2
Stones of Venice. 3v. 1873 ..... 729 R1
Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne. 1873 ..... 824 R7
True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. 1873 ..... 824 R8
Two paths. 1872 ..... 704 R3
"Unto this last." 1872 ..... 330 R3
Verona, and other lectures. 1894 ..... 824 R9
RUSLING, J. F. Across America. 1874 ..... 917.9 R
RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. 1884 ..... 814 R5
Club of one. 1887 ..... 814 R6
In a club corner. 1890 ..... 814 R7
Library notes. 1881 ..... 814 R8
Sub-coelum: A sky-built human world. 1893 ..... 814 R9
Thomas Corwin. 1881 ..... 9 C817
RUSSELL, A. T. Memorial of Thomas Fuller. 1844 ..... 9 F955
RUSSELL, *Sir* C. A. New views on Ireland. 1880 ..... 333 R
Parnell commission; opening speech for the defence. 1889 ..... 941.5 R1
RUSSELL, C. T. History of Princeton, Mass. 1838 ..... *974.43 R1
Millennial dawn. 3v. 1891 ..... 236 M
RUSSELL, F. T. Use of the voice in reading and in speaking. 1883 ..... 808 R2
RUSSELL, G. W. E. W. E. Gladstone. 1891 ..... 9 G453
RUSSELL, HENRIETTA. Yawning. 1891 ..... 613 R1
RUSSELL, J. R., *Earl*. Recollections and suggestions. 1875 ..... 328 R1
RUSSELL, J. S. Systematic technical education for the English people. 1869. 607 R
RUSSELL, JOHN, *Earl, ed.* Memoirs of Thomas Moore. 8v. 1853–6 ..... 9 M783
Selections from speeches. 1817–41. 2v. 1870 ..... 825 R
RUSSELL, M. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2v. 1833 ..... 9 C885
RUSSELL, MICHAEL. History and present condition of the Barbary states. 1835 ..... 961 R
Nubia and Abyssinia. 1833 ..... 961 R1
Palestine. 1832 ..... 956 R
RUSSELL, PERCY. Guide to British and American novels, to 1893 ..... 016 R
RUSSELL, THOMAS. Oration, July 4, 1864 ..... 815 R3
——*joint author*. *See* Haven, Gilbert.
——*joint author*. *See* Nason, Elias.
RUSSELL, W. C. Book of authors 92 R915
Representative actors 92 R916
William Dampier. 1889 ..... 9 D185
RUSSELL, W. C.
—— *and* JAQUES, W. H. Horatio Nelson. 1890 ..... 9 N33
RUSSELL, W. E. Speeches and addresses. 1894 ..... 815 R4
RUSSELL, W. H. Diary in the East during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 1869 ..... 916 R1
Great war with Russia. 1895 ..... 947 R1
My diary north and south. 1863 ..... 917.3 R1
RUSSELL, WILLIAM. Extraordinary men. 1853 ..... 92 R91
RUSSIA. Industries of Russia. 5v. in 1. 1893 ..... 600 R
Contents:
v. 1-2. Manufactures and trade.
v. 3. Agriculture and forestry.
v. 4. Mining and metallurgy.
v. 5. Siberia.
RUTLEY, FRANK. Study of rocks. 1879. 552 R
RYDBERG, VIKTOR. Magic of the middle ages. 1879 ..... 133 R1
Roman days. 1879 ..... 733 R
RYDER, ANNIE H. Go right on, girls! 1891 ..... 396 R2
RYLANDS, L. G. Crime, its causes and remedy. 1889 ..... 364 R
RYLE, H. E. Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. 1893 ..... 222 R1
Canon of the Old Testament. 1892 ..... 221 R1
RYLE, J. C. Startling questions. 1854 ..... 248 R
S., E. L., *comp.* Belt and spur. 1883 ..... 940 S
S., M. C. *See* Sparks, *Mrs.* M. (C.)
SABASTIER, PAUL. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1894 ..... 9 F844
SABINE, LORENZO. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. 2v. 1864 ..... 92 Sa1
SABINE, ROBERT. History and progress of the electric telegraph. 1869 ..... 537 S
SACHS, EDWIN. Sleight of hand ..... 791 S
SACHS, JOSEPH, *joint author*. *See* Martin, T. C.
SACHS, JULIUS. Text-book of botany. 1885 ..... 580 S
SACHTLEBEN, W. L., *joint author*. *See* Allen, T. G.
SADLER, S. R. (*Jacob Larwood*). Story of the London parks ..... 914.2 S
SAFFELL, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war. 1894 ..... 973.3 S
SAFFORD, DEFOREST, *ed.* Bay state 44th; regimental record ..... *973.7 S
SAFFORD, O. F. Hosea Ballou; life story. 1889 ..... 9 B213
SAGE, R. B. Rocky mountain life. 1880. 917.8 S
SAIGEY, EMILE. Unity of natural phenomena. 1873 ..... 530 S
ST. AMAND, IMBERT DE. *See* Imbert de St. Amand, A. L., *Baron*.

SAINT-CRICQ, LORENZO, *Vicomte* DE (*Paul Marcoy*). Journey across South America. 4v. 1873–4 ..... 918 S
ST. JOHN, BOYLE. Louvre. 1855 ..... 708 S
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v. 1832 ..... 92 Sa25
ST. JOHN, SPENSER. Life of Sir James Brooks. 1879 ..... 9 B79
ST. JOHNSTON, ALFRED. Camping among cannibals. 1883 ..... 919.6 S
St. Nicholas. v. 1-22. 1873–94 ..... j 051 S
SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. DE. Works. 2v. 1846 ..... 848 S
SAINT-SIMON, L. DE ROUVROY, *Duke of*. Memoirs. 3v. 1883 ..... 9 Sa26
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. 1875 ..... 92 Sa2
Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore. 1873 ..... 9 D45
Monday chats; *tr.* by William Mathews. 1882 ..... 844 S
Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 92 Sa21
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE. Dryden. 1881 ... 9 D845
Marlborough. 1886 ..... 9 M342
SAINTSBURY, G. E. B. Corrected impressions. 1895 ..... 824 S
Earl of Derby. 1892 ..... 9 D44
Essays in English literature. 1780–1860 ..... 820 S
Essays on French novelists. 1891 ... 843 S
History of Elizabethan literature. 1887. 820 S1
Life of E. G. S. Stanley, 14th earl of Derby. 1892 ..... 9 D44
Miscellaneous essays. 1892 ..... 824 S1
Political pamphlets. 1892 ..... 304 S
Primer of French literature. 1880 ... 840 S
Short history of French literature. 1892 ..... 840 S1
—— *ed.* Specimens of English prose style. 1886 ..... 820 S2
SALA, G. A. H. Life and adventures. 2v. 1895 ..... 9 Sa3
London up to date. 1894 ..... 914.2 S1
Paris herself again in 1878–79. 1884 ..... 914.4 S
Things I have seen and people I have known. 2v. 1894 ..... 828 S
SALEM (*Mass.*) NORTH CHURCH. First centenary. 1872 ..... *277 S
SALEM, *Mass.* Public library. Bulletin. v. 1, 2. 1893–95 ..... *027 S
Public library. Finding lists. 1888–94 ..... *017 S
Salem, Beverly, Danvers, and Peabody; their representative business men, and points of interest. 1893 ..... *917.445 S
SALIS, *Mrs.* H. A. DE. Dressed game and poultry à la mode. 1888 ..... 641 S
SALISBURY, J. H. Relation of alimentation and disease. 1888 ..... 616 S
SALLUST. Conspiracy of Catiline, and other works; *tr.* by William Rose. 1831 ..... 878 S
SALT, H. S. Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress. 1894. 590 S
P. B. Shelley. 1888 ..... 9 Sh45
SALTUS, E. E. Anatomy of negation. 1886 ..... 204 S
Balzac. 1884 ..... 9 B216
SALVATOR, LUDWIG, *Prince*. Caravan route between Egypt and Syria. 1881 ... 962 S
SALVINI, TOMMASO. Leaves from autobiography. 1893 ..... 9 Sa34
SAMSON, G. W. Divine law as to wines. 1885 ..... 178 S
SAMUELS, E. A. Birds of New England. 1870 ..... *598 S
SAMUELSON, JAMES. Bulgaria, past and present. 1888 ..... 949 S
SANBORN, C. W., *joint author*. *See* Chase, Henry.
SANBORN, F. B. Dr. S. G. Howe. 1891. 9 H831
Genius and character of Emerson. 1885 ..... 9 Em35
Life and letters of John Brown. 1885. 9 B811
Life of H. D. Thoreau. 1882 ..... 9 T391
—— *ed.* Life and genius of Goethe. 1886. 9 G717
SANBORN, H. J. Winter in Central America and Mexico. 1886 ..... *917.2 S
SANBORN, KATHARINE A. Adopting an abandoned farm. 1894 ..... 817 S
Truthful woman in southern California. 1893 ..... 917.94 S
Wit of women. 1886 ..... 808 S
—— *comp.* Year of sunshine. 1884 ..... 242 S
SANBURN, FREDERIC, *comp.* Delsartean scrap-book. 1890 ..... 613 S
SAND, GEORGE, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. (D. de F.)
SANDAY, WILLIAM. Two present-day questions. 1892 ..... 252 S1
1. Biblical criticism.
2. Social movement.
SANDBY, WILLIAM. Thomas and Paul Sandby. 1892 ..... 9 Sa5
SANDERS, L. C., *ed.* Celebrities of the century. 1887 ..... *92 Sa85
Life of R. B. Sheridan 9 Sh53
Life of Viscount Palmerston. 1888 ..... 9 P185
SANDERSON, EDGAR. Outlines of the world's history. 1885 ..... 909 S
SANDERSON, JOHN. Signers of declaration of independence. 1865 ..... 92 Sa5
SANDS, R. C., *joint author*. *See* Eastburn, J. W.
SANITARY SCIENCE CLUB. Home sanitation. 1887 ..... 628 S
SANKEY, CHARLES. Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1877 ..... 938 S

SANTAYANA, GEORGE. Sonnets, and other verses. 1894 ..... 811 S
SARGENT, AARON. Historic address at the dedication of the masonic apartments in Somerville. 1888 ..... *366 S
SARGENT, EPES. Scientific basis of spiritualism. 1881 ..... 133 S
SARGENT, G. E., *joint author*. *See* Walsh, Elizabeth H.
SARGENT, H. H. Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign. 1895 ..... 945 S
SARGENT, H. W. Skeleton tours through England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Poland, and Spain. 1870 ..... 914 S
SARGENT, J. Memoir of Henry Martyn. 9 M3621
SARGENT, J. F., *comp*. Reading for the young. 1890 ..... *028 S
SARGENT, *Mrs*. J. T. *See* Sargent, M. E.
SARGENT, L. M. Dealings with the dead; by a sexton of the old school. 2v. 1856 ..... 814 S
SARGENT, M. E., *ed*. (*Mrs. John T. Sargent*). Sketches and reminiscences of the Radical club of Chestnut street, Boston. 1880 ..... 814 S1
SARGENT, NATHAN. Public men and events. 1817-53. 2v. 1875 ..... 973 S
SARGENT, W. L. Inductive political economy. 1887 ..... 330 S
SARGENT, WINTHROP. Life and career of Major John André. 1861 ..... *9 An22
SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants. 1868 ..... 982 S
SAUNDERS, FREDERIC. Character studies. 1894 ..... 92 Sa8
Mosaics. 1859 ..... 818 S
Pastime papers. 1885 ..... 814 S2
Salad for the solitary and the social. 1883 ..... 818 S1
Story of the discovery of the new world by Columbus. 1892 ..... 9 C727
Stray leaves of literature. 1889 ..... 814 S3
—— *ed*. Our national centennial jubilee. 1877 ..... 606 S
SAUNDERS, WILLIAM. Through the light continent. 1879 ..... 917.3 S
SAUZAY, ALEXANDER. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. 1872 ..... 666 S
SAVAGE, E. H. Boston events. 1630-1880. *974.46 S
Police records and recollections. 1873. *352 S
SAVAGE, M. J. Light on the cloud. 1876 ..... 242 S1
Man, woman, and child. 1884 ..... 173 S
My creed. 1887 ..... 204 S3
Physics. 1893 ..... 530 S1
Religious reconstruction. 1888 ..... 230 S
SAVIDGE, E. C. Life of B. H. Brewster. 1891 ..... 9 B74
SAWARD, BLANCHE C. Decorative painting ..... 740 S
—— *joint author*. *See* Caulfield, Sophia F. A.
SAWTELLE, I. B. History of Townsend, Mass. 1878 ..... *974.44 S
SAWYER, F. W. Life made happy. 1857. 175 S
SAWYER, G. A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. 1875 ..... 747 S
SAWYER, H. C. Nerve waste, hygiene of the nervous constitution. 1889 ..... 616 S1
SAWYER, H. E. Metric manual for schools. 1877 ..... 389 S
SAWYER, T. J. Endless punishment in the very words of its advocates. 1882. 289 S
SAXBY, *Mrs*. J. M. (E.), *joint author*. *See* Edmondston, Biot.
SAXE, J. G. Poems. 1887 ..... 811 S1
Saxton's rural handbooks. 2nd ser. 1854 ..... 630 S
SAY, J. B. Political economy. 1827 ..... 330 S1
SAY, LEON. Turgot. 1888 ..... 9 T845
SAYCE, A. H. Ancient empires of the East. 1884 ..... 930 S
"Higher criticism," and the verdict of the monuments. 1894 ..... 221 S
Introduction to the science of language. 2v. 1880 ..... 410 S
SCAIFE, W. B. America, its geographical history. 1492–1892 ..... 917 S
Florentine life during the renaissance. 1893 ..... 914.5 S
SCARTAZZINI, G. A. Handbook of Dante; *tr*. by Thomas Davidson. 1893 ..... 851 S
SCHAFF, PHILIP. History of the Christian church. 5v. 1888 ..... 270 S
SCHARF, J. T. History of the Confederate States navy. 1887 ..... 973.7 S1
SCHEFER, LEOPOLD. Layman's breviary. 1873 ..... 242 S2
SCHELLEN, T. J. H. Magneto-electric and dynamo-electric machines. 1884 ..... 537 S1
SCHEM, A. J., *joint ed*. *See* Kiddle, Henry.
SCHERER, WILLIAM. History of German literature. 2v. 1886 ..... 830 S
SCHERR, JOHANNES. History of English literature. 1882 ..... 820 S3
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH VON, *and* GOETHE, J. W. VON. Correspondence. 2v. 1877, '90 ..... 9 Sch36
SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. Early dramas and romances. 1873 ..... 832 S
Essays, æsthetical and philosophical. 1875 ..... 834 S
Historical dramas. 1877 ..... 832 S1
Historical works. 2v. 1880 ..... 943 S
Poems. 1874 ..... 831 S1
Poems and ballads ..... 831 S

Schindler, Solomon. Dissolving views in the history of Judaism. 1890... 296 S
Schlegel, A. W. von. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. 1889. 808 S1
Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Course of lectures on modern history. 1849.. 940 S1
Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. 1882..... 809 S
Schley, W. S., *and* Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely. 1885..... 919.8 S
Schliemann, Heinrich. Ilios. 1881.... 913 S
Mycenæ. 1878..... 913 S1
Tiryns. 1885..... 913 S2
Troja. 1884..... 913 S3
Troy and its remains. 1876..... 913 S4
Schloss, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration. 1892..... 331 S
Schmidt, Oscar. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 1876..... 575 S
Schmucker, S. M. History of the civil war in the United States. 2v. 1863-64..... 973.7 S2
Memoirs of Catherine II., of Russia. 1855..... 9 C28
Schnitzer, Eduard. Emin Pasha in Central Africa. 1888..... 916.7 S
Schoelcher, Victor. Life of Handel. 1857..... 9 H194
Schoenhof, Jacob. Economy of high wages. 1892..... 331 S1
Schopenhauer, Arthur. Religion. 1889. 834 S1
World as will and idea. 1888..... 193 S
Schouler, James. History of the United States of America under the constitution. 5v. 1891..... 973 S1
Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1893..... 9 J357
Schouler, William. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. 2v. 1871. *973.7 S3
Schreiber, Th. Atlas of classical antiquities. 1895..... *913 S5
Schreiner, Olive (*Ralph Iron*). Dreams. 1891..... 824 S2
Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of S. P. Chase. 1874..... 9 C388
Schumacher, Gottlieb. Across the Jordan. 1886..... 915.6 S
Schumann, Robert. Early letters. 1888. 836 S
Schurz, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. 2v. 1887..... 9 C571
Schuyler, Eugene. American diplomacy. 1886..... 327 S
Peter the Great. 2v. 1884..... 9 P442
Turkistan. 2v. 1876..... 915.8 S
Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York. 2v. 1885..... 974.7 S
Schuyler, Montgomery. American architecture. 1892..... 724 S
Schwatka, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. 1885..... 917.98 S
Children of the cold. 1886..... j 919.8 S1
Schwegler, Albrecht. History of philosophy. 1880..... 109 S
Schweinfurth, G. A. Heart of Africa. 2v. 1874..... 916.7 S1
Scidmore, Eliza R. Jinrikisha days in Japan. 1891..... 915.2 S
Science. v. 1-21. 1883-93..... 505 S
Scientific American. v. 34-71. 1876-94.. 505 S1
Scientific American supplement. v. 1, 2, 25-38. 1876, '88-94..... 505 S2
Scollard, Clinton. Songs of sunrise land. 1892..... 811 S2
Scoones, W. B., *ed.* Four centuries of English letters. 1880..... 826 S
Scots' Charitable Society of Boston. Constitution, by-laws, etc. 1874... *361 S
Scott, Edward. Dancing as an art and pastime. 1892..... 793 S
Scott, E. G. Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. 1882..... 342 S
Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters. 1873..... 799 S
Scott, H. W. Distinguished American lawyers. 1891..... 92 Sco8
Scott, John. Republic as a form of government. 1889..... 342 S1
Scott, Leader, *pseud.* *See* Baxter, *Mrs.* L. E. (B.)
Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology. 1883..... 551 S
Scott, Robert, *joint comp.* *See* Liddell, H. G.
Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts. 1893..... 336 S
Scott, W. B. Memoir of David Scott. 1850..... 9 Sco8
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Familiar letters. 2v. 1894..... 826 S1
Journal. 1890. 2v..... 9 Sco84
Lady of the lake. 1883..... 821 S
Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 1830..... 133 S1
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 3v. 1827..... 9 N1638
Poetical works. 1881..... 821 S1
Poetical works. 1869..... 821 S2
Tales of a grandfather. 4v..... 940 S2
Scovil, Elizabeth R. Care of children. 1895..... 649 S
Scoville, Samuel, *joint author.* *See* Beecher, W. C.
Scranton, *Pa.* Public library. First supplement to the finding list. 1894..... *017 S2
Scribner's magazine. v. 1–24 and index. 1881–93..... 051 S1
Scribner's monthly. v. 1–22. 1870–81... 051 C
Note. Continued under the name "Century."

SCUDDER, H. E. Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland. 1883. j 914.9 S
Boston town. 1881.....j 917.446 S
Childhood in literature and art. 1894. 801 S
George Washington, historical biography. 1889..... j 9 W2747
Men and letters. 1887..... 814 S4
Noah Webster. 1882..... 9 W395
Viking Bodley's excursion into Norway and Denmark. 1885..... j 914.8 S
—— *ed.* Children's book. 1883..... j 398 S
Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 1876..... 917 S1
Recollections of Samuel Breck. 1877. 9 B74
—— *joint editor. See* Taylor, *Mrs.* M. (H.)
SCUDDER, S. H. Brief guide to the commoner butterflies of the northern United States and Canada. 1893... 595 S
SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations. 1846..... 901 S
SEAMER, MARY. Shakespeare's stories simply told..... j 822.3 S
SEARS, BARNAS. Life of Luther. 1850.. 9 L978
—— *and others.* Classical studies. 1843. 403 S
SEARS, E. H. Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality. 1873..... 237 S
Fourth gospel. 1873..... 226 S
Pictures of the olden time. 1857.... 285 S
Regeneration. 1873..... 234 S
Sermons and songs of the Christian life. 1875..... 252 S2
SEATON, *Miss.* W. W. Seaton. 1871... 9 Se1
SEATON, *Sir* THOMAS. Manual of fret cutting and wood carving. 1875..... 749 S
SEDDON, H. C. Builder's work and building trades. 1886..... 690 S
SEDGWICK, CATHERINE M. Means and ends. 1839..... 374 S
SEDGWICK, *Mrs.* E. (D.) Talk with my pupils. 1863..... 173 S1
SEEBOHM, BENJAMIN, *ed.* Memoirs of Stephen Grellet. 1870..... 9 G86
SEEBOHM, FREDERIC. Era of the Protestant revolution. 1874..... 940 S3
SEECOMBE, T. S. Lives of twelve bad men. 1894..... 92 Se2
SEELEY, J. R. Ecce homo. 1866..... 232 S
Expansion of England. 1883..... 942 S
Goethe reviewed after sixty years. 1893..... 832 S2
Life and times of Stein. 2v. 1879.. 9 St35
Short history of Napoleon I. 1886... 9 N1639
SEELEY, L. B. Horace Walpole and his world, from his letters..... 9 W16
Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi: sketch of her life. 1891..... 9 P651
—— *ed.* Fanny Burney and her friends. 1890..... 9 Ar14
SEELYE, E. E. Story of Columbus. 1892. 9 C7272
SEELYE, LILLIE E., *joint author. See* Eggleston, Edward.
SEEMANN, O. Mythology of Greece. 1880..... 292 S
SEGUIN, E. C. Opera minora. 1884.... 616 S2
SÉGUR, P. P. DE, *Comte.* Aide-de-camp of Napoleon: memoirs. 1895..... 9 Se3
SEIDEL, MARTIN. In the time of Jesus. 232 S1
SEILER, EMMA. Voice in singing. 1874.. 784 S
SEISS, J. A. Children of silence. 1887.. 362 S
Gospel in the stars. 1885..... 204 S1
Luther and the reformation. 1883... 270 S1
Miracle in stone. 1877..... 913 S6
Voices from Babylon. 1879..... 224 S
SELDEN, JOHN. Table-talk. 1860..... 828 S1
Selection of the patriotic addresses. 1798. 973.3 S1
Self-love..... 170 S
SELLAR, W. Y. Roman poets of the Augustan age. 1892..... 874 S
SELOUS, F. C. Travel and adventure in south-east Africa. 1893..... *916.8 S
SELWYN, A. R. C., *joint ed. See* Hayden, F. V.
SENECA, L. A. Minor dialogues; *tr.* by Aubrey Stewart. 1889..... 878 S1
Morals. 1878..... 188 S
On benefits addressed to Æbutius Liberalis; *tr.* by Aubrey Stewart. 1887..... 878 S2
SENIOR, N. W. Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, during the second empire. 2v. 1878..... 944 S
Historical and philosophical essays. 2v. 1865..... 904 S
—— *joint author. See* Tocqueville, A. C. H.
SENSIOR, ALFRED. J. F. Millet. 1881.. 9 M614
SERGEANT, LEWIS. Greece. 1880..... 949 S1
John Wycliffe, last of the Schoalmer and first of the English reformers. 1893..... 9 W97
New Greece..... 949 S2
SERVISS, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass. 1888..... 520 S
SESSIONS, F. C. From Yellowstone park to Alaska. 1890..... 917.9 S
In Western Levant. 1890..... 914.6 S
On the wing through Europe. 1889.. 914 S1
SETON, J. L. Notes on the operations of the north German troops. 1872.... 943 S1
SETON-KARR, H. W. *See* Karr, H. W. Seton-.
Seven wonders of the world, with their associations in art and history..... 913 S7
SÉVIGNÉ, MARIE DE R. (C.), *Marquise* DE. Best letters. 1891..... 846 S
SEWALL, J. B. Evenings with the Bible and science. 1864..... 239 S
SEWALL, JONATHAN, *joint author. See* Adams, John.

SEWALL, SAMUEL. History of Woburn, Mass. 1868 ..... *974.44 S1
SEWARD, G. F. Chinese immigration. 1881 ..... 325 S
SEWARD, W. H. Autobiography. 3v. 1891 ..... 9 Se86
Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. 1884 ..... 973.7 S4
John Quincy Adams. 1849 ..... 9 Ad17
Travels around the world. 1873 ..... 910 S
Works. 5v. 1884 ..... 320 S
SEYMOUR, *Mrs.* M. Chaucer's stories simply told. 1884 ..... j 821 S3
SEYMOUR, ROBERT. Humorous sketches. 1878 ..... 827 S
SGANZIN, M. I. Elementary course of civil engineering. 1837 ..... 620 S
SHACKFORD, C. C. Social and literary papers. 1892 ..... 304 S1
SHAIRP, J. C. Aspects of poetry. 1882 ..... 824 S3
Culture and religion. 1872 ..... 204 S2
Portraits of friends. 1889 ..... 92 Sh1
Robert Burns. 1879 ..... 9 B935
SHAKESPEARE, C. St. Paul at Athens. 1878 ..... 239 S1
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Complete works. 2v. 822.3 S1
New variorum edition. 3v. 1877 ..... 822.3 S2
Works. 13v 822.3 S3
Contents:
v. 1. Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Comedy of errors.
v. 2. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure. Midsummer night's dream.
v. 3. Much ado about nothing. Twelfth night. Love's labour's lost.
v. 4. As you like it. Merchant of Venice. Winter's tale.
v. 5. Taming of the shrew. All's well that ends well. King John.
v. 6. King Richard II. King Henry IV.; pts. 1 and 2.
v. 7. King Henry V. King Henry VI.; pts. 1 and 2.
v. 8. King Henry VI.; pt. 3. King Richard III. King Henry VIII.
v. 9. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra. Troilus and Cressida.
v. 10. Othello. Coriolanus. Timon of Athens.
v. 11. Hamlet. Romeo and Juliet. Pericles.
v. 12. King Lear. Cymbeline. Titus Andronicus.
v. 13. Macbeth. Poems and sonnets. Glossary.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.
Works. 11v. 1872 ..... 822.3 S4
Contents:
v. 1. Tempest. Two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Twelfth night.
v. 2. Measure for measure. Much ado about nothing. Midsummer night's dream. Love's labour's lost.
v. 3. Merchant of Venice. As you like it. All's well that ends well. Taming of the shrew.
v. 4. Winter's tale. Comedy of errors. Macbeth. King John.
v. 5. King Richard II. King Henry IV.; pts. 1 and 2. King Henry V.
v. 6. King Henry VI.; pts. 1, 2, and 3.
v. 7. King Richard III. King Henry VIII.. Troilus and Cressida.
v. 8. Timon of Athens. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. Antony and Cleopatra.
v. 9. Cymbeline. Titus Andronicus. Pericles. King Lear.
v. 10. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. Othello.
v. 11. Life of Shakespeare. Historical sketch of the English drama before Shakespeare. Poems and sonnets.
Works; *ed.* by Rolfe. 36v. 1883:
All's well that ends well 822.3 S5
Antony and Cleopatra 822.3 S6
As you like it 822.3 S7
Comedy of errors 822.3 S8
Coriolanus 822.3 S9
Cymbeline 822.3 S10
Hamlet 822.3 S11
Julius Cæsar 822.3 S12
King Henry IV. 2 parts 822.3 S13
King Henry V 822.3 S14
King Henry VI. 3 parts 822.3 S15
King Henry VIII 822.3 S16
King Lear 822.3 S17
King Richard II 822.3 S18
King Richard III 822.3 S19
Life and death of King John 822.3 S20
Love's labour's lost 822.3 S21
Macbeth 822.3 S22
Measure for measure 822.3 S23
Merchant of Venice 822.3 S24
Merry wives of Windsor 822.3 S25
Midsummer night's dream 822.3 S26
Much ado about nothing 822.3 S27
Othello 822.3 S28
Pericles 822.3 S29
Romeo and Juliet 822.3 S30
Taming of the shrew 822.3 S31
Tempest 822.3 S32

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.
Timon of Athens..... 822.3 S33
Troilus and Cressida..... 822.3 S34
Twelfth night..... 822.3 S35
Two gentlemen of Verona..... 822.3 S36
Winter's tale..... 822.3 S37
SHALER, N. S. Aspects of the earth. 1889..... 551 S1
Interpretation of nature. 1893..... 215 S
Kentucky a pioneer commonwealth. 1885..... 976.9 S
Nature and man in America. 1891... 551 S2
Sea and land features of coasts and oceans. 1894..... 551 S3
——*ed.* United States of America. 2v. 1894..... *917.3 S1
SHANKS, W. F. G. Recollections of distinguished generals. 1866..... 920 Sh11
SHARMAN, H. R. Power of the will. 1894 159 S
SHARP, WILLIAM. Life and letters of Joseph Severn. 1892..... 9 Se8
Tracts on homœopathy. 1856..... 615 S
SHARPE, DINAH. My horse; my love. 1892..... 636 S
SHARPE, SAMUEL. History of Egypt. 2v. 1876..... 932 S
SHATTUCK, *Mrs.* H. L. (R.) Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1893. 328 S
SHATTUCK, LEMUEL. History of Concord, Mass. 1835..... *974.44 S2
SHAW, ALBERT. Icaria [Iowa]; history of communism. 1884..... 335 S
Municipal government in Great Britain. 1895..... 352 S1
——*ed.* National revenues. 1888..... 336 S1
SHAW, ANNA H., *and others, comp.* Yellow ribbon speaker. 1891..... 808 S2
SHAW, CHARLES. Topographical and historical description of Boston. 1817. *917.446 S1
SHAW, EDWARD. Civil architecture. 1870..... 720 S
SHAW, FRANCES A. Eastern question. 1877..... 947 S
SHAW, G. B., *and others.* Socialism. 1894. 335 S1
SHAW, HENRY. Dresses and decorations of the middle ages. 2v. 1858.... *391 S
SHAW, T. B. New history of English literature. 1874..... 820 S4
SHAW, *pub.* Tourist's picturesque guide to Leamington, Warwick, Kenilworth, and Stratford-on-Avon..... 914.2 S2
Tourists' picturesque guide to Nottingham and its environs..... 914.3 S
SHEARMAN, MONTAGUE. Athletics and football. 1887..... 796 S
SHEDD, *Mrs.* J. A. (C.) Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1881..... 730 S
SHEDD, W. G. T. Dogmatic theology. 2v. 1888..... 230 S1
Sermons to the spiritual man. 1884.. 233 S
SHEDLOCK, M., *joint comp. See* Belloc, M. A.
SHEELY, AARON, *ed.* Anecdotes and humors of school life. 1877..... 828 S2
SHEIL, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2v. 1851..... 92 Sh4
Speeches. 1845..... 825 S
SHELDON, GEORGE. History of Deerfield, Mass. 1895..... *974.42 S
SHELDON, G. W. American painters. 1879..... 92 Sh45
Volunteer fire department of the city of New York. 1882..... 352 S2
SHELDON, LOUISE VESCELIUS-. Yankee girls in Zulu land. 1888..... 916.8 S1
SHELDON, *Mrs.* M. F. Sultan to sultan. 1892..... 916.7 S2
SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical works. 3v. 1873. 821 S4
Select letters. 1883..... 826 S2
SHEPARD, E. M. Martin Van Buren. 1888..... 9 V271
SHEPARD, HAZEL, *pseud. See* Smith, Helen A.
SHEPARD, *Mrs.* I. S. Cruise of the U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring sea. 1889..... 917.98 S1
SHEPARD, WILLIAM. *See* Walsh, W. S...
SHEPHERD, H. E. History of English language from Teutonic invasion of Britain to close of Georgian era. 1874..... 820 S5
SHEPHERD, T. H. London and its environs in the nineteenth century. 1829..... *914.2 S3
Metropolitan improvements. 1827.... *914.2 E1
SHEPP, J. W. *and* D. B. Photographs of the world. 1892..... *779 S1
SHEPPARD, EDGAR. Memorials of St. James's palace. 2v. 1894..... *914.2 S
SHEPPARD, J. G. Fall of Rome. 1861... 937 S
SHERIDAN, P. H. Personal memoirs. 2v. 1888..... 973.7 S5
SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic works. 1865. 822 S
Speeches. 3v. 1842..... 825 S1
Works. 2v. 1821..... 822 S1
SHERMAN, F. D. Little-folk lyrics. 1892..... j 811 S3
Madrigals and catches. 1887..... 811 S4
SHERMAN, JOHN. Speeches and reports on finance and taxation. 1859-78.. 336 S2
SHERMAN, W. T. Memoirs; by himself. 2v. 1875..... 9 Sh57
——*and* JOHN. Correspondence from 1837-91..... 816 S
SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. E. (W.) Art of entertaining. 1892..... 641 S1
Manners and social usages. 1884.... 395 S
Royal girls and royal courts. 1887... 92 Sh5
SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (B.) Works. 16v. 1856..... 244 S

SHIELDS, G. O. ("*Coquina*"). Camping and camp outfits. 1890..... 796 S1
Cruising in the Cascades. 1889..... 917.9 S1
——*ed.* Big game of North America. 799 S1
SHIELDS, J. D. Life and times of S. S. Prentiss. 1884..... 9 P915
SHIELDS, *Mrs.* S. A. (F.) Ladies' guide to needlework. 1887..... 746 S
SHIELL, A. G. Year in India. 1880..... 915.4 S
SHIGEMI, SHRÜKICHI. Japanese boy; by himself. 1890..... 9 Sh63
SHILLABER, B. P. (*Mrs. Partington*). Knitting-work. 1859..... 817 S1
Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington. 1860..... 817 S2
Mrs. Partington's carpet-bag of fun.. 817 S3
Partingtonian patchwork. 1873..... 817 S4
Wide swath; embracing lines in pleasant places, and other rhymes, wise and otherwise. 1882..... 811 S5
SHINDLER, ROBERT. Life of C. H. Spurgeon. 1892..... 9 Sp91
SHINN, EARL (*Edward Strahan*). New Hyperion. 1875..... 914 S2
SHIPP, JOHN. Memoirs of his military career. 1890..... 9 Sh65
SHIPPEN, EDWARD. Naval battles. 1883. 359 S
SHOEMAKER, *Mrs.* J. W., *ed.* Choice dialogues. 1885..... 793 S1
Dialogues. 1889..... 793 S2
SHOEMAKER, M. M. Trans-Caspia, the sealed provinces of the czar. 1895. 914.7 S
SHORE, G. A. Life under glass. 1874... 613 S1
SHORT, CHARLES, *joint comp.* *See* Lewis, C. T.
SHORT, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 1882..... 913 S8
SHURTLEFF, E. W. Poems. 1883..... 811 S6
SHURTLEFF, N. B. Thunder and lightning; and deaths at Marshfield. 1658, 1666. 1850..... *974.48 S
Topographical and historical description of Boston. 1872..... *974.46 S1
—— *and* CUSHMAN, H. W. Proceedings at the Cushman celebration at Plymouth. 1855..... *929 S
SIBLEY, J. L. Biographical sketches of Harvard graduates. 3v. 1873–85.. 92 Si1
SIBORNE, WILLIAM. Waterloo campaign. 1894..... 944 S1
SIDNEY, HENRY. Diary of the times of Charles the Second. 2v. 1843.... 942 S1
SIDNEY, *Sir* PHILIP. An apologie for poetrie. 1595. 1868..... 820 S6
Astrophel and Stella. 1888..... 821 S5
SIDGWICK, ALFRED. Distinction and criticism of beliefs. 1892..... 112 S
Fallacies. 1884..... 165 S
SIDGWICK, HENRY. Methods of ethics. 1874..... 171 S
SIDGWICK, *Mrs.* ALFRED. Caroline Schlegel and her friends. 1889..... 9 Sch3
SIEBOLD, C. T. E. Anatomy of the invertebrata. 1854..... 592 S
SIEBE, HENRY. Conquest of the sea. 1873. 533 S
SIEMENS, *Sir* C. W. Scientific works. 3v. 1889..... 531 S
SIEMENS, WERNER VON. Personal recollections. 1893..... 9 Si17
SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* L. H. Man of Uz, and other poems. 1862..... 811 S7
SILLOWAY, T. W., *and* POWERS, L. L. Cathedral towns of England. 1883..... 914.2 S5
SILSBEE, MARINNE C. D. Half century in Salem. 1887..... 917.445 S1
SILSBY, MARY R., *ed.* Tributes to Shakespeare. 1892..... 822.3 S38
SILVER, ABIEL. Symbolic character of the sacred Scriptures. 1867..... 289 S1
SIMCOX, E. J. Primitive civilizations. 2v. 1894..... 901 S1
SIMCOX, W. H. Revelation of St. John the Divine. 1894..... 228 S
SIME, JAMES. Lessing. 2v. 1877..... 832 S3
Schiller..... 9 Sch37
SIMMONDS, P. L. Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions. 1852..... 919.8 S2
SIMMS, W. G. Poems. 1853..... 811 S8
SIMOX, G. A. History of Latin literature. 2v. 1883..... 870 S
SIMON, JULES. Government of M. Thiers. 1871–73. 2v. 1879..... 944 S2
Victor Cousin. 1888..... 9 C83
SIMONDS, A. B., *comp.* American song. 1894..... 811 S9
SIMONDS, J. C., *and* MCENNIS, J. T. Story of manual labor. 1886..... 331 S2
SIMPSON, EDWARD, *joint author.* *See* Reed, *Sir* E. J.
SIMPSON, MATTHEW. Lectures on preaching. 1879..... 251 S
SIMPSON, *Mrs.* M. C. M. Letters and recollections of Julius and Mary Mohl. 1887..... 9 M721
SIMPSON, WILLIAM. Meeting the sun. 1877..... 910 S1
SIMS, G. R. Poetical works..... 821 S6
SIMSON, ALFRED. Travels in the wilds of Ecuador, and the exploration of the Putumayos river. 1886..... 918.6 S
SINCLAIR, ANGUS. Locomotive engine. 1885..... 621 S
SINCLAIR, ARCHIBALD, *and* HENRY, WILLIAM. Swimming. 1893..... 796 S2
SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1884. 212 S
Incidents in the life of Madame Blavatsky. 1886..... 9 B61
Occult world. 1887..... 212 S1
Rationale of mesmerism. 1892..... 134 S

Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1872. 2v. 809 S1
History of the Italian republics. 1870. 945 S1
Skeat, W. W. Etymological dictionary. 1882 ..... *423 S
——*joint author. See* Mayhew, A. L.
Skelton, John. Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 2v. 1887 ..... 941 S
——*and* Donne, John. Poetical works, with memoir of each. 1855 ..... 821 S7
Sketches from Venetian history. 2v. 1832. 945 S2
Sketches of Australian life and scenery. 1876 ..... 919.4 S
Sketches of Martha's Vineyard. 1838... *917.449 S
Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. 1882 ..... 92 Sk2
Skillings, D. N., *and* Flint, D. B., *pub.* Illustrated catalogue of portable sectional buildings *720 S1
Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament. 1887 ..... 328 S1
Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond-life. 1871. 578 S
Slade, *Sir* Adolphus. Turkey and the Turks. 1854 ..... 914.9 S1
Sladen, Douglas, *ed.* Younger American poets. 1830–90 ..... 811 S10
Slick, Sam, *pseud. See* Haliburton, T. C.
Slingo, W., *and* Brooker, A. Electrical engineering. 1895 ..... 621 S1
Sloan, Samuel. Sloan's homestead architecture. 1867 ..... 728 S
Sloane, W. M. French war and the revolution. 1893 ..... 973 S2
Slocum, Joshua. Voyage of the Liberdale. 1894 ..... 918.9 S
Small, A. E., *joint author. See* Warren, Ira.
Small, A. W., *and* Vincent, G. E. Introduction to the study of society. 1894 ..... 307 S
Smalley, E. Worcester pulpit. 1851... *277 S1
Smalley, G. W. London letters. 2v. 1891 ..... 914.2 S6
Society in London. 1885 ..... 914.2 S7
Smart, J. H. Manual of free gymnastic and dumb-bell exercises. 1864 .... 371 S
Smiles, Samuel. Art of living. 1887... 170 S1
Brief biographies. 1861 ..... 92 Sm4
Character 170 S2
Duty. 1881 ..... 170 S3
Huguenots. 1868 ..... 284 S
Huguenots in France. 1874 ..... 274 S
Industrial biography. 1864 ..... 92 Sm41
Jacques Jasmin. 1892 ..... 9 J31
Josiah Wedgwood; his personal history. 1895 ..... 9 W411
Life of George Moore. 1878 ..... 9 M78
Life of Thomas Edward. 1877 ..... 9 Ed92

Smiles, Samuel.
Lives of the engineers. 4v. 1862–5. 92 Sm42
Memoir of John Murray. 2v. 1891. 9 M96
Men of invention and industry. 1884. 92 Sm43
Robert Dick. 1879 ..... 9 D54
Self-help. 1873 ..... 374 S1
Thrift. 1876 ..... 170 S4
——*ed.* James Nasmyth. 1883 ..... 9 N17
Smiles, Samuel, *jr.* Round the world. 1873 ..... 910 S2
Smiley, Sarah F. Garden graith. 1880. 244 S1
Smillie, James. Panoramic view from Bunker Hill monument. 1848 ....*917.446 S2
Smith, Adam. Wealth of nations. 2v. 1869 ..... 330 S2
Smith, Agnes. Through Cyprus. 1887. 915.6 S1
Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorpe. 1889. 824 S4
Smith, A. H. Chinese characteristics. 1894 ..... 915 1S
Smith, C. J. Synonyms discriminated. 1878 ..... 424 S
Smith, Edward. Foods. 1873 ..... 643 S
Health. 1875 ..... 613 S2
Smith, Edward. Foreign visitors in England. 1889 ..... 914.2 S8
Smith, Eli, *joint author. See* Robinson, Edward.
Smith, *Mrs.* E. V. History of Newburyport. 1854 ..... *974.45 S
Smith, F. H. Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. 1887 ..... 914 S3
White umbrella in Mexico. 1889 .... 917.2 S1
Smith, George. Assyria. 1876 ..... 953 S
Assyrian discoveries. 1875 ..... 913 S9
Chaldean account of Genesis. 1876.. 222 S
Conversion of India. 193-1893 ..... 275 S
Gipsy life. 1880 ..... 397 S
Smith, Goldwin. Canada, and the Canadian question. 1891 ..... 917.1 S
Cowper. 1880 ..... 9 C834
Essays on the questions of the day. 1893 ..... 304 S2
Lectures and essays. 1881 ..... 824 S5
Lectures on the study of history. 1859–61. 1875 ..... 904 S1
Moral crusader; W. L. Garrison. 1892 ..... 9 G192
Three English statesmen. 1868 ..... 329 S
Trip to England. 1891 ..... 914.2 S9
United States: outline of political history. 1492–1871. 1893 ..... 973 S3
Smith, G. B. English parliament. 2v. 1892 ..... 328 S2
Life and speeches of John Bright. 1881 ..... 9 B766
Life of W. E. Gladstone. 1880 ..... 9 G454
Noble womanhood 92 Sm51
Prime ministers of Queen Victoria. 1886 ..... 92 Sm5
Shelley; a critical biography. 1877.. 9 Sh48

SMITH, G. B.
Victor Hugo. 1885 ..... 9 H877
William I. and the German empire. 1887 ..... 9 W6741
SMITH, G. P. Law of field-sports. 1886. 796 S3
SMITH, G. W. Painting: Spanish and French. 1884 ..... 759 S
SMITH, HELEN A. (*Hazel Shepard*). Great cities of the ancient world. 1885 ..... 910 S3
Stories of persons and places in America. 1888 ..... j 970 S
SMITH, HORACE *and* JAMES. Rejected addresses. 1888 ..... 821 S8
SMITH, HORATIO. Festivals, games, and amusements. 1831 ..... 790 S
SMITH, H. B. Introduction to Christian theology. 1883 ..... 239 S2
Life and works. 1881 ..... 9 Sm53'
SMITH, H. G. Romance of history. 1891. 92 Sm55
SMITH, H. L., *joint author*. *See* Ackland, A. H. D.
SMITH, H. P., *ed*. Glossary of terms and phrases. 1883 ..... 423 S1
SMITH, *Mrs*. H. (W.) Christian's secret of a happy life. 1883 ..... 248 S
SMITH, JAMES. Winter of 1840 in St. Croix. 1840 ..... 917.2 S2
—— *joint author*. *See* Smith, Horace.
SMITH, *Captain* JOHN. Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England. 1865 ..... *917.3 S2
Description of New England. 1865.. *917.4 S
SMITH, J. E. A. History of Pittsfield, Berkshire county, Mass. 2v. 1869–76 ..... *974.41 S
SMITH, J. H. Gilead; or, vision of All Souls' hospital. 1863 ..... 244 S2
Narrative of the causes of the death of Major André. 1808 ..... *9 An21
SMITH, J. M. Prince of Argolis. 1878.. 292 S1
SMITH, J. S. Mirabeau: a life history. 2v. 1848 ..... 9 M67
SMITH, PHILIP. History of the ancient world. 3v. 1873 ..... 930 S1
SMITH, P. H. Acadia. 1884 ..... 971 S
SMITH, REGINALD. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875 ..... 297 S
SMITH. R. A. Loch Etive and the sons of Uisnach. 1879 ..... 913 S10
SMITH, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2v. 1883 ..... 9 L434
Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. 1880 ..... 937 S1
SMITH, R. M. (*T. Lloyd Stanley*). Outline of the future religion of the world. 1884 ..... 201 S
SMITH, *Sir* R. M. Persian art. 1877 .... 709 S
SMITH, SABA. *See* Holland, S. (S.), *Lady*.
SMITH, SYDNEY. Wit and wisdom. 1860. 827 S1
Works. 1872 ..... 824 S6
SMITH, S. A. Address delivered in behalf of the ladies' soldiers' aid society of West Cambridge. 1864 ..... *973.3 S2
SMITH, S. F. History of Newton, Mass. 1880 ..... *974.44 S3
Life of the Rev. Joseph Grafton. 1849 ..... 9 G753
SMITH, WILLIAM. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. 1891 ..... *913 S11
Dictionary of the Bible. 4v. 1872.. *220 S
Old Yorkshire. 1889 ..... 914.2 S11
Smaller history of Greece. 1871 .... 938 S1
Smaller history of Rome. 1869 ..... 937 S2
—— *and* GROVE, GEORGE, *ed*. Atlas of ancient geography. 1874 ..... *220 S1
—— *and* MACE, HENRY. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. 4v. 1877-87. *92 Sm6
—— *and others*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2v. 1891 ..... *913 S15
—— *ed*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1870 ..... *913 S12
Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities by various writers. 1882. *913 S13
Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 1870 ..... *913 S14
New Testament history. 1869 ..... 225 S
Old Testament history. 1871 ..... 221 S1
SMITH, W. A. Lewsiana. 1875 ..... 914.1 S
SMITH, W. H. Life and correspondence of Arthur St. Clair. 2v. 1882 .... 9 Sa22
SMITH, W. I., *joint author*. *See* Rock, J. L.
SMITH, W. L. Practice in proceedings in the probate courts of Massachusetts. 1894 ..... 347 S
SMITH, W. P. Book of great railway celebrations of 1857 ..... 656 S
SMITH, W. P. H. Climbing in the British isles. 1894 ..... 914.2 S10
SMITH, W. R. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. 1885 ..... 392 S
Old Testament in the Jewish church. 1881 ..... 221 S2
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual reports of board of regents ..... 506 S
Bulletins of the United States national museum ..... 599 S
Directions for collecting birds. 1891. *598 S1
Ethnology, Bureau of. Annual reports. 1879–91. 8v ..... *572 S
SMYTH, A. H. American literature. 1889. 810 S
SMYTH, E. C., *and others*. Progressive orthodoxy. 1866 ..... 230 S2
SMYTH, PIAZZI. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. 1877 ..... 913 S16
SMYTH, S. P. Reality of faith. 1884 .... 234 S1

SMYTH, S. P. N. Old faiths in new light. 1879 ..... 230 S3
Religious feeling. 1877 ..... 230 S4
SMYTH, WILLIAM. Lectures on modern history. 2v. 1854 ..... 909 S1
SNEAD, T. L. Fight for Missouri. 1886 ..... 973.7 S6
SNIDER, D. J. Shakespearian drama. 1887 ..... 822.3 S39
Walk in Hellas. 1883 ..... 914.9 S2
SNORRI, STURLASON. Heimskringla; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. 4v. 1889 ..... 839 S
SNOW, C. H. History of Boston. 1825.. *974.46 S2
Snow-flake. 1852 ..... 828 S3
SNYDER, W. L., *comp.* Collection of arguments and speeches. 1885 ..... 347 S1
Collection of important judicial opinions by eminent judges. 1885 ..... 347 S2
SOANE, GEORGE. Curiosities of literature. 2v. 1849 ..... 828 S4
Sociable. 1859 ..... 793 S3
Social horizon. 1892 ..... 301 S
Social science pamphlets. 1893 ..... 304 S3
SOLEY, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers. 1883 ..... j 973.7 S7
Boys of 1812, and other naval heroes. 1887 ..... j 973 S4
Sailor boys of '61. 1888 ..... j 973.7 S8
——*joint author. See* Schley, W. S.
SOLEY LODGE, Somerville, Mass. Charter, by-laws, and list of members. 1882 ..... *366 S1
SOLOVYOFF, V. S., *pseud.* Modern priestess of Isis. 1895 ..... 212 S2
SOLTERA, MARIA, *pseud. See* Lester, Mary.
Some rhymes of Ironquill of Kansas. 1892 ..... 811 S11
SOMERS, JOHN, *Lord.* Collection of scarce and valuable tracts. 13v. 1815... 942 S2
SOMERSWORTH, *N. H.* Annual report. 1st. 1894 ..... *352 S3
SOMERVILLE, *Mrs.* M. (F.) Physical geography. 1871 ..... 551 S4
SOMERVILLE, MARTHA, *ed.* Personal recollections of Mary Somerville. 1874 ..... 9 So5
SOMERVILLE, *Mass.* Annual reports. 1872–94. 23v. *352 S4
Annual town reports. 1842–71. 3v. 352 S5
Catalogues of the public high school. 1884–93 ..... *379 S
City council. Inaugural addresses. 1872–86 ..... *352 S7
City council. Municipal register. 1876, '82, '92. 3v. *352 S8
Common council. Reports of the investigating committee. 1876 ..... *352 S9
First orthodox congregational church, Franklin street. Manual. 1883.. *285 S1
SOMERVILLE, *Mass.*
Public library. Annual reports of the trustees. 1875–93 ..... *027 S1
Public library. Catalogues. 1873, '78, '82, '88 ..... *019 S1
—— Supplements. 1889, '92, '94 ..... *019 S1
Street list of persons assessed a poll-tax. 7v. 1885–94 ..... *352 S6
Somerville citizen. v. 1-7. 1888–94 ..... *071 S
SOMERVILLE CITIZEN. Souvenir of the semi-centennial celebration. 1892 ..... *974.44 S7
SOMERVILLE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY. Constitution and list of officers. 1889.. *060 S
Somerville, its representative business men, and its points of interest. 1892 ..... *917.444 S
Somerville journal. v. 6, 7, 10-24. 1876-77, '80-94 ..... *071 S1
SOMERVILLE JOURNAL. Massachusetts 39th regiment; their reunion in this city *973.7 S9
Souvenir of the semi-centennial. 1892 ..... *974.44 S4
SOMERVILLE ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. By-laws. 1872 ..... *366 S2
Somerville sermons; by Hodges, Furness, and Pierson. 1844, '46, '69, '76.... *252 S3
SOMERVILLE Y. M. C. A. *and* WOMAN'S AUXILIARY. Souvenir cook book. 1894 ..... *641 S2
SONNENSCHEIN, W. S. Best books. 1891 ..... *016 S
SONREL, L. Bottom of the sea. 1872... 551 S5
SOPHIA, *Electress of Hanover.* Memoir. 1888 ..... 9 So6
SOPHOCLES. Œdipus tyrannus. 1881.... 882 S
Tragedies; Oxford translation. 1873. 882 S2
Tragedies; *tr.* by E. H. Plumptre.... 882 S1
SOULÉ, FRANK, *and others.* Annals of San Francisco. 1855 ..... 979.4 S
SOULE, RICHARD. Dictionary of English synonyms. 1871 ..... *424 S1
SOUTHARD, L. H. Course of harmony. 1855 ..... 781 S
SOUTHBRIDGE, *Mass.* Public library. Catalogue. 1876 ..... *019 S
SOUTHEY, C. C., *ed.* Life and correspondence of Robert Southey 9 So84
SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Commonplace book. 4v. 1851 ..... 828 S5
Joan of Arc 821 S9
Life of Nelson. 1883 ..... 9 N332
Life of Wesley. 2v. 1847 ..... 6 W51
—— *tr.* Chronicle of the Cid. 1885..... 861 C
SOUTHGATE, HENRY, *comp.* Suggestive thoughts on religious subjects. 1881 ..... 203 S
SOUTHWICK, A. P. Quizzism and its key. 1886 ..... 803 S

SOUTHWORTH, A. S. Four thousand miles of African travel. 1875..... 916 S
SOUTHWORTH, G. A., *and* GODDARD, F. B. Our language taught by practice and example. 1887..... 428 S
Souvenir of Scotland. 1889..... *914.1 S1
SPAFFORD, H. G. Gazetteer of the state of New York. 1824..... 917.47 S
SPALDING, F. P. Text-book on roads and pavement. 1894..... 625 S
SPALDING, J. A. Biography of Connecticut. 1891..... 92 Sp1
SPALDING, S. M. Wings of Icarus. 1892..... 811 S12
SPALDING, WILLIAM. History of English literature. 1871..... 820 S7
SPANG, H. W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 1877..... 537 S2
SPARKS, JARED. Inquiry into the comparative moral tendency of Trinitarian and Unitarian doctrines. 1823..... 231 S
Life of George Washington. 1860... 9 W2748
—— *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution. 12v. 1829–30..... *973.3 S3
Diplomatic correspondence of the United States. 1783-89. 7v. 1837. *973.3 S4
Library of American biography. 10v. 1860-65..... 92 Sp21
SPARKS, *Mrs.* M. C. (*M. C. S.*). Hymns, home, Harvard. 1883..... 811 S13
SPAULDING, J. H. Historical relics of the White mountains. 1855..... 917.42 S
SPAULDING, M. C., *comp.* Statistics of United States. 1874..... 317 S
SPEAR, CHARLES. Names and titles of the Lord Jesus Christ. 1842..... 232 S2
—— *ed.* Prisoner's friend. v. 3. 1851. 364 S
SPEDDING, JAMES. Evenings with a reviewer. 2v. 1881..... 801 S1
Life and times of Francis Bacon. 2v. 1878..... 9 B136
Speeches of the governors of Massachusetts from 1765 to 1875..... *815 S
SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 1868..... 916.6 S
SPENCER, CHARLES. Modern gymnast... 613 S3
SPENCER, EDWARD. Public life and services of T. F. Bayard. 1880..... 9 B342
SPENCER, HERBERT. Aphorisms from his writings. 1894..... 192 S
Ceremonial institutions. 1880..... 192 S1
Data of ethics. 1880..... 192 S2
Ecclesiastical institutions. 1886.... 192 S3
Education. 1861..... 370 S
Essays. 1868..... 824 S7
Essays; scientific, political, and speculative. 1891..... 192 S4
Inductions of ethics. 1892..... 192 S5
Justice. 1891..... 192 S6
SPENCER, HERBERT.
Principles of psychology. 2v. 1875..... 150 S
Social statics. 1892..... 192 S7
Study of sociology. 1874..... 307 S1
SPENDER, J. A. State and pension. 1892..... 351 S
SPENSER, EDMUND. Complete works. 1877..... 821 S10
Faerie queene..... 821 S11
SPIERS, ALEXANDER, *and* SURENNE, GABRIEL. French and English pronouncing dictionary. 1872..... *F443 S
SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE. Chief works. 1889..... 193 S1
SPOFFORD, A. R., *ed.* American almanac. 6v. 1861–86..... *310 A
—— *and* GIBBON, CHARLES, *ed.* Library of choice literature. 10v. 1888.. 808 S3
SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. E. (P.) Art decoration applied to furniture. 1878.. 749 S1
New England legends. 1871..... 398 S1
Servant girl question. 1881..... 647 S
SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. P. G., *and others.* Three heroines of New England romance. 1894..... 814 S5
SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. 2v. 1873..... *92 Sp6
SPON, ERNEST. Mechanic's own book. 1889..... 690 S1
Workshop receipts. 1873..... 660 S
SPRAGUE, CHARLES. Poetical and prose writings. 1876..... 811 S14
SPRAGUE, C. E. Handbook of Volapük. 1888..... 408 S
SPRAGUE, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit. 9v. 1857–69..... 92 Sp7
SPRING, GARDINER. Bible not of man. 1847..... 220 S2
SPRINGER, W. M. Tariff reform. 1892.. 337 S
SPRINGFIELD, *Mass.* Art museum of the city library association. Souvenir. 1895..... *974.42 S1
SPRY, W. J. J. Cruise of her majesty's ship "Challenger." 1877..... 910 S4
SPURGEON, C. H. Art of illustration. 1894..... 251 S1
Feathers for arrows. 1870..... 242 S3
My sermon-notes. 1888..... 251 S2
SPURGHEIM, J. F. K. Outlines of phrenology. 1832..... 139 S
SQUIER, E. G. Adventures on the Mosquito shore. 1891..... 917.2 S3
Nicaragua. 2v. 1852..... 917.2 S4
Peru. 1877..... 918.5 S1
STABLES, W. G. Cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer." 1886..... 914.2 S12
Leaves from the log of a gentleman gipsy..... 914.2 S13
Our friend, the dog. 1884..... 636 S1

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. (N.), *Baronne* DE. Germany. 1883..... 914.3 S1
STAFFE, *Baroness.* My lady's dressing-room. 1892..... 391 S1
STAFFORD, *Marchioness of.* How I spent my twentieth year. 1889..... 910 S5
STAGG, A. A., *and* WILLIAMS, H. L. Scientific and practical treatise on American football. 1894..... 797 S
STALLARD, J. H. London pauperism amongst Jews and Christians. 1867. 339 S
STALLO, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 1882..... 530 S2
STANFORD, CHARLES. Philip Doddridge. 1881..... 9 D66
STANHOPE, P. H. STANHOPE, *Earl* (*Lord Mahon*). History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht. 1701-13. 2v. 1872..... 942 S3
History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713-83. 7v. 1858..... 942 S4
Notes of conversations with the Duke of Wellington. 1888..... 9 W465
STANLEY, A. P. Addresses and sermons. 1878..... 252 S4
Christian institutions. 1881..... 260 S
Historical memorials of Canterbury. 1888..... 942 S5
Historical memorials of Westminster abbey. 1886..... 914.2 S14
Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. 1875..... 281 S
Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3v. 1876..... 296 S1
Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 1873..... 9 Ar64
Selections from his writings. 1894.. 208 S
Sinai and Palestine. 1875..... 915.6 S2
Westminster sermons. 1882..... 252 S5
—— *ed.* Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. 1880..... 9 St27
STANLEY, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1874..... 916 S1
Congo and the founding of its free state. 2v. 1885..... 916.7 S3
How I found Livingstone. 1872..... 916.7 S4
In darkest Africa. 2v. 1890..... 916.7 S5
My dark companions and their strange stories. 1893..... 398 S2
My early travels in America and Asia. 2v. 1895..... 910 S6
Slavery and the slave-trade in Africa. 1893..... 326 S
Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. 1890..... 916.7 S6
Through the dark continent. 2v. 1878. 916.7 S7
STANLEY, T. LLOYD, *pseud.* *See* Smith, R. M.
STANNARD, HENRY. Outdoor common birds..... 598 S2
STANTON, F. L. Songs of the soil. 1894. 811 S15
STANTON, H. B. Random recollections. 1887..... 973 S5
STANTON, THEODORE. Woman question in Europe. 1884..... 396 S
STANWOOD, EDWARD. History of presidential elections. 1884..... 324 S
STANYAN, J. M. History of the 8th regiment of New Hampshire volunteers. 1892..... *973.7 S10
STAPLES, W. R. Annals of the town of Providence. v. 5.....*in* 974.5 R
STARCKE, C. N. Primitive family in its origin and development. 1889..... 571 S
STARK, CALEB. Memoir and official correspondence of General John Stark. 1860..... *92 St2
STARK, J. H. Stark's illustrated Bermuda guide. 1884..... 917.2 S5
STARKEY, WM. H. American manual of useful information..... *030 S
STARRETT, H. E. Letters to elder daughters, married and unmarried. 1888. 173 S2
Statesman's year-book. 1873-95. 16v... *310 S
STATHAM, H. H. My thoughts on music and musicians. 1892..... 780 S
STAUNTON, HOWARD. Chess-player's companion. 1870..... 794 S
Chess-player's handbook. 1875..... 794 S1
STEAD, W. T. Pope and the new era; being letters from the vatican in 1889..... 262 S
Truth about Russia. 1888..... 914.7 S1
STEARNS, AMOS E. Narrative. 1887.... *973.7 S11
STEARNS, C. W. Black man of the south and the rebels. 1872..... 973.7 S12
Shakespeare treasury. 1871..... 822.3 S40
STEARNS, F. P. Life and genius of Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto. 1894... 9 T49
STEARNS, L. F. Life of H. B. Smith. 1892..... 9 Sm54
STEARNS, W. A. Labrador. 1884..... 917.1 S1
Life of Adjutant Stearns. 1862..... 9 St3
STEBBING, WILLIAM. Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887..... 942 S6
STEBBINS, EMMA, *ed.* Charlotte Cushman. 1878..... 9 C956
STEBBINS, N. L., *pub.* Illustrated coast pilot, with sailing directions. 1891. 656 S1
STEBBINS, R. P. Study of the Pentateuch. 1881..... 222 S1
STEDMAN, CHARLES. History of the origin, progress, and termination of the American war. 2v. 1794.. *973.3 S5
STEDMAN, E. C. Hawthorne, and other poems. 1877..... 811 S16
Nature and elements of poetry. 1892. 808 S4
Poetical works. 1874..... 811 S17

STEDMAN, E. C.
Poets of America..... 811 S18
Victorian poets. 1893..... 821 S12
——*and* HUTCHINSON, E. M., *comp.* Library of American literature. 1891. 810 S1
STEEL, A. G., *and* LYTTELTON, R. H. Cricket. 1888..... 797 S1
STEEL, *Mrs.* F. A. Tales of the Punjab told by the people. 1894..... j 398 S3
STEEL, ROBERT. Achievements of youth. 1890..... 92 St3
STEELE, ASHBEL. Life and times of William Brewster. 1857..... *9 B756
STEELE, FRANCIS M., *and* ADAMS, *Mrs.* E. L. (S.) Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 1892..... 391 S2
STEELE, J. D. Chautauqua course in physics. 1889..... 530 S3
STEELE, J. W. Cuban sketches. 1881... 917.2 S6
STEELE, O. G., *pub.* Book of Niagara falls. 1849..... 917.47 S1
STEELE, *Sir* RICHARD. Lover and selected papers. 1889..... 824 S8
STEELE, T. S. Paddle and portage from Moosehead lake to the Aroostook river, Maine. 1882..... 796 S4
STEFFENS, HEINRICH. Story of my career, with personal reminiscences of eminent men. 1863..... 9 St35
STEPHEN, *Sir* JAMES. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1872.....*in* 824 S6
Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 2v. 1849..... 92 St4
Lectures on the history of France. 1852..... 944 S3
STEPHEN, *Sir* J. F. History of the criminal law of England. 3v. 1883.... 343 S
Horæ Sabbaticæ. 1892..... 824 S9
STEPHEN, LESLIE. Alexander Pope. 1880. 9 P81
History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 1876..... 192 S9
Hours in a library. 3v. 1879..... 824 S10
Life of Henry Fawcett. 1886..... 9 F28
Life of Swift. 1882..... 9 Sw53
Playground of Europe. 1894..... 914 S4
Samuel Johnson..... 9 J635
Science of ethics. 1882..... 170 S5
——*and* LEE, SIDNEY. Dictionary of national biography. 41v. 1885–95.. *92 St45
STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2v. 1868..... 973.7 S13
STEPHENS, C. A. Knockabout club alongshore. 1882..... j 917 S2
Knockabout club in the tropics. 1884. j 917 S3
Knockabout club in the woods. 1883. j 917 S4
STEPHENS, F. G. Memoir of George Cruikshank. 1891..... 9 C889
Memorials of William Mulready. 1890..... 9 M91
STEPHENS, H. M. History of the French revolution. 1886..... 944 S4
Story of Portugal. 1891..... 946 S
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, Yucatan. 2v. 1841..... 917.2 S7
Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2v. 1838..... 915 S
Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2v. 1875.... 914.9 S3
Notes of travel in Egypt and Nubia. 1876..... 916.2 S
STEPHENS, W. R. W. Life and letters of W. F. Hook. 1885..... 9 H764
STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Nihilism as it is..... 149 S
Russia under the tzars. 1885..... 947 S1
STERNE, LAURENCE. Works..... 820 S8
STERNE, SIMON. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 1888..... 342 S2
STERNBERG, G. M. Photo-micrographs and how to make them. 1883..... 778 S
STERRETT, J. M. Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion. 1891..... 201 S1
STERRY, J. A. Cucumber chronicles. 1887..... 828 S6
Lazy minstrel. 1886..... 821 S13
STETSON, CALEB. Discourse on the duty of sustaining the laws occasioned by the burning of Ursuline convent. 1834..... *271 S
Discourses preached before the First Congregational society in Medford. 1840..... *277 S2
STEVENS, ABEL. Madame de Staël: her life and times. 2v. 1881..... 9 St11
STEVENS, C. E. Sources of the constitution of the United States considered in relation to colonial and English history. 1894..... 342 S3
STEVENS, C. W. Revelations of a Boston physician. 1881..... 818 S2
STEVENS, HENRY. Bibles in the Caxton exhibition. 1877..... 220 S3
Historical nuggets. 2v. 1862..... 090 S
Recollections of James Lenox. 1886..... 9 L54
STEVENS, J. A. Albert Gallatin. 1884... 9 G133
STEVENS, J. L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884..... 9 G971
STEVENS, R. F., *ed.* Campaign in Virginia. 1781. 2v. 1888..... 973.3 S6
STEVENS, THOMAS. Around the world on a bicycle. 2v. 1894..... 910 S7
Through Russia on a mustang. 1891. 914.7 S2
STEVENS, W. B. History of Stoneham, Mass. 1891..... *974.44 S5
STEVENSON, A. F. Battle of Stone's river, near Murfreesboro, Tenn. 1884... 973.7 S14

Stevenson, G. J. Methodist hymn-book. 1870 ..... 245 S
Stevenson, R. L. B. Across the plains, with other essays. 1892 ..... 824 S11
Ballads. 1890 ..... 821 S14
Edinburgh picturesque notes. 1889 .. 914.1 S2
Familiar studies of men and books. 1882 ..... 824 S12
Footnote to history. 1892 ..... 996 S
Inland voyage. 1883 ..... 914 S5
Memoir of Fleming Jenkin. 1887 ... 9 J41
Memories and portraits. 1887 ..... 824 S13
Silverado squatters. 1884 ..... 917.94 S1
Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. 1879 ..... 914.4 S1
Underwoods. 1887 ..... 821 S15
Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1887 ..... 824 S14
Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology. 1875 ..... j 570 S
Stevenson, W. F. Lives and deeds worth knowing about. 1868 ..... 92 St46
Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy. 1874 ..... 531 S1
Physics. 1873 ..... 530 S4
—— *and* Tait, P. G. Paradoxical philosophy. 1878 ..... 218 S
Unseen universe. 1885 ..... 218 S1
Stewart, George, *jr.* Canada under the administration of the Earl of Dufferin. 1888 ..... 917.1 S2
Stickler, J. W., *ed.* Adirondacks as a health resort. 1886 ..... 917.47 S2
Stickney, Albert. True republic. 1879. 321 S
Stickney, A. B. Railway problem. 1891. 385 S
Stickney, W., *ed.* Autobiography of Amos Kendall. 1872 ..... 9 K334
Stillé, C. J. History of the United States sanitary commission. 1866 ..... 628 S1
Maj.-General Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania line of the continental army. 1893 ..... 9 W365
Studies in mediæval history. 1882 ... 940 S4
Stillman, W. J. Cretan insurrection of 1866-8 ..... 949 S3
—— *ed.* Poetic localities of Cambridge. 1876 ..... *974.44 S6
Stirling, J. H. Secret of Hegel. 1865. 193 S2
Stirling-Maxwell, C. E. S. (N.), *Lady.* *See* Maxwell, C. E. S. (N.) Stirling-, *Lady.*
Stockbridge, G. H. Balder the poet, and other verses. 1894 ..... 811 S19
Stockbridge, J. C. Anthony memorial; a catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. 1886 ..... 811 S20
Stockdale, J. J. History of the inquisitions. 1810 ..... 272 S
Stockmar, E. von, *Baron.* Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. 2v. 1873 ..... 9 St6
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted. 1889 ..... 914 S6
Pomona's travels. 1894 ..... 817 S5
Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. 1881 ..... j 818 S3
Tales out of school. 1881 ..... j 818 S4
Stoddard, C. A. Beyond the Rockies. 1894 ..... 917.94 S2
Spanish cities, with glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier. 1892 ..... 914.6 S1
Stoddard, C. W. South-sea idyls. 1873. 919.6 S1
Stoddard, J. L. Glimpses of the world. 1892 ..... *779 S
Red-letter days abroad. 1884 ..... 914 S7
Stoddard, R. H. Poems. 1880 ..... 811 S21
Poets' homes. 1877 ..... 92 St64
P. B. Shelley. 1887 ..... 9Sh 46
Under the evening lamp. 1892 ..... 814 S6
—— *ed.* Bric-à-brac series. 10v. 1874-76 ..... 92 St6
For contents see page 131.
Late English poets. 1865 ..... 821 S16
Life, letters, etc., of B. R. Hayden. 9 H326
—— *joint ed.* *See* Linton, W. J.
Stoddard, W. O. Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren. 1887 ..... 9 J122
Grover Cleveland. 1888 ..... 9 C591
James Madison, James Monroe, and J. Q. Adams. 1887 ..... 9 M265
John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 1887 ..... 9 Ad14
Life of George Washington. 1886 ... 9 W2749
Life of U. S. Grant. 1886 ..... 9 G768
Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, and James Buchanan. 1888 ..... 9 T218
Men of business. 1893 ..... 92 St65
—— *ed.* Table talk of Abraham Lincoln. 1894 ..... 9 L6382
Stokes, A. C. Microscopy for beginners. 1887 ..... 578 S1
Stokes, John. Cabinet-makers and upholsterer's companion. 1872 ..... 684 S
Stokes, Margaret M. Six months in the Apennines. 1892 ..... 913 S17
Stone, E. A., *comp.* Century of Boston banking. 1894 ..... *332 S
Stone, E. M. History of Beverly. 1843. *974.45 S1
Our French allies. 1884 ..... *973.3 S7
Stone, J. S. Heart of merrie England. 914.2 S15
Stone, *Mrs.* R. M. Tenerife and its six satellites. 2v. 1887 ..... 914.6 S2
Stone, W. L. Life and lines of Red Jacket. 1886 ..... 9 R245
Stone, W. L., *jr.* Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. 1893. *811 S22
Compaign of Lieut.-General John Burgoyne and the expedition of Lieut.-Colonel Barry St. Leger. 1887 ..... 973.3 S8

STONE, W. L., *jr.*
Visits to the Saratoga battle-grounds. 1780–1880. 1895 ..... *974.7 S1
STONEHEWER, COOPER, *joint author. See* Ross, Mars.
Stories from English history. 1892 ..... j 942 S7
Stories of enterprise and adventure. 1879. j 828 S7
STORMONTH, JAMES. Handy English word book. 1877 ..... *421 S
STORR, FRANCIS, *and* TURNER, HAWES. Canterbury chimes. 1878 ..... j 821 S17
STORRS, R. S. Bernard of Clairvaux. 1892 ..... 9 B453
Conditions of success in preaching without notes. 1875 ..... 251 S3
STORY, JOSEPH. Miscellaneous writings. 1835 ..... 818 S5
STORY, W. W. Castle St. Angelo and the evil eye. 1877 ..... 914.5 S1
Conversations in a studio. 1890 ..... 818 S6
Poems. 1856 ..... 811 S23
Roba di Roma. 1875 ..... 914.5 S2
——*ed.* Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2v. 1851 ..... 9 St7
STOUGHTON, JOHN. Life of William Wilberforce. 1880 ..... 9 W645
STOWE, C. E. Life of H. B. Stowe. 1890. 9 St74
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (B.) (*Christopher Crowfield*). Flowers and fruit from her writings. 1888 ..... 818 S8
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. E. (B.) Footsteps of the Master. 1877 ..... 242 S4
History of the Byron controversy. 1870 ..... 7 B996
Little foxes. 1893 ..... 173 S3
Men of our times. 1869 ..... 92 St7
Palmetto leaves. 1873 ..... 917.59 S
Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2v. 1854 ..... 914 S8
——*joint author. See* Beecher, Catherine E.
STOWE, J. M. History of Hubbardston, Mass. 1881 ..... *974.43 S
STRACHAN, EDWARD, *pseud. See* Shinn, Earl.
STRACHAN, JOHN. Explorations and adventures in New Guinea. 1888 ..... 919.5 S
STRACHEY, *Sir* EDWARD. Talk at a country house. 1894 ..... 828 S8
STRAHAN, *Mrs.* L. G. (S.) Walks in Bavaria. 1884 ..... 914.3 S2
STRANAHAN, *Mrs.* C. C. (H.) History of French painting. 1888 ..... 759 S1
STRANGE, DANIEL. Farmers' tariff manual. 1892 ..... 337 S1
STRASBURGER, EDWARD. Microscopic botany. 1887 ..... 578 S2
STRATTON, W. D., *comp.* Dedication memorial of the new Masonic temple. 1870 ..... *366 S3
STRAUS, O. S. Roger Williams, pioneer of religious liberty. 1894 ..... 9 W677
STRAUSS, G. F. A. Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem. 2v. 1824 ..... 244 S3
STRAUSS, G. L. M. Emperor William, a great king and a good man. 1888 ..... 9 W6742
STREANE, A. W. Book of the prophet Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations. 1892 ..... 224 S1
STREET, J. C. Hidden way across the threshold. 1887 ..... 212 S3
STREETER, E. W. Pearls and pearling life. 1886 ..... 553 S
STREETER, H. R. Voice building. 1871. 784 S1
STRETTON, C. E. Safe railway working. 1887 ..... 656 S2
STRICKLAND, AGNES. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 2v. 1873 ..... 9 M367
Life of Mary Stuart, queen of Scotland. 1887 ..... 9 M368
Lives of the queens of England. 1883. 92 St81
Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. 8v. 1851–59 .. 92 St82
Lives of the Stuart and Tudor princesses. 1888 ..... 92 St8
STRONG, JAMES, *joint comp. See* M'Clintock, John.
STRONG, JOSIAH. New era. 1893 ..... 266 S
Our country. 1891 ..... 917.3 S3
STUART, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 1871 ..... 92 St9
STUART, JAMES, *and* REVETT, NICHOLAS. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 1881 ..... 913 S18
STUART, J. A. E. Brontë country. 1888. 914.2 S16
Literary shrines of Yorkshire. 1892. 914.2 S17
STUART, VILLIERS. Adventures amidst forests and rivers of South America. 1891 ..... 918 S1
STUBBS, WILLIAM. Early Plantagenets .. 942 S8
Constitutional history of England. 2v. 1883 ..... 342 S4
Mediæval and modern history. 1886. 904 S2
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. Life of Immanuel Kant. 1882 ..... 9 K13
Student and intellectual observer of science, literature, and art. 5v. 1868-71 ..... 504 S
STUDLEY, MARY J. What our girls ought to know. 1878 ..... 396 S1
STURGIS, RUSSELL, *and others.* Homes in city and country. 1893 ..... 728 S1
STURTEVANT, E. L. *and* J. N. Dairy cow. 1875 ..... 636 S2
STYLES, JOHN. Life of David Brainerd. 1812 ..... 9 B734
Suburban homes of London. 1881 ..... 914.2 S18
SUCKLING, *Sir* JOHN. Poems. 1886 ..... 821 S18

SUFFOLK, H. C. HOWARD, *Earl of, and others*. Racing and steeple-chasing. 1886 ..... 798 S
SULLIVAN, *Sir* E. R., *and others*. Yachting. 2v. 1894 ..... 797 S2
SULLIVAN, *Mrs*. M. F. (B.), *joint author*. *See* Blake, *Mrs*. M. E. (M.)
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Political class-book. 1831 ..... 320 S1
SULLIVAN, W. K., *and others*. Two centuries of Irish history. 1691–1870. 1888 ..... 941.5 S
SULLY, JAMES. Outline of psychology. 1885 ..... 150 S1
Pessimism. 1891 ..... 149 S1
SUMNER, CHARLES. Crime against Kansas. 1856 ..... 815 S1
Prophetic voices concerning America. 1874 ..... 818 S7
Works. 15v. 1870–83 ..... 815 S2
SUMNER, HEYWOOD, *ed*. Besom maker, and other country folk songs. 1888. 821 S19
SUMNER, W. G. American currency. 1874 ..... 332 S1
Andrew Jackson as a public man. 1882 ..... 9 J123
Robert Morris. 1892 ..... 9 M832
What social classes owe to each other. 1883 ..... 330 S3
SUMNER, W. H. History of East Boston. 1858 ..... *974.46 S3
Sunday magazine for family reading. v. 1. 1880 ..... 205 S
Sunday reading for the young. 1895 ..... j 244 S4
SUNDERLAND, J. T. What is the Bible? 1879 ..... 220 S4
SUNSET CLUB, Chicago, Ill. Echoes; papers and addresses. 1891 ..... 367 S
Meetings. 1891–92 ..... 367 S1
SURENNE, GABRIEL, *joint author*. *See* Spiers, Alexander.
SURVEYORS' ASSOCIATION (*West New Jersey*). Proceedings, constitution, by-laws, list of members. 1880 ..... 526 S
SUTHERLAND, *Captain*. Tour up the straits from Gibraltar to Constantinople. 1790 ..... 910 S8
SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER. Summer in Prairie land. 1882 ..... 917.1 S3
SUTHERLAND, J. M. William Wordsworth; his life and critical remarks on his writings. 1887 ..... 9 W895
SUTRO, THEODORE. Sutro tunnel company. 1887 ..... 622 S
SWAN, J. G. Northwest coast. 1857 ..... 917.97 S
SWAYNE, G. C. Herodotus. 1871 ..... 888 S
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Account of the last judgment. 1868 ..... 289 S
Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love. 1885 ..... 289 S3
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.
Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. 1892 ..... 289.S4
Apocalypse explained. 4v. 1894 ..... 289 S5
Apocalypse revealed. 2v. 1887 ..... 289 S6
Delights of wisdom concerning conjugal love. 1892 ..... 289 S7
Doctrine of the new Jerusalem concerning the Lord. 1871 ..... 289 S8
Earths in our solar system. 1872 ..... 289 S9
Four leading doctrines of the new church. 1892 ..... 289 S10
Heaven and its wonders. 1885 ..... 289 S11
Heavenly arcana. 10v. 1882 ..... 289 S12
Miscellaneous theological works. 1892. 289 S13
True Christian religion. 1892 ..... 289 S14
SWEET, A. E., *and* KNOX, J. A. On a Mexican mustang through Texas. 1883 ..... 917.64 S
SWEET, HENRY. Anglo-Saxon reader in prose and verse. 1876 ..... 429 S
SWEET, SAMUEL. Sketch of Bunker hill. 1818 ..... *in* *9 P98
SWEETSER, M. F. All along shore. 1889. 917.4 S1
Handbook of Boston harbor. 1883 .. 917.446 K1
Handbook of Newton. 1889 ..... *917.444 K
King's hand-book of the United States. 1891 ..... 917.3 K
Life of Michael Angelo. 1878 ..... 9 M582
Life of Turner. 1878 ..... 9 T85
Maritime provinces. 1887 ..... 917.1 S4
Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1878 ..... 9 R33
Titian, Guido Reni, Claude Lorraine. 1880 ..... 92 Sw3
SWETT, JOHN. Methods of teaching. 1880. 371 S1
SWIFT, C. F. History of Old Yarmouth. 1884 ..... *974.49 S
SWIFT, JONATHAN. Tale of a tub, and other works. 1889 ..... 828 S9
Works. 19v. 1883 ..... 827 S2
SWIFT, J. L. About Grant. 1880 ..... 9 G767
SWINBURNE, A. C. Astrophel, and other poems. 1894 ..... 821 S20
Essays and studies. 1876 ..... 824 S15
Locrine. 1888 ..... 822 S2
Poems and ballads. 1889 ..... 821 S21
Studies in prose and poetry. 1894 ..... 820 S9
Studies in song. 1880 ..... 821 S22
Study of Ben Jonson. 1889 ..... 822 S3
Victor Hugo. 1886 ..... 841 S
SWING, DAVID. Club essays. 1881 ..... 814 S7
Old pictures of life. 2v. 1894 ..... 814 S8
SWINTON, R. B. Chess for beginners. 1891 ..... 794 S2
SWINTON, WILLIAM. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 1882 ..... 973.7 S15
Outlines of the world's history. 1876. 909 S2
Rambles among words. 1874 ..... 422 S
Twelve decisive battles of the war. 1873 ..... 973.7 S16

SWINTON, WILLIAM.
—— *ed.* Masterpieces of English literature 1880 ..... 808 S5
—— *and* CATHCART, G. R., *ed.* Book of tales. 1880 ..... 428 S1
Golden book of choice reading. 1880. 428 S2
Switzerland and the Swiss. 1877 ..... 949 S4
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON. History and literature of the crusades. 1861 .. 940 S5
History of the French revolution. 4v. 1867–69 ..... 944 S5
SYDNEY, W. C. England and the English in the eighteenth century. 2v. 1891 ..... 942 S9
SYLVESTER, H. M. Homestead highways. 1888 ..... 814 S9
Prose pastorals. 1887 ..... 814 S10
SYMINGTON, A. J. William Wordsworth; a biographical sketch, with selections from his writings. 2v. 1881. 9 W896
SYMONDS, J. A. Ben Jonson. 1886 ..... 9 J73
Blank verse. 1895 ..... 808 S6
Essays, speculative and suggestive. 2v. 1890 ..... 824 S16
Giovanni Boccaccio, as man and author. 1895 ..... 9 B68
Italian byways. 1883 ..... 914.5 S3
Life of Michel Angelo Buonarroti. 2v. 1893 ..... *9 M583
Life of Shelley. 1879 ..... 9 Sh47
Life of Sir Philip Sidney. 1887 ..... 9 Si14
New and old. 1880 ..... 821 S23
Renaissance in Italy. 2v. 1881 ..... 850 S
Renaissance in Italy; the fine arts. 1879 ..... 709 S1
Short history of the renaissance in Italy. 1894 ..... 945 S3
Sketches and studies in southern Europe. 2v. 1880 ..... 914.5 S4
Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. 1880. 881 S
—— *and* MARGARET. Our life in the Swiss highlands. 1892 ..... 914.9 S4
—— *tr.* Cellini; autobiography. 2v. 1888 ..... 9 C33
SYMONDS, *Mrs.* J. A., *ed.* Autobiography of Marianne North. 2v. 1892 ... 9 N82
SYMONDS, MARGARET, *joint author. See* Symonds, J. A.
TACITUS. Agricola and Germany; *tr.* by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1868 ..... 878 T
Annals; *tr.* by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1888 ..... 878 T1
TADLOCK, CLARA M. Bohemian days. 1889 ..... 910 T
TAINE, H. A. Ancient régime. 2v. 1885. 944 T
French revolution. 3v. 1878, '85 ... 944 T1
History of English literature. 4v. 1874 ..... 820 T
Ideal in art. 1872 ..... 701 T
TAINE, H. A.
Italy: Florence and Venice. 1875 ... 914.5 T
Italy: Rome and Naples. 1875 ..... 914.5 T1
Notes on England. 1872 ..... 914.2 T
Notes on Paris. 1875 ..... 914.4 T4
On intelligence. 2v. 1875 ..... 150 T
Philosophy of art. 1873 ..... 701 T1
Philosophy of art: art in Greece. 1872. 701 T2
Philosophy of art: art in the Netherlands. 1872 ..... 701 T3
Tour through the Pyrenees. 1874 ... 914.4 T
TAIT, GILBERT, *tr.* Hymns of Denmark. 1868 ..... 245 T
TAIT, P. G. Heat. 1884 ..... 536 T
Lectures in physical science, with a special lecture on force. 1876 ..... 530 T
Light. 1884 ..... 535 T
—— *joint author. See* Stewart, Balfour.
TALBOT, G. F. Jesus; his opinion and character. 1883 ..... 232 T
TALBOT, R. T. Our Bible. 1894 ..... 220 T
TALBOYS, W. P. West India pickles. 1876 ..... 917.2 T
TALFOURD, T. N. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 1872 ..... *in.* 824 S6
Memorials of Charles Lamb. 1849 .. 9 L164
TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, C. M. DE, *Prince.* Memoirs. 1892 ..... 9 T14
—— *and* LOUIS XVIII. Correspondence. 1881 ..... 846 T
TALLMAN, G. D., *jr.* Innocents from abroad. 1878 ..... 817 T
TALMAGE, T. DEW. Burning words ..... 243 T
Crumbs swept up. 1870 ..... 814 T
Old wells dug out. 1874 ..... 252 T
Sports that kill. 1875 ..... 175 T
TANDON, MOQUIN. World of the sea. 1869 ..... 590 T
TARDUCCI, FRANCESCO. Biographical notice of John and Sebastian Cabot. 1893 ..... 9 C11
Life of Christopher Columbus. 2v. 1890 ..... 9 C728
TARLETON, *Sir* BANASTRE. History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the southern provinces of North America. 1787 ..... *973.3 T
TARVER, F., *joint author. See* Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.)
TASSO, TORQUATO. Jerusalem delivered; *tr.* by J. H. Wiffen. 1876 ..... 851 T
TATE, T. Philosophy of education. 1884. 371 T
TAUSSIG, F. W. Silver situation in the United States. 1893 ..... 332 T
Tariff history of the United States. 1888 ..... 337 T1
—— *comp.* State papers, and speeches on the tariff. 1892 ..... 337 T
TAYLER, J. J. Last series of Christian aspects of faith and duty. 1877 ... 252 T1

TAYLOR, B. Confessions of a medium. 1882 ..... 133 T
TAYLOR, BAYARD. At home and abroad. 2v. 1871 ..... 910 T1
By-ways of Europe. 1869 ..... 914 T
Colorado. 1867 ..... 917.88 T
Critical essays, and literary notes. 1880 ..... 814 T1
Dramatic works. 1880 ..... 812 T
Egypt and Iceland in 1874 ..... 916.2 T
Eldorado. 1871 ..... 917.94 T
Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics 1875 ..... 811 T
Journey to Central Africa. 1872 ..... 916.2 T1
Land of the Saracens. 1871 ..... 915.6 T
Lars, a pastoral of Norway. 1873 ..... 811 T1
Northern travel. 1872 ..... 914.8 T
Poetical works. 1883 ..... 811 T2
Prophet. 1874 ..... 812 T1
School history of Germany. 1876 ..... 943 T
Studies in German literature. 1879 ..... 830 T
Travels in Greece and Russia. 1871. 914.7 T
Views a-foot. 1870 ..... 914 T1
Visit to India, China, and Japan. 1871. 915 T
—— *comp.* Central Asia. 1874 ..... 915 T1
Japan in our day. 1873 ..... 915.2 T
Lake regions of Central Africa. 1873. 916.7 T
Travels in Arabia. 1872 ..... 915.3 T
Travels in South Africa. 1873 ..... 916.8 T
TAYLOR, B. F. Between the gates. 1878. 979.4 T
TAYLOR, CHARLES, *ed.* Sayings of the Jewish fathers. 1877 ..... 892 T
TAYLOR, C. J. History of Great Barrington, Berkshire county, Mass. 1882. *974.41 T
TAYLOR, EDWARD. Is protection a benefit? 1888 ..... 337 T2
TAYLOR, HANNIS. Origin and growth of the English constitution. 1889 ..... 342 T
TAYLOR, ISAAC. Leaves from an Egyptian note-book. 1888 ..... 916.2 T2
Natural history of enthusiasm. 1868. 269 T
Spirit of Hebrew poetry. 1862 ..... 223 T
Spiritual despotism. 1835 ..... 262 T
TAYLOR, JEREMY. Selections from his works. 1863 ..... 811 T3
Whole works. 3v. 1853 ..... 208 T
TAYLOR, J. E. Aquarium. 1876 ..... 590 T1
Flowers. 1878 ..... 581 T
Geological stories. 1873 ..... 550 T
Half-hours at the seaside. 1872 ..... 590 T2
Mountain and moor. 1879 ..... 590 T3
Playtime naturalist. 1889 ..... j 591 T
Underground. 1879 ..... 590 T4
TAYLOR, J. M. Maximilian and Carlotta. 92 T21
TAYLOR, LUCY. Frederick III. 1891 ..... 9 F879
Lord Shaftesbury, the children's champion. 1889 ..... j 9 Sh14
TAYLOR, *Mrs.* MARIE, *and* SCUDDER, H. C., *ed.* Life and letters of G. B. Taylor. 1884 ..... 9 T215
TAYLOR, MEADOWS. Manual of the history of India. 1870 ..... 954 T
TAYLOR, RICHARD. Destruction and reconstruction. 1879 ..... 973.7 T
TAYLOR, R. W. C. Introduction to a history of the factory system. 1886. 331 T
TAYLOR, SEDLEY. Science of music. 1875. 781 T
TAYLOR, SUSETTE M., *comp.* Humour of Spain ..... 867 T
TAYLOR, W. B., *comp.* Memorial addresses on the life and character of J. A. Logan. 1887 ..... 9 L82
TAYLOR, W. C. History of Ireland from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union with Great Britain. 2v. 1833 ..... 941.5 T
TAYLOR, W. M. Daniel, the beloved. 1878 ..... 221 T
David, king of Israel. 1877 ..... 221 T1
Elijah, the prophet. 1876 ..... 221 T2
Peter, the apostle. 1877 ..... 221 T3
TAYLOR, W. S. Man immortal. 1891 ..... 811 T4
Teacher and the class. 1895 ..... 268 T
TEBBUTT, C. G., *joint author.* *See* Heathcote, J. M.
TEELE, A. K., *ed.* History of Milton, Mass. 1640–1887 ..... *974.47 T
TEFFT, B. F. Evolution and Christianity. 1885 ..... 215 T
TEGETMEIER, W. B. Poultry book. 1873. *636 T
TEGNÉR, ESAIAS. Frithiof's saga. 1875. 839 T
TEIGNMOUTH, J. SHORE, *Baron.* Life of Sir William Jones. 1805 ..... 9 J725
TEMPLE, D. O., *Lady.* Letters to Sir William Temple. 1652–54. 1888. 826 T
TEMPLE, EBENEZER. Christian's daily treasury. 1866 ..... 242 T
TEMPLE, J. H. History of Framingham, Mass. 1887 ..... *974.44 T
History of North Brookfield, Mass.; with genealogical register. 1887 ..... *974.43 T
History of the town of Palmer, Mass. 1889 ..... *974.42 T
History of the town of Whately, Mass. 1872 ..... *974.42 T1
TEMPLE, *Sir* RICHARD. Memoir of Lord Lawrence. 1889 ..... 9 L445
Palestine illustrated. 1888 ..... *915.6 T1
Tempted London ..... 170 T
TENNENT, *Sir* J. E. Ceylon. 2v. 1859. 915.4 T
TENNEY, SANBORN *and* ABBY A. Natural history of animals. 1873 ..... 590 T5
TENNYSON, ALFRED, *Lord.* Ballads, and other poems. 1880 ..... 821 T
Death of Œnone, and other poems. 1892 ..... 821 T1
Foresters, Robin Hood, and Maid Marian. 1892 ..... 822 T
Harold. 1877 ..... 822 T1
Lover's tale. 1879 ..... 821 T2

TENNYSON, ALFRED, *Lord.*
Poems..... 821 T3
Queen Mary. 1875..... 822 T2
TENNYSON, FREDERICK. Isles of Greece, Sappho, and Alcaeus. 1890..... 821 T4
TERENCE. Comedies; *tr.* by H. T. Riley. 1880..... 872 T
TERENTIUS, AFER. Phormio; *tr.* by M. H. Morgan. 1894..... 872 T1
TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. (H.) (*Marian Harland*). Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. 1871..... 641 T
Common sense in the household. 1874..... 641 T1
Dinner year-book. 1878..... 641 T2
Eve's daughters. 1889..... 396 T
Loiterings in pleasant paths. 1880... 912 T2
TERNANT, A. L. Telegraph. 1895..... 654 T
TEUFFEL, B. W. (H.) VON, *Baroness.* One year abroad. 1877..... 914 T3
TEVIS, A. H. Beyond the Sierras. 1877. 917.9 T
THATCHER, JAMES. American medical biography. 1828..... 92 T32
American revolution. 1861..... *973.3 T1
History of the town of Plymouth. 1620–1832..... *974.48 T
THACHER, S. C. Sermons. 1824..... 252 T2
THACKERAY, A. I. *See* Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I. (T.)
THACKERAY, W. M. Book of snobs. 1872. 827 T
Burlesques. 1888..... 827 T1
Collection of letters. 1847-55. 1887. 826 T1
Extracts. 1882..... 828 T
Miscellanies. 1869..... 828 T1
Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 1846..... 914 T4
Paris sketch book. 1872..... 828 T2
Roundabout papers. 1872..... 828 T3
Selections from the minor writings. 827 T2
THANET, OCTAVE, *pseud.* *See* French, Alice.
THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. 2v. 1832..... 970.1 T
—— *ed.* Boston book. 1837..... 818 T
THATCHER, O. J. Sketch of the apostolic church. 1893..... 281 T
THAUSING, MORIZ. Albert Dürer. 2v. 1882..... 9 D93
THAXTER, *Mrs.* C. (L.) Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873..... 917.42 T
Island garden. 1894..... 716 T
Letters. 1895..... 9 T33
Poems. 1874..... 811 T5
THAYER, A. W. Hebrews and the Red sea. 1883..... 220 T1
THAYER, C. T. Address delivered at the dedication of memorial hall, Lancaster, Mass. 1868.....*974.43 T1
THAYER, ELI. History of the Kansas crusade. 1889..... 973 T
THAYER, E. H. Wild flowers of Colorado. 1885..... *582 T
THAYER, J. B. Western journey with Emerson. 1884..... 917 T
—— *ed.* Letters of Chauncey Wright, with some account of his life. 1878. 9 W93
THAYER, T. B. Over the river. 1874... 242 T1
THAYER, W. M. Benjamin Franklin from boyhood to manhood. 1890..... j 9 F856
From farmhouse to the White House; the life of George Washington. 1890. j 9 W275
From log cabin to White House; Garfield. 1882..... j 9 G183
How Ben Franklin made his mark. 1893..... j 9 F857
Pioneer boy; Lincoln, and how he became president. 1863..... j 9 L6383
Youth's history of the rebellion. 4v. 1865..... j 973.7 T1
THAYER, W. R. Dawn of Italian independence. 1893..... 945 T
THEAL, G. M. History of the Boers in South Africa. 1887..... 968 T
South Africa. 1894..... 968 T1
THEARLE, S. J. P. Naval architecture. 2v. 1873..... 623 T
Theatrical bouquet..... 822 T3
THÉBAUD, A. J. Irish race in the past and the present. 1873..... 941.5 T1
THEOCRITUS. Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. 1889..... 884 T
THIBAULT, A. F. J. Purity of music. 1882. 780 T
THIERRY, J. N. A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2v. 1871..... 942 T
THIERS, M. J. L. A. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. 10v. 1845-61... 944 T2
History of the French revolution. 2v. 1871..... 944 T3
THIRWALL, CONNOP. History of Greece. 2v..... 938 T
THISTED, W. A. Letters from hell. 1885. 237 T
THOMAS A KEMPIS. Of the imitation of Christ. 1892..... 242 T2
THOMAS, BERTHA. George Sand. 1883. 9 D862
THOMAS, EDITH M. In sunshine land. 1895..... j 811 T6
New year's masque, and other poems. 1885..... 811 T7
Round year. 1886..... 814 T2
THOMAS, JOSEPH. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1873..... *92 T36
—— *and* BALDWIN, THOMAS, *ed.* Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. 1893. *910 L1
THOMAS, MARGARET. Scamper through Spain and Tangier. 1892..... 914.6 T
THOMAS, T. I., *joint author.* *See* Blomfield, Reginald.

THOMAS, W. W. Sweden and the Swedes. 1892 ..... 914.8 T1
THOME, J. A., *and* KIMBALL, J. H. Emancipation in the West Indies. 1838 ..... 326 T
THOMPSON, A. C. Moravian missions. 1882 ..... 266 T
THOMPSON, D. D. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1895 ..... j 9 L6386
THOMPSON, D. W. Day dreams of a school-master. 1885 ..... 370 T
THOMPSON, ELLA W. Beaten paths. 1874. 914 T5
THOMPSON, GEORGE. Prison life and reflections. 1849 ..... 326 T1
THOMPSON, G. C. Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield. 2v. 1886 ..... 323 T
THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Short history of Charlestown. 1848 ..... *974.46 T
THOMPSON, J. P. American comments on European questions. 1884 ..... 304 T
Jesus of Nazareth. 1876 ..... j 232 T1
THOMPSON, LEANDER. Memorial of James Thompson. 1887 ..... 929 T
THOMPSON, MAURICE. Witchery of archery. 1878 ..... 796 T
THOMPSON, M. J. Poems. 1892 ..... 811 T8
THOMPSON, MARY P. Landmarks in ancient Dover. 1892 ..... *917.42 T1
THOMPSON, PISHEY. History and antiquities of Boston, England. 1856 ..... *942 T3
THOMPSON, R. E. Political economy. 1882 ..... 330 T
Protection to home industry. 1886 ... 337 T4
THOMPSON, R. W. Footprints of the Jesuits. 1894 ..... 271 T
History of the protective tariff laws. 1888 ..... 337 T3
Papacy and the civil power. 1876 .... 282 T
Recollections of sixteen presidents, from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 1894 ..... 973 T1
THOMPSON, SLASON, *ed.* Humbler poems. 1870–85 ..... 811 T9
THOMPSON, S. M. 13th regiment of New Hampshire volunteers. 1888 ..... *973.7 T2
THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 1892 ..... 621 T
Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 1893 ..... 537 T
THOMSON, *Sir* C. W. Voyage of the "Challenger." 2v. 1878 ..... 551 T
THOMSON, JAMES ("*B. V.*"). Poetical works. 2v. 1857 ..... 821 T5
Voice from the Nile, and other poems. 1884 ..... 821 T6
THOMSON, JOSEPH. Mungo Park and the Niger 9 P214
Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 1875 ..... 915.1 T
Through Masäi land. 1885 ..... 916.6 T
THOMSON, JOSEPH.
To the central African lakes and back. 2v. 1881 ..... 916.7 T1
Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 1889 ..... 916.1 T
THOMSON, *Mrs.* KATHERINE. Life and times of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. 3v. 1860 ..... 9 B852
—— *and* J. C. Wits and beaux of society. 1871 ..... 92 T381
THOMSON, *Sir* WILLIAM. Electrostatics and magnetism. 1884 ..... 537 T1
THOMSON, W. H. Parables by the lake. 1895 ..... 226 T
THOMSON, W. M. Land and the book. 3v. 1886 ..... 915.6 T2
THOMS, W. J. Early English prose romances. 3v. 1858 ..... 823 T
Human longevity. 1873 ..... 612 T
THOREAU, H. D. Autumn. 1892 ..... 814 T3
Cape Cod. 1865 ..... 917.449 T
Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881. 814 T4
Excursions. 1864 ..... 814 T5
Familiar letters. 1894 ..... 816 T
Maine woods. 1864 ..... 917.41 T
Summer. 1884 ..... 814 T6
Walden. 1873 ..... 814 T7
Week on the Concord and the Merrimack rivers. 1868 ..... 917.44 T
Winter. 1888 ..... 814 T8
THORMANBY, *pseud.* Horse and the rider. 1888 ..... 636 T1
THORNBURY, G. W. Haunted London. 1880 ..... 914.2 T2
Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1877 ..... 9 T851
Shakspere's England. 2v. 1856 .... 942 T1
Tour round England. 2v. 1870 ..... 914.2 T3
—— *and* WALFORD, EDWARD. Old and new London. 6v 942 T2
THORNTON, G. H. Modern stenographer. 1882 ..... 653 T
THORNTON, JOHN. Advanced physiography. 1890 ..... 520 T
THORNTON, J. W. Historical relation of New England to the English commonwealth. 1874 ..... 974 T
Pulpit of the American revolution. 1860 ..... *252 T3
THORNTON, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century, to 1834. 1883 ... 92 T39
THORNTON, W. T. Old-fashioned ethics and common-sense metaphysics. 1873 ..... 104 T
On labor. 1870 ..... 331 T1
Plea for peasant proprietors. 1874 .. 331 T2
THORPE, BENJAMIN, *ed.* Yule-tide stories. 1853 ..... 398 T
THORPE, PERCY. History of Japan. 1885. 952 T
THORPE, T. E. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894 ..... 540 T

Thoughts for the occasion, patriotic and secular. 1894..... 808 T
THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war. 1876..... 888 T
Works; *tr.* by B. Jowett. 2v..... 888 T1
THURSFIELD, J. R. Sir Robert Peel. 1891. 9 P341
THURSTON, ELIZABETH A., *ed.* Echoes of many voices. 1885..... 808 T1
THURSTON, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 1890..... 536 T1
History of the growth of the steam-engine. 1878..... 621 T1
THWAITES, R. G. Colonies. 1492-1750. 1893..... 973 T2
Historic waterways. 1888..... 917.7 T
THWING, C. F. American colleges: their students and work. 1878..... 378 T
College woman. 1894..... 376 T
Reading of books. 1883..... 028 T
—— *and Mrs.* C. F. (B.) Family. 1887. 173 T
THYNNE, R. Story of Australian exploration. 1894..... 919.4 T
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS, *joint author. See* Catullus.
TICKNOR, ANNA E. American family in Paris. 1870..... j 914.4 T1
TICKNOR, CALEB. Philosophy of living. 1836..... 613 T
TICKNOR, GEORGE. History of Spanish literature. 3v. 1872..... 860 T
Life, letters, and journals. 2v. 1876. 9 T43
Life of W. H. Prescott. 1864..... 9 P92
TIFFANY, FRANCIS. Life of Dorothea L. Dix. 1890..... 9 D64
TILDEN, W. S., *ed.* History of the town of Medfield, 1650-1886; with genealogies..... *974.47 T1
TILESTON, E. G. Administrations of the United States. 1871..... 351 T
TILESTON, *Mrs.* M. W. (F.) Daily strength for daily needs. 1884..... 248 T
TILLEY, W. J. Masters of the situation. 1887..... 174 T
TIMAYENIS, T. T. History of Greece. 2v. 1881..... 938 T1
TIMBS, JOHN. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. 3v... 914.2 T4
Nooks and corners of English life. 1867..... 914.2 T5
Romance of London. 2v..... 914.2 T6
Year-book of facts in science and art. 3v. 1847, '48, '52..... *030 T
TIMPSON, THOMAS. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry. 1847..... 9 F941
TIMROD, HENRY. Poems. 1873..... 811 T10
TIRARD, N. I. C. *and* HELEN M. Sketches from a Nile steamer. 1891..... 916.2 T3
TISSANDIER, GASTON. Wonders of water. 1874..... 551 T1
TISSOT, VICTOR. Unknown Switzerland. 914.9 T
TITCOMB, S. E. Aryan sun-myths origin of religions. 1890..... 290 T
TITCOMB, TIMOTHY, *pseud. See* Holland, J. G.
To be or not to be, that is the question. 1864..... 128 T
TOBEY, ALVAN. Christianity from God. 1868..... 239 T
TOBIE, E. P. History of the 1st Maine cavalry. 1887..... *973.7 T3
TOCQUE, PHILIP. Newfoundland. 1878.. 917.1 T
TOCQUEVILLE, A. H. C. DE. Democracy in America. 2v. 1873..... 321 T
Memoirs, letters, and remains. 2v. 1862..... 9 T56
Old régime and the revolution. 1856.. 944 T4
—— *and* SENIOR, N. W. Correspondence and conversations. 1834-59. 2v. 846 T1
TODA, *Mrs.* M. (L.) Total eclipses of the sun. 1894..... 523 T
TODD, C. B. Story of Washington, the national capital. 1889..... 975.3 T
TODD, JOHN. Student's manual. 1854... 374 T
Sunset land. 1871..... 917.8 T
Woman's rights. 1867..... 396 T1
TODD, J. E., *ed.* Life of John Todd. 1876..... 9 T564
TOLLEMACHE, L. A. *and Mrs.* B. L. Safe studies. 1893..... 824 T
TOLMAN, W. H. Municipal reform. 1895. 352 T
TOLSTOÏ, L. N., *Count.* Life. 1888..... 171 T
My confession. 1887..... 230 T
My religion. 1885..... 230 T1
Napoleon and the Russian campaign. 1888..... 947 T
Power and liberty. 1888..... 123 T
What to do. 1887..... 331 T3
TOMBLESON. Views of the Rhine. 2v. 1832..... 914.4 T2
TOMES, ROBERT. Battles of America by sea and by land. 3v..... 973 T3
Great civil war. 1862..... 973.7 T4
TOMKINS, EDWARD. Machine construction and drawing. 1873..... 621 T2
TOMKINS, H. G. Life and times of Joseph. 1891..... 222 T
TOMKINSON, E. M. Sarah Robinson, Agnes Weston, Mrs. Meredith. . 1887. 92 T59
TOMKINSON, WILLIAM. Diary of a cavalry officer in the peninsular and Waterloo campaigns. 1809–15. 1894.... 942 T4
TOMLINSON, CHARLES. Rudimentary mechanics. 1866..... 531 T
TOMSON, G. R. Bird-bride: a volume of ballads and sonnets. 1889..... 821 T7
—— *ed.* Ballads of the north countrie... 821 T8
TONER, J. M., *ed.* Daily journal of George Washington when with his invalid brother, Major Lawrence Washington. 1892..... *9 W2754

TONER, J. M., *ed.*
George Washington as surveyor. 1892 ..... *9 W2753
Journal of George Washington when building forts at the head of the Ohio. 1893 ..... *9 W2755
TONGUE, CORNELIUS (*Cecil*). Records of the chase and memoirs of celebrated sportsmen. 1877 ..... 799 T
TONNA, *Mrs.* C. E. (B.) P. (*Charlotte Elizabeth*). Judæa capta ..... 244 T
TOOKE, J. H. Diversions of Perley. 1860. 425 T
TOOKE, WILLIAM. Life of Catherine II., empress of Russia. 3v. 1798 ..... 9 C281
TOOMBS, SAMUEL. New Jersey troops in the Gettysburg campaign. 1888 ..... 973.7 T5
TOPINARD, PAUL. Anthropology. 1890 .. 572 T
TOREY, D. C., *ed.* Gray and his friends. 1890 ..... 826 T2
TORREY, BRADFORD. Birds in the bush. 1885 ..... 598 T
Florida sketch-book. 1894 ..... 917.59 T
Foot-path way. 1892 ..... 814 T9
TORREY, JOSEPH. Theory of fine art. 1874 ..... 701 T4
TORREY, R. C. History of Fitchburg, Mass. 1836 ..... *974.43 T2
TOURGÉE, A. W. Appeal to Cæsar. 1884. 973.7 T6
Letters to a king. 1888 ..... 172 T
Outing with the queen of hearts. 1894. 504 T
TOURNEUR, CYRIL, *joint author. See* Webster, John.
Towards Utopia. 1894 ..... 331 T4
TOWER, CHARLEMAGNE, *jr.* Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution. 2v. 1895 ..... 973.3 T2
TOWLE, G. M. Certain men of mark. 1880 ..... 92 T65
Drake 1882 ..... 9 D781
Eastern question; history of Montenegro. 1877 ..... 949 T
Eastern question; modern Greece. 1877 ..... 949 T1
Eastern question; principalities of the Danube. 1877 ..... 949 T2
England and Russia in Asia. 1885 ... 950 T
Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1890 ..... j 92 T651
Marco Polo. 1880 ..... j 9 P764
Pizarro. 1879 ..... j 9 P685
Raleigh. 1882 ..... j 9 R132
Voyages of Vasco da Gama. 1878 ... j 9 G14
Young people's history of England. 1886 ..... j 942 T5
TOWNSEND, E. D. Anecdotes of the civil war. 1884 ..... 973.7 T7
TOWNSEND, G. H. Manual of dates. 1870. *902 T
TOWNSEND, L. T. Bible, and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. 1889 ..... 220 T2
TOWNSEND, L. T.
Bible theology and modern thought. 1883 ..... 239 T1
Credo. 1869 ..... 230 T2
TOWNSEND, MALCOLM, *comp.* U. S., an index to the United States of America. 1890 ..... 917.3 T
TOWNSEND, *Mrs.* M. A. (V.) ("*Yariffa*"). Down the bayou, and other poems. 1882 ..... 811 T11
TOWNSEND, V. F. Our presidents. 1889. 92 T66
TOY, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. 1890 ..... 220 T3
TOZER, H. F. Classical geography. 1877. 911 T
Researches in the highlands of Turkey. 2v. 1869 ..... 914.9 T1
Tracks in Norway of four pairs of feet. 1884 ..... 914.8 T2
TRACY, H. A., *joint comp. See* Benedict, W. A.
TRAFTON, ADELINE. See Knox, *Mrs.* A. (T.)
TRAIL, FLORENCE. Studies in criticism. 1888 ..... 814 T10
TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge; life. 1884 ... 9 C672
Life of Sterne. 1882 ..... 9 St45
Marquis of Salisbury. 1891 ..... 9 Sa32
TRASK, J. N., *ed.* Adjusted constitution of Massachusetts. 1884 ..... 342 T1
TRAUTWINE, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket-book. 1883 ..... 620 T
TRAVELER, A. C., *pseud. See* Clark, *Mrs.* H. K. U.
TREADWELL, J. H. Martin Luther and his work. 1881 ..... 9 L979
Treasures of the deep. 1876 ..... 597 T
TREAT, MARY. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. 1882 ..... 632 T
TREGARTHEN, GREVILLE. Story of Australasia. 1893 ..... 994 T
TRELAWNY, E. J. Adventures of a younger son. 1891 ..... 9 T71
Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. 1887 ..... 92 T71
TRENCH, MARIA. Passion play at Ober-Ammergau. 1890 ..... 792 T
TRENCH, R. C. English, past and present. 1871 ..... 420 T
Lectures on mediæval church history. 1878 ..... 270 T
Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1887 ..... 226 T1
Plutarch. 1874 ..... 888 T2
Proverbs and their lessons. 1869 ... 398 T1
Select glossary of English words. 1873 ..... 422 T
Westminster, and other sermons. 1888 ..... 252 T4
TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 1869 ..... 914.15 T

TRENT, W. P. Life of W. G. Simms. 1892 ..... 9 Si4
TREVELYAN, *Sir* G. O. Early history of C. J. Fox. 1880 ..... 9 F83
Ladies in parliament. 1888 ..... 822 T4
Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2v. 1876 ..... 9 M112
TREVES, FREDERICK. Influence of clothing on health 613 T1
TREVOR, GEORGE. Ancient Egypt. 1863. 932 T
Trial of John R. Buzzell, the leader of the convent rioters. 1834 ..... *271 T1
TRIMBLE, ESTHER J. *See* Lippincott, *Mrs.* E. J. (T.)
Tripel djemz (twelv gros) ov wizdom on moral and spiritual subdjekts. 1860. 421 T
TRISTRAM, H. B. Land of Moab. 1873.. 915.6 T3
Natural history of the Bible. 1873.. 220 T4
TROBRIAND, REGIS DE. Four years with the army of the Potomac. 1889... 973.7 T8
TROBRIDGE, GEORGE. Principles of perspective ..... 742 T
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. Australia and New Zealand. 1873 ..... 919.4 T1
Autobiography. 1883 ..... 9 T74
Commentaries of Cæsar. 1871 ..... 878 T2
Life of Cicero. 2v. 1881 ..... 9 C485
North America. 2v. 1862 ..... 917.3 T1
South Africa. 1878 ..... 968 T2
Thackeray. 1879 ..... 9 T32
West Indies and the Spanish main. 1860 ..... 917.2 T1
TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* F. (M.) Domestic manners of the Americans. 2v. 1832. 917.3 T2
TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* F. E. (T.) Visit to Italy. 2v. 1842 ..... 914.5 T3
—— *and* T. A. Homes and haunts of the Italian poets. 2v. 1881 ..... 914.5 T2
TROLLOPE, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4v. 1865.... 945 T1
What I remember. 2v. 1888-90.... 9 T745
—— *joint author. See* Trollope, *Mrs.* F. E. T.
TROMHOLT, SOPHUS. Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 2v. 1885.... 914.7 T1
TROTTER, SPENCER. Lessons in the new geography. 1895 ..... 551 T2
TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1886 ..... 616 T
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. New physics. 1884. 520 T1
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. South: a tour of its battlefields and ruined cities. 1866. 917.5 T
TRUE, C. H., *joint author. See* Whitman, W. E. S.
TRUMBULL, H. C. Biography of Major H. W. Camp. 1865 ..... 9 C152
Studies in oriental social life. 1894.. 915.6 T4
Teaching and teachers. 1888 ..... 268 T1
TUCKER, F. Life of Catherine Booth. 2v. 1892 ..... 9 B64
TUCKER, G. F. Your will; how to make it. 1895 ..... 347 T
—— *joint author. See* Gould, J. M.
TUCKERMAN, BAYARD. Life of General Lafayette. 2v. 1889 ..... 9 L133
Peter Stuyvesant. 1893 ..... 9 St95
William Jay and abolition of slavery. 1893 ..... 9 J334
TUCKERMAN, H. T. America and her commentators. 1864 ..... 917.3 T3
Book of artists: American artist life. 1882 ..... 92 T79
Life of John P. Kennedy. 1871 ..... 9 K383
TUCKEY, JANET. Joan of Arc. 1880..... 9 J575
TUCKLEY, HENRY. Masses and classes. 1893 ..... 331 T5
TUDOR, WILLIAM. Life of James Otis. 1823 ..... *9 Ot4
Tuftonian. v. 19–20. 1893–94 ..... 378 T1
TUFTS COLLEGE. Annual reports. 1873–91 ..... *378 T2
TULLOCH, JOHN. Theism. 1855 ..... 211 T
TUNZELMANN, G. W. DE. Electricity in modern life. 1890 ..... 537 T2
TUPPER, F. A. Echoes from dream-land. 1890 ..... 811 T12
TUPPER, M. F. Proverbial philosophy. 1846 ..... 821 T9
TURNBULL, ROBERT. Life pictures from a pastor's note-book. 1857 ..... 244 T1
TURNER, C. J. R. History of vagrants and vagrancy. 1887 ..... 339 T
TURNER, F. C. Short history of art. 1886 ..... 709 T
TURNER, GEORGE. Samoa a hundred years ago. 1884 ..... 919.6 T
TURNER, HAWES, *joint author. See* Storr, Francis.
TURNER, J. M. W. Autotype reproductions. 3v. 1884 ..... *769 T
England and Wales. 4v. *914.2 T7
Liber fluviorum. 1857 ..... *914.4 T3
TURNER, SHARON. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 3v. 1852 ..... 942 T6
Sacred history of the world. 3v. 1839. 270 T1
TURNER, T. H. Domestic architecture in England from the conquest to the end of the thirteenth century. 1851. 723 T
TUTTLE, C. R. Our Northland. 1885... 917.1 T1
TUTTLE, HERBERT. German political leaders. 1876 ..... 92 T88
History of Prussia. 1884 ..... 943 T1
History of Prussia under Frederick the Great. 2v. 1888 ..... 943 T2
TWAIN, MARK, *pseud. See* Clemens, S. L.
TWEEDIE, *Mrs.* E. B. (H.) Girl's ride in Iceland. 1889 ..... 914.9 T2
TWICHELL, J. H., *ed.* Some old Puritan love letters; John and Margaret Winthrop. 1618–38. 1893 ..... 816 T1

TWITCHELL, W. I., *joint author*. *See* Gordy, W. F.
TWINING, ELIZABETH. Plant world. 1866. 580 T
TWINING, RICHARD, *ed*. Recreations and studies of a country clergyman. 1882..... 9 T92
Selection from papers of the Twining family; sequel to recreations, etc., of Thomas Twining. 1887..... 9 T921
Travels in America 100 years ago. 1894..... 917.3 T4
Two kinds of truth. 1890..... 575 T
TYERMAN, LUKE. Life and times of John Wesley. 3v. 1872..... 9 W511
Oxford Methodists. 1873..... 287 T
TYLER, FANNIE O. Home letters from over the sea. 1883..... 914 T6
TYLER, K. E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. 1881..... 914.8 T3
TYLER, M. C. History of American literature. 1607–1765. 2v. 1879..... 810 T
Three men of letters. 1895..... 92 T97
Patrick Henry. 1887..... 9 H398
TYLER, SAMUEL. Memoir of R. B. Taney. 1872..... 9 T15
TYLER, W. S. History of Amherst college. 1821-71..... *378 T3
TYLOR, CHARLES. Huguenots in the seventeenth century. 1892..... 272 T
TYLOR, E. B. Anthropology. 1881..... 901 T
Primitive culture. 2v. 1874..... 571 T
Researches into the early history of mankind. 1878..... 571 T1
TYLOR, LOUIS. Chess; a Christmas masque. 1888..... 821 T10
TYNDALL, JOHN. Electricity at the royal institution. 1875..... 537 T3
Faraday as a discoverer. 1872..... 9 F222
Floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1882. 614 T
Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice, and glaciers. 1872..... 551 T3
Fragments of science for unscientific people. 2v. 1892..... 504 T1
Heat considered as a mode of motion. 1873..... 536 T2
Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1873. 914.9 T3
Lectures on light. 1873..... 535 T1
Light and electricity. 1871..... 530 T2
New fragments. 1892..... 504 T2
Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. 1888..... 538 T
Sound. 1873..... 534 T
——*and others*. Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1879..... 504 T3
TYRWHITT, R. ST. J. Our sketching club. 1875..... 741 T
TYTLER, P. F. Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America. 1833. 917.1 T2
TYTLER, SARAH, *pseud*. *See* Keddie, Henrietta.
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH. History of philosophy. 2v. 1877..... 109 U
UHLHORN, GERHARD. Christian charity in the ancient church. 1883..... 261 U
Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 1879..... 270 U
UMLAUFT, F. Alps. 1889..... 914.9 U
UNDERHILL, *Capt*. JOHN. Newes from America. 1638..... *974 U
UNDERWOOD, A. B. Three years' service of the 33rd Massachusetts infantry regiment. 1862-65. 1881..... *973.7 U
UNDERWOOD, F. H. Quabbin. 1893.... 917.4 U
Hand-book of English literature. 1873..... 820 U
Hand-book of English literature; American authors. 1873..... 810 U
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1882. 9 L863
James Russell Lowell. 1893..... 9 L956
John Greenleaf Whittier. 1884..... 9 W616
Recollections of James Russell Lowell. 1893..... 9 L955
Unitarian review. v. 3-36. 1875-91..... 205 U
UNITED STATES. Agriculture, Commissioner of. Report..... *630 U
Note. See p. 292, Jacques "cream pot" stock; by J. R. Dodge.
Agriculture, Department of. Album of agricultural statistics of the United States. 1889..... *630 U1
Agriculture, Department of. Experiment station record. 5v. 1890-95..... *630 U2
Agriculture, Department of. Investigation of diseases of domesticated animals. 1879..... *614 U
Census bureau. Eleventh census. 1892-94..... *317 U
Census bureau. Report of forest trees of North America..... *582 U
Civil service commission. Reports. 10v. 1888-93..... *351 U
Coast and geodetic survey. Report. 1886, '88-89. 3v..... *526 U
Congress. Addresses on death of Henry Clay. 1852..... 9 C572
Congress. Addresses on presentation of the sword of Andrew Jackson. 1855..... 9 J124
Congress. American archives. 6v. 1837..... *353 U
Congress. American state papers. 21v. 1833-34..... *353 U1
Congress. Catalogue of the government publications. 1774-1881..... *015 U
Congress. Covode investigation..... *328 U5
Congress. Debates and proceedings. 1790-1824. 18v..... *328 U

UNITED STATES.

Congress. Dedication of the Washington national monument. 1885 ..... 975.3 U
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of T. Allen. 1884 ..... 9 Al54
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of H. B. Anthony. 1885 ..... 9 An84
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of John Arnot, jr. 1887 ..... 9 Ar67
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of L. Beach. 1887 ..... 9 B353
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of A. E. Burnside. 1882 ..... 9 B938
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of M. H. Carpenter. 1882 ..... 9 C221
Congress. Proceedings upon the acceptance of the statue of Lewis Cass. 1889 ..... 9 C27
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of W. H. Cole. 1887 ..... 9 C677
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of J. Covode. 1871 ..... 9 C832
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of S. S. Cox. 1890 ..... 9 C837
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of G. Davis. 1873 ..... 9 D297
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of A. Dowdney. 1887 ..... 9 D75
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of William A. Duncan. 1885 ..... 9 D91
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Evarts W. Farr. 1881 ..... 9 F245
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of John H. Evins. 1885 ..... 9 Ev3
Congress. Memorial addresses on W. P. Fessenden. 1870 ..... 9 F42
Congress. Addresses on the acceptance of the statue of J. A. Garfield. 1886 ..... 9 G184
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Michael Hahn. 1886 ..... 9 H12
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of T. A. Hendricks. 1886 ..... 9 H38

UNITED STATES.

Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of T. H. Herndon. 1884 ..... 9 H432
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of W. D. Kelley. 1890 ..... 9 K293
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of M. C. Kerr. 1877 ..... 9 K46
Congress. Memorial addresses on the death of W. R. King, of Alabama. 1854 ..... 9 K586
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of A. M. Lay. 1881 ..... 9 L452
Congress. Memorial address on life of Abraham Lincoln; by Bancroft. 1866 ..... 9 L6385
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of J. A. Logan. 1887 ..... 9 L82
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of W. M. Lowe. 1883 ..... 9 L953
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of J. F. Miller. 1887 ..... 9 M613
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of N. W. Nutting. 1890 ..... 9 N97
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of G. S. Orth. 1883 ..... 9 Or8
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of A. F. Pike. 1888 ..... 9 P632
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of W. T. Price. 1887 ..... 9 P93
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of J. W. Shackelford. 1883 ..... 9 Sh13
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thaddeus Stevens. 1869 ..... 9 St48
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of J. T. Updegraff. 1883 ..... 9 Up1
Congress. Memorial addresses on the death of Daniel Webster. 1853 ... 9 W393
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of H. Wilson. 1876 ..... 9 W691
Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of F. Wood. 1882 ..... 9 W852
Congress. Register of debates. 1825. *328 U2
Congress. Register of debates. 1826. *328 U1
Congress. Register of debates. 1829. *328 U3

UNITED STATES.

Congress. Register of debates. 1837. *328 U4

Congress. Reports of explorations and surveys for a railroad from the Mississippi to the Pacific. 12v. 1855–61 ..... *656 U

Congress. Report of troubles in Kansas. 1856 ..... *978.1 U

Congress. Report of the coast survey. 1868 ..... 526 U1

Congress. Report of the committee to inquire into the Ku Klux conspiracy. 13v. 1872 ..... *363 U

Congress. Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains. 1845 ..... 917.8 U

Congress. Report on the alleged outrages in the southern states. 1871. *975.U

Congress. Report on the attack of Petersburg. 1864. 1865 ..... *973.7 U1

Congress. Reports to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, by the way of the isthmus of Tehuantepec. 1872 ..... *626 U

Congress. Rhode Island; interference of the executive in the affairs of [Dorr rebellion]. 1844–5 ..... *974.5 U

Congress. Speeches on the presentation of portraits of ex-Speakers Sedgwick, Varnum, and Banks. 1888 ..... *815 U

Congress. Trial of Andrew Johnson, before the senate on impeachment for crimes and misdemeanors. 2v. 1868 ..... *343 U

Education, Bureau of. Art and industry. 2v. 1885–92 ..... *371 U

Education, Bureau of. Public libraries in the United States. 1876 .... *027 U

Education, Commissioner of. Reports. 21v. 1870-90 ..... *370 U

Education, Department of. Special report of the commissioner. 1871. *379 U

Electoral commission. Proceedings. 1877 ..... *324 U

Fish and fisheries, Commissioner of. Bulletins. 1881-93. 13v ..... *639 U

Fish and fisheries, Commissioner of. Reports. 1881-92. 13v *639 U1

Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Annual reports. 2v. 1879-83 ..... *557 U2

Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Annual reports of Colorado. 2v. 1874-76 ..... *557 U3

Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Atlas of Colorado and portions of adjacent territory. 1881 ..... *912 U

UNITED STATES.

Geographical and geological survey. Observations on cut-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures. 1881-90. *557 U

Geographical and geological survey. Report on the geology of the Henry mountains. 1880 ..... *557 U1

Geological survey. Annual report to Carl Schurz. 1880 ..... *557 U8

Geological survey. Annual reports. 7v. 1890-92 ..... *557 U4

Geological survey. Preliminary field report of Colorado and New Mexico. 1869 ..... *557 U6

Geological survey. Preliminary report of Montana. 1872 ..... *557 U7

Geological survey of the territories. Annual reports. 9v. 1875-77. '82-89 ..... *557 U5

Geological survey of the territories. Birds of the northwest. 1874 ..... *591 U

Geological survey of territories. Mineral resources of the United States. 1886-90. 4v ..... *549 U

Geological survey of territories. Reports. 1877-79 ..... *526 U2

Geological survey of territories. Reports of entomological commission. 1878-83. 3v ..... *595 U

Indian affairs, Bureau of. Information respecting the Indian tribes of the United States. 6v. 1857 ..... *970.1 U

International exhibition, Vienna, 1873, Commissioners of. Reports. 4v. 1876 ..... *606 U

Interstate commerce commission. Report on the statistics of railways in United States. 1889, '92, '93, '94. 4v ..... *385 U

Labor, Commissioner of. Annual reports. 1888-93. 13v ..... *332 U

Labor, Commissioners of. Gottenburg system of liquor; *with* other pamphlets on the liquor question. 1893 ..... 178 U

Mines and mining, Commissioners of. Report of the committee in regard to the Sutro tunnel. 1872 ..... *622 U

Naval observatory. Reports on the total solar eclipses of 1878 and 1880. 1880 ..... *523 U

Navigation, Bureau of. American ephemeris and nautical almanac. 1885 ..... *528 U

Navy, Department of. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. 2v. 1854 ..... 918.1 U

Navy department. Official records of the Union and Confederate navies. 1894 ..... *973.7 U2

UNITED STATES.
Paris universal exposition, Commissioners to. Civil engineering and public works. 1870 ..... 620 U
Paris universal exposition, 1867, Commissioners to. Reports. 6v. 1870 ..... *606 U1
Paris universal exposition, 1889, Commissioners to. Official catalogue. 1889 ..... 606 U2
Paris universal exposition, 1889, Commissioners to. Reports. 5v. 1890-91 ..... *606 U3
Post-office department. Official postal guide. 1893 ..... *353 U2
War department. Corps of engineers. Preliminary report, principally in Nevada and Arizona. 1872 ..... *917.91 U
War department. General orders affecting the volunteer force. 1864 .. 355 U
War department. Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. 2v. 1870 ..... *973.7 U3
War department. Professional papers of the signal service. 1881 ..... *551 U
War department. War of the rebellion. 1880 ..... *973.7 U4
War department library. List of additions made from 1884–1891 ..... *019 U
United States in the light of prophecy. 1872 ..... 289 U
United States magazine and democratic review. v. 1-16. 1838-46 ..... 051 U
UPHAM, *Mrs.* C. E. Salem witchcraft in outline. 1891 ..... 133 U1
UPHAM, C. W. Life, explorations, etc., of J. C. Fremont. 1856 ..... 9 F884
Life of Washington; an autobiography from his own writings. 2v. 1840. 9 W2751
Salem witchcraft. 1867 ..... 133 U
UPHAM, T. C. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 1827 ..... 150 U
Life and religious opinions of Mme. De la Motte Guyon. 2v. 1846 .... 9 G99
Life of faith. 1864 ..... 234 U
UPTON, EMORY. Armies of Asia and Europe. 1878 ..... 355 U1
Infantry tactics. 1889 ..... 356 U
UPTON, G. P. Standard cantatas. 1888 .. 782 U
Standard operas. 1886 ..... 782 U1
Standard symphonies. 1889 ..... 785 U
Woman in music. 1886 ..... 780 U
UPTON, R. D. Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. 1881 ..... 915.3 U
URBANITZKY, A. R. Electricity in the service of man. 1886 ..... 537 U
URBINO, *Mrs.* L. B., *tr.* Princes of art. 1870 ..... 92 Ur1
URLIN, R. D. Churchman's life of Wesley. 1880 ..... 9 W512
URSULINE NUN. Life of Mother St. Augustine O'Keefe. 1888 ..... *9 Au41
UTTER, *Mrs.* R. P. King's daughter, and other poems. 1888 ..... 811 U
"V., B.," *pseud.* *See* Thomson, James.
VAILLE, F. O., *and* CLARK, H. A., *ed.* Harvard book. 2v. 1875 ..... *378 V
VALE, G. Life of Thomas Paine. 1884 .. 9 P161
VALENTINE, D. T. Manual of the corporation of the city of New York for 1853. 5v ..... 974.7 V
VALENTINE, *Mrs.* L. Victoria: her early life and reign. 1887 ..... 9 V664
VALENTINE, *Mrs.* R. Sea fights from Sluys to Navarino. 1868 ..... 359 V
VAMBÉRY, ARMINIUS. Coming struggle for India. 1885 ..... 958 V
——*and* HEILPRIN, LOUIS. Story of Hungary. 1886 ..... 943 V
VAN BRUYSSEL, ERNEST. Population of an old pear-tree. 1870 ..... 595 V
VANCE, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys to make and do things. 1887. j 790 V
VANDEGRIFT, F. B., & CO., *pubs.* Handbook of the United States tariff. 1894 ..... 337 V
VANDENHOFF, GEORGE. Leaves from an actor's note book. 1860 ..... 792 V
VANDERGRIFT, MARGARET, *pseud.* *See* Janvier, Margaret T.
VAN DOREN, L. O. Fishes of the east Atlantic coast. 1884 ..... 799 V
VAN DUZEE, I. D. By the Atlantic. 1892. 811 V
VAN DYKE, HENRY. Poetry of Tennyson. 1889 ..... 821 V
VAN DYKE, J. C. Books and how to use them. 1883 ..... 028 V
How to judge of a picture. 1889 .... 750 V
Text-book of the history of painting. 1894 ..... 750 V1
VAN DYKE, T. S. Millionaires of a day. 1890 ..... 979.4 V
Southern California. 1886 ..... 917.94 V
VAN HARE, G. Life and travels of Van Hare; by himself. 1888 ..... 9 V31
VAN HORNE, T. B. Life of Maj-General G. H. Thomas. 1882 ..... 9 T365
VAN LAUN, HENRI. French revolutionary epoch. 2v. 1879 ..... 944 V
History of French literature. 3v. 1876–77 ..... 840 V
VAN RENSSELAER, *Mrs.* M. (G.) Art out-of-doors. 1893 ..... 710 V
English cathedrals. 1892 ..... *726 V
VANS, WILLIAM. Life. 1825 ..... 099 V
VAN SLYCK, J. D. Representatives of New England: manufacturers 1879 ..... *670 V
VARIGNY, C. DE. Women of the United States. 1895 ..... 396 V

VARNEY, G. J. Brief history of Maine. 1888 ..... *974.1 V
Gazetteer of the state of Maine. 1882. *917-41 V
Story of patriots' day. 1895 ..... 973.3 V
VASARI, GIORGIO. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. 5v. 1876 ..... 92 V44
VASILI, PAUL, *Count*. Society in Paris. 1890 ..... 914.4 V
World of London. 1885 ..... 914.2 V
VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world. 1891 ..... 910 V
VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the mystics. 2v. 1860 ..... 273 V
VAUX, W. S. W. Persia, from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. 1876. 935 V
VEDDER, H. C. American writers of to-day. 1894 ..... 92 V51
VEITCH, JOHN. Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes. 1881 ..... 194 V
VENABLE, W. H. Let him first be a man. 1893 ..... 370 V
VENN, JOHN. Logic of chance. 1876 .... 519 V
VERA, *pseud*. Our American cousins at home. 1873 ..... 917.3 V
VERESTCHAGIN, A. V. Reminiscences at home and in war. 1888 ..... 9 V584
VERESTCHAGIN, V. R. Autobiographical sketches. 2v. 1887 ..... 915 V
VERITY, J. B. Electricity up to date. 1891 ..... 537 V
VERMONT. General court. Directory, rules, constitutions, and manual of parliamentary practice. 1865 ..... *328 V
Vermont historical society. v. 1, 2. 1870–71 ..... *974.3 V
VERNE, JULES. Famous travels and travellers. 1879 ..... 910 V1
Great explorers of the 19th century... 1881 ..... 910 V2
Great navigators of the 18th century. 1880 ..... 910 V3
VERNEY, F. P. (N.), *Lady*. How the peasant lives in parts of Europe. 1888 ..... 331 V
Memoirs of the Verney family during the civil war. 2v. 1892 ..... 9 V594
VERULAM, *Baron*. *See* Bacon, Francis.
VERY, JONES. Poems and essays. 1886. 811 V1
VIARDOT, LOUIS. Wonders of European art. 1871 ..... 759 V
Wonders of Italian art. 1872 ..... 759 V1
Wonders of sculpture. 1873 ..... 730 V
VIAUD, JULIEN (*Pierre Loti*). From lands of exile. 1888 ..... 915.1 V
Into Morocco. 1889 ..... 916.4 V
VICTORIA, *queen of England*. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands. 1848–61. 1868 ..... 914.1 V
VICTORIA, *queen of England*.
More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands. 1862–82 ..... 914.1 V1
VIDOCQ, E. F. Memoirs; by himself. 4v. 1847 ..... 9 V669
VIGNOLES, O. J. Life of C. B. Vignoles. 1889 ..... 9 V68
VILLARI, *Mme*. L. (W.) On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. 1885 ..... 914.5 V
VILLARI, PASQUALE. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. 2v. 1888... 9 Sa91
Niccolo Machiavelli and his times. 4v. 1878 ..... 9 M18
Two first centuries of Florentine history. 1894 ..... 945 V
VILLARS, P., *ed*. Escapes of Casanova and Latude. 1892 ..... 9 C26
VILLE, GEORGE. School of chemical manures. 1872 ..... 631 V
VILLIERS, GEORGE. *See* Buckingham, G. Villiers, *Duke of*.
VINCENT, *Mrs*. E. G. Newfoundland to Cochin China. 1892 ..... 910 V4
VINCENT, FRANK, *jr*. Around and about South America. 1890 ..... 918 V
In and out of Central America. 1890. 917.2 V
Land of the white elephant. 1874.... 915.9 V
Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. 1881 ..... 914.8 V
Through and through the tropics. 1876 ..... 919 V
VINCENT, G. E., *joint author*. *See* Small, A. W.
VINCENT, *Mrs*. HOWARD. *See* Vincent, *Mrs*. E. G.
VINCENT, J. E. Duke of Clarence and Avondale. 1893 ..... 9 C54
VINCENT, J. H. Outline history of Rome. 1889 ..... 937 V
VINCENT, M. R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees. 1883 ..... 914.6 V
VINCI, LEONARDO DA. Treatise on painting. 1877 ..... 750 V2
VINYCOMB, JOHN. Ex libris. 1894 ..... 097 V
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Annals of a fortress. 1876 ..... 623 V
Discourses on architecture. 2v. 1875. 720 V
Habitations of man in all ages. 1876. 728 V
Learning to draw ..... j 740 V
Story of a house. 1874 ..... 721 V
VIRGIL. Æneid; *tr*. by John Conington. 1881 ..... 873 V
Æneid; *tr*. by Oliver Crane. 1888... 873 V1
Æneid; *tr*. by J. D. Long. 1879.... 873 V2
Æneids; *tr*. by William Morris. 1876. 873 V3
Poems. 1855 ..... 873 V4
Works; *tr*. by John Dryden. 1883.. 873 V5
Vital magnetic cure. 1872 ..... 134 V
VIZETELLY, HENRY. Facts about champagne and other sparkling wines. 1879 ..... 663 V

VIZETELLY, HENRY.
Paris in peril. 2v. 1882 ..... 944 V1
Story of the diamond necklace. 1881. 944 V2
VOGDES, F. W. Architect and builder's pocket companion and price book. 1892 ..... 720 V1
VOGEL, HERMANN. Chemistry of light and photography. 1888 ..... 771 V
VOGÜÉ, E. M., *Vicomte* DE. Tsar and his people; or social life in Russia. 1891 ..... 914.7 V
VOLKMANN, MARGARET H., *tr.* Text-book to the illustrations of the history of art. 1883 ..... *709 V
VOLNEY, C. F. C., *Comte* DE. Ruins; or, meditation on the revolutions of empires. 1877 ..... 901 V
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. History of Charles XII. 1864 ..... 9 C386
—— *joint author. See* Frederica Sophia, *Margravine of Bayreuth.*
VOLUNTEER SPECIAL, *pseud.* Volcano under the city. 1887 ..... 974.7 V1
VOS, GEERHARDUS. Mosaic orgin of the Pentateuchal codes. 1886 ..... 222 V
VOSE, G. L. Life and works of G. W. Whistler. 1887 ..... 9 W57
Voyage pittoresque, ou description des royaumes de Naples et de Sicile. 5v. 1781 ..... *914.5 V1
VYNER, R. T. Notitia venatica; treatise on fox-hunting. 1892 ..... 799 V1
WAAGEN, G. F. Handbook of painting; based on the handbook of Kugler. 2v. 1879 ..... 759 K1
WACE, HENRY, *and others.* Christianity and agnosticism. 1889 ..... 211 W
—— *joint ed. See* Smith, William.
WADLEIGH, R. H. Head-gear, antique and modern. 1879 ..... 391 W
WADSWORTH, H. A., *comp.* History of Lawrence, Mass. 1880 ..... *974.45 W
WAGNER, CHARLES. Youth; *tr.* by Ernest Redwood. 1893 ..... 844 W
WAGNER, LEOPOLD. Manners, customs, and observances. 1895 ..... 390 W
Significance of names. 1893 ..... 422 W
WAGNER, RICHARD. Art life and theories. 1875 ..... 782 W
Correspondence. 2v. 1889 ..... 836 W
WAGNER, WILHELM. Asgard and the gods. 398 W
Epics and romances of the middle ages. 1883 ..... 398 W1
WAHL, O. W. Land of the czar. 1875 .. 914.7 W
WAITE, C. B. Christian religion to the year 200. 1881 ..... 281 W
WAITE, O. F. R. New Hampshire in the great rebellion. 1873 ..... *973.7 W
WAITE, ROSAMOND. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 1879 ..... 9 W463
WAKE, C. S., *ed.* Memoirs of the international congress of anthropology. 1894 ..... 573 W
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD. New Zealand after fifty years. 1889 ..... 919.3 W
WAKEFIELD, PRISCILLA. Introduction to botany. 1811 ..... 580 W
WAKEFIELD, *Mass.* Inaugural exercises. 1868 ..... *974.44 W
WALCOTT, C. F. History of the 21st regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 1882 ..... *973.7 W1
WALCOTT, C. H. Concord in the colonial period. 1635–89. 1884 ..... *974.44 W1
WALDEN, TREADWELL. Our English Bible and its ancestors. 1871 ..... 220 W
WALDO, FRANK. Modern meteorology. 1893 ..... 551 W
WALFORD, EDWARD. Holidays in home countries. 1880 ..... 914.2 W
Juvenal. 1872 ..... 877 W
—— *joint author. See* Thornbury, G. W.
WALFORD, *Mrs.* L. B. Four biographies from Blackwood: Jane Taylor, Elizabeth Fry, Hannah More, Mary Somerville. 1888 ..... 92 W14
WALISZEWSKI, R. Romance of an empress: Catherine II. of Russia. 1894 ..... 9 C282
WALKER, AMASA. Nature and uses of money. 1857 ..... 332 W
Science of wealth. 1873 ..... 330 W
WALKER, A. T. Vermont brigade in the Shenandoah valley. 1864. 1869 .. 973.7 W2
WALKER, BETTINA. My musical experiences. 1890 ..... 9 W15
WALKER, E. D. Reincarnation. 1888 ... 129 W
WALKER, F. A. History of the 2d army corps in the army of the Potomac. 1886 ..... *973.7 W3
Life of General Hancock. 1894 ..... 9 H191
Money. 1878 ..... 332 W1
Money in its relation to trade and industry. 1879 ..... 332 W2
Political economy. 1883 ..... 330 W1
Wages question. 1882 ..... 331 W
WALKER, GEORGE. Chess made easy. 1837 ..... 794 W
WALKER, G. H., & Co., *pub.* Atlas of Middlesex county, Mass. 1889 .... *912 W1
WALKER, HUGH. Three centuries of Scottish literature. 2v. 1893 ..... 820 W
WALKER, J. Handy book of object lessons ..... 372 W
WALKER, JAMES. Sermons: reason, faith, and duty. 1877 ..... 252 W
WALKER, JEROME. Health lesson. 1887. j 613 W
WALKER, J. B. R. Comprehensive concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1894 ..... *220 W1

WALKER, *Mrs.* M. A. Untrodden paths in Roumania. 1888 ..... 914.9 W
WALKER, O. W., *comp.* Atlas of Massachusetts. 1891 ..... *912 W
WALKER, WILLIAM. Handbook of drawing. 1880 ..... 740 W
WALKER, WILLISTON. Congregational churches in the United States. 1894. 285 W1
Creeds and platforms of Congregationalism. 1893 ..... 285 W
WALKLEY, A. B. Playhouse impressions. 1892 ..... 792 W
Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. 1852 ..... 914.2 W1
WALL, A. H. Fifty years of Queen Victoria's reign. 1886 ..... 9 V665
WALL, C. A. Reminiscences of Worcester, Mass., historical and genealogical. 1877 ..... *974.43 W
WALLACE, A. R., *ed.* Australasia. 1884. 919.3 W1
Darwinism. 1889 ..... 575 W
Island life. 1881 ..... 591 W
WALLACE, D. M. Russia. 1877 ..... 914.7 W1
WALLACE, ELLERSLIE, *jr.* Amateur photographer. 1884 ..... 770 W
WALLACE, E. R. Descriptive guide to the Adirondacks. 1881 ..... 917.47 W
WALLACE, G. R. Princeton sketches. 1893 ..... *378 W
WALLACE, *Mrs.* LEW. *See* Wallace, Mrs. S. A. (E.)
WALLACE, LEWIS. Boyhood of Christ. 1889 ..... 232 W
Life of General Benjamin Harrison. 1888 ..... 9 H24
WALLACE, *Mrs.* S. A. (E.) Land of the Pueblos. 1889 ..... 917.89 W
Storied sea. 1883 ..... 914 W
WALLACK, J. J. Memories of fifty years. 1889 ..... 9 W14
WALLACK, LESTER. *See* Wallack, J. J.
WALLASCHEK, RICHARD. Primitive music. 1893 ..... 780 W
WALLER, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle. 1874 ..... 914.9 W1
WALLIHAN, A. G. *and Mrs.* Hoofs, claws, and antlers of the Rocky mountains. 1894 ..... 779 W
WALLING, G. W. Recollections of a New York chief of police. 1887 ..... 9 W153
WALMSLEY, R. M. Electric current. 1894. 537 W
WALPOLE, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. 1885 ..... 941.5 W
WALPOLE, HORACE, *Earl of Orford.* Anecdotes of painting in England. 3v. 1876 ..... 709 W
Best letters. 1890 ..... 826 W
Letters. 9v. 1857-66 ..... 826 W1
WALPOLE, SPENCER. Land of home rule. 1893 ..... 942 W
WALPOLE, SPENCER.
Life of Lord John Russell. 2v. 1889. 9 R91
Life of Spencer Perceval. 2v. 1874. 9 P41
WALSH, J. H. Dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries. 1879. 636 W
WALSH, W. P. Heroes of the mission field. 1879 ..... 266 W
WALSH, W. S. Handy-book of literary curiosities. 1893 ..... *803 W
Paradoxes of a philistine. 1889 ..... 814 W
Pen pictures of modern authors. 1884. 92 W16
—— *ed.* (*William Shepard.*) Enchiridion of criticism. 1886 ..... 820 W1
WALSHE, ELIZABETH H., *and* SARGENT, G. E. Within sea walls ..... 274 W
WALSINGHAM, T. DE GREY, *Baron, and* GALLWEY, *Sir* R. W. P. Shooting. 2v. 1886 ..... 799 W
WALTER, JAMES. Memorials of Washington and of Mary, his mother, and Martha, his wife. 1887 ..... 9 W2752
WALTON, IZAAK. Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Walton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. 1860 ..... 92 W17
—— *and* COTTON, CHARLES. Complete angler. 1870 ..... 799 W1
War correspondence of the "Daily News." 1877 ..... 949 W
War correspondence of the "Daily News." 1877-8 ..... 949 W1
WARBURTON, W. P. Edward III 942 W1
WARD, ARTEMUS, *pseud.* *See* Browne, C. F.
WARD, A. H. History of Shrewsbury, Mass. 1826 ..... *974.43 W1
WARD, A. W. Chaucer. 1880 ..... 9 C395
Dickens 9 D557
WARD, ELIZABETH. Old times in Shrewsbury, Mass. 1892 ..... *917.443 W
WARD, *Mrs.* E. S. (P.) Poetic studies. 1875 ..... 811 W
Songs of the silent world, and other poems. 1885 ..... 811 W1
What to wear? 1873 ..... 646 W
WARD, G. C. Better financial system. 1894 ..... 332 W3
WARD, HERBERT, *and* BIDWELL, D. D. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 1890 ..... 916.7 W
WARD, H. M. Oak. 1892 ..... 582 W
WARD, *Mrs.* H. O., *pseud.* *See* Moore, *Mrs.* C. (J.)
WARD, J. H. Life and times of Bishop White. 1892 ..... 9 W584
White mountains. 1890 ..... 917.42 W
WARD, LOCK, & CO., *pubs.* Dictionary of the leading technical and trade terms of architectural and building construction. 1888 ..... 720 W

WARD, T. H., *ed.* English poets. 2v. 1880 ..... 821 W
Reign of Queen Victoria. 2v. 1887. 942 W2
WARD, WILFRID. W. G. Ward and the Catholic revival. 1893 ..... 9 W21
W. G. Ward and the Oxford movement. 1889 ..... 9 W211
WARDMAN, GEORGE. Trip to Alaska. 1884 ..... 917.9 W
WARE, HENRY, *jr.* Formation of the Christian character. 1871 ..... 248 W
Life of the Saviour. 1873 ..... j 232 W1
WARE, JOHN. Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, Jr. 1868 ..... 9 W22
WARE, J. F. W. Home life. 1868 ..... 173 W
WARE, *Mrs.* M. G. (C.) Death and life. 240 W
Thoughts in my garden. 1867 ..... 289 W
WARING, G. E. Bride of the Rhine. 1878. 914.3 W
Farmer's vacation. 1876 ..... 914.9 W2
Modern methods of sewerage disposal. 1894 ..... 628 W
Sanitary condition of city and country dwelling houses. 1877 ..... 628 W1
Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 1876 ..... 628 W2
Village improvements and farm villages. 1877 ..... *710 W
WARING, J. B. Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the international exhibition. 1862 ..... *606 W
WARINGTON, GEORGE. Week of creation. 1870 ..... 213 W
WARMAN, E. B. Gestures and attitudes. 1892 ..... 808 W
WARN, R. H. Sheet metal worker's instructor. 1873 ..... 671 W
WARNER, A. G. American charities. 1894. 362 W
WARNER, B. E. English history in Shakespeare's plays. 1894 ..... 822.3 W
WARNER, C. D. As we go. 1894 ..... 814 W1
Backlog studies. 1873 ..... 817 W
Baddeck and that sort of thing. 1874. 917.1 W
Captain John Smith; his life and writings. 1881 ..... 9 Sm56
In the Levant. 1877 ..... 915.6 W
In the wilderness. 1878 ..... 917.47 W1
My summer in a garden. 1872 ..... 817 W1
My winter on the Nile. 1876 ..... 916.2 W
On horseback. 1888 ..... 917.5 W
Our Italy. 1891 ..... 917.94 W
Roundabout journey. 1884 ..... 914 W1
Saunterings. 1873 ..... 914 W2
Studies in the south and west. 1889. 917.3 W
Washington Irving. 1881 ..... 9 Ir87
—— *and others.* Hints for home reading. 1880 ..... 374 W
—— *comp.* Book of eloquence. 1877 ... 808 W1
WARNER, T. D. Madalena. 1888 ..... 812 W
WARREN, EDWARD. Life of John Warren, M. D. 1874 ..... 9 W25
WARREN, EDWARD. Life of J. C. Warren, M. D. 2v. 1860 ..... 9 W252
WARREN, G. W. Governor Winthrop's return to Boston. 1883 ..... 811 W2
History of the Bunker Hill monument association. 1877 ..... *906 W
WARREN, H. W. Recreation in astronomy. 1879 ..... 523 W
WARREN, IRA, *and* SMALL, A. E. Household physician. 1873 ..... 616 W
WARREN, JOSEPH. Biographical sketch; by a Bostonian. 1857 ..... *9 W255
WARREN, J. C. Address to the Boston society of natural history. 1853 ... 506 W
Great tree on Boston common. 1855. 582 W1
Preservation of health. 1854 ..... 613 W1
WARREN, SAMUEL. Adventure of an attorney in search of practice. 1887. 340 W
Experiences of a barrister, and confessions of an attorney. 1880 ..... 340 W1
WARREN, S. E. Elements of machine construction and drawing. 1883 ... 744 W
WARREN, W. F. Paradise found. 1886. 572 W
WARREN, W. W. Life on the Nile in a dahabéëh. 1883 ..... 916.2 W1
WARREN, *Mass.* Account of the 150th anniversary. 1891 ..... *974.43 W2
WARRINGTON, *pseud.* *See* Robinson, W. S.
WARTEGG, E. V. HESSE-. Tunis, the land and the people ..... 916.1 W
WARTON, THOMAS. History of English poetry. 4v. 1871 ..... 821 W1
WASHBURN, C. A. History of Paraguay. 2v. 1871 ..... 989 W
WASHBURN, D. C. Songs from the seasons, and other verses 811 W3
WASHBURN, EMORY. Address delivered at Leicester, Mass. 1849 ..... *974.43 W3
Historical sketches of Leicester, Mass. 1860 ..... *974.43 W4
Judicial history of Massachusetts. 1630–1775. 1840 ..... *353 W
WASHBURNE, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France. 2v. 1887 ..... 944 W
WASHINGTON, GEORGE. His political legacies. 1800 ..... 9 W2756
Official letters. 2v. 1796 ..... *816 W
Writings. 12v. 1858 ..... 308 W
Writings. 14v. 1893 ..... 308 W1
WASHINGTON (*N. H.*). History. 1786–1886 ..... *974.2 W
WATERS, ALAN. Palms and pearls. 1892. 915.4 W
WATERS, *Mrs.* C. (E.) C. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 1874 ..... 703 W
Naples; the city of Parthenope. 1894. 945 W
Outline history of architecture. 1893. 720 W1
Outline history of painting. 1892 .... 750 W
Outline history of sculpture. 1885 ... 730 W

WATERS, *Mrs.* C. (E.) C.
Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 1874..... 92 W31
Stories of art and artists. 1887..... 709 W1
WATERS, ROBERT. Intellectual pursuits cultured by self-help. 1892..... 374 W1
William Shakespeare portrayed in one of his own heroes. 1888..... 822.3 W1
WATERSTON, *Mrs.* A. C. Q. Adelaide Phillipps. 1883..... 9 P54
WATERSTON, R. C. Address on the life of Thomas Sherwin. 1870..... *9 Sh58
WATERTON, CHARLES. Wanderings in South America, the northwest of the United States, and the Antilles..... 918 W
WATERTOWN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Watertown records. 1894.....*974.44 W2
WATSON, A. E. T. Racecourse and covert side. 1883..... 798 W
WATSON, E. P. Manual of the hand lathe. 1869..... 621 W
Modern practice of American machinists and engineers. 1873..... 621 W1
WATSON, GEORGE. Universe of language. 1878..... 408 W
WATSON, H. C. Boston tea party, and other stories of the American revolution. 1888..... j 973.3 W
Camp-fires of the revolution. 1854.. 973.3 W1
WATSON, JOHN. Schelling's transcendental idealism. 1882..... 193 W
——*ed.* Annals of a quiet valley. 1894. 390 W1
WATSON, P. B. Life of Marcus Aurelius. 1884..... 9 Au6
WATSON, WILLIAM. Excursions in criticism. 1893..... 801 W
Life in the Confederate army. 1887. 973.7 W4
Odes, and other poems. 1894..... 821 W2
Poems. 1892..... 821 W3
ed. Lyric love; an anthology. 1892. 821 W4
WATT, ALEXANDER. Art of soap-making. 1885..... 668 W
Electro-deposition and electro-metallurgy. 1889..... 537 W1
Electro-metallurgy. 1879..... 537 W2
WATT, ROBERT. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4v. 1824..... *015 W
WATTS, A. A. Alaric Watts; a narrative of his life. 2v. 1884..... 9 W345
WATTS, *Mrs.* A. M. (H.) Art-student in Munich. 2v. 1880..... 914.3 W1
WATTS, H. E. Christian recovery of Spain. 1894..... 946 W
Life of Miguel de Cervantes. 1891.. 9 C335
WATTS, ISAAC, *and* WHITE, H. K. Poetical works, with a memoir of each. 1879..... 821 W5
WATTS, W. M. Organic chemistry. 1873..... 547 W
WAUGH, BENJAMIN. Gaol cradle. 1873. 364 W
WAUTERS, A. J. Flemish school of painting. 1885..... 759 W
Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. 1890..... 916.7 W1
Waverly anecdotes..... 828 W
WAWN, W. T. South sea islanders and the Queensland labour trade. 1893..... 919.3 W2
WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 1855..... 150 W
Elements of moral science. 1870.... 170 W
Limitations of human responsibility. 1838..... 233 W
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 1840..... 818 W
WAYLAND, *Mass.* Wayland in the civil war. 1871.....*973.7 W5
WAYLEN, JAMES. House of Cromwell, and the story of Dunkirk..... 929 W
WEALE, JOHN. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, etc. 1873. 603 W
WEALE, J. P. M. Truths about the Portuguese in Africa. 1891..... 967 W
WEAVER, J. B. Threefold contention of industry.....*in* 329 K
WEBB, A. S. Peninsula. 1881..... 973.7 W6
WEBB, SIDNEY *and* BEATRICE. History of trade-unionism. 1894..... 331 W1
WEBB, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2v. 1893-4..... 522 W
WEBB, W. E. Buffalo land. 1874..... 917.8 W
WEBBER, C. H., *and* NEVINS, W. S. Old Naumkeag; an historical sketch of Salem. 1877.....*974.45 W1
WEBBER, J. S., *jr* In and around Cape Ann. 1885.....*917.445 W
WEBER, GEORGE. Outlines of universal history. 1873..... 909 W
WEBER, GODFREY. Theory of musical composition. 2v. 1846..... 781 W
WEBER, M. M. VON, *Baron.* C. M. von Weber. 2v. 1865..... 9 W38
WEBSTER, DANIEL. Great speeches and orations. 1879..... 815 W
Private correspondence. 2v. 1857.. 816 W1
Speeches and forensic arguments. 3v. 1850..... 815 W1
Works. 6v. 1869..... 815 W2
—— *and* HAYNE, R. Y. Speeches. 1830. 815 W3
WEBSTER, JOHN, *and* TOURNEUR, CYRIL. Best plays. 1888..... 822 W
WEBSTER, NOAH. American dictionary. 1890..... *423 W
WEDMERE, FREDERICK. Life of Honoré de Balzac. 1890..... 9 B217
WEED, C. M. Fungi and fungicides. 1894..... 589 W
WEED, HARRIET A. Autobiography and memoir of Thurlow Weed. 2v. 1883-84..... 9 W42

WEEDEN, W. B. Economic and social history of New England. 2v. 1890..... 974 W
Morality of prohibitory liquor laws. 1875..... 178 W
Social law of labor. 1882..... 331 W2
WEDGWOOD, JULIA. Moral ideal. 1894. 233 W1
WEIR, J. F. The way, the nature, and means of revelation. 1889..... 239 W
WEIR, ROBERT. Riding. 1891..... 798 W1
WEISE, A. J. Discoveries of America to 1525. 1884..... 970 W
WEISS, BERNHARD. Biblical theology of the New Testament. 2v. 1882.... 230 W
Life of Christ. 2v. 1883..... 232 W2
WEISS, JOHN. American religion. 1871.. 204 W
Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2v. 1864..... 9 P222
Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. 1876. 822.3 W2
WELCH, W., *and* DUFFIELD, C. G. New Latin accidence and exercises for beginners. 1888..... 478 W
WELCOME, H. S. Story of Metlakahtla. 1887..... 970.1 W
WELLESLEY, ARTHUR. *See* Wellington, A. Wellesley, *Duke of.*
WELLINGTON, A. WELLESLEY, *Duke of.* Letters. 1834-51. 1889..... 9 W464
Speeches in parliament. 2v 1854... 825 W
WELLMAN, T. B. History of the town of Lynnfield, Mass. 1635-1895.....*974.45 W2
WELLS, D. A. Things not generally known. 1873..... 803 W1
—— *and* BLISS, GEORGE, *jr., ed.* Year book of facts. 2v. 1850..... 303 W
WELLS, J. W. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil. 2v. 1886..... 918.1 W
WELLS, SAMUEL, *and others.* Through a microscope. 1886..... 578 W
WELLS, WALTER. Water-power of Maine. 1869..... 917.41 W
WELLS, W. V. Samuel Adams. 3v. 1865..... 9 Ad181
WELSH, A. H. Complete rhetoric. 1885. 808 W2
Development of English literature and language. 2v. 1882..... 820 W2
WENDEL, F. C. H. History of Egypt. 1890..... 932 W
WENDELL, BARRETT. Stelligeri, and other essays concerning America. 1893.. 814 W2
William Shakspere. 1894..... 822.3 W3
WENTWORTH, JOHN. Wentworth genealogy. 3v. 1878..... *929 W4
WERNER, E. S., *pub.* Directory of elocutionists, readers, lecturers, and other public instructors and entertainers. 1887..... *808 W3
WERNER, J. R. Visit to Stanley's rear-guard. 1889..... 916.7 W2
WEST, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. 1892..... 370 W
WEST, B. B. Half-hours with the millionaires. 1892..... 827 W
WEST, MARIA A. Romance of missions. 1875..... 266 W1
WEST, MAX. Inheritance tax. 1893..... 336 W
WEST BRIDGEWATER, *Mass.* Celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary. 1856..... *974.48 B5
WEST CHURCH, Boston. 50th anniversary of its present ministry, and the 150th of its foundation. 1887..... *277 W
WESTCOTT, B. F. Essays in the history of religious thought in the west. 1891. 204 W1
General view of the history of the English Bible. 1872..... 220 W2
Revelation of the Father. 1884..... 232 W3
WESTERMARCK, EDWARD. History of human marriage. 1894..... 575 W1
WESTFIELD, *Mass.* Jubilee. 1870..... *974.42 W
WESTGARTH, WILLIAM. Half a century of Australasian progress. 1889.... 919.4 W
WESTLAKE, J. W. How to write letters. 428 W
WESTON, J. A. Historic doubts as to the execution of Marshal Ney. 1895.. 9 N49
WESTON, *Mass.* Records. 1746–1803. 1893.....*974.44 W3
WESTWOOD, J. O., *joint author. See* Bate, C. S.
WEY, FRANCIS. Rome. 1888..... *914.5 W
WEYMOUTH, *Mass.* Old North church. 25th anniversary. 1863..... *277 W1
WHARTON, ANNE H. Through colonial door-ways. 1893..... 917.4 W
WHARTON, FRANCIS, *ed.* Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. 6v. 1889..... 973.3 W2
WHATELY, MARY L. Letters from Egypt. 916.2 W2
WHATELY, RICHARD. Elements of logic. 1834..... 160 W
Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. 1871..... 239 W
Introductory lessons on morals, and Christian evidences. 1860..... 171 W
Selection of English synomymes. 1875..... 424 W
WHEATLEY, H. B. Dedication of books. 1887..... 010 W
How to form a library. 1886..... 020 W
Life of John Evelyn. 4v. 1879.. 9 Ev2
Literary blunders. 1893..... 029 W
London, past and present. 3v. 1891. 914.2 W2
Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 1880..... 9 P395
WHEELER, CANDACE, *ed.* Household art. 1893..... 747 W
WHEELER, C. G. Course of empire, B. C. 400–A. D. 1883. 1884..... 902 W
WHEELER, GERVASE. Rural houses. 1867. 728 W

WHEELER, J. T. Life and travels of Herodotus. 2v. 1856 ..... 9 H43
WHEELER, W. ADOLPHUS. Who wrote it? 1887 ..... *803 W3
WHEELER, W. AUGUSTUS. Familiar allusions. 1882 ..... 803 W2
WHEELOCK, CLARENDON, *joint author*. *See* Knowlton, J. S. C.
WHEILDON, W. W., *and others*. Revolutionary pamphlets. 1776. 1825, '75, '76 ..... *973.3 W3
WHELPLEY, G. F. Practical instruction in the art of letter engraving. 1884. 762 W
WHERRY, E. M. Woman in missions: papers and addresses, Oct. 2-4, 1893, in Chicago. 1894 ..... 266 W2
WHETHAM, J. W. B. Pearls of the Pacific. 1876 ..... 919.6 W
WHEWELL, WILLIAM. Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. 1871. 215 W
Elements of morality. 2v. 1845 .... 170 W1
History of the inductive sciences. 2v. 1870 ..... 509 W
WHIBLEY, CHARLES, *joint comp*. *See* Henley, W. E.
WHIPPLE, E. P. American literature, and other papers. 1887 ..... 810 W
Character and characteristic men. 1871 ..... 814 W3
Essays and reviews. 2v. 1871 ..... 814 W4
Literature and life. 1871 ..... 814 W5
Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1871 ..... 820 W3
Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. 1888 ..... 814 W6
Recollections of eminent men. 1887. 92 W57
Success and its conditions. 1871 ..... 814 W7
WHISHAW, F. J. Out of doors in Tsarland. 1893 ..... 914.7 W2
WHITAKER, JOSEPH. Almanack. 1876, '79, '88, '93. 4v. ..... *310 W
WHITCHER, *Mrs*. F. M. (B.) Widow Bedott papers. 1883 ..... 817 W2
WHITCOMB, S. L. Chronological outlines of American literature. 1894 ..... 810 W1
WHITE, ELIZA A. As it should be. 1874. 396 W
WHITE, E. E. Elements of pedagogy. 1886 ..... 370 W1
Manual of arithmetic. 1876 ..... 372 W1
WHITE, GILBERT. Natural history of Selborne. 1861 ..... 590 W
WHITE, H. K. Poetical works, with memoir ..... *in* 821 W5
WHITE, JAMES. Eighteen Christian centuries. 1872 ..... 940 W
Life incidents of the Advent movement as illustrated by the three angels of Revelation xiv. 1868.. 9 W58
WHITE, R. G. England without and within. 1881 ..... 914.2 W3
WHITE, R. G.
Every-day English. 1880 ..... 420 W
Memoirs of William Shakespeare. 1865 ..... 822.3 W4
Shakespeare's scholar. 1854 ..... 822.3 W5
Studies in Shakespeare. 1886 ..... 822.3 W6
Words and their uses. 1872 ..... 420 W1
WHITE, *Mrs*. S. J. Business openings for girls. 1891 ..... 396 W1
WHITE, T. W. Our English Homer. 1892. 822.3 W7
WHITEFIELD, EDWIN. Homes of our forefathers. 1889 ..... *917.446 W
WHITEHURST, F. M. My private diary during the siege of Paris. 2v. 1875. 944 W1
WHITELOCKE, WILLIAM. Life and times of John Jay. 1887 ..... 9 J331
WHITING, LILIAN. World beautiful. 1895. 204 W2
WHITMAN, *Mrs*. BERNARD, *joint author*. *See* Hale, Lucretia P.
WHITMAN, C. S. Imperial Germany. 1889. 914.3 W3
WHITMAN, JASON. Sermons. 1849 ..... 252 W1
WHITMAN, *Mrs*. S. H. Poems. 1879 .... 811 W4
WHITMAN, WALTER (*Walt*). Complete prose works. 1892 ..... 818 W1
Good-bye, my fancy. 1891 ..... 811 W5
Leaves of grass. 1894 ..... 811 W6
November boughs. 1888 ..... 811 W7
Selected poems. 1892 ..... 811 W8
Story of a life. 1892 ..... 9 W59
WHITMAN, W. E. S., *and* TRUE, C. H. Maine in the war for the Union. 1865 ..... *973.7 W7
WHITMAN, Z. G. History of the Ancient and Honorable artillery company. 1842 ..... *369 W
WHITMORE, W. H. American genealogy. 1875 ..... *929 W6
Elements of heraldry. 1866 ..... 929 W61
Massachusetts civil list. 1630-1774. 1870 ..... *351 W
Original Mother Goose's melody. 1892 ..... 821 W6
WHITNEY, *Mrs*. A. D. (T.) Bird-talk. 1887 ..... 811 W9
Just how, a key to the cook-books. 1879 ..... 641 W
Mother Goose for grown folks. 1890 ..... 811 W10
Pansies . . . for thoughts. 1872. 811 W11
WHITNEY, C. W. Sporting pilgrimage. 1895 ..... 797 W
WHITNEY, GEORGE. Early history of town of Quincy ..... *974.47 W
WHITNEY, H. C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. 1892 ..... 9 L6384
WHITNEY, J. D. Metallic wealth of the United States. 1854 ..... 553 W
United States; physical geography. 1889 ..... 917.3 W1
WHITNEY, *Mrs*. L. (G.) Burning of the convent. 1877 ..... *271 W

WHITNEY, PETER. History of the county of Worcester. 1793 ..... *974.43 W5
WHITNEY, W. D. Language and the study of language. 1871 ..... 410 W
Life and growth of language. 1875. 401 W
Oriental and linguistic studies. 1874. 404 W
WHITTAKER, FREDERICK. Life of General G. A. Custer. 1876 ..... 9 C96
WHITTIER, ELIZABETH H. Poems. 1875. ..... *in* 811 W14
WHITTIER, J. G. At sundown. 1892 .... 811 W12
Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems. 1883 ..... 811 W13
Hazel-blossoms. 1875 ..... 811 W14
King's missive, and other poems. 1881. 811 W15
Poetical works. 1876 ..... 811 W16
Poetical works. 4v. 1888 ..... 811 W17
Prose works. 2v. 1872 ..... 818 W3
Prose writings. 3v. 1889 ..... 818 W2
Vision of Echard, and other poems. 1878 ..... 811 W18
——*ed.* Child life. 1875 ..... j 811 W19
Songs of three centuries. 1876 ..... 821 W7
WHITTLE, D. M. Memoirs of P. P. Bliss. 1877 ..... 9 B615
WHYMPER, EDWARD. Scrambles amongst the Alps. 1873 ..... 914.9 W3
Travels amongst the great Andes. 1892 ..... 918 W1
WHYMPER, FREDERIC. Fisheries of the world. 1883 ..... 639 W
Sea. 3v. ..... 910 W
Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska. 1871 ..... 917.98 W
WHYTE, W. A. Land journey from Asia to Europe. 1871 ..... 915 W
WICKERSHAM, J. P. Methods of instruction. 1871 ..... 371 W
School economy. 1864 ..... 371 W1
WICKES, THOMAS. Son of man. 1868 ... 232 W4
WICKS, MARK. Organ building for amateurs. 1887 ..... 786 W
Wide awake. v. 12, 19, 22–27, 29–36. 1877–92 ..... j 051 W
WIDNEY, J. P., *joint author. See* Lindley, Walter.
WIECK, FRIEDRICH. Piano and song. 1875 ..... 780 W1
WIEDERSHEIN, ROBERT. Elements of comparative anatomy of vertebrates. 1886 ..... 591 W1
WIEL, ALETHEA. Venice. 1894 ..... 945 W1
WIGGIN, EDITH E. Lessons on manners for school and home use. 1884 .... j 395 W
WIGGIN, KATE D. *See* Riggs, Mrs. K. D. (W.)
WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD. Reflections. 1885 ..... 818 W4
WIGHT, O. W. People and countries visited in a journey around the world. 1888 ..... 910 W1
WIGHTMAN, J. M., *comp.* Annals of the Boston primary school committee. 1860 ..... *372 W2
WIGLITTLE, *Judge, pseud.* Ten years a police court judge. 1884 ..... 340 W2
WIGMORE, J. H. Australian ballot system. 1889 ..... 324 W
WIKOFF, HENRY. Four civilizations of the world. 1874 ..... 901 W
Reminiscences of an idler. 1880 ..... 9 W64
WILBERFORCE, R. G., *joint author. See* Ashwell, A. R.
WILCOX, *Mrs.* E. (W.) Drops of water. 1872 ..... 811 W20
Poems of pleasure. 1893 ..... 811 W21
WILD, J. J. At anchor. 1878 ..... *910 W2
WILDE, J. F. S., *Lady.* Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. 2v. 1887 ..... 398 W2
WILDE, O. F. O. W. Intentions ..... 824 W
WILDER, B. G., *and* GAGE, S. H. Anatomical technology. 1886 ..... 591 W2
WILDER, DAVID. History of Leominster, Mass. 1853 ..... *974.43 W6
WILDER, M. P. People I've smiled with. 1889 ..... 817 W3
WILDER, *Mrs.* S. F. G. Story of a useful life: E. J. Gerry. 1887 ..... 9 G32
WILDENHAHN, K. A. Blind girl of Wittenberg. 1876 ..... 244 W
WILKIE, F. B. (*Poluito*). Pen and powder. 1888 ..... 973.7 W8
WILKINSON, C. A. Reminiscences of court and times of King Ernest of Hanover. 2v. 1886 ..... 9 Er6
Reminiscences of Eton. 1888 ..... 378 W1
WILKINSON, J. A., *ed.* Real Robinson Crusoe. 1890 ..... j 910 W3
WILKINSON, *Sir* J. G. Ancient Egyptians. 2v. 1854 ..... 932 W1
WILKINSON, SPENSER, *joint author. See* Dilke, *Sir* C. W.
WILKINSON, W. C. College Greek course in English. 1884 ..... 880 W
College Latin course in English. 1886 ..... 870 W
Poems. 1883 ..... 811 W22
Preparatory Greek course in English. 1884 ..... 880 W1
Preparatory Latin course in English. 1883 ..... 870 W1
WILKES, CHARLES. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. 1838–42. 5v 917.3 W2
WILLARD, DAVID. History of Greenfield. 1838 ..... *974.42 W1
WILLARD, FRANCES E. How to win. 1887. 396 W2
Wheel within a wheel. 1895 ..... 796 W
WILLARD, F. E. Autobiography. 1889 .. 9 W663
M. E. Willard's nineteen beautiful years. 1864 ..... 9 W664

WILLARD, JOSEPH. 200th anniversary, Lancaster, Mass. 1853.....*974.43 W7
WILLARD, J. A. Half a century with judges and lawyers. 1895..... 340 W3
WILLARD, SAMUEL. Discourse delivered in the First church, Deerfield, Mass. 1857..... *277 W2
WILLCOX, M. A. Pocket guide to the common land birds of New England. 1895..... 598 W
WILLIAMS, A. M. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. 1893..... 976.4 W
Studies in folk-song and popular poetry. 1894..... 398 W3
—— *comp.* Poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881..... 821 W8
WILLIAMS, B. S. Choice stove and greenhouse flowering plants. 1873..... 716 W
Choice stove and greenhouse ornamental-leaved plants. 1870..... 716 W1
WILLIAMS, CHARLES. Armenian campaign of 1877..... 956 W
Dogs and their ways..... 636 W2
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* C. R. (A.) Fall River. 1833..... *974.48 W
WILLIAMS, C. W. Review of the systems of ethics founded on evolution. 1893..... 171 W1
WILLIAMS, DAVID, *pub.* Kitchen boiler connections. 1894..... 696 W
WILLIAMS, EDWIN, *joint author. See* Lester, C. E.
WILLIAMS, F. H. Flute-player, and other poems. 1894..... 811 W23
WILLIAMS, G. F. Bullet and shell. 1883. 973.7 W9
WILLIAMS, G. W. History of the negro race in America from 1619 to 1880. 2v..... 572 W1
History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion. 1861–65. 1888.. 973.7 W10
WILLIAMS, HAMILTON. Britain's naval power. 1894..... 359 W
WILLIAMS, HELEN M. Narrative of events in France. 1815. 1895..... 944 W2
WILLIAMS, HOWARD. English letters and letter-writers of the eighteenth century. 1886..... 826 W2
WILLIAMS, H. L., *joint author. See* Stagg, A. A.
—— *joint ed. See* O'Neill, F. W.
WILLIAMS, H. T. Window gardening. 1873..... 716 W2
—— *and* FROST, S. A. Evening amusements. 1878..... 793 W
—— *and* JONES, *Mrs.* C. S. Beautiful homes. 1878..... 740 W1
WILLIAMS, J. Life and actions of Alexander the Great. 1830..... 9 Al21
WILLIAMS, *Sir* M. M. Buddhism. 1889. 294 W
WILLIAMS, MONTAGU. Further reminiscences of Q. C. Williams. 1891... 9 W676
Reminiscences of Q. C. Williams. 2v. 1890..... 9 W6761
WILLIAMS, MARTHA M. Field farings.... 814 W8
WILLIAMS, SOLOMON. Historical sketch of Northampton. 1815.....*974.4 W22
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL W. Middle kingdom. 2v. 1883..... 915.1 W
WILLIAMS, STEPHEN W. Biographical memoir of Rev. John Williams. 1837. *9 W678
WILLIAMS, WOOLMER. Incidents in the history of the Honorable artillery company. 1537-1887. 1888..... 358 W
WILLIAMS, W. R. Eras and characters of history. 1882..... 204 W3
WILLIS, H. A. 53rd regiment, Massachusetts volunteers..... *973.71 W1
WILLIS, N. P. Canadian scenery. 2v. 1842..... *917.1 W1
Poems. 1873..... 811 W24
—— *and* COYNE, J. S. Scenery and antiquities of Ireland; *illus.* by W.H. Bartlett. 2v..... *914.15 B
WILLIS, WILLIAM. History of Portland. v.2. 1833..... 974.1 W
WILLISON, JOHN. Afflicted man's companion; *with* the Mourner, by B. Grosvenor..... 248 W1
WILLSTON, PAYSON. Half-century sermon, preached at Northampton. 1839..... *252 W2
WILLOCK, JOHN. Legal facetiæ. 1887.. 340 W4
WILLOUGHBY, W. W. Supreme court of the United States. 1890..... 347 W
WILLS, C. J. In the land of the lion and sun. 1883..... 915.5 W
WILLSON, MARCIUS *and* R. P. Mosaics of Bible history. 2v. 1883..... 220 W3
WILMOT, A. Story of the expansion of Africa. 1894..... 968 W
WILMOT, J. E. E. Reminiscences of T. A. Smith. 1862..... 9 Sm62
WILMOT, S. M. E. Development of navies. 1892..... 359 W1
WILSON, ADELAIDE. Historic and picturesque Savannah. 1889..... 975.8 W
WILSON, ALEXANDER, *and* BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L. American ornithology. 3v..... *598 W1
WILSON, ANDREW. Abode of snow. 1875..... 915.4 W1
WILSON, C. T. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2v. 1882..... 916.7 W3
WILSON, C. W., *and others.* Recovery of Jerusalem. 1872..... 913 W
WILSON, DANIEL. Lost Atlantis, and other ethnographic studies. 1892..... 572 W2
Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. 1891..... 914.1 W

WILSON, DANIEL.
Prehistoric annals of Scotland. 2v. 1863 ..... 571 W
Prehistoric man. 2v. 1876 ..... 571 W1
WILSON, ERASMUS. Egypt of the past. 1881 ..... 962 W
Quiet observations on the ways of the world. 1886 ..... 170 W2
WILSON, E. L. Cyclopædic photography. 1894 ..... *770 W1
Photographics. 1883 ..... 770 W2
Wilson's quarter century in photography. 1887 ..... 770 W3
WILSON, E. S. Oriental outing. 1894 ..... 910 W4
WILSON, GEORGE. Five senses. 1860 ..... 150 W1
WILSON, HENRY. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3v. 1877. 326 W
WILSON, JOHN. Scripture proofs and scriptural illustrations of Unitarianism. 1846 ..... 288 W
Unitarian principles confirmed by Trinitarian testimonies. 1873 ..... 288 W1
—— *and others.* Noctes ambrosianæ. 5v. 1875 ..... 828 W1
WILSON, J. G. Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. 1869 ..... 9 H15
Bryant and his friends. 1886 ..... 92 W69
Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 1874. 92 W691
—— *ed.* Presidents of the United States. 1894 ..... 92 W692
WILSON, J. H. China. 1887 ..... 915.1 W
WILSON, J. L. John Wycliffe, patriot and reformer. 1884 ..... 9 W971
WILSON, *Mrs.* MARGARET. Memoirs of H. B. St. Albans. 2v. 1886 ..... 9 Sa2
WILSON, *Mrs.* M. H. In memoriam; Abraham Lincoln *811 W25
WILSON, THOMAS. Historical address delivered at Palmer, Mass. 1855 ... *974.42 W3
WILSON, WOODROW. Congressional government. 1885 ..... 328 W
Division and reunion. 1829–89. 1893. 973 W
State. 1889 ..... 320 W
WILSON, W. D. Theories of knowledge. 1889 ..... 140 W
WILSON, W. R. Travels in Russia. 2v. 1828 ..... 914.7 W3
WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Doctrine of evolution. 1874 ..... 575 W2
Preadamites. 1880 ..... 573 W1
Reconciliation of science and religion. 1877 ..... 215 W1
Sketches of creation. 1870 ..... 551 W1
Walks and talks in the geological field. 1894 ..... 550 W
World-life. 1883 ..... 523 W1
WINCHESTER, *Mass.* Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first white settlement. 1890 ..... *974.44 W4
WINCKLEMANN, J. J. History of ancient art. 2v. 1880 ..... *709 W2
WINDELBAND, W. History of philosophy. 1893 ..... 109 W
WINDHAM, WILLIAM. Speeches in parliament. 3v. 1812 ..... 825 W1
WINDT, H. DE. From Pekin to Calais by land. 1889 ..... 915.7 W
WINEBERGER, J. A. Home of Washington, with incidents in his life and death. 1860 ..... 9 W2757
WINGATE, F. R. Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 1891 ..... 962 W1
WINGATE, G. W. Through the Yellowstone park on horseback. 1886 ..... 917.87 W
WINGFIELD, L. S. Wanderings of a globe-trotter in the far East. 2v. 1889 ..... 915 W1
WINN, R. G. A. Boxing. 1890 ..... 796 W1
Winnipeg country. 1886 ..... 917.1 W2
WINSHIP, A. E. Methods and principles in Bible study and Sunday school teaching. 1885 ..... 150 W2
Shop. 1889 ..... 170 W3
Waifs. 1892 ..... 814 W9
WINSLOW, C. F. Cosmography. 1853 ..... 113 W
WINSLOW, *Mrs.* C. M. (R.) Yesterdays with actors. 1887 ..... 792 W1
WINSLOW, F. E. Children's fairy geography ..... j 914 W3
WINSOR, JUSTIN. Cartier to Frontenac. 1894 ..... 970 W1
Christopher Columbus and his spirit of discovery. 1891 ..... 9 C729
History of the town of Duxbury, Mass. 1849 ..... *974.48 W1
Reader's handbook of the American revolution. 1880 ..... 016 W
—— *ed.* Memorial history of Boston. 4v. 1880 ..... *974.46 W
Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 1889 ..... *970 W2
WINTER, WILLIAM. Jeffersons. 1881 ..... 92 W73
Life of Joseph Jefferson. 1894 ..... 9 J351
Old shrines and ivy. 1892 ..... 814 W10
Trip to England. 1881 ..... 914.2 W4
Wanderers. 1889 ..... 811 W26
—— *ed.* Poems and stories of Fitz-James O'Brien. 1881 ..... 828 O
WINTER HILL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Somerville, Mass. Manual. 1885. *285 W2
Souvenir of Winter hill. 1890 ..... *974.44 W5
WINTHROP, JOHN. Two lectures on comets. 1811 ..... 523 W2
WINTHROP, *Governor* JOHN. History of New England. 2v. 1853 ..... 974 W1
WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and speeches. 4v. 1852 ..... 815 W4
Life and letters of John Winthrop. 2v. 1869 ..... 9 W733
WINTHROP, THEODORE. Life in the open air. 1876 ..... 818 W5
WINTON, J. G., *and* MILLAR, W. J. Engineer's encyclopædia. 1889 ..... 621 W2

WIRT, WILLIAM. Life of Patrick Henry. 1838 ..... 9 H396
WISE, B. R. Industrial freedom. 1892 .. 337 W
WISE, H. A. (*Harry Gringo*). Los Gringos. 1849 ..... 917.2 W
WISE, JOHN. Through the air. 1873 .... 533 W
WISEMAN, N. P. Recollections of the last four popes: Pius VII., Leo XII., Pius VIII., Gregory XVI 92 W75
WISNER, B. B. Old South church, Boston. 1830 ..... *277 W3
WISTER, *Mrs.* SARAH, *and* IRWIN, AGNES. Worthy women of our first century. 1877 ..... 92 W76
WITHROW, W. H. Catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. 1874 ..... 246 W
WITT, C. Myths of Hellas. 1884 ..... 292 W
Wanderings of Ulysses. 1885 ..... 292 W1
WITT, *Mme.* HENRIETTE DE. Guizot in private life. 1881 ..... 9 G94
WOERMANN, KARL, *joint author. See* Woltmann, Alfred.
WOLLASTON, A. N. Half hours with Muhammed. 1886 ..... 9 M728
WOLLEY, C. P. Big game shooting. 2v. 1894 ..... 799 W2
WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY. *See* Godwin, *Mrs.* M. (W.)
WOLSELEY, G. J., *Viscount*. Life of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough. 2v. 1894 ..... 9 M343
WOLTMANN, ALFRED, *and* WOERMANN, KARL. History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting. 2v. 1885 ..... 750 W1
Woman's book. 2v. 1894 ..... 396 W3
WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS (*Massachusetts Dept.*). Journal of the fifteenth annual convention. 1894 ..... *369 W1
Proceedings. 1879–86 ..... *369 W2
WOOD, ALPHONSO. Class-book of botany. 1875 ..... 580 W1
WOOD, BENJAMIN. Centennial address, Upton, Mass. 1835 ..... *974.43 W8
WOOD, CHARLES. Saunterings in Europe. 1882 ..... 914 W4
WOOD, C. W. Letters from Majorca. 1888 ..... 914.6 W
Round about Norway. 1880 ..... 914.8 W
WOOD, HENRY. God's image in man. 1892 ..... 230 W1
Ideal suggestion through mental photography. 1893 ..... 615 W
Political economy of natural law. 1894 ..... 330 W2
WOOD, H. C., *joint author. See* Fothergill, J. M.
WOOD, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books. 1887 ..... 770 W4
WOOD, JOHN. Suppressed history of the administration of John Adams. 1846 ..... 973 W1
WOOD, J. G. Animal traits and characters ..... 599 W
Bible animals. 1870 ..... 220 W4
Birds of the Bible. 1887 ..... 598 W2
Boy's own book of natural history. j 590 W1
Common objects of the microscope. 578 W1
Domestic animals of the Bible. 1887. 590 W2
Illustrated natural history; birds. 1872 ..... 598 W3
Illustrated natural history; mammalia. 1872 ..... 599 W1
Illustrated natural history; reptiles. 1871 ..... 590 W3
Insects at home. 1872 ..... 595 W
Lane and field. 1879 ..... 590 W4
Man and his handiwork. 1886 ..... 901 W1
My feathered friends ..... j 598 W4
Natural history of man; Africa. 1868 ..... 572 W3
Nature's teachings. 1885 ..... 601 W
Petland revisited. 1884 ..... 636 W3
Romance of animal life. 1889 ..... 590 W5
Routledge's popular history. 1870 ... 590 W6
Sketches and anecdotes of animal life. 1854 ..... 599 W2
Strange dwellings. 1872 ..... 591 W3
Wild animals of the Bible. 1887 .... 590 W7
WOOD, MARY, *Lady, joint author. See* Edgecumbe, E. E. H., *Lady*.
WOOD, O. B., *pub*. Worcester; its past and present. 1888 ..... *974.43 W9
WOOD, THEODORE. J. G. Wood; his life and work. 1890 ..... 9 W85
Our insect enemies. 1885 ..... 591 W4
WOOD, WALLACE. Hundred greatest men. 1885 ..... 92 W85
WOOD, WILLIAM. General conchology. 1835 ..... 594 W
WOODBURY, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. 1884 ..... 9 P75
History of wood-engraving. 1883 ... 761 W
Studies in letters and life. 1890 .... 814 W11
WOODGATE, W. B. Boating. 1888 ..... 797 W1
WOODHOUSE, J. C. Lichfield cathedral. 1823 ..... 726 W
WOODHULL, J. F. Manual of home-made apparatus. 1895 ..... 530 W
WOODMAN, ABBY J. Picturesque Alaska. 1889 ..... 917.98 W1
WOODMAN, C. H. Boys and girls of the revolution. 1877 ..... j 973.3 W4
WOODRUFF, H. W. Trotting-horse of America. 1877 ..... 798 W2
WOODRUFF, *Mrs.* J. L. M. (*W. M. L. Jay*). My winter in Cuba. 1871 ..... 917.2 W1
WOODS, HARRIET F. Historical sketches of Brookline, Mass. 1874 ..... *974.46 W1

WOODS, LEONARD. History of the Andover theological seminary. 1885. *207 W
WOODWARD, B. B., *and* CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of chronology. 1872. *902 W1
WOODWARD, C. M. Educational value of manual training. 1890 371 W2
WOODWARD, G. E. Woodward's architecture and rural art. 1867 728 W1
WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 1875 594 W1
WOOLEY, C. P. Sportsman's Eden. 1888. 917.1 W3
WOOLMAN, JOHN. Journal. 1860 9 W88
WOOLNER, THOMAS. Pygmalion. 1881. 821 W9
WOOLSEY, SARAH C. (*Susan Coolidge*). Rhymes and ballads for boys and girls. 1892 j 811 W27
Short history of Philadelphia. 1887. 974.8 W
——*comp.* Day's message. 1890 248 W2
WOOLSEY, T. D. International law. 1872. 341 W
Political science. 2v. 1878 320 W1
——*and others.* First century of the republic. 1876 973 W2
WOOLSON, A. G. George Eliot and her heroines. 1886 9 C8883
WOOLSON, *Mrs.* A. L. (G.) Browsing among books, and other essays. 1881 814 W12
Woman in American society. 1873 396 W4
——*ed.* Dress reform. 1874 613 W2
WORCESTER, BENJAMIN. Life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1883. 9 Sw3
WORCESTER, J. E. Elements of history. 1847 909 W1
Dictionary. 1873 *423 W1
Gazetteer of the United States. 1818. 917.3 W3
Worcester magazine and historical journal. 2v. 1825–26 *974.43 W10
WORCESTER, *Mass.* Celebration. 1876 *974.43 W11
Free public library. Catalogue. 2v. 1884–9 *019 W
Tribute to the Columbian year. 1893. *974.43 W12
WORCESTER, S. T. History of the town of Hollis, N. H. 1879 *974.2 W1
WORCESTER SOCIETY OF ANTIQUITY. Collections. 13v. 1881–92 *906 W1
Worcester births, marriages, and deaths. 1894 *974.43 W13
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES. Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. 1864 822.3 W8
WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland. 1803. 1874 914.1 W1
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM. Poetical works. 7v. 1864 821 W10
Prelude; or, growth of a poet's mind. 1888 821 W11
World almanac. 1895 *310 W1
World moves; all goes well; by a layman. 1890 237 L
WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, Chicago. Official catalogue: exhibition of the German empire. 1893 *606 G
WORMELEY, KATHARINE P. Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. 1892 9 B218
Other side of war with the army of the Potomac. 1889 973.7 W12
WORNUM, R. N. Analysis of ornament. 1884 729 W
Hans Holbein. 1867 *9 H69
WORTHINGTON, *Mrs.* A. U. (*Griffith A. Nicholas*). Biddy club. 1888 173 W1
WRATISLAW, A. H., *tr.* Sixty folk-tales, from exclusively Slavonic sources. 1890 398 W4
WRAXALL, *Sir* N. W. Historical and posthumous memoirs. 1772–84. 5v. 1884 942 W3
WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. Philosophical discussions. 1877 104 W
WRIGHT, ELIZUR. Politics and mysteries of life insurance. 1873 368 W
WRIGHT, G. F. Ice age in North America. 1889 551 W2
Logic of Christian evidences. 1880 239 W1
Man and the glacial period. 1892 551 W3
WRIGHT, HENRIETTA C. Children's stories in American history. 1888. j 973 W4
Children's stories of American progress. 1886 j 973 W3
Children's stories of great scientists. 1888 j 92 W93
WRIGHT, J. A. People and preachers in the Methodist-Episcopal church. 1886 287 W
WRIGHT, *Mrs.* J. (M.) Sea-side and way-side. 4v. 1892 j590 W8
WRIGHT, J. W. Curious facts, myths, legends, and superstitions concerning Jesus. 1894 232 W5
WRIGHT, LEWIS. Illustrated book of poultry *636 W4
Optical projection. 1891 535 W
Practical pigeon keeper 636 W5
Practical poultry keeper 636 W6
WRIGHT, MABEL O. Birdcraft. 1895 598 W5
Friendship of nature. 1894 814 W13
WRIGHT, M. J. General Winfield Scott. 1894 9 Sco 89
WRIGHT, R. J. Principia. 1875 301 W
WRIGHT, THOMAS. England under the house of Hanover. 2v. 1848 942 W4
Essays. 2v. 1846 824 W1
Our new masters. 1873 331 W3
Womankind in western Europe. 1869. 396 W5
WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Brontës in Ireland. 1893 92 W935
WRIGHT, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 1886 904 W
Master and men. 1894 204 W4

Writer; a monthly magazine for literary workers. 6v. 1887–93..... 805 W
Writer's handbook. 1888..... *808 W4
WYLIE, J. A. History of the Waldenses.. 272 W
WYLIE, J. H. History of England under Henry the Fourth. 3v. 1894..... 942 W5
WYMAN, MORRILL. Autumnal catarrh. 1872..... 616 W1
History of the McLean asylum. 1877. *362 W1
Practical treatise on ventilation. 1846. 697 W
WYMAN, T. B. Genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass. 2v. 1879.. *929 W9
WYNTER, ANDREW. Borderlands of insanity. 1875..... 132 W
WURTZ, C. A. Atomic theory. 1881.... 541 W
"XARIFFA," *pseud.* *See* Townsend, *Mrs.* M. A. (V.)
XENOPHON. Anabasis; *tr.* by Edward Spelman. 2v. 1831..... 888 X
Art of horsemanship; *tr.* by M. H. Morgan 1893..... 798 X
Minor works; *tr.* J. S. Watson. 1888. 888 X1
YAGGY, L. W. Graphic record. 1886... *910 Y
—— *and* HAINES, T. L. Museum of antiquity. 1882..... 913 Y
YALE, CATHARINE B. Story of the old Willard house, of Deerfield, Mass. 1887..... *974.42 Y
YARMOUTH STEAMSHIP CO. Nova Scotia; land of Evangeline and the tourists' paradise. 1893..... *917.1 Y
YATE, C. E. Northern Afghanistan letters. 1888..... 915.8 Y
YATES, E. H. Fifty years of London life. 1885..... 9 Y2
YATES, ROBERT, *and others*. Secret proceedings and debates of the convention at Philadelphia. 1787. 1821. 973 Y
YEAMAN, G. H. Study of government. 1871..... 320 Y
Year-book of science. 1892..... 505 Y
YEATS, W. B. Celtic twilight; men and women, dhouls and faeries. 1894.. 398 Y
Countess Kathleen, and various legends and lyrics..... 821 Y
YONGE, C. D. English-Greek lexicon. 1886..... *483 Y
History of the British navy. 2v. 1863..... 359 Y
Life of Marie Antoinette. 1876..... 9 M3337
YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of German history. 1878... j 943 Y
Aunt Charlotte's stories of Greek history. 1876..... j 938 Y
Book of golden deeds. 1871..... 828 Y
Book of worthies. 1869..... 92 Y8
Cameos from English history. 1869.. 942 Y
Hannah More. 1888..... 9 M81
Life of J. C. Patteson. 2v. 1878... 9 P274
Parallel history of France and England. 1871..... 940 Y
YONGE, CHARLOTTE M.
Scripture readings. 3v. 1874..... 264 Y
Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878..... 946 Y
Womankind. 1877..... 396 Y
Young folks' Bible history. 1880.... j 220 Y
Young folks' history of England. 1879..... j 942 Y1
Young folks' history of France. 1879. j 944 Y
Young folks' history of Rome. 1879. j 937 Y
York deeds. 1642–1722. 10v. 1887–94. *352 Y
YOUATT, WILLIAM. Horse. 1872..... 614 Y
YOUATT, WILLIAM, *and* MARTIN, W. C. L. Cattle. 1860..... 636 Y
YOUMANS, ELIZA A., *ed.* Lessons in cookery. 1878..... 641 Y
YOUMANS, E. L. Class-book of chemistry. 1876..... 540 Y
Hand-book of household science. 1873..... 640 Y
—— *and others*. Culture demanded by modern life. 1871..... 507 Y
—— *ed.* Correlation and conservation of forces. 1871..... 531 Y
YOUMANS, W. J., *joint author*. *See* Huxley, T. H.
YOUNG, ALEXANDER, *ed.* Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts bay. 1846..... 974.4 Y
Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of Plymouth. 1841..... 974.4 Y1
Young folks' history of the Netherlands. 1887..... 949 Y
YOUNG, A. G. Story of active service in foreign lands. 1888..... 910 Y1
YOUNG, C. A. Sun. 1881..... 523 Y
YOUNG, EDWARD. Labor in Europe and America. 1875..... 331 Y
YOUNG, EDWARD. Night thoughts on life, death, and immortality. 1868..... 821 Y1
YOUNG, F. C., *ed.* Electrical apparatus. 1894..... 537 Y
YOUNG, J. R. Around the world with General Grant. 2v. 1879..... 910 Y2
YOUNG, ROBERT. Light in lands of darkness. 1884..... 266 Y
YOUNG, ROSALIND A. Mutiny of the "Bounty" and story of Pitcairn island. 1790–1894..... 997 Y
Young folks' queries; by Uncle Lawrence. 1886..... j 500 L
Young lady's book..... 808 Y
Youth's companion. v. 64. 1894..... j 051 Y
ZABRISKIE, F. N. Horace Greeley. 1890. 9 G813
ZAGOSKIN, MIKHAIL. Tales of three centuries; *tr.* by Jeremiah Curtin. 1891..... 891 Z
ZELLER, EDWARD. Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy. 1886..... 180 Z
ZIEHEN, THEODOR. Introduction to physiological psychology. 1892..... 150 Z

ZIEMSSEN, H. W. Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. 17v. 1878. *610 Z
ZIMMERN, HELEN. Epic of kings. 1883. 891 Z1
ZINCKLE, F. B. Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the khedive. 1873..... 962 Z
ZOGBAUM, R. F. Horse, foot, and dragoons. 1888..... 355 Z
ZOLA, ÉMILE. Experimental novel, and other essays; *tr.* by Belle M. Sherman. 1893..... 844 Z
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. History of Switzerland. 1875..... 949 Z
Meditations on life, death, and eternity. 1883..... 242Z

FRENCH WORKS.

GENERAL WORKS.

Journal de l'instruction publique. 3v. 1859..... F054 J
Journal des savants. 1880..... F054 J1
MASSERAS, E., *ed.* Le phare de New York. 1852..... F054 M
Revue du Nouveau-Monde. 1850. 2v... F054 R

PHILOSOPHY.

DESCARTES, R. Lettres. 6v. 1725..... F194 D
Œuvres. 1872..... F194 D1
Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques. 1844..... F103 D
DUMAS, A., *fils.* L'homme-femme. 1879. F176 D

RELIGION.

ARNAUD, M. DE L. Les Jésuites modernes. 1826..... F271 A
BOSSUET, J. B. Méditations sur l'évangile. F225 B
Œuvres choisis. 5v. 1865..... F208 B
Variations des églises protêstantes..*in* F848 C
BURNOUF, E. L. La science des religions. 1872..... F200 B
CARO, E. M. L'idée de Dieu et ses nouveaux critiques. 1889..... F231 C
CAYLA, J. M. Le diable; sa grandeur et sa décadence. 1864..... F235 C
DIDON, HENRI. Jésus-Christ..... ....*in* F848 C
FÉLIX, R. P. Christianisme et socialisme.....*in* F848 C
FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE LA M. De l'existence de Dieu. 1880..... F231 F
Divers sentiments et avis chrétiens. 1810..... F240 F
Lettres. 1810..... F240 F1
Lettres spirituelles. 1810..... F240 F2
Traité de l'existence et des attributs de Dieu. 1810..... F231 F1
Traité du ministère des pasteurs. 1810.....*in* F396 F
KASIMIRSKI. Le Koran. 1869..... F297 K
Les Ursulines des Trois-Rivières. 1892.. *F271 U
MARTIN, DAVID. La Sainte Bible. 1839. F220 M
MÉNARD, LOUIS. Du polythéisme hellénique. 1863..... F292 M
PITZIPIOS, J. G. Le romanisme. 1860.. F282 P
PRELLER, LUDWIG. Les dieux de l'ancienne Rome. 1866..... F292 P
RENAN, J. E. Évangiles et la seconde génération chrétienne. 1877..... F225 R
L'église chrétienne. 1879..... F260 R
ST. PIERRE, J. H. B. DE. Voyages of Amasis. 1795..... F292 S

SOCIOLOGY.

ABOUT, E. F. V. Le progrès. 1867..... F301 A
AGUESSEAU, H. F. D'. Œuvres. 2v. 1865..... F340 A
BLANQUI, A. J. Histoire de l'économie politique en Europe. 1842..... F330 B
BOSQUET, *Mme.* AMÉLIE. Normandie, romanesques et merveilleuse traditions. 1845..... F398 B
COULANGES, FUSTEL DE. Le cité antique. 1870..... F342 C
DANTIER, H. A. Les femmes dans la société chrétienne. 2v. 1879..... F396 D
Encyclopédie méthodique. 10v. 1782... F340 E
FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE LA M. De l'éducation des filles. 1810..... F396 F
FERRON, H. DE. Théorie du progrès. 1867..... F301 F
FRÈRES, PAUQUET. Modes et costumes historiques. 2v..... *F391 F1
JANET, PAUL. Les problèmes du XIXe. siècle. 1873..... F304 J
LACOMBE, P. Les armes et les armures. 1870..... F399 L
LANGEL, AUGUSTE. L'Angleterre, politique et sociale. 1873..... F304 L
LEGOUVÉ, E. W. Histoire morale des femmes. 1869..... F396 L
MAZEROLLE, PIERRE. La misère de Paris. 1875..... F331 M
MOREUIL, L. J. A. Dictionnaire des chancelleries. 2v. 1855..... F340 M
MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S., *Baron* DE. Esprit des lois. 1872..... F340 M1
ROBERT, CHARLES. L'instruction obligatoire. 1871..... F379 R
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE. De la démocratie en Amérique. 3v. 1888.... F342 T
VACHEROT, ÉTIENNE. La démocratie. 1860..... F321 V

PHILOLOGY.

ALVERGNAT, V. Modern class book of French pronunciation. 1874..... F445 A

CHARDENAL, C. A. French exercises for advanced pupils..... F445 C
DUFIEF, N. G. New French-English grammar..... F445 D
French student's monthly..... F445 F
GÉNIN, FRANÇOIS. Récréations philologiques. 2v. 1858..... F440 G
KASTNER, V. Key to the elements of French composition. 1887..... F448 K
SOMMER, J. E. A. Cours complet de grammaire latine. 1861..... F475 S1
SPIERS, ALEXANDER, *et* SURENNE, GABRIEL. French and English pronouncing dictionary. 1872..... F443 S
SURENNE, GABRIEL. Pronouncing dictionary of the French and English languages. 1852..... F443 S1
WAILLY, N. F. DE. Principes généraux et particuliers de la langue française. 1786..... F445 W

NATURAL SCIENCE.

BARR, MAURICE. Visites au jardin zoologique d'acclimatation. 1867..... F590 B
BÉLANGER, J. B. C. J. Résumé de leçons de géométrie analytique et de calcul infinitesimal. 1859..... F516 B
BOILEAU, P. P. Traité de la mesure des eaux courantes. 1854..... F532 B
DELAUNAY, C. E. Cours élémentaire d'astronomie. 1864..... F523 D
Dictionnaire universel des sciences. 30v. 1778..... F503 D
DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, H. L. Traité des arbres et arbustes que l'on cultive en France. 7v. 1819..... F582 D
Traité des arbres fruitiers. 4v. 1835. F582 D1
FIGUIER, LOUIS. Les insectes. 1875.... F595 F
GANOT, ADOLPHE. Cours de physique. 1863..... F530 G
LALANDE, J. J. L. Abrégé d'astronomie. 1774..... F523 L
LEGENDRE, A. M. Éléments de géométrie. 1870..... F513 L
MAURY, L. F. A. L'ancienne académie des sciences. 1864..... F506 M
MENAULT, E., *et* BOILLOT, A. Le mouvement scientifique pendant l'année 1865..... F504 M
REGNAULT, H. V. Premiers éléments de chimie. 1861..... F540 R

USEFUL ARTS.

BIGHAT, M. F. X. Recherches physiologiques sur la vie et la morte. 1866. F612 B
LE PILEUR, A. Le corps humain. 1869. F612 L
RAYNAUD, MAURICE. Les médecins au temps de Molière. 1863..... F610 R
Revue de l'exposition de 1889..... *F606 R1

FINE ARTS.

DUPLESSIS, GEORGES. Les merveilles de la gravure. 1869..... F760 D
Gazette des beaux arts. 2v. 1880..... F708 G
GUILHERMY, M. F. DE. Description de la Sainte-Chapelle. 1870..... F726 G
JOUFFROY, T. S. Cours d'esthétique. 1875..... F701 J
LEFÈVRE, ANDRÉ. Les merveilles de l'architecture. 1870..... F720 L
MÉNARD, LOUIS *et* RÉNÉ. De la sculpture. 1868..... F730 M
Tableaux historiques des beaux arts. 1866..... F709 M
MOYNET, M. J. L'envers du théâtre. 1875..... F792 M
RÉVEIL. Musée de peinture et de sculpture. 10v. 1872..... F730 R
VIARDOT, LOUIS. Les merveilles de la sculpture. 1869..... F730 V

LITERATURE.

AMPÈRE, J. J. Mélanges d'histoire littéraire. 2v. 1877..... F848 A
BARRIERE, THÉODORE, *et* GONDINET, EDMOND. Tête de linotte. 1890.. F842 B
BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, NICOLAS. Œuvres complètes. 2v. 1829..... F847 B
Chefs-d'œuvre de la fable..... F848 C
CORNEILLE, PIERRE. Œuvres complètes. 7v. 1874..... F842 C
CORNEILLE, THOMAS. Théâtre de T. Corneille. 5v. 1748..... *F842 C1
DANTE ALIGHIERI. La divine comédie..*in* F848 C
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES-CLAUDE. Histoire des littératures étrangères. 2v. 1892..... F809 D
Histoire de la littérature française. 1892..... F840 D
DESCHANEL, É. A. É. M. La vie des comédiens..... F842 D
Études sur Aristophane. 1867..... F882 D
Physiologie des écrivains et des artistes. 1864..... F801 D
DESTOUCHES, P. N. Œuvres choisis. 3v. 1826..... F842 D1
DOUDAN, X. Mélanges et lettres. 4v. 1876..... F846 D
DU MÉRIL, E. P. Histoire de la comédie. 2v. 1869..... F809 D1
FAUCON, N. Bibliothèque portative des meilleurs écrivains français. 1810. F848 F
FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE LA M. Dialogues des morts. 1810..... F842 F
Dialogues sur l'eloquence. 1810..... F808 F
Lettres. 1810..... F846 F

Fénélon, F. de S. de la M.
L'éducation des filles. 1848..... F848 F1
Fournier, Édouard. Le théâtre français au XVIe. et au XVIIe. siècle. 2v.. F842 F1
Gautier, Théophile. Les grotesques. 1853..... F841 G
Girardin, Saint-Marc. Cours de littérature dramatique. 5v. 1868... F842 G
Girardin, *Mme.* E. de. Lady Tartuffe. 1753..... F842 G1
Hugo, V. M., *Vicomte.* La légende des siècles. 1873..... F841 H
Les contemplations. 2v. 1872..... F841 H1
Les voix intérieures. 1873..... F841 H2
Littérature et philosophie mêlées. 2v. 1868..... F848 H
Odes et ballades. 1873..... F841 H3
Ruy Blas. 1879..... F842 H4
Knapp, W. I., *ed.* Modern French readings. 1885..... F848 K
Laboulaye, E. R. L. Paris en Amérique. 1890..... F847 L
La Fontaine, Jean de. Contes et nouvelles..... F841 L
Fables..... F841 L1
La Villemarque, T. C. H. H. de. Le grand mystère de Jésus. 1866.... F842 L
Le Bas, *Mme.* A. R. Confessions d'une cantatrice. 1885..... F846 L
Les grammairiens français. 1874..... F840 L2
Lesclide, Richard. Paris à l'eau-forte. 1870–75. 4v..... F840 L
Lomon, Charles. Jean Dacier. 1877.. F842 L1
Maury, L. F. A. L'ancienne académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. 1864..... F806 M
Mérimée, Prosper. Lettres à une inconnue. 2v. 1883..... F848 M
Mes fantaisies. 1770..... F841 M
Molière, J. B. P. Œuvres complètes. 3v. 1873..... F842 M
Montaigne, M. E. de. Essais. 2v. 1868..... F844 M
Nadaud, Gustave. Chansons à dire. 1887..... F841 N
Narrey, Ch., *et* Dreyfus, A. Chez elle. 1886..... F842 N
Pascal, Blaise. Pensées.....*in* F848 C
Pellissier, Georges. La langue française. 1866..... F840 P
Mouvement littéraire au XIXe. siècle. 1893..... F804 P
Pierron, P. A. Histoire de la littérature grecque. 1863..... F880 P
Histoire de la littérature romaine. 1867..... F870 P
Rabelais, Francois. Œuvres. 2v. 1870..... F847 R
Racine, Jean. Œuvres complètes. 4v. 1811..... F842 R
Racine, Jean.
Théâtre. 1892..... F842 R1
Renan, J. E. Mélanges d'histoire et de voyages. 1878..... F844 R
Revoil, Benedict-Henry. Mémoires du Baron de Crac. 1875..... F847 R
Rollin, Charles. De la manière d'enseigner et étudier les belles-lettres. v. 2. 1740..... F800 R
Saint-Victor, Paul de. Deux masques. 1880..... F882 S
Sauveur, Lambert. Causeries avec mes élèves. 1875..... F848 S
Scribe, A. E. Œuvres complètes. 7v. 1875..... F842 S
Scot, A. Nouveau recueil. 1792..... F848 S
Sévigné, M. de R. (C.), *Marquise* de. Lettres choisis..... F846 S
Recueil des lettres à Madame la Comtesse de Grignan, sa fille. 8v. 1774. F846 S1
Shakespeare, William. Comme il vous plaira. 1856..... F822 S
Souvestre, Émile. Théâtre de la jeunesse. 1860..... F842 S
Taine, H. A. Essai sur Tite-Live. 1860. F878 T
Histoire de la littérature anglaise. 5v. 1892..... F820 T
Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire. 1866..... F844 T
Vacquerie, Auguste. Profils et grimaces. 1856..... F842 V
Villemain, A. F. Cours de littérature française. 1871..... F840 V
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. La Henriade. 1862..... F841 V
Œuvres complètes. 46v. 1869..... F842 V1
Wanostrocht, N. Recueil choisi de traits historiques et de contes moraux. 1825..... F848 W

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

Barthelemy, J. J. Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce. 7v. 1860.. F914.9 B
Berlepsch, Emilie von. Nouveau guide en Suisse. 1868..... F914.9 B1
Beulé, C. E. L'acropole d'Athènes. 1862..... F913 B
Beulé, M. Le drame du Vésuve. 1872. F914.5 B
Bourget, Paul. Sensations d'Italie. 1891..... F914.5 B1
Chateaubriand, F. R. de. Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem. 2v. 1846.. F914 C
Claretie, Jules. La vie à Paris. 4v. 1884..... F914.4 C
Debay, Auguste. Les nuits Corinthiennes; ou, les soirées de lais. 1879..... F914.9 D
Dictionnaire géographique, historique, et politique de la Suisse. 1775..... F914.9 D1
Fournel, Victor. Les spectacles populaires et les artistes des rues. 1863. F914.4 F

FULCHIRON, J. C. Voyage dans l'Italie meridionale. 4v. 1843..... F914.5 F
GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. Constantinople. 1891..... F914.9 G
L'Orient. 2v. 1893..... F910 G
Voyage en Espagne. 1890..... F914.6 G
Voyage en Italie. 1892..... F914.5 G
Voyage en Russie..... F914.7 G
GUERNSEY. Les îles Fortunées. 2v. 1869..... F914.6 G1
HÜBNER, *Le Baron* DE. Promenade autour du monde. 2v. 1873..... F910 H
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. P. DE. Souvenirs, impressions, pensées, et paysages, pendant un voyage en Orient. 4v. 1835..... F915.6 L
LATOUR, ANTOINE DE. Valence et Valladolid. 1877..... F914.6 L
MANGIN, ARTHUR. Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au XIXe. siècle. 1863..... F910 M
PEIGNÉ, M. A. Dictionnaire, topographique, statisque, et postal de la France. 1860..... F914 P
PORTALIS, A. E. États-unis. 1869..... F917.3 P
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE L. G. (N.), *Baronne* DE. De l'Allemagne. 1866..... F914.3S
TAINE, H. A. Voyage aux Pyrénées. 1872..... F914.4 T
TISSOT, VICTOR. Les Prussiens en Allemagne suite du voyage au pays des milliards. 1876..... F914.3 T
TSCHUDI, FREDERIC DE. Le monde des Alpes. 1870..... F914.9 T
Voyage en Suisse..... F914.9 V

HISTORY.

ARTAUD DE MONTOR, A. F. C. Histoire du Pape Pie VIII. 1846..... F945 A
BOUCHOT, AUGUSTE. Histoire du Portugal et de ses colonies. 1854..... F946 B
CARLIER, AUGUSTE. Histoire du peuple américain. 2v. 1864..... F973 C
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAG, J. J. Égypte ancienne. 1869..... F932 C
Chronique de la Pucelle. 1859..... F944 C
CREVIER, J. B. Histoire des empereurs romains depuis Auguste jusqu'à Constantin. 6v. 1756..... F937 C
DURUY, VICTOR. Histoire de France. 2v. 1893..... F944 D
ÉDOUARD, BRYAN. Histoire civile et commerciale des colonies anglaises dans les Indes Occidentales. 1801..... F972 E
FERLAND, J. B. A. Cours d'histoire du Canada. 1534–1663. 1861..... F971 F
GUILLEMIN, J. J. Histoire ancienne de l'Orient. 1872..... F930 G
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe. 1866..... F940 G
HUGO, V. M., *Vicomte*. Histoire d'un crime. 1877..... F944 H
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND. Les beaux jours de Marie Antoinette. 1885... F944 I
LABITTE, CHARLES, *ed.* Satyre ménippée de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, et de la tenue des états de Paris. 1874..... F944 L
LAVALLÉE, T. S. Histoire de Paris. 2v. 1857..... F944 L1
LELEVEL, JOACHIM. Histoire de Pologne. 1844..... F943 L
MARTENS, CHARLES DE, *et* CUSSY, FERDINAND DE. Recueil manuel et pratique de traités, conventions et autres actes diplomatiques. 1760. 1846. F944 M
MARTNER, C. Guerre Carliste. 1876.... F944 M1
MASSELIN, JEHAN. Journal des états généraux de France. 1835..... F944 M2
MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S., *Baron* DE. Grandeur et décadence des Romains. 1872..... F937 M
MYRAND, ERNEST. Sir William Phips devant Québec. 1690. 1893..... F971 M
PAUW, CORNELIS VAN. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains. 3v. 970 P
Recherches philosophiques sur les Égyptiens et les Chinois. 2v..... F932 P
Recherches philosophiques sur les Grecs. 2v..... F938 P
PFISTER, J. C. Histoire d'Allemagne. 11v. 1838..... F943 P
PRADT, A. D. D. Des colonies et de la revolution actuelle de l'Amérique. 1817..... F973 P
L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1821. 2v.. F940 P
RAMBAUD, ALFRED. Histoire de la civilisation en France..... F944 R
Histoire de la civilisation Française. 2v. 1893..... F944 R1
Histoire de la révolution Française. 1789–99. 1892..... F944 R2
RÉMUSAT, CHARLES, *Comte* DE. L'Angleterre au dix-huitième siècle. 2v. 1856..... F942 R
RIANCEY, H. L. C. DE, *et* C. L. C. DE. Histoire du monde. 10v. 1870.... F909 R
ROCHELLE, M. R. DE. États-unis d'Amérique. 1837..... F973 R
SIMON, S., *Duc*. Mémoires; sur la règne de Louis XIV. 3v. 1788..... F944 S1
SULLY, M. DE B., *Duc* DE. Mémoires. 8v. 1778..... F944 S2
TAINE, H. A. Notes sur l'Angleterre. 1872..... F942 T
THIERRY, A. S. D. Histoire de la Gaule sous la domination Romaine. 2v. 1871..... F944 T

THIERRY, A. S. D.
Histoire des Gaulois. 2v. 1863..... F944 T1
Récits de l'histoire Romaine au Ve. siècle. 1867..... F937 T
Tableau de l'empire Romain. 1868.. F937 T1
THIERRY, J. N. A. Dix ans d'études historiques..... F942 T1
Essai sur l'histoire de la formation et des progrès du tiers état. 1871.... F944 T2
Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. 4v. 1867. F942 T2
Lettres sur l'histoire de France..... F944 T3
THIERS, M. J. L. A. Histoire de la révolution française. 8v..... F944 T4
Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. 10v. 1864..... F944 T5
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Histoire de Charles XII., roi de Suède. 2v. 1772..... F944 V

COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY.

Biographies des musiciens célèbres. 1873. F92 B
FAGUET, ÉMILIE. Dix-huitième siècle: études littéraires. 1894..... F92 F
Dix-neuvième siècle: études littéraires. 1894..... F92 F1
Dix-septième siècle: études littéraires. 1894..... F92 F2
FIGUIER, LOUIS. Vies des savants illustres du XVIIIe. siècle. 1870.... F92 F3
Vies des savants illustres: savants de l'antiquité. 1866..... F92 F4
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, A. L., *Baron.* Cour de Louis XIV. 1891..... F92 I
Cour de Louis XV. 1892..... F92 I1
MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER. Les Cosaques d'autrefois. 1865..... F92 M
MICHEL, F. X. Mémoires de Jean, sire de Joinville; ou, histoire et chronique du très-chrétien roi Saint Louis. 1867..... F92 M1
REMUSAT, CHARLES DE, *Comte.* L'Angleterre aux dix-huitième siècle. 2v. 1856..... F92 R
SAINT-BEUVE, C. A. La grande mademoiselle: La Bruyère.....*in* F848 C
VAPEREAU, GUSTAVE. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. 1870... *F92 V

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

ABRANTES, *Mme. la Duchesse* D'. Mémoires. 16v. 1834..... F9 A
BOUILLY, J. N. Mes recapitulations. 3v. F9 B1
CERUTTI, ANGELO. Vita. 2v. 1846 .... F9 C
CONSALVI, ERCOLE. Mémoires. 2v. 1866. F9 C2
FOUQUIÈRES, L. B. DE. Aspasie de Milet. 1872..... F9 A3
GIRAULT, A. N. Vie de George Washington. 1841..... F9 W1
HOUSSAYE, HENRI. Histoire d'Apelles. 1868..... F9 A1
LEVALLOIS, JULES. Corneille inconnu. 1876..... F9 C3
MARQUESSAC, *Le Vicomte* DE. Vie de Godefroi de Damas. 1851..... F9 D
METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, C. W. N. L., *Prince* VON. Mémoires, documents, et écrits divers. 2v. 1880..... F9 M
MICHELET, JULES. Jeanne d'Arc. 1863. F9 J
PHILIBERT, M. A. Aristote; morale à Nicomaque. 1881..... F9 A2
QUERBEUF, P. Essai historique sur la personne et les écrits de Fénélon. 1810..... F9 F
REMUSAT, C. E. J. DE, *Comtesse.* Mémoires. 3v. 1880..... F9 R
SAINTE-ELME, IDA. La contemporaine en Égypte. 6v. 1831..... F9 S
TABARAUD, M. M. Histoire de Pierre de Bérulle. 2v. 1817..... F9 B
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Histoire de Charles XII., roi de Suède. 1889.. F9 C1
WITT, CORNELIS DE. Histoire de Washington. 1884..... F9 W

FICTION.

ABOUT, E. F. V. Germaine. 1884..... F843 A
Les roi des montagnes. 1892..... F843 A1
Roman d'un brave homme. 1893.... F843 A2
ACHARD, L. A. E. Noir et blanc 1875.. F843 A3
AMBALOGES, LOUIS D'. Assunta. 1884.. F843 A4
ANDERSEN, H. C. Contes; traduits du Danois par Soldi. 1886..... F843 A5
ARÈNE, PAUL. Jean-des-Figues. 1870.. F843 A6
AUDEBRAND, PHILIBERT. La dot volée... F843 A7
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. Eugénie Grandet. 1891..... F843 B
Le curé de village. 1891..... F843 B1
BANVILLE, T. F. DE. Madame Robert. 1887..... F843 B2
BAPAUME, A. Cœur de lionne. 1878... F843 B3
BASSANVILLE, A. L., *Comtesse* DE. La vengeance d'une morte. 1870..... F843 B4
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES. Adventures d'Arthur Gordon Pym. 1870..... F843 B5
BENIGNE, ANGE. La côte d'Adam. 1886. F843 B6
BERTHET, E. B. L'œil de diamant. 1873. F843 B7
BLAIN, ÉMILE. Gourgandines. 1888.... F843 B8
BLANC, M. T. (D.) (*Th. Bentzon*). Constance. 1891..... F843 B9
Miss Jane. 1882..... F843 B10
BOUTIQUE, ALEXANDRE. Mal mariée. 1884..... F843 B11
BROSSARD, *Mme.* PIERRE. Sabine. 1882. F843 B12
CADOL, V. E. Son altesse. 1883..... F843 C
Mademoiselle. 1887..... F843 C1
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. R. DE. Atala. 1893. F843 2C

CHATEAUBRIAND, F. R. DE.
Le dernier Abencerage. 1893.....*in* F843 C2
CHERBULIEZ, VICTOR. L'idée de Jean Tetêrol. 1890..... F843 C3
CHEVASSAS, ADOLPHE. La jolie comtesse. 1880..... F843 C4
CLARETIE, J. A. A. La Mansarde..... F843 C5
COLLAS, LOUIS. Haine de femme. 1883. F843 C6
COLOMBIER, M. T. Les mémoires de Sarah Barnum..... F843 C7
CONSCIENCE, HENRI. Le demon du jeu. 1887..... F843 C8
Les heures du soir. 1860..... F843 C9
DAUDET, ALPHONSE. Contes du lundi. 1892..... F843 D
La Belle-Nivernaise..... F843 D1
Les rois en exil. 1879..... F843 D2
Lettres de mon moulin. 1890..... F843 D3
DAVYL, LOUIS. Les enfants de la balle. 1883..... F843 D4
13, Rue Magloire. 1885..... F843 D5
DEBANS, CAMILLE. La cabanette. 1884. F843 D6
DELEON, *L'abbé* (*M. L'abbé* * * *). Le jésuite. 2v. 1865..... F843 D7
DELPIT, ALBERT. Thérésine. 1888..... F843 D8
DIGUET, CHARLES. Trois femmes martyres. 1879..... F843 D9
DOSTOYEFSKY, F. M. L'idiot..... F843 D10
DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. (D.) (*George Sand*). Consuelo. 3v. 1891.... F843 D11
La famille de Germandre. 1890..... F843 D12
La mare au diable. 1892..... F843 D13
Maîtres sonneurs. 1869..... F843 D14
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE. La tulipe noire.... F843 D15
Les trois mousquetaires. 2v. 1892.. F843 D16
DURAND, *Mme.* A. M. C. H. (F.) (*Henry Gréville*). Dosia. 1883..... F843 D17
Folle avoine. 1884..... F843 D18
La Princesse Oghérof. 1880..... F843 D19
Le Comte Xavier. 1886..... F843 D20
Le moulin frappier. 1881..... F843 D21
Le vœu de Nadia. 1883..... F843 D22
Les degrés de l'échelle. 1881..... F843 D23
Les Koumiassine. 1881..... F843 D24
L'ingenue. 1884..... F843 D25
Perdue..... F843 D26
Rose Rozier. 1882..... F843 D27
Une trahison. 1883..... F843 D28
Violon russe. 1880..... F843 D29
ENAULT, LOUIS. Histoire d'une femme. 1882..... F843 E
ERCKMANN, EMILE, *et* CHATRIAN, ALEXANDRE. Le Banni..... F843 E1
ÉVODIE. Homme d'honneur. 1873..... F843 E2
FABRE, FERDINAND. L'Abbe Tigrane, candidate à la Papauté. 1893..... F843 F
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE. Bonvard et Pecuchet. 1881..... F843 F1
FÉNELON, F. DE S. DE LA M. Les adventures de Télémaque. 1823..... F843 F2
FEUILLET, OCTAVE. Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 1894..... F843 F3
FEVAL, PAUL. La fille du juif-errant. 1878..... F843 F4
Le volontaire. 1887..... F843 F5
FOÉ, DANIEL. Robinson Crusoé. 1854.. F843 F6
FORTUNIO. La vierge de Belem. 1884.. F843 F7
GALLAND, ANTOINE. Les mille et une nuits contes Arabes. 3v..... F843 G
GALLET, LOUIS. Sarah Blondel..... F843 G1
GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. Spirite, nouvelle fantastique. 1893..... F843 G2
GENLIS, S. F. D. DE S., *Comtesse*. Le siége de la Rochelle..... F843 G3
GENNEVRAYE, A. L'Ombra. 1892..... F843 G4
GERARD, ANDRÈ. Envers et contre tout. 1883..... F843 G5
GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. DE, *et* J. A. H. DE. Germinie Lacerteux. 1889... F843 G6
Renée Mauperin. 1890..... F843 G7
GONTCHAROV, IVAN. Simple histoire. 1887..... F843 G8
GOZLAN, LÉON. Le baril de poudre d'or. 1860..... F843 G9
HALÉVY, LUDOVIC. L'Abbé Constantin. 1893..... F843 H
HUGO, V. M., *Vicomte* DE. Notre-dame de Paris. 3v..... F843 H1
KARR, J. B. A. Promenade des Anglais. 1874..... F843 K
LAFONTAINE, A. H. J. Élise. 1809..... F843 L
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE. Graziella. 1892..... F843 L1
LE SAGE, A. R. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. 1865..... F843 L2
LESUEUR, DANIEL. Le mariage de Gabrielle. 1882..... F843 L3
MALOT, HECTOR. Sans famille. 2v. 1894..... F843 M
MARIVAUX, P. C. DE C. La vie de Marianne..... F843 M1
MARMONTEL, J. F. Les incas. 1843..... F843 M2
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE. Mont-Oriol. 1887. F843 M3
MENDES, CATULLE. Les boudoirs de verre. 1888..... F843 M4
MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER. Colomba. 1893.... F843 M5
La Venus d'Ille., 1893.....*in* F843 M5
Les ames du purgatoire. 1893.....*in* F843 M5
MERY, JOSEPH. Le chateau vert. 1859.. F843 M6
MONTEPIN, X. A. DE. La bâtarde. 2v. 1891..... F843 M7
Un drame à la Salpétrière. 2v. 1882. F843 M8
OHNET, GEORGES. Maître de forges. 1892..... F843 O
Nemrod et cie. 1892..... F843 O1
Oui et non. 1882..... F843 O2
POE, E. A. Histoires extraordinaires. 1878..... F843 P
Nouvelles histoires extraordinaires. 1877..... F843 P1

PRESSENSÉ, *Mlle.* E. (D.) Rosa..... F843 P2
PREVOST D'EXILES, A. F. Histoire de Manon Lescault..... F843 P3
RABUSSON, HENRY. Bon garçon. 1892.. F843 R
Dans le monde. 1883..... F843 R1
Le roman d'un fataliste. 1885..... F843 R2
RACOT, ADOLPHE. La maitresse invisible. 1882..... F843 R3
REY, HENRY. La Comtesse Hedwige. 1878..... F843 R4
REYBAUD, *Mme.* CHARLES. Misé Brun. 1859..... F843 R5
ROBERT, A. H. C. Wolf le loup. 1875.. F843 R6
SAINT-GERMAIN, J. T. Mignon. 1871... F843 S
SAINT, PIERRE, BERNARDIN DE. Paul et Virginie. 1869..... F843 S1
SANDEAU, L. S. J. Madeleine..... F843 S2
Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. 1883.. F843 S3
Sacs et parchemins. 1880..... F843 S4
Un héritage. 1852..... F843 S5
Mariana. 1852.....*in* F843 S5
SAUNIÈRE, PAUL. L'héritage d'Olga. F843 S6
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE L. G. (N.), *Baronne* DE. Corinne, ou l'Italie. 2v. 1836..... F843 S7
THEURIET, ANDRÉ. Le filleul d'un marquis. 1878..... F843 T
Les enchantements de la forêt. 1885. F843 T1
Toute seule. 1880.....*in* F843 F4
THIBAULT, A. F. (*Anatole France*). Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard. 1893..... F843 T2
Livre de mon ami. 1892..... F843 T3
THIERRY, J. N. A. Récits des temps Mérovingiens. 2v..... F843 T4
UCHARD, MARIO. Antoinette, ma cousine. 1891..... F843 U
La buveuse de perles. 1882..... F843 U1
Mon oncle Barbassou. 1884..... F843 U2
VAST-RICOUARD. La sirène..... F843 V
VAUTIER, GEORGE. La grève des femmes. F843 V1
VERNE, JULES. Tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours..... F843 V2
VIAUD, JULIEN (*Pierre Loti*). Pêcheur d'islande. 1894..... F843 V4
VIGNY, A. V., *Comte de.* Cinq-mars. 1869..... F843 V3
WODZINSKI, *Le Comte.* Aniela. 1876... F843 W
ZOLA, ÉMILE. Page d'amour. 1893..... F843 Z
——*and others.* Les soirées de Médan. 1890..... F843 Z1

BOOKS FOR THE BLIND.

FICTION AND LITERATURE.

ALCOTT, LOUISA M. Little women. 3v. 1890..... †j A112.8
ANAGNOS, *Mrs.* J. R. (H.), *tr.* Stray chords. 1890..... †811 A10
ANAGNOS, MICHAEL, *comp.* Fairy-book. 1882..... †j An1.1
ANDERSON, H. C. Stories and tales. 1882. †An2.4
Arabian nights entertainments. 1880..... †Ar1
BRYANT, W. C. Sella, and other poems. 1882..... †811 B20
BURNETT, *Mrs.* F. H. Little Lord Fauntleroy. 1889..... †j B93.7
BYRON, G. G. N., *Lord.* Poetry; selected and arranged by Matthew Arnold. 1884..... †821 B40
COOLIDGE, SUSAN, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, Sarah C.
CROSS, *Mrs.* M. A. (E.) L. (*George Eliot*). Janet's repentance. 1891..... †C885.9
Silas Marner. 1882..... †C885.8
DICKENS, CHARLES. Christmas carol; *with* extracts from the Pickwick papers. 1881..... †D55.5
David Copperfield. 5v. 1886..... †D55.8
ELIOT, GEORGE, *pseud.* *See* Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. (E.) L.
EMERSON, R. W. Essays. v. 1. 1885.. †814 E1
EWING, *Mrs.* J. H. Story of a short life. 1888..... †j Ew5.9
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Vicar of Wakefield. 1881..... †G572.1
HALE, E. E. Man without a country. 1891. †H13.25
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Scarlet letter. 2v. 1885..... †H316.8
Tanglewood tales. 2v. 1881..... †j H316.11
HOLMES, O. W. Selections from his poetical works. 1885..... †811 H23
KINGSLEY, CHARLES. Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. 1885..... †j K61.8
LODGE, H. C., *comp.* Twelve popular tales. 1887..... †j L822.1
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Evangeline, and other poems. 1881..... †811 L34
Song of Hiawatha. 1888..... †811 L35
LOWELL, J. R. Vision of Sir Launfal, and other poems. 1881..... †811 L33
LYTTON, E. G. E. L. BULWER, *Baron.* Last days of Pompeii. 3v. 1884.. †L994.11
MACAULAY, T. B., *Lord.* Essays on Milton and Hastings. 1891..... †824 M22

MILTON, JOHN. Paradise lost. 2v. 1879. †821 M28
Paradise regained. 1892..... †821 M29
POPE, ALEXANDER. Essay on man, and other poems. 1880..... †821 P12
RICHARDS, *Mrs.* L. E. Captain January, and other short stories. 1892..... †j R39.1
RIGGS, *Mrs.* K. D. W. (*Kate D. Wiggin*). Story of Patsey. 1889..... †j R44.5
RUSKIN, JOHN. Sesame and lilies. 1892. †824 R6
SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER. Lay of the last minstrel, and other poems. 1884..... †821 S24
Talisman. 2v. 1886..... †Sco82.25
Quentin Durward. 2v. 1885..... †Sco82.20
SEWELL, ANNA. Black beauty. 1892.... †Se8.1
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Play of King Henry the Fifth. 1886..... †822.3 S14
Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet. 1885.. †822.3 S30
SPYRI, *Mme.* JOHANNA. Heidi. 2v. 1885. †j Sp9.2
TENNYSON, ALFRED, *Lord*. Idylls of the king. 1892..... †821 T11
In memoriam; Enoch Arden, and other poems. 1881..... †821 T12
WHITTIER, J. G. Snow-bound, and other poems. 1881..... †811 W29
Tent on the beach, and other poems. 2v. 1891..... †S11 W28
WIGGIN, KATE D. *See* Riggs, *Mrs.* K. D. W.
WOOLSEY, SARAH C. (*Susan Coolidge*). What Katie did. 1885.....†j W883.11
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM. Selections from his poetical works. 1891..... †821 W10

OTHER WORKS.

ANAGNOS, *Mrs.* J. R. (H.), *tr.* Brief account of the most celebrated diamonds. 1880..... †553 A
ANAGNOS, MICHAEL, *comp.* Biographical sketches..... †92 An1
BENNETT, DELLA, *and* NEWTON, CORA A., *comp.* Life and her children. 1884..... †j 590 B5
BIBLE. New Testament. 3v..... †225 B
Book of common prayer. 1888..... †264 B
FISKE, JOHN. Washington and his country. 3v. 1888..... †973 F5
FREEMAN, E. A. History of Europe. 1890..... †940 F2
Geographical reader. 1882..... †910 G7
HIGGINSON, T. W. Young folks' history of the United States. 1881..... †j 973 H7
HOWE, *Mrs.* J. (W.) Memoir of Dr. S. G. Howe. 1877..... †9 H83
HOWE, S. G., *comp.* Collection of hymns for the blind. 1885..... †245 H1
HUXLEY, T. H. Science primers. 1880..... †504 H7
MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Peasant and the prince. 1890.....†j 944 M16
NEWTON, CORA A., *joint comp.* *See* Bennett, Della.
POULSSON, EMILIE, *comp.* Ninety Bible stories in Bible language. 1884.... †j 220 P5
SCHMITZ, LEONARD. History of Greece. 1885..... †938 S2
History of Rome. 1883..... †937 S3
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Selections from his writings. 1872..... †289 S15
WENTWORTH, G. A. Problems from a grammar school arithmetic. 1887..... 511 W

CORRECTIONS IN CALL NUMBERS.

Page	9.	Darryll gap. TOWNSEND	Read	T665.8,	*not*	T665.1.
"	9.	Demigod. JACKSON	"	J121.1,	*not*	J12.1.
"	9.	Democracy. KING	"	K584.1,	*not*	K583.1.
"	17.	Hester Strong's life work. SOUTHWORTH	"	So82.1,	*not*	So84.1.
"	22.	Lenox Dare. TOWNSEND	"	T665.9,	*not*	T665.1.
"	39.	*Insert* Terrible secret. FLEMING		F621.20.		
"	41.	*Insert* True under trial. PALMER		j P183.1.		
"	77.	LA RAMÉ. Bimbi	"	j L32.3,	*not*	j K32.3.
"	89.	ROBINSON, JANE. Gold worshipers	"	R566.2,	*not*	R556.2.
"	89.	RUSSELL, W. C. Mystery of the "Ocean Star."	"	j R915.7,	*not*	j R815.7.
"	98.	WARNER, C. D. Little journey in the world	"	W242.3,	*not*	W252.3.
"	114.	JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Life; by Main. 1874	"	9 J634,	*not*	8 J634.
"	227.	TAINE. Notes on Paris	"	914.4 T4,	*not*	914.2 T1.
"	409.	*Insert* SADLER, THOMAS, *ed.* Diary and correspondence of H. C. Robinson. 2v		9 R56.		

UCSB LIBRARY
X-64422

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
D 000 284 706 9